DESCENDANTS

of

VIRGINIA CALVERTS

Compiled by

ELLA FOY O'GORMAN

(MRS. MICHAEL MARTIN O'GORMAN)

1947
To the Descendants of the First Lord Baltimore
Through His Second Son Leonard Calvert
The compiler’s interest in the various Calvert families of Virginia began with the attempt to prove the ancestry of her own great-grandfather, Christopher Calvert, whose only known Virginia records were found in Amherst County.

Knowing that certain Kentucky Calverts, who were descendants of Prince William County Calverts, claimed relationship to the Christopher family, it seemed advisable to make a thorough search of all available Prince William County records. Careful page-by-page scanning was done.

Virginia had been a battleground in two great wars—the War of the Revolution and the Civil War. During those wars many courthouses with their contents were destroyed. Others were despoiled of their records in whole or in part. As a result, there are many missing records in Prince William County. But all Calvert items found were copied, and in this compilation they form the basis for the grouping of the early Calverts of that county.

After her retirement from a government clerkship in the City of Washington, and after her later return to Los Angeles, the compiler determined to arrange her records in orderly form for the benefit of all Calverts. Then followed the plan to include family records collected about 1909 by her cousin, Miss Mary E. Foy, when she was contacting Calverts trying to find someone having a tradition or record of relationship to our Christopher. Feeling the need for more specific information, the decision was made to have printed circular letters and questionnaires. These were sent to Calverts whose names were taken mostly from telephone directories found at the Chamber of Commerce in Los Angeles. About one out of every five replied. Only one refused outright. Some names on the returned questionnaires were difficult to decipher and so a few errors may have been made. To those who replied the compiler is grateful. She is especially indebted to Mrs. Vera Lucille Outwater of the old Western Calvert Heirs Association, Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. B. Hoff Knight of Philadelphia, for the loan of his collection on some of the descendants of Raleigh Calvert of Spartanburg County, S.C.; Mrs. Lemora Jane Calvert of Adolphus, Ky., who resurrected old letters written by her father; Miss Hattie M. Scott, a genealogist of Frankfort, Ky.; Miss Kate S. Curry of Washington, D.C., for help on Census records; Mrs. Ida M. Shirk, Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., compiler of Talbot Family of Maryland, who sent copy of will of Ralph Ewen; Mrs. Leora Calvert of Bloomfield, Ind., who visited old cemeteries; Charles Neal Calvert, Chaplin, Ky.; Mrs. Lula R. (Edna) Starling of Houston, Mo., whose work verified the compiler’s conclusions where actual proof had been lacking; Samuel L. Colvert of Greensboro, N.C.; and many others.

With not too good health, the handicap of age (now 85 years), household duties and many interruptions, this work has progressed slowly. Were
there time it might be advisable to revise and somewhat condense the entire volume.

The several Virginia Calvert families who seem to have no connection with one another are placed in separate sections or Books. Some few, although not of Virginia, are also given sections. Pennsylvania Calverts need a volume unto themselves and are not included.

No doubt mistakes will be found, but none intentionally misleading. If it has seemed advisable to place an unproved Calvert in a certain group because of some slight indication pointing in that direction, the statement follows that the connection or relationship is unproved.

Every effort has been made to find a proven place for George Calvert No. 18, of Stafford County, Va. before 1700. Other Calvert enthusiasts seem to think that he was a son of the Hon. William Calvert. As yet, no positive proof either for or against this hypothesis has been found. The compiler, therefore, has placed George of Stafford on the fourth step of the Genealogical Stairway, as in no other way could the tradition of descent from the first Lord Baltimore be verified for the many Calverts who claim such descent.

Los Angeles, California. ELLA FOY O’GORMAN
1947

READ THIS

George Calvert 1st Ld. Balt.

Leonard

Hon. Wm.

George

John & George

Ancestry is much like a flight of stairs. Each step of the stairs must be firmly attached to the step above and to the step below. In Genealogy this means that there must be satisfactory proof connecting each generation with the generation that precedes it and with the one that follows.

There is ample proof of Lord Baltimore’s son Leonard; of Leonard’s son the Hon. William; and of the Hon. William’s eldest son Charles (who had daughters only), and of his fourth son Richard who died unmarried; but of a son George, there is no proof. So George is the step that is not
firmly attached to the generation before, nor to the generation that follows.

It is probable that the Hon. William Calvert did have a son George, but who was that George and what became of him? Was he the George in Maryland who wished to become a Jesuit priest? The Jesuits were already established in Charles County, Maryland, where the Hon. William lived. The George who wished to become a priest was sent to Liege in Belgium for his priestly education and is said to have died about 1695.

Then there was the George Calvert who appeared upon the records of Stafford County, Virginia, Oct. 8, 1690. Who was he? For over twenty years prior to 1689 the records of Stafford County are missing. For this reason it is not known how much earlier the name of George Calvert may have been found inscribed upon the Stafford County Court records.

The George who wished to become a priest was not necessarily a son of the Hon. William Calvert. There were other Calverts in Maryland. There was the John Calvert of St. Mary's County, who, in 1660, demanded land for having served his time to the Hon. Philip Calvert. Little else is known of this John Calvert. May he not have had a son George?

Who was the George Calvert of Stafford County, Virginia, if not a son of the Hon. William? All Calvert descendants of both Prince William and Culpeper counties, Va. (which counties were formerly included in Stafford County), claim descent from the first Lord Baltimore. If their claim is valid, it must have been through George Calvert of Stafford County. But with so many Stafford County records missing, it seems futile ever to hope to make conclusive proof of the parentage or of the children of George Calvert of Stafford County. In deference to this seemingly universal tradition of their descent from Lord Baltimore by these Calverts of Prince William and Culpeper counties, the compiler is letting it stand that George Calvert of Stafford County was a son of the Hon. William Calvert of St. Mary's and Charles counties, Maryland.

On the eastern shore of Virginia in Accomac County was living a certain Christopher Calvert No. 5901, a proved father of a Charles, a Christopher and a George. The last record of this George in Accomac County was dated 20th October, 1680, when, with the consent of his father, he bound himself for five years unto Thomas Hook, a boatright, “to learn the art of boat building, or shallops, or houses.” It has been found that George Calvert of Stafford County was a worker in wood. He had contracted to furnish one dozen trays and two cider pails. Was he the George of Accomac County? The tythable lists for Accomac County do not bear the name of George Calvert. What became of him? Did he die? Was he the George of Stafford County?

From the foregoing facts and possibilities, each reader is at liberty to form his own opinion and to draw his own conclusions.

1706 Menlo Ave.,
Los Angeles 6, California.
1947

Ella Foy O'Gorman.
ABBREVIATIONS

abt. about
aft. after
b. born
bef. before
bpt. baptism or baptised
dau. daughter
d. died
m. married
Md. Maryland
p. pp. page, pages
Pr. Wm. Co. Prince William County
Rev. War Revolutionary War
s. son
Va. Virginia
yr. year
VIRGINIA AND OTHER CALVERTS

Book I  Part I. Miscellaneous Records

Part II. George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore, to Descendants of John No. 29 and George No. 30, of Prince William and Culpeper Counties, Va. 1-4586

Book II  Calvert alias Harrison 4901-4959

Book III  Christopher of Amherst 5001-5183

Book IV  Christopher of Accomac 5901-5935

Book V  Cornelius of Norfolk 6001-6155

Book VI  John of Frederick 6201-6338

Book VII  Hance of Augusta 6501-6518

Book VIII  William of Bedford 6601-6666

Book IX  Miscellaneous 6801-6833

Book X  David of Giles Co., Tenn. 6901-6932

Book XI  John of Elbert Co., Ga. 7001-7050

Book XII  William Calvert and Elizabeth Nodding 7101-7428

Book XIII  Robert of Graves Co., Ky. 7501-7527

Book XIV  Patrick of Vanderburgh Co., Ind. 7601-7679

Book XV  Jonathan of Ala., Mo. and Tex. 7701-7737

Book XVI  Jesse G. of Wilcox Co., Ala. 7801-7811

Book XVII  William of Chesterfield 7901-end
BOOK I  
PART I
1. Ancestry of George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore

John Calvert

b. prob. before 1525; d. . . . . ; m. prob. bef. 1548, Margerie
. . . . . . . . . . . Living 1611. See will of Ralph Ewen, 1611.

Issue of John and Margerie ( . . . . ) Calvert:

i. Leonard Calvert b. abt. 1550.

ii. a daughter, mother of Ralph Ewen.

probably others.

Leonard Calvert (John)

b. abt. 1550; d. . . . . Living 1611. See will of Ralph Ewen. m.
abt. 1575, Grace or Alicia Crossland, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . ; dau. of
Thomas and Joanne (Hawksworth) Crossland of "Crossland
Hill," Yorkshire. (See Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, p. 509.)

Issue of Leonard and Grace or Alicia (Crossland) Calvert:

i. George Calvert b. abt. 1579-80; m. 1. Anne Mynne;
m. 2. Joane . .

ii. Prob. Christopher (See will of Ralph Ewen for this and
Samuel.)

iii. Possibly Samuel (cousin-german, who may have been Ralph's
mother's cousin)

Early Calvert Wills Recorded in Yorkshire

Adam Calvart of Huton Rudbye York: Apr, 1557—Oct, 1557; names:
Robert Calvarde my brother soone; Agnes Calvarte my servant; John
Calvarte my brother; Oliver Calvarte my brother; Robert Calverde my
brother; Willm Harrison my sister sonne; Allison Calvart my wyfe.

Robert Calvart of Oulcoates, in Parish of Arncliffe, Apr, 1564—Oct,
1564; names Leonard Calvt; Leonard Readman son of John Readman;
Ellen Calvvt wife of William Calvert; Agnes Calvt daughter of John;
Margaret, wife; John Calvvt son of Bryan Calvvt. A witness was Leonard
Calvert of Oulcoates.

Leonard Calvard of Owlcottes in the P-ish of Arncliff, Feb. 1565—Apr,
1567; names Jefferey Calvard, son; Margaret Waddington, dau. of Anthony
Waddington; Jane Waddington; Anthony Tood; two witnesses were
Bryan Calvard and John Coward.

In Melling Church, Lancastershire, is recorded the marriage of a Leo-
nardus Calvert of Parish of Arncliffe, and Anna Remington of Parish of
Melling, May 2, 1706.

James Calvert of Redmar; Leonard Calvert, son, adm.; Yorkshire
Archeological Society, Act Book, 1659, folio 333.
In the name of the ternall God my Creator of Jeses Christ my redeemer and Savio' and of that ternall sanctifyinge Spiritt proceedinge from both I raphe Ewens of Greyes Inne in the Countie of Midd' Esquie' beinge in bodie weake but in sence and memorie in all apparaunce perfect doe make this my last will and testament in writinge to remaine inviolable for ever. First I make my most loveinge wife Margarett Ewens my sole Executrix of all my goodes and chattels wth in the Realme of England or other Realmes or countries wheresoever. First I give to my said lovinge wife for a remembraunce a chaine of golde of fiftie poundes to be provided at her pleasure wth in two years after my deathe this chaine to be linck together wth thee letters R. E. M. in token of our faithful love. I give her alsoe my greye amblinge nagge. Item I give to my brother Richard Ewens of Sowthcowton in the Countie of York gent the Farme or Lease wherein he nowe dwelleth called Adlaymores als Southcowton. Item I give to the said Richard by way of legacie one hundred poundes by bootes, spurrets saddles and furniture of that kinde. Item I give to Barbara Hardford my eldest sister for a legacie Thirtie poundes. Item to Dorothee Downes my youngest sister likewise for a legacie Thirtie poundes. Item I give to the eldest sonne of Barbara Hartford beinge my God sonne the somme of ten poundes. Item I geve to the eldest sonne of Barbara Hartford beinge my God sonne the somme of ten poundes. Item I give to Margarett Bond the daughter of Margerie Bond my eldest sister, deceased the some of Tenne poundes. Item whereas Samuell Calvert gent my cosen german standes indebted unto me in the some of Threescore poundes wth condicon for the payment of fortie poundes or thereaboutes my will is that my Executrix shall within tenne dayes after demaund thereof made deliver the saide bonde and make a good and lawful estate thereof by p're of Attorney unto my cosen Mr. George Calvert to be by him disposed to their uses (that is to saie) First uppon receipt of the saide some to repaire to the said Samuell Calvert as my legacie Twentie pounds of the said debte And the residue thereof to be bestowed uppon my twoe sisters and their children according to the discretion of the said George Calvert. Item I give to my saide two sisters and their children by waie of addicon All my apparell of cloth stuffe and silke except my lynnen and my best gownd wth my meaninge is my said Executrix shall keep and dispose. Item I give to Raphe Grinsell my godsonne Tenne poundes. Item I geve to be picked and valued out of my printed bookes soe many as will amount to the some of Twentie poundes to be given to the children of my sister Hartford & my sister Downes the same to be chosen and appointed by Mr Doctor Layfield and my cosen Mr George Calvert for wth pains to be taken by Mr Doctor Layfield I give him as a remembraunce Twentie Shillinges to make him a ringe with the word Memento. I give unto the right honorable the Lord Stanhopp my late deere worthie, religious and honorable Master and friende a cupp of Five poundes wth this poesie Grati pignus. Item I give to the right Hobie Ladie Stanhope my late honorable Mrs a Ringe of fortie shillinges wth this poesie Memento. Item I give to the Hobie knight Sr Charles Stanhope sonne to the said Lord Stanhope A ringe of Thirtie shillinges wth this poesie R. E. Famulista. Item I give to the twoe daughters of the Lord Stanhope to either of them a ringe of
twentie shillinges a peece wth this word Memento. Item I geve unto my
cosen George Calvert a ringe of Fortie Shillinges wth this word Memento.
Item I geve unto my cousen Mr. Leonard Calvert a Ringe of
tortie shillings and to my Aunt his wife a ringe of Twentie shillings.
And to my deere and lovinge grandmother Mrs Margerie Calvert a ringe
of Fortye shillings. And to my brother Richard's wife a ringe of twentie
shillings. And to my neece their daughter a ringe of Twenties shillings.
And to my cousen Christopher Calvert a ringe of Twentie shillings.
And to my deere and lovinge grandmother M™ Margerie Calvert a ringe
of Fortye shillinges. And to my brother Richard's wife a ringe of twentie
shillings.

Item I geve unto my cousen Mr. Robert Branthwaite and his wife to him a ringe of Fortie shillings and to her a ringe of twentie shillings. All wth aforesaid poesie Memento. Item I geve to my godsonne William Branthwaite fortie shillings for a legacie. Item I geve to my very, good friend Mr Sampson Calvers a ringe of Tenne shillings. And to my godsonne Raphe Calvert his sonne a legacie of Twenty shillings. Item I give unto my very worthie friend Sr Thomas Smith knight Thresorer of Virginia and Governor of the East India Companie a Ringe of Fortie shillinges in hope of his care to be taken of my Adventures in the saide companies. Item I give unto my brother Edward Griffen and his children the some of Twentie poundes as a legacie. Item I geve to my deere and worthy friend Mr. John Traherne Esquire Clarke of the kitchen to his Matie a bowle of five poundes with this poesie Grati pignus. Item I geve unto my cousen Grinsell's mother Anne Bourne of Stafford a ringe of Twentie shillinges. Item I geve to Ellen Morris of Stafford a ringe of Twentie shillinges. And to my maide Margarett Morris a legacie of five poundes towards her marriage. Item I give unto my servaunts Strange Ferman a legacie of tortie shillings and to George Giffard and Achilles Giffard eche of them Twentie shillings a peece. Item I give unto my maide Elizabeth twentie shillinges for a legacie. Item in remembrance of our p'ticuler deliverauence from the gunpowder treason beinge lodged at that time under the Court of Wardes beinge the next wall to the vault I doe geve and bequeathe Twentie shillings yeerelie for ever to be bestowed upon a Preacher for a Sermon to be made yerelie on the fifte days of November at the parishe Church of St. Clements Danes wth out Temple barr. Item in like remem­braunce of our great deliverance from p’ill of drowninge upon the Thames in the eyme of the last great Ice the nyneteenthe daie of Januarie I do geve and bequeathe the other Twentie shillings yearlie for ever for a Sermon to be made in the said parishe Church on the nyneteenthe daie of Januarie yeerelie forever. Item I geve unto the poore of the said p'ishe Twentie shillings yeerelie for ev' The wth money as well for the Sermons as to the poore my desier is my wife shall in her life time provide somethinge that it may be setteld to the parishe for ever. Item I geve unto Mr. William Crashawe Preecher of the Temple a ringe of Fortie shillings desiring him according to his offer that he will take some care of my nephewe Thomas Downes. Item I geve to my cosens Humfrye and Robert Clark twoe ringes
of twentie shillinges a pce. The rest of all my goods and chattles un-
bequeathed by debtes legacies and funerals discharged. I geve unto my
welbeloved wife the sole Executrix of this my last will and testament. In
wittnes whereof to this my last will and Testament I have putt my hand
and seale the nyne and twentithe daie of August Anno domini one
thousand sixe hundred and eleaven Annoq' R. R. Jacobi Anglie &c. nono
et Scotie quadragesimo quinto. Moreover my desire is that theis afore-
said legacies shalbe paid wh in a yeare and a half after my death wh
libertie of tyme I am contented to give and hereby doe give to my Execu-
trix for discharge thereof. Ra: Ewens. This will consistinge of three
sheetes and a half of pap' was published by the aforesaid Raphe Ewens in
the P'nce of us, John Layfield, G. Calvert, Humfry Clarke, J. Griffin,
Tobias Mathews, Scr.
Probate at London, 26 Sept. 1611, granted to Margaret Ewens, relict
of deceased and executrix named in the will.

Mrs. Ida M. Shirk,
Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

Marriages by the Bishop of London, Vol. 25, p. 281, show the following:
1603, Dec 31. RALPH EWENS of Grays Inn, Esq., Bach., 34, and MAR-
GARET HOTTOFT of St. Botolf, Aldergate, widow, her late husband of that
par., & a Goldsmith, at St. Margarets, New Fish Street. (The foregoing
shows that RALPH EWEN was born 1569.)

WILL OF WILLIAM CALVARDE, 1558

In dei noie Amen The seconde daye of Marche and in the yeare of
oure Lorde God a thousande fyve hundrethe fyftie and cyght I Willm
Calvarde of Raskell in the Coutie of Yorke husbandman holl of mynde
and of good remembrance bot seke and craysed in bodye makeythe theys
my last Wyll and Testament in maner and forme followynge Fyrst I be-
quythe my soull to God Almyghie and to all the Celestriall companye of
heaven besechythe our blessed Ladye to pray for me and my bodye to
be buried in the Church of oure blessed Ladye at Raskell Fyrst I bequythe
to Alyse my wyffe the yereas of my farmholde and yf the saide Alyse my
wyffe wyll goo from the said farmolde I wyll that Willm Calvarde my
sonne to have the same farmolde Item I bequythe Willm Calvarde my
sonne one wayne unbounde and thre olde waine stroikes I bequythe to
Alyse my wyffe one guye styrke
Also I bequythe to George Calvelde my sonne one oxe styrke Item I
bequythe to John Calvelde my sonne two guye styrkes Item I bequythe
Willm Calvalde my sonne one guye styrke of one yeeare olde Item I be-
quythe to Rauffe Calverde my sonne one guy styrke of two yeeares olde
Item I bequythe to John Calverde my sonne one longe boirde Item I
bequythe to Anne Thomson my daughter in lawe in lawe of Flawith one guye of
two yeeares olde Item I bequythe to Alice my wyffe one kettell and vj
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

pece of pewder that was hermothers Item I bequythe to my goostly father to pray for me xijd Item I gyve to the repair of the Church of Raskell ij The residue of my goodes unbequyathede my dettes paid and funall expenses deduct I gyve to my wyffe Alyse Calverde George Calverde John Calverde Willim Calverde and to Raule Calverde my sonnes whom I make my full and lawfull Executors of this my last Wyll and Testamente and I maike Supvisors of thys my Will and Testamente Wyllm Lawson of Raskell Esquyre and John Wodwarde of Raskell Yeoman to se this my Will pfromedede and I gyve to evereye of them iiijd for ther paynes 
Witnesses to thys my last Wyll and Testamente 
Wyllm Lawson
John Wodwarde of Raskell

Proved 20" March 1559 by George John & William the sons three of the Executors Alice the relict having died and power being reserved to Rauf.

NOTE. The Compiler recognizes the possibility of the identity of John Calvert of the above will, and John Calvert, grandfather of the first Lord Baltimore.

John Calvert, the grandfather, had a daughter who married a Ewen and named a son Ralph Ewen. (See Ewen will.) Was this son named for his mother’s uncle, Ralph Calvert of the will?

John Calvert, the grandfather, had also a son Leonard who named a son George Calvert. This George Calvert became the first Lord Baltimore. Was he named for his father’s uncle George Calvert of the will?

The above possibility proves nothing, but does give food for thought.

3. EXEMPLIFICATION OF THE ARMS OF SIR GEORGE CALVERT

To All And Singular As well Nobles, and gentles as others to whom these presents shall come Sir Richard St. George Knight Norroy Kinge of Arms of the North parts of the Realme of England from the River of Trent Northward send greetinge. Forasmuch as auntiently from the beginninge the virtuous and worthy acts of excellent persons have bene commended to the World, with sundry monuments and Remembrances of their good deserts amongst which the cheifest and most usuall haue bene the bearinge of Signes and tokens in Sheilds, called Armes which are evident demonstracons and Testimoneyes of proues & valour dyuersly distributed accordinge to the qualitie and deserts of the persons merrittinge the same, which order as it was prudently deuised to stirr vp and enflame the harts of men to the imitacon of Virtue, even soe hath the same, and yet is contynued to the intent that such as haue done Commendable Service to their Prince and Countrey either in warre or in peace, may therefore receiue due honor in their owne Lynes and also deriue and contynue the same successiuely to their posterity for euer. Amongst which number for that I fynd the right Honourable Sir George Caluerk Knight one of his Maiesties principall Secretaries of State and his auncestors to haue recided in the North parts of this Kingdome, and not only to haue liued their in the Rank and reputacon of gent: and bene bearers of such badges and Ensignes of honor amongst vs, but further haue seen an exact collection made by Mr. Richard Verstegan an Antiquarie in Antwarpe sent
over this last of March 1622, by which it appeareth that the said Sir George
is descended of a Noble and ancient family of that Surname in the
Earldom of Flanders where they have lived long in great Honor, and
have had great possessions, their principal and ancient Seat being at
Warvicke in the said Province, And that in their later times two brethren
of that surname vid: Jaques Calvert Lord of Seuere two leagues from
Gaunt remayned in the Netherland broyles on the side of the Kinge of
Spayne and hath a son who at this present is in honourable place and
office in the Parliament Courte at Maclyn, And Luvinus Calueret the other
brother tooke parte with the States of Holland and was by them employed
as their Agent with Henry the fourth late Kinge of Fraunce, which Luvinus Calueret left a son in France whom the foresaid Kinge entertayned
as a gentleman of his bed chamber. And further it is testifie by the said
Mr. Verstegan that the proper Arms belonging to the Family of the
Calvertis, or, three martletts Sables with this Crest vizt: the upper part
or haules of two Launces the bandroll of the first
Sables and the second,
or. Nowe forasmuch as I have been required by the said Sir George Calueret Knight to make a true declaration of what I have seen concerning
the worthines of his ancestors that it may remayne to posterity from
whence they originally descended as also that at this instant their is three
of that Surname and lineage living in three several countries being
all men of great eminency and honourable employment in the State
where they live, which otherways by a general neglect might in future
tyme be forgotten and the honor of their ancestors buried in oblivion.
And withall for a further manifestacon and memorial of the family from
whence he is descended. The said Sir George Calueret is likewise desirous
and desire to add some parte of those honourable badges and ensignes of honor
which descend upon him from his ancestors their to those which he and
his predecessors have formerly borne here since their coming into England.
The premises considered I the said Norroy King of Arms have thought fitt not only to publishe by the declaration what hath come to
my hands and knowledge concerning the honor of this worthy family
but also to add to the Coate of Arms which they have borne here in
England being pale of Sixe pieces, or and Sables a bend counterchanged
this Crest ensuing: Vizt: the upper parte of two halfe Launces or, with
bandrolls there to appendinge the one or the other Sables standinge in
ducal Crowne gules as more playnly appeareth depicted in the margent
and is the ancient Crest descended vnto him from his ancestors. The
which Coate and Crest I the said Norroy King of Arms doe ratifie,
approve and confirme vnto the said George Calueret Knight and the issue
of his body forever bearing their due and lawful differences according
to the lawe of Arms in that case provided. In witness whereof I the said
Sir Richard St. George Knight Norroy Kinge of Armes haue put my hand
and Seale of my office this third Daye of December 1622. In the yeare of
the reign of our Soueraigne Lord James by the grace of God Kinge of
England France, and Ireland Defender of the fayth &c, the Twentieth, And
of Scotland the fiftie sixe.

Rd: St. George Norroy.
FATTI  MASCHI PAROLE  FEMINE

CALVERT
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

4. LETTERS PATENT

Under the Great Seal of England, to Sir George Calvert, creating him
Baron Baltimore of Baltimore in the Kingdom of Ireland.

(Calvert Papers. Translation.)

JAMES, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, KING OF ENGLAND, Scotland, France and
Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c., to the Archbishops, Dukes, Marquises,
Earls, Viscounts, Bishops, Barons, Knights, Governors, freemen, and all
our officers, ministers, and subjects whomsoever to whom the present
letters shall come, Greeting. Forasmuch as an eminent body of Nobility,
faithful to the King and well-deserving of the State is the ornament and
prop of a Kingdom, and those worthily are adorned with the grace of more
ample favour in whom We behold the zeal of more abundant service which
in no wise can be more effectually than by honours rightly distributed,
whereby not only they who are elevated to nobility, but even others also,
incited by their example with a like hope, may be drawn to a zeal for
virtue. We therefore, nearly considering in the person of Our well-beloved
and entirely faithful Councillor, George Calvert, Knight, gravity of man­
ners, singular gifts of mind, candour, integrity, and prudence, and
benignity and urbanity toward all men, and also reflecting in Our mind
with how great fidelity, diligence, and alacrity he has served Us, both in
Our Kingdom of Ireland, whither, not long ago he was specially sent
upon Our most weighty and very important business there, as also in this
Our Kingdom of England, throughout many years, but especially since he
was advanced near our person to the place and honour of a Councillor
and Our principal Secretary, and Willing that some singular mark of Our
Royal favor may remain unto the aforesaid George and unto his posterity
forever, by which not only he, but Even others also may perceive how
highly we prize the fidelity and obedience of the said George, and how
much we desire to reward his virtues and merits. We have decreed Him
to be inscribed among the number of the peers of Our said Kingdom of
Ireland: KNOW YE THEREFORE that We, of Our especial grace, and of Our
Sure Knowledge and mere motion, have exalted, preferred, and created
the aforesaid George Calvert, Knight, unto the estate, degree, dignity and
honour of Baron Baltimore of Baltimore within Our Kingdom of Ireland,
and Him the same George Calvert Knight, by the tenor of these presents,
We do exalt, prefer, and create Baron Baltimore of Baltimore aforesaid;
and upon the said George the name, estate, degree, style, dignity, title and
honour of Baron Baltimore of Baltimore We have imposed, conferred,
and bestowed, and by these presents do impose, confer and bestow to have
and to hold the said name, estate, degree, style, dignity, title and honour
of Baron Baltimore of Baltimore aforesaid unto the aforesaid George
Calvert, Knight, and to the heirs male of his body issuing, forever: Will­
ing, and by these presents granting, for Us, Our heirs and successors, that
the aforesaid George and his heirs male aforesaid, shall successively bear
and have, and each one of them shall bear and have, the name, estate,
degree, style, dignity, title and honour of Baron Baltimore of Baltimore
aforesaid, and successively shall be called and named, and each one of them
shall be called and named, by the name of Baron Baltimore of Baltimore:
And that the said George and his heirs male aforesaid shall successively be held in all respects Barons Baltimore of Baltimore aforesaid, and as Barons of Our said Kingdom of Ireland shall be treated and reputed, and each one of them shall be held, treated, and reputed; and shall have, hold, and possess and each one of them shall have, hold and possess, seat, place, and voice in the Parliaments, public Assemblies, and Councils of Us, Our heirs and Successors within our Kingdom of Ireland, among the other Barons, as Barons of Parliament, public Assemblies, and Councils there. And also that the said George, and his heirs male aforesaid, shall enjoy and use and each one of them shall enjoy and use, by the name of Baron Baltimore, all and Singular such Rights, privileges, preeminences and immunities unto the estate of a Baron of our said Kingdom of Ireland in all things rightfully and lawfully appertaining, as the other Barons of Our said Kingdom of Ireland heretofore better, more honorably, and more peaceably have used and enjoyed or at present enjoy and use. WE WILL also, and by these presents do grant unto the aforenamed George that he have and shall have these Our letters Patent under Our Great Seal of England duly made and sealed, without fine or fee, great or small, to us into Our Hanaper or elsewhere to Our use therefor in any manner to be returned, paid or made, Inasmuch as express mention of the true yearly value, or of the certainty of the premises, or of any of them; or of other gifts or grants by Us or by any of Our Progenitors or Predecessors unto the aforenamed George heretofore made, doth not occur in these presents, any Statute, Act, Ordinance, Provision, Proclamation or restriction to the contrary heretofore had, made, published, ordained or provided, or any other thing, cause, or matter whatsoever in anywise notwithstanding. IN TESTIMONY whereof these Our letters Patent We have caused to be made. WITNESS MYSELF at Westminster on the sixteenth day of February in the year of our Reign of England, France, and Ireland, the twenty-second, and of Scotland the fifty-eighth.

By Writ of the Privy Seal

EDMONDES.

5. WILL OF SIR GEORGE CALVERT LORD BALTIMORE

Dated 14 Ap: 1632 and Proved on 21 of the Same Month in The Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Sir George Caluert Knight Lord Balti­more being sicke of bodie but well in minde doe hereby declare my last will, and Testament to be first I doe bequeath my foule to God, and my bodie to the ground ITEM I doe bequeath my lands, goods, and Chattels of what nature foeuer to my eldest fonne Cicill Caluert either in England, or Ireland, and elsewhere ITEM I doe giue, and bequeath to my daughter Hellen Caluert the fome of Twelue hundred pounds to be paied vnto hir out of the monyes remayninge in the hands of my Lord Cotting­ton, and Sr William Ashton feoffees for thofe monies to the vfe of my younger Children wch fome I doe desire to be paied vnto hir within fixe monethes next after my death, AND I doe bequeath the remainder of thofe monies in the feoffees hands aforesmencioned (this faid porcon being
deducted) to be equally divided amongst my three younger sons vizt Leonard, George, and Henry Caluert to be paid unto them at their respective ages of One, and Twenty—respectively. Item I do give, and bequeath to my youngest sonne Phillipp Caluert the same of three hundred pounds to be paid unto him at the age of one, and Twenty, And for his education and maintenance in the meantime I do order and require my eldest sonne Cicell Caluert to take care, and be at the charge thereof. Item I do give unto my daughter Anne Peafeley and my daughter Grace Talbot each of them a cross of Gold of the value of forty shillings a piece, And likewise to my sonne in lawe Robert Talbot, and William Peafeley Two other crosses of Gold of the same value to be given unto them within one moneth after my death. Item I do give to my servant William Mason the same of forty pounds. Item I do give unto my servant Edward Burke the same of fifty pounds. All which three sums to my servants my will is that they be paid unto them within Sixe monethes after my death. Item I do hereby appoint, and require my sonne Cicell Caluert to pay and discharge all my debts that shall appear to be due And all thefe Legacies herebefore mentioned that are here Charged upon him and for better performance of this my last will, and Testament I do hereby nominate my sonne Cicell Caluert to be my sole Executor And desire my Noble, and Ancient friends the Lord Viscount Wentworth, and the Lord Cottington to be my overseers and supervisors (supervisors) thereof whom I likewise humble request to have a care of my poor family, and to Patronize, and love it as they have been pleased to doe unto me ever since our first Acquaintance in Court and elsewhere Item I do give also which I should have menconed before amongst my kindred at Kiplie in the North the same of Twenty pounds to be disposed at the discretion of my Executor and sonne Cicell Caluert because he knoweth the parties. In witness whereof I have this fourteenth day of April One Thousand Six hundred Thirty and Two putt my hande, and seale unto this my last will, and Testament. Memorandum upon further Consideration my will, and pleasure is That my sonne Leonard Caluert in regard that he is already a man, and my second sonne he shall have Nyne hundred pounds to be paid him within five monethes after my death out of the monies remaininge in trust in the hands of the Lord Cottington, and Sr William Ashton my feoffees. And the remainder of the monies in their hands (The faide porcions to my daughter Hellen and my sonne Leonard) being deducted I do bequeath to be divided equally betweene my sonnes George Caluert, and Henry Caluert to be paid unto them at the yeares of One and Twentie. And my will is that the first porcion menconed in this will to be given to my sonne Leonard shall be void: GEORGE BALTIMORE

This was signed and sealed in the presence of vs And before the faide signinge, and sealing besides the small interlyning in the other page thefe words (my sonne Cicell Caluert to be my sole Executor) menconed between the fourth and fifth lyne of this page besides thefe other little interlinings were made. Tobie Mathew Leonard Caluert, Will: Peasely Will: Mason.
Items of

6. **THE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. GEORGE CALVERT, LORD BALTIMORE**

A true and perfect Inventare of all and singuler the goods Creditts & Chattels of the Right hoble George Lord Baltimore deceased w\(\text{h}\) he had at the tyme of his death in this Kingdom of England taken the first day of February Anno Dom 1632, \(\text{ftilo Anglice and praised by Wm Peafly John Langford and Thos fludd as followeth vnt.}\)

Imprimis one leafe of an Annuity or yearly pencon of one thousand pounds per Annum granted to the sd George Lord Baltimore his executors Adtors and assignes by the kings Maty that now is for the terme of one and twenty yeares beginning at the feast of the Annunciation of the blefsed Virgin Mary laft paft to be payd by his Matyes Customers out of the petty farmes & c

Item his Lopps apparrell
Item his Lopps booke
Item in ready money and plate
Item one thousand weight of badd Virginia Tabacco yet unfold worth 5d per pound

Goods and ymplements of houfe & householdstuffs remayning in his Lopps houfe in the backside of Lincolnes Inne feilde vnt.

**IN THE DYING ROOME**

Item ten green cloth cheyres
Item two great green Arming cheyres
Item two low green cloth cheyres
Item two Carpetts of cloth w\(\text{h}\) gilded leather
Item one paire of bras Andirons
Item one paire of yron Andyrongs topt w\(\text{h}\) bras
Item fireshovell & tonges
Item a payre of fnuffers bellowes and two hand-fkreenes of wicker
Item two Tables
Item one window curtaine of Briftow stuffe and other peeces of such ftuffe to line the windows

**IN THE LITTLE PAFSAGE ROOME IOYNING TO A CHAMBER.**

Item one window curtaine of briftow stuffe w\(\text{h}\) some other broken peeces of the same

**IN THE BEDCHAMBER**

Item one green bedd laced and the bedding belonging to it
Item two great green cheyres laced and two little cheyres futable to the said Bedd
Item one Cupbord covered with green cotton
Item two little window curtaines and small pieces of stuffe about the roome
Item one payre of Iron Andirons topt with braife with fyre shovell tonges snuffers & bellowes
Item a table with a green cloth carpett on it

In another bed chamber
Item one halfe headed bedstead with a Canopy of Norwch stuffe & hangings of the same about the room with a feather bedd boulfter & bedclothes to it and a table and one window curtaine

In another bed chamber
Item one bedstead with furniture of Norwch stuffe hangings Carpets & two window Curtaines of the same ittuce with a feather bedd boulfter & bedclothes to it Andirons fireshovel tonges bellowes snuffers and a little Table
Item one Trundle bed & bedding for servants

In another chamber
Item a halfe headed bedsteed a trundle bedd a Canopy of Norwch stuffe with bedding thereunto belonging and a window Curtaine

In another chamber
Item one paire of Iron Andoryns fireshovell tonges bellowes snuffers one window curtaine of Bristow stuffe & little pieces of the same stuffe with a little Table

In the Garrett
Item one bedstead with a feather bedd & furniture to it two halfe headed bedsteads with flockbedds and bedclothes three Tables a press three Curtains of darning two carpetts of Norwch stuffe a paire of Andirons fireshovel and tonges a paire of bellowes lower leather Cheyres and lower leather stooles

In the kitchin
Item pewter and tynne vessealls
Item vessealls of brase & yron & other ymplementes of the kitchen

In the hall
Item a fettle bedde with a flockbedd and bedclothes to it three ioyned stooles a fireshovel and tonges
Item Lumbar in and about the house
Item in ready money remayning in the hands of the Lord Cottington and Sr Wm Afton in trufte for the use of some of the younger children of the 1st Lord Baltymore and disposed of by his will

(Calvert Papers)
7. Monument to Lady Calvert

"In the Chancel [of St. Mary's church, Hertingfordbury] is an Altar Tomb on which is the recumbent effigy of a lady carved in white marble. She is habited in a richly embroidered dress with tight sleeves, and a ruff about her neck. Over her head is a kerchief, which is thrown back, disclosing the face. On a tablet in front of the tomb is an inscription." in Latin:

Translation of the Epitaph:

"Sacred to Almighty God and to the most pleasing memory of Anne, daughter of George, and grand-daughter of John Minne, a woman born to allexcellent things, who has departed to [a] better [world], for Piety, Chastity, Prudence incomparable.

"George Calvert, son of Leonard, grandson of John, Knight, Chief Secretary and Privy Councillor to the invincible James King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Pious, Fortunate, and always August, with whom [sc. George Calvert] she lived seventeen years, void of offence, and left ten children, equal in number in each sex: Cecilius, Leonard, George, Francis, Henry, Anne, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Grace, Helen, and had given birth also to a sixth son, John, the forerunner, alas! of her death and of his father's mourning—her husband, in memory of so sweet a wedded life, overcome by so great pain and grief, sorrowing, has placed with his hands this monument to his sainted wife for himself, his [children] and their posterity.

"She lived forty-two years, nine months and eighteen days.

"She died August the eighth, A. D. MDCXXI."

(Maryland Hist. Mag., Vol. 2.)

8. The First Settlement of Maryland

(A History Of Maryland by James McSherry, Esq., 1850)

"On the 22nd day of November 1633, being St. Cecilia's day, the Ark and the Dove weighed anchor from Cowes, in the Isle of Wight." The pious pilgrims placed their ships under the protection of God, and raised their hearts in prayer, for the success of the great enterprise which they had undertaken. They left behind them the homes, in which they had been born, their friends and relatives, to face the dangers of the sea, and the perils and hardships of a wilderness, in order to plant the seed of freedom and religious liberty—to secure to themselves and their children the inestimable privilege of worshipping God according to the dictates of their consciences. It was a mighty undertaking; standing out in history, as an era in the progress of mankind.

The pilgrims narrowly escaped the Needles, which are a series of breakers at the extremity of the Isle of Wight, but, relying on the protection of God, they drove boldly out to sea under a strong and steady breeze. No sooner had they escaped this peril, than the fear of capture by the Turks, whose cruisers were then a terror to all Christian nations, kept them in constant alarm for the safety of the Dove which was neither so good a sailer, nor so well manned and armed as the Ark. After a time they were joined by a London merchantman, The Dragon,
well armed, and bound for Angola, and thus being relieved by the strength of their fleet from all fear of danger, they continued their voyage in high spirits, "making the air and sky resound with the clangor of trumpets."

On the evening of the 25th of November, the wind veered round to the north, and a violent storm arose. The crew of the *Dragon*, fearing to encounter all this fury, changed their course and steered for England, while the company on board the *Dove*, dreading the effect of the furious tempest upon their little bark, yet unwilling to abandon the enterprise, notified the officers of the larger vessel that if they were in danger of shipwreck, they would hang out a light from the mast head. The captain of the *Ark*, knowing the strength of his vessel, bore steadily on his course. In the middle of the night, the storm increased in violence, and the crew of the larger vessel beheld with dismay two lights suspended from the mast head of the pinnace. But they were unable to afford their comrades any assistance; and in a few moments, these lights disappeared, and with sorrowful hearts they gave up the little *Dove*, and her gallant crew, as lost. When morning at length broke over that long and dreary night, there was no sign or vestige of the *Dove* upon the waters. The storm still raged on with somewhat diminished fury, and during the three succeeding days, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, the *Ark* was tossed about by contrary winds, making little headway. At length on the night of the third day, the rain began to descend in torrents, and a sudden blast of the tempest split the mainsail from top to bottom. The vessel, having unshipped her rudder, was driven about at the mercy of the waves. The minds of the bravest were filled with fear, for the *Ark* seemed about to be engulfed in the raging billows. The pilgrims betook themselves to prayer; and with Christian resignation, prepared themselves to meet the fate which now seemed inevitable. Before their prayers had ended, the violence of the storm began to abate. At length the sea became calm, and the remainder of the voyage, which extended through a period of three months, was pleasant and prosperous.

There was yet one dark cloud hanging over their prosperity—the disappearance of the pinnace and her crew. Imagine then, their joy, as she bore in sight and joined company again, after a separation of six weeks. On the night of the terrific storm which parted them, the *Dove*, after having shown her signal, no longer able to breast the storm, had changed her course and taken refuge in the Scilly islands, whence, the ship *Dragon* bearing her company as far as the Bay of Biscay, she sailed in pursuit of the *Ark*, and at length overtook her at the Antilles.

On the night of the 24th of January they weighed anchor and departed from Barbadoes. At length, on the 24th of February, they came in sight of Point Comfort in Virginia. They were now approaching the termination of their wanderings. Yet this joyful prospect was somewhat clouded by the fear of hostility on the part of the Virginians, who were resolutely opposed to Lord Baltimore's design; but the royal letters which they bore with them, secured them a favorable reception from the governor, and after spending eight or nine days in that colony, they again set sail on the 3d of March, steering for the mouth of the Potomac, to which they gave the name of St. Gregory. They had now arrived in the land of their
adoption, and they were delighted with the wide expanse of the noble bay and the majestic river upon whose shores they were about to rear up an empire. On the banks of the Potomac they found mighty forests stretching as far as the eye could reach; a soil rich and fertile—the air sweet and balmy although it was now in the month of March; and they returned thanks to God for the beautiful land which he had given them—for this was Maryland!

On the beach they beheld groups of armed natives, prepared to resist their landing during the day; and at night they saw innumerable alarm fires kindled throughout the country to assemble the savage tribes, while messengers passed from one to the other far into the interior, carrying the strange tidings "that canoes as big as an island had brought as many men as there were trees in the forest." In spite of all these demonstrations of hostility, they succeeded in establishing confidence in the breasts of the natives; and having satisfied them that their intentions were peaceful, at length purchased from them the territory which they required. Maryland was almost the only state whose early settlement was not stained with the blood of the unfortunate natives.

On the feast of the "Annunciation," being the 25th of March in the year 1634, they took solemn possession of Maryland; and their priests performed divine service for the first time within its borders. After mass was ended the pilgrims formed in procession led on by the Governor, Leonard Calvert—the secretary and the other officers—carrying on their shoulders a huge cross, hewn from a tree, and erected it upon the island as the emblem of Christianity and civilization which they were about to plant upon those shores. Under these auspices was begun the founding of Maryland.

The chief of Piscataway was the most powerful in that region, and had many sachems and tribes subject to him. The Governor, Leonard Calvert, therefore determined to visit him and secure his friendship. Taking with him the Dove and another small pinnace which he had purchased in Virginia, he set out with a portion of his men, accompanied by Father Althman, leaving the ship at anchor at St. Clements. As they advanced up the river the Indians fled towards the interior. At length they reached a village on the Virginia side named Potomac, after the river, and governed by Archihu, uncle of the king who was yet a youth. Father Altham preached to the people and their chiefs. They listened with attention, and replied to him through his interpreter. The good Father told them that the pale faces had come neither to make war upon them nor to do them any wrong, but to instruct them in Christianity, to make them acquainted with the arts of civilized life, and to live with them like brothers. "You are welcome," replied the chief. Then Father Altham informed him that, as he had not the time to enter upon further discourse, he would return to visit him again. "It is good," said Archihu, "we will use one table—my people shall hunt for my brother, and all things shall be in common between us."

In the meanwhile the savages about St. Clement's soon became more familiar with the colonists who were now busily engaged in putting together a brigantine, the planks and timbers of which they had brought
from England. "It was amusing," says Father White, "to hear them examin­ing everything. In the first place, 'where in the world did so large a tree grow, from which so huge a ship could be hewn?' for they conceived it was cut from the single trunk of a tree after the manner of a canoe. Our larger cannon struck them with amazement, as they were louder than the twanging of their bows, and equal to thunder." ... 

Under the grant of the crown to Cecil, Lord Baltimore, Governor LEONARD CALVERT was entitled to the possession of the soil, according to the laws of nations; but he deemed it just and prudent to purchase the rights of the Indians to their country, and gave them some English cloth, axes, hoes and knives, in return for which they granted him about thirty miles of territory, which he called "Augusta Carolina," afterwards the county of St. Mary's. The Indians further agreed to give up to the settlers for their immediate accommodation, one-half of their village, and corn grounds which they had already commenced to plant, reserving the other part for their own use until the harvest should be gathered, when the whole of the purchased territory was to be surrendered to the whites. In fulfilment of this provision, the natives who dwelt in that part of the village allotted to the colonists, at once freely removed from their dwellings and took up their residence for the present in the huts of their brethren. In conclusion, the pilgrims and the Indians mutually promised each other to live together in peace and friendship, and that if any injury should happen to be done on either part, full satisfaction should be made for the wrong. Such were the principal features of this honorable treaty; and "thus," says one of the colonists, writing in the ensuing year an account of the settlement, "upon the 27th day of March, Anno Domini 1634, the governor took possession of the place and named the town St. Mar­rie's." ... 

Fair and beautiful was the origin of the State. No wrong or injustice towards the natives stained the hands of the founders; no persecuting domination or exclusive franchise was reared upon its shores; but around the rough hewn cross on the island of St. Clement, gathered the Catholic and the Protestant, hand in hand, friends and brothers, equal in civil rights and secure alike in the free and full enjoyment of either creed. It was a day whose memory should make the Maryland heart bound with pride and pleasure. ... 

Providence seemed to smile upon the pilgrims. Their supply of pro­visions was abundant; their crops, their gardens and their stock were prospering; and they had every reason to hope for an exemption from the terrors of famine, under which other colonies had suffered so much. Besides, the woods abounded with game which the Indians taught them how to hunt, and the rivers and bay were full of fish and oysters. God had indeed bestowed upon the pilgrim fathers of Maryland a beautiful land, flowing with milk and honey, and had surrounded their path with bless­ings and promises of future prosperity and happiness. ... 

The Indians of the neighborhood were tall and comely, but disfigured themselves with paint. Their dress was a mantle of deer or other skins falling from the shoulder, and an apron about the waist; around their necks they wore strings of beads, and upon their foreheads the figure of a
fish worked in copper. Their hair was gathered into one lock, tied with a fillet and ornamented with feathers. Their weapons were bows, and arrows barbed with horn or sharpened pieces of flint stone—heavy clubs of knotted wood hardened in the fire, spears pointed with flint stone heads, and stone axes with hickory branches twisted around them for handles. These spear and arrow heads, and axes were worked smooth and to a sharp edge, and sometimes polished like marble. They were very skilful in the use of their arms, and the bow and arrow were in their hands no mean weapons. Their principal food was Indian corn, which they prepared in several ways—homi and pone—when the corn was ripe—and succotash and roasted ears when young and tender. Each of these modes the colonists borrowed from them with some little improvements—their pone consisted only of crushed corn mixed with water, and baked in cakes upon flat stones in the fire. To these preparations they added fish, game and oysters—besides they had in proper season, strawberies in immense quantities and nuts of every kind. Thus they lived in the midst of a simple abundance. They were of a noble disposition; grave, yet cheerful and kind; generous with what they possessed; frugal, avoiding intoxicating drinks; chaste in their lives—considerate in forming resolutions, but firm in maintaining them when formed.

They worshipped one God—but they also paid homage to the evil spirit whom they called Okee, and sought by sacrifices to win his favor. . . .

Such were the peaceful and gentle Indians who welcomed the early settlers of Maryland into their midst; alike conferring and receiving favors. For if they sold the pilgrims their territory, taught them how to hunt the deer, to plant maize and prepare it for the table, and shared their huts and their daily food with their white brethren; the colonists explained to them the arts of civilized life, their priests unfolded to them the inestimable privileges of Christianity, and instructed and received many of them into the fold of Christ.

9. NUNCUPATIVE WILL OF LEONARD CALVERT

Dated June 9, 1647
Proved June 14, 1647

Margaret Brent and Mary Brent swore that LEONARD CALVERT appointed Thomas Greene his successor.

"Then came Margaret Brent & desyred the testimony of the Pr'nt Governor, Mr. Tho. Green concerning the last will & Testam't of the late Governor LEONARD CALVERT Esq'r. And the s'd Governor did authorize Giles Brent Esq'r one of his Lo'ps Council to administer an oath unto him the sd Governor concerning the foresd business.

"The sd Governor Thos Green Esq'r answered upon oath concerning the last will & Testam't of Leo. Calvert Esq'f aforesd. That he the said Leo. Calvert lying upon his death bed, some six hours before his death, being in perfect memory directing his speech to Mrs. Margaret Brent sayd in prince of him the sd Mr. Green & some others. I make you my sole Executrix. Take all and pay all. After w'ch words hee the sd Leon. Calvert desyred every one to depart the room & was fr some space in
private conference with Mrs. Marg. Brent aforesd. Afterwards the sd Mr. Green coming into the room again he heard the sd Mr. L. CALVERT appoint certain Legacies in manner following viz. I doe give my waring clothes to James Linsay and Richard Williams my servants, specifying his cloath suit to Richard Williams and his black suit to James Linsay, and his waring Linnen to be divided between them/also I give a mare colt to my God sonne Leon Greene also he desyred th’t his Exequutrix should give the first mare colt th’t should foul this year (& if none fall in this yeare, then the first th’t shall hereafter fall) unto Mrs. Temperance Pip-pet of Virginia and further he deposes not. (Va. Mag., Vol. XV.)

10. WILL OF MARY BRENT, 1657

DEEDS & WILLS, No. 1, page 70. Westmoreland County, Va.

In the name of God amen I MARY BRENT of Peac in Virginia sick in body but in perfect memory God be thanks doe make my last will and Testament as followeth my body I bequeath to the Earth my Soul to the mercies of my Saviour Christ and my worldly estate to be disposed of as followeth by my Executors All my goods and chattles I give to my sister Mrs. Margaret Brent Also: but only during her life and after her decease I give them to my brother W. Giles Brent or to his heirs or Assigns and I make my said brother and sister Executors Witness my hand and seal hereunto affixed this 23rd of July 1657.

Mary Brent

In presence of us

William Martin
Elizabeth Andrews
Alexr. Dutton

Recorded 21st June 1658
[No mention of a Calvert niece or nephew—E.F.O'G.]

11. WILL OF MARGARET BRENT


To nephew George and hisr, testatrix's rights to take up lands in Maryland except all those already assigned to cousin James Clifton.

To nieces ........ Clifton, Elizabeth Brent, Ann Vandan and niece Mary, dau of brother Giles, personality.

To nephew Richard, son of brother Giles, and heirs, patent of land at the Falls of Rappahannock River, lease of Kent Fort Manor in Maryland, saving yet power to his father Giles to sell the said lease and satisfy to his son other where as he shall think fit; should said nephew die during minority or without issue, said legacy to pass to brother Giles or his sister Mary or to the heirs of brother Giles or otherwise, as said brother shall dispose Brother Giles and heirs, residue of estate.

Executors brother Giles and his children, Giles, Mary and Richard, or such as are living at decease of testatrix.

Judgments 28, f. 6.
[No mention of a Calvert niece or nephew—E.F.O'G.]
12. WILL OF GILES BRENT, ESQ.

The Retirement, Stafford County, Va.
To daughter Mary Fitzherbert, personalty.
To son Giles and heirs, lands, rights and reversion of lands in either
England, Virginia or Maryland, and for lack of such heirs to heirs at law
of father Richard Brent, Esq., Lord of the Manors of Admington and
Larke Stoke in County of Glocester in England.
Executors to pay from personal estate 3000 pounds for pious uses, and
certain legacies to Edward Sanders and John Howard, both of Stafford
County, Va., who are to act for executors until they shall otherwise order.
Residue of personalty to son Giles at age of 21.
Executors: Son Giles and brothers Richard and William, both in Eng-
land.

Judgments 28. f. 7.

13. PROOF OF WILLIAM CALVERT, SON OF LEONARD

"To the Honorable Governor and Council of Maryland:— The humble
petition of Thomas Manning, Attorney General, to the rt. Hon. the Lord
Proprietor, Guardian to WILLIAM CALVERT, Esq.
"Sheweth: That LEONARD CALVERT, Esq., late Governor of the Province,
did, in the year 1641, take up and patent certain town land, commonly
called 'The Governor's Fields,' as by the record of that year folio 139,
appeareth.
"That the said LEONARD CALVERT having aliened and sold the said land
unto Nathaniel Pope, the said Pope by bargain and sale upon record
dated 4th Jany, 1646, did re-convey the said land unto the said LEONARD
CALVERT, whereof the said LEONARD CALVERT afterwards died seized, and
so the land unto WILLIAM CALVERT sonne and heire unto the said LEONARD
CALVERT did descend.
"Now so it is that in the absence of the said heire, William Stone, late
Governor of this Province, did unto the said land unlawfully enter,
which land is by Thomas Stone, the heir of William, or by Verlinda, his
wife, in pretended right of dower, unlawfully possessed, to the great
damage of the said WILLIAM CALVERT: Wherefore your petitioner humbly
prays order of this Honorable Court for possession of said land with
damages and costs of suit," etc.
"I, Margaret Brent, gentlewoman, aged 60 years or thereabouts, do
testify that I never did make any conveyance of the house and land of
St. Marys, which formerly was LEONARD CALVERT'S Esq., to Captain William
Stone and that neither he nor the heirs of said William Stone hath any
right or title to the aforesaid house or lands.
"In witness whereof," etc. etc. April 8, 1661.
(Signed) MARGARET BRENT.

On the next page is found recorded a verdict for the plaintiff, with
costs. There is the testimony of the Attorney General of the Province,
of the jury which tried the case, and by implication, of Lord Baltimore
himself who appears as the plaintiff's guardian. The paternity of the
plaintiff is not disputed, and his attorney aims to prove that no transfer
affecting the property had been made since the death of Governor Calvert. Certainly nothing could be clearer.

14. WILL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM STONE

Whose Daughter Elizabeth married Hon. William Calvert

Dated December 3, 1659, Nangemy, in the Province of Maryland

Proved December 21, 1660

Recorded in Annapolis, Maryland.

IN THE NAME OF GOD. I WILLIAM STONE above said being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect memory and understanding Expecting Death Do bequeath my Soul to Christ my Redeemer and my body to the Grave till the Resurrection and as Touching my worldly Estate and Goods I thus bequeath them:

First I make and Constitute my beloved sonne Thomas Stone Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, and in case he should Dye my order is that his brother Richard Stone shall be Executor in his Roome and place, and after that John his brother shall be assistant to Richard and have Equal Power with him in the said office, and by this my Will I give first to my Eldest Daughter ELIZABETH STONE in part of Satisfaction for what I had formerly given her nine hundred acres of Land at Bustard’s Island in Patuxent River and the half of my Sheep in my sonne Thomas Stones Keeping and the rest of the said sheep I give to my said Sonne Thomas, also I give one Mare and one mare Colt with all their Increase to my Daughter ELIZABETH, and also I give my Daughter ELIZABETH one horse, the said mares and horse being now at Accomacke and also I give my Daughter ELIZABETH all the Tobacco due to me from Armstrong Foster of Accochmacke. Also I give ELIZABETH my Daughter Six Cowes with Calfe in my lands of Nangemy, and Six hundred acres of my Lands of Nangemy Lying in any Place Excepting between my Dwelling house and Chosshiers. Moreover if she shall marry with a man that will build and Settle upon the said Land, my will is that my Executor shall assist her husband in his said building and so long as she shall remaine unmarried she shall be maintained out of the General and Joyn Stock. Moreover, I desire it may be understood what I formerly gave her by a trust in my brother Sprigg shall be of no force. Neither shall he be questioned by her or any other for accompt of it, neither Armstrong Foster his associate in trust shall be questioned for the said trust. Also that my said daughter ELIZABETH shall have in my house and from my whole farmes all such Service and respect as in my life time.

and for my Good Wife Verlinda Stone I give her my house and Lands at Saint Marys with all the Cattell of mine feeding there and my horse called Jacke and alse one fourth part of all my other Estate and Goods Excluding Land, and she shall continue in my Dwelling house of Nangemy and Enjoy all Services and Respects from my whole family of Children and Servants During Life, Shee so long living sole and unmarried.

And for my beloved Sonne Richard Stone my will is that for the Cattell given him by his Uncle Richard Stone, Look what my overseers find in Conscience and Equity to befit they shall give out of the generall and Joint Stock bequeathed, and when my sonne Richard shall be at a plantation my Will is that my overseers shall out of the said Stock furnish him
with a servant and a horse and what else they think reasonable. If they
my overseers like his seating also my sonne Richard shall have five hundred
acres of Land in my Manor of Nangemy. Also my will is that all lands
of Nangemy given to my Children shall remain to their heirs for Ever,
oberving the service and homage of the manor. Moreover my Daughter
ELIZABETH shall have a third part of my sheep and their increase here at
Nangemy and as touching the rest of my children—John, Matthew, Mary
and Catherine, my will is that they shall have their maintenance and
Education out of the Joint Generall Stock as my Executors by good Care
shall provide, and that they four my Children shall have their portions
Equall and alike out of the said General and Joint Stock—and further
my Will is that also my said two Executors—Thomas and Richard Stone
shall have and Receive out of the said General and Joint Stock of my
Left goods and Estate portions Equall and alike to my other four Children
John, Matthew, Mary and Catherine and further out of my Lands at Nan-
gemy I give to my sonne John five hundred acres And to my sonn Mat-
thew five hundred acres, and to be held also by the heires of the said
John and Matthew for Ever. And the rest and remainder of all my Lands
wheresoever I give and assigne to my Sonne Thomas Stone and his heires
for Ever further in Case there shall be any differences or arise any
question of Interest or Claimes to my bequeathed Estate and goods Con-
cerning particular Rights and properties to prevent Suites in Law, My Will
and order is that the Question & Controversy shall be referred to my
Overseers to Judge Determine and give Sentence in it, and what two or
one surviving the rest shall determine in the Case shall stand for my will,
and not be referred to any other Court, but for Execution, and further my
Will is that as my Executors should be Careful to pay my Just Debts
also they be discreet not to pay any but upon good Deliberation, notwithstanding my hand to bills. And above all I desire my overseers that they
will have a Special Care that my Children may be Educated in the Knowl-
edge and fear of God in Christ. And as Touching my overseers, I name
and Constitute my well beloved friends—Josias Fendall, Governor Francis
Doughty my brother in-Law, and Matthew Stone my Naturall brother and
in Witness of the premises and for Confirmation of them, I have sett to my
hand and Seal, December the third one thousand Six hundred fifty nine.

Witneses
Francis Doughty
Stephen Montague
Stephen Clifton

15. WILL OF BAKER BROOKE
Who Married ANN, Daughter of Leonard Calvert
Dated 19th March, 1678, Charles county, Maryland
Proved 26th March, 1679
Recorded in Annapolis, Maryland

I BAKER BROOKE of De la Brooke Mannor in Calvert County in this
Province of Maryland being sick in body but of sound & perfect mind &
memory doe make this my last will & Testament Revoking all former wills
or Testaments by me here To fore made.
First I Resigne my soul to God & my body to the Earth & Christian Buriall & my worldly goods I give & bequeath in manner & forme foll viz

To my deare & Loving wife ANNE BROOKE I give all yt part of De la Brooke Mannr which begins at Catt Creeke & runs up Patuxunt River till it comes to ye mouth of Stormy Harbour Creek & then running up ye said Creeke & ye Main Branch thereof till it intersect the uppermost Line of the said Mannr & then following ye said Line as the said Line Runs untill it Intersect the Main Branch of Catt Creek & then following the Swamp of ye said Creeke till it come to ye mouth of ye said Creek where it first began To have & to hold to her & her assignes for & during the terme of her naturall life making no wilful waste upon the said Land. And I further give unto my said wife my feehould called Longfield Lying on ye backside of the said Mannr to hold to her & her assignes for ye terme of her naturall Life making noe Willfull waste as aforesaid.

To my sonne Charles Brooke I give & bequeath all yt Tract of Land Part of the Manor aforesaid that begins at a Run close by ye dwelling house late belonging to my Brother Coll Thomas Brooke & Running up the said Run or Creek to ye Marsh at ye head thereof & soe till it Intersect ye head Line of said Manor & then running up ye said Line till it Intersect ye Main Branch of Catt Creek & Running downe by ye said Branch Swamp & Creek as they run to the mouth thereof where ye land of my said wife doth begin To have and to hould to him & his heirs for ever yeilding and paying to the Lord of the said Manor for the time being & his heirs forever ye summe of five shillings Sterling per Annum.

To my sonne Leonard Brooke I give all that parcell of the Manor aforesaid beginning at the Creeke called Pohicomico where George Lowell now dwells & Running up Patuxent River to the Northermost bound tree of the said Mannor by Likewise the bound of the Land of Jno. Ascom & Running by the bound of the said Manor West to the uppermost bound of ye said Manor & then following the head Lines of ye said Manor till it Intersect the Main Branch of the said Policomico & see following ye said Branch till it comes to the mouth where it first began to have & to hould to him ye said Leonard his heirs for ever Paying yearly & every yeare ye summe of five shillings Sterling to ye Lord of ye said Manor for ye time being. I doe likewise give unto the said Leonard a certain parcell of Land lately surveyed for me by Richard Edlom Lying in ye woods on the backe of ye Last mentioned Land to my said Sonne—bequeathed & called Hap Hazard & doe hereby require my Executrix hereafter to be named to see ye said Land be Patented in ye name of the said Leonard to hold to him & his heirs for Ever.

And whereas there is a parcell of Land Lying on the North side of Patuxent River in ye woods neere ye Land of Richard Cox taken up in Partnership between me & my Brother Thomas Brooke deceased & called Brookes Partition my will is that ye said Land be forthwith divided into two equal Parts according to ye true value & goodnes of the Land & that my Daughter Mary have her choice of ye one halfe which I doe hereby give unto her & her heirs forever & the other halfe unto Mary ye daughter of my said Brother Thomas Brooke & her heirs for ever.

All my other lands I give to my sonne Baker Brooke & his heirs forever:
And for my personall Estate Debts & dues being first payd & one thousand pounds of tobacco to Henry Carews, I give one third part thereof to my said wife Anne & ye other two thirds to my said four children the said Estate to remaine in ye hands of ye said Anne till my said Children shall Arrive at ye age of seaventeen yeares, she maintaining them till they shall arrive at those yeares, respectively.

And I doe hereby constitute ordaine & appoint my said wife my sole Executrix of this my last will & testam: & doe desire PHILIP CALVERT Esq her Uncle to take ye oversight of this will upon him to advise my said wife in all things relating hereunto for ye good of her selfe & Children. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this nineteenth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1678

Sealed & published In

ye presence of

Henry Carew
Garitt Van Sweringen

16. ESCHEAT DEED FROM CHARLES CALVERT (NO. 16) TO HIS DAUGHTERS

Dated April 3, 1705.

Marguritte Lady Culpeper, Thomas Lord Fairfax and Catherine his wife Proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virginia, to all to whom this present writing shall come, send greeting in our Lord God Everlasting WHEREAS Capt. William Jones of Northumberland County suggested to our office on ye first day of February last, that there was 5200 acres of land lying in Stafford County formerly granted Gervas Dodson by patent dated ye 16 day September, 1657, which did escheat to us from ye sd Dodson for want of heirs or making any Legall disposition thereof whereupon ye same was certified unto ye sd County of Stafford according to ye rules of the office and it since being made appear to our office that one Andrew Pedigrew who intermarried with Isabella the Widow of the said Dodson, Repatented ye said 5200 acres of Land in his own name and made Sale thereof to Robert Howson of the sd County of Stafford, who also sold most of the sd land in parcelts to sundry persons and WHEREAS CHARLES CALVERT alleges that he is and hath been for many years in possession of 418½ acres of the said land as Marrying MARY ye daughter and coheir of ye aforesaid Robert Howsen by whom he hath issue two daughters, viz: Sarah Howsen and Ann and moving to escheat 2lSi/2 acres part of ye aforesaid 418½ acres for himself during life and afterwards to ye said Sarah Howsen Calvert and Ann Calvert his daughters and their heirs forever. KNOW ye therefore, etc. . . .

Description: Beginning at ye head of a small branch or swamp in Joseph King’s line thence Running North West by West 78 Poles to a marked corner Beach of Joseph Kings land thence Running South 60 poles then South East by East 108 poles to a marked Hickory standing by the main Road thence South East by South 200 poles Thence South seven Degrees East 60 poles to ye main swamp of upper Macotick or Howsin’s dam Thence North 67½ degrees East 15 poles to or over the mouth of a branch thence up or nigh ye sd branch to ye beginning together with all
rights, members, appurtenances, etc. paying yearly on ye feast
of St. Michaell ye Arch Angell ye rent of one shilling sterling
money for every 50 acres of land hereby granted. If they do not pay for
two whole years, etc.

Dated 3rd day of April, 1705.
Sarah Howson Calvert and Ann Calvert their Escheat Deed for two
hundred Eighteen & halfe Acres of Land in Stafford County. (Book 3,
p. 91. Northern Neck Land Records, Richmond, Va.)

17. WILL OF CHARLES CALVERT (No. 16)
Dated Oct. 25, 1733, St. Mary's County, Province of Maryland.
Proved Dec. 31, 1733.

In the name of God Amen, I CHARLES CALVERT of St. Mary's County of
the province of Maryland being of sound mind memory and understand­ing,
and considering the frailty of human nature and that it is appointed
for men once to die, and considering the uncertainty of the time do make
this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following—first and
principally I commend my soul to the care of Almighty God, trusting in
the merits of my deare savioure by whose suffering and intercession I
hope for pardon for all my sins My body I desire may be committed to
the Earth to be buried with decency according to the discretion of my
Executrix. Imprimis, I will that all my debts be justly paid. Item I give
to my daughter Sarah Howson one shilling. Item, I give to my daughter
Ann one shilling. Item, I give to Barbary Kirk, Daughter of Martin
Kirk, a maintenance out of my Estate till she comes to age or till the dav
of marriage which comes first. Item, I give to my loving wife Barbary all
the rest of my Estate both real and personal for ever and leave her my
Executrix of this my last Will and Testament. In virtue of whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and affix my seale this twenty-fifth day of October,
1733.

Signed, sealed pronounced Published
and declared before us
(Signed) CHARLES CALVERT (Seal)
James Smith
James Kirke
Andrew Foy
Joseph Kirke

18. SPRIGG FAMILY
(Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VIII, p. 74)

In a deposition made in 1665, "Mr. Thomas Sprigge" gives his age as
35 years (Prov. Court, Lib. FF, fol. 91), and in another deposition made
in 1694, his age is stated as 64 years (ibid., Lib. W. R. C., no. 1, fol. 696).
His will was proved 29 Dec., 1704. He appears as a party to a suit in
Provincial Court in October, 1657 (Arch., x, 546), and may have been a
resident of Maryland for some years previously. 18 January, 1658, a patent
issued to Thomas Sprigg, who had transported to Maryland "himself,
Catherine his wife, Verlinda Roper, Edward Bushell, Nathaniel Sprigge,
and Hugh Johnson," for a tract of 600 acres called "Sprigley" in Chester
River (Land Office, “Torn Book”)...
He lived in or near Resurrection Manor in Calvert County, a district later included in Prince George's, and he was twice married. His first wife Catherine, was living in 1661, and executed a deed with her husband in that year. 17 Aug., 1661, Thomas Sprigg of Resurrection Manor, Calvert County, and Catherine his wife convey to Simon Carpenter 600 acres in Worcell Hundred, Talbot County, (Prov. Court, Lib. B. B. fol. 176). Mrs. Catherine Sprigg may have been a sister of Gov. William Stone, or the latter may have married a sister of Thomas Sprigg. Gov. Stone in his will, dated 3 Dec., 1659, and proved 21 Dec., 1660 (Annapolis, Lib. 1, fol. 89), mentions “my brother Sprigg,” and Thomas Stone, son of the governor, executes an assignment, 3 Aug., 1662, of his right to 100 acres of land to “my uncle Thomas Sprigg” (Land Office, Lib. 5, fol. 182). Mrs. Catherine Sprigg seems to have died without issue and, before Sept. 1, 1668, Thomas Sprigg married Eleanor, daughter of John Nuttall.

Mrs. Eleanor Sprigg was living 1696. . . .
The will of Thomas Sprigg, Sen'r, of Prince George's County, was dated 9 May, 1704; proved 29 Dec, 1704. Mentions daughter

Sarah Pearce
son Thomas Sprigg
daus. Martha Prather
Eleanor Nuthall
Elizabeth Wade and
Ann Gittens.
Thomas Stockett and my grandson Thomas Stockett
Eleanor Stockett
Executors, my son Thomas Sprigg, and my sons-in-law James Wade, Philip Gittens and Thomas Prather, etc. (The article states that the name James Wade was evidently a clerical error for Robert Wade. No James Wade appears on the records, and the following extract is conclusive: Jan. 5, 1704/5, bond of Robert Wade of Pr. George's County, as one of the executors of Thomas Sprigg, late of said County, deceased.)

(There is much more on the Sprigg Family for anyone who is interested.)

19. GOSLING WILL AND NOTES
Dated 27 March, 1739; proved 25 August, 1740.
Recorded Prince William County, Book “C,” p. 256/8

To wife Mary all estate both real and personal, except she marry—then all estate to be taken out of her hands and given as hereafter bequeathed.
To son Simon Gosling all lands in Prince William county on Nevasco creek patented 200 acres by John Gosling; also a negro man named Jack, or if Simon die without lawful issue then the lands to be divided between William Rookard, Elizabeth Veal, and Mary Calvert.
I give to my daughter MARY CALVERT a negro named Caesar to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten; and for want of such heirs to be divided betwixt Simon Gosling, William Rookard and Elizabeth Veal or their heirs, to be delivered to her at the marriage or death of my wife.”
To John Rookard, son of Thomas Rookard, deceased, a feather bed,
etc., to be delivered when he comes of age. If he die before coming of age or without lawful issue, then the legacy to go to the eldest child of William Rookard’s children when they come of age.

Wife Mary Gosling sole Executrix, and Richard Blackburn and William Rookard executors in Trust.

Witnesses—Richard Crupper (Signed) John x Gosling
John X Champ mark
Charles H Harrison

Simon Gosling’s will dated 23 Oct., 1743; proved 28 May, 1744, mentions Wife Jane
Brother William Rookard. If he should die then to my brother William Rookard’s children now born.

Prince William Order Book 1753–1755. MARY CALVERT VS. John Rookard—on petition. Plaintiff ought to recover £7s., 3d, and 400 pounds of Tobacco—also costs.

A Bond Book in Prince William County shows that George Calvert, Jun., and John Rookard were executors of the will of William Rookard, Dec. 3, 1764, but the book in which the will was recorded is among the missing.


Will of Thomas Rookard, Aug. 8, 1798; proved July 22, 1799. Recorded Warrenton, Fauquier county, Va., Book 3, p. 189.

Will mentions:
Dau. Nancy Rookard
Dau. Lydia Oden
Grandchildren Hiram & Elizabeth Rookard.

Executors, wife and George Calvert.
[The wife’s name was Sarah.]

20. DEED, GEORGE COLVERD TO JOHN COLVERD

(The earliest Prince William County Deed Book, 1731–1732, missing from the files of Prince William County for many years, was located in private hands—in New England, I think—and during the summer of 1936 the State Library at Richmond negotiated its purchase. There is little in the book to help with Calvert ancestry, but the following deed makes certain the relationship between George and John Calvert.)
Colverd and Constant my wife of Prince William County send greetings know ye that I George Colverd and Constant my wife for and in Consideration of the Love Good Will & affection which we have and do bare Towards our Loving friend and Brother John Colverd of the aforesaid County have Given and Granted and by these Presents do fully freely Clearly and absolutely Give and Grant to the said John Colverd his heirs and assigns all that one certain Piece and Parcell of Land Containing one hundred acres Situate and Lying in the aforesaid County between the Land of Elias Hore and Thomas Harpers Elias Vicker and the Land whereon the said John Colverd now Liveth Together with all the Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever which wee now have or which any or Either of our heirs Executors Administrators or assigns may hereafter have of to or in the said granted premises or any Part thereof To have and To hold the said Land unto him the said John Colverd his heirs and assigns for Ever absolutely without any manner of Condition as wee the sd George Colverd and Constant my wife have fully freely and of our one accord Sett and Put In further Testimony In witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands and Seals this Sixteenth Day of June 1731.

In the Presence of us
Edward Barry
George Harrison
his
Edward Gannon

At a Court held for Prince William County the Sixteenth Day of June 1731 George Colverd and Constant his wife acknowledged this Deed to John Colverd which on his motion is admitted to Record

Test Catesby Cocke Cl Curt.

21. RENT ROLL FOR YE YEAR 1723
Stafford County, Virginia
Returned by James Carter
18th July, 1724
Preserved in HUNTINGTON LIBRARY, San Marino, California, near Pasadena.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Tob.</th>
<th>Money Bills</th>
<th>Property altered or why.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Charles</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>Land unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>232302</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>yt Est In Dispute with Col. L.... (torn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>1629</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>pd. 2 yrs part Capt. Harrison's land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burr</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert Sarah</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>. . . .</td>
<td>Not demanded</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Calvert George 417 promised payment
              John 100 72 paid 5 years
Goslen John 400 pd. 2 yrs and 41 Tob for 1721
Gibson Jacob 100 72 pd 3 yrs

HAMILTON PARISH. (Unknown date.)
In handwriting of William Fairfax.
(Before 1738, as John Gosling was still alive.)
(The "j" meant "Junior.")

Barton Burr 150
Crupper R. 231
Colvert Geo 400
  " Geo j 406
  " Sar. 109
Gosling Jno 200 200 Col Tayloe ut Land
Harrison Col Th 1817 Pr wt land
  " Capt Burr 712 312 over p 3 Pat
  " Thos j 663 from when 3 y dues
  " burr j 190

RENT ROLLS
Stafford County, Virginia
Rent Roll from Michaelmas 1738 to Michaelmas 1739
Hamilton Parish

Land holders       acres   money    Tobac    years
Crupper Richard  231
Calvert George  400
  " George Jun 109
  " Cornwall Charles  181 2 yrs
  " Peter 90
Goslin John deed  200
Harrison Thos Col 1200 1 yr.
  " Burr Capt 712 do
  " Thos Jun Mr. 663 do
  " Burr Jun 190 do Peter Cornwall holds 90 acres of this land

First Prince William County, Va., Book, Archives Department
State Library, Richmond, Va. p. 350. 3rd Sept., 1732
Deed Burr Harrison of Pr. Wm. Co. to Peter Cornwall of same co.
Consideration 1000 lbs Tobacco.
100 acres beginning at an oak upon the Branch of the South Run
of Powell's Run, etc., Witness: Wm. Champneys, Richd Higgins.
Jean Harrison ye wife of yd within mentioned Burr Harrison do hereby acknowledge all my right Title and Interest of the Dowry of the within mentioned Land and Premises unto Peter Cornwell and to his heirs forever as witnesseth my hand this 20 day of September Anno Dom (Signed by mark) Jean Harrison.

At a Court held for Prince William County the twentieth day of September, 1732, Burr Harrison acknowledged this deed to Peter Cornwell and Jane wife of the said Burr relinquishes her Right of Dower to the Lands in the said Deed contained which are admitted to record.


RENT ROLLS
A Rental for PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY from Michaelmas, 1751 to ditto, 1752.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barton, widow</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burr</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles</td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary J</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crupper Rich</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>Says he holds no land.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvert George</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>7 yrs due.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert Obed</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwell Peter</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>6 yrs. Says he holds no land.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Tho Col.</td>
<td>2367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burr Capt.</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Holds only 800 acres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cuthbert Capt</td>
<td>1080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burr Colvert</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>8 yrs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Note that GEORGE COLVERT has lost 100 acres and OBED CALVERT appears with 100 acres.)

RENT ROLLS
A Rental for the County of Prince William, 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barton Burr</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crupper Richard</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>9 yrs due. Says holds no Land.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert George Sen</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>8 yrs due.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Obed</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwell Peter</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Says he holds no Land.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Thomas Col.</td>
<td>2367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Capt Burr</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cuthbert Capt</td>
<td>1080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Burr Calvert</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>5 yrs due.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

1754 List same as 1753.

A Rental for County of Prince William, 1760.

Crupper Richard 196
  " for Johnson 150
Calvert George 67
  " Obed 100
  " John 100
  " William 50
  " Sarah 109
Harrisons same as 1753-4.

1761, Calverts and Harrisons same as 1760.

List of Landholders, 1762.

Calvert John 100
  " William 55
  " Obed 100
  " George 62

List of Landholders, 1767.

Prince William County.

Colvert John 100
Calvert Wm 55
  " Obed 100
Harrison Burr Capt 1050

A Rental for Prince William County for the year 1773
It being the first Rental return for that county
since that for the year 1771. (1771 missing.)

Calvert John 100
  " Wm. 55
  " Obed 100
Do of Geo Calvert 62
Calvert Obed New Deed 212
Harrison Capt. Burr 750

Rental for Prince William County, 1775.

Calvert John 100
  " Wm. 55
  " Obed 100 159 a. to Jesse Calvert in future Paid.
Do of Geo Calvert 62
Calvert Obed 212 53 a. to Obediah Calvert Junr in future
Rental for Prince William County for the year 1777.
First since 1775.

Calvert John
  Wm. 55
  Obed 100 159 acct to Jesse Calvert in future paid
Do of George Calvert 62
Calvert Obed 212 53 a. to Obediah Calvert Junr in full

(Note: A pencil mark had been drawn through the words “acct” and “future” in the above record for Jesse Calvert. It is learned later that the son Jesse died before the transfer had been completed.)

A Rent Roll for Stafford County, 1768.

Jones, Calvert Exr 109
Porter Thomas 200
Porter Calvert 145

1773 same as 1767.

(It will be noted that Calvert Jones, Exr, above had 109 acres. To my mind it was the same 109 acres held by Sarah Calvert from 1724 to 1752. Sarah Howsen Calvert married Nathaniel Jones—see 5th Generation—The 109 acres was probably her part of the Escheat deed made 1705, which see No. 16, Part 1.)

22. RENT ROLL FOR FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1759

Colvert Robert Exor 635
Calvert Richard 352
Harrison Burr Junr 250

Rent Roll Frederick County, 1764.

Colvert Robert Exor 635
Calvert Richard 352
Harrison Burr Jun 605
  Do Sen 350

Rent Roll Frederick County, 1764.

Robt & Josiah Calvert 860 Sam Hedge 200
Colvert Anderson 271

23. DEED. BURR HARRISON TO PETER CORNWELL

On 3rd day September, 1782, for 1000 lbs of Tobacco, Burr Harrison of Prince William Co., Va., sold to Peter Cornwell of the same county, a tract of land in Prince William Co., consisting of 100 acres, beginning at an oak upon the Branch of the South Run of Powell's Run, etc.
On 20th day September, 1732, JEAN HARRISON wife of the above mentioned BURR HARRISON, acknowledged her right, Title and Interest of the Dowry of the Land and Premises unto PETER CORNWELL, and to his heirs forever.

(Signed by mark) JEAN HARRISON

(From Early Stafford County Deed Book at Huntington Library, San Marino, California.)

This land was carried on the Rent Rolls in the name of PETER CORNWELL, 1738/9, as 90 acres "part of Burr Harrison Jr. land" That same year BURR HARRISON, Jun., had 190 acres with notation that "Peter Cornwell holds 90 acres of this land.

1751, BURR COLVERT HARRISON held 93 acres.

This Burr Colvert Harrison with his wife Jean, went to South Carolina before 1770. His Number is 4902, in Book II.

24. LAND GRANT TO THOMAS CALVERT, 1741

110 acres in Prince William County, Va., 18 January, 1741.

Lying upon Boundary of Powell's Run and joining Survey of John Justice and bounded according to Survey thereof made by Mr. Thomas Davis Beginning at A a white oak on a Hill side near the middle prong of Powell's Run and corner tree to John Justice and running thence N. 70° 30' W. Fifty-four Poles to B a white oak near a branch, thence N. 47° W. 140 Poles and 110 Poles around a small branch to a white oak on a level at C corner to Leonard Barker, thence S. 10° W. 100 Poles to a red oak by the side of a valley at D, thence S. 37° W. 40 Poles to a white oak on a Ridge at E, thence S. 37° Et. 94 Poles to a maple in a small Branch in Justice's Line at G, thence with Justice N. 56° E. 163 Poles to the Beginning... containing 110 acres. (Northern Neck Records, Book E, p. 404.)

(In every place in this Grant the name was first written "Thomas Harrison." The name "Harrison" was erased and "Calvert" written instead. In one place the "Harrison" was not changed.)

25. OBED CALVERT'S LAND GRANT

Dated 3 March, 1772.
212 acres.

From Thomas Lord Fairfax etc. ... a certain Tract of waste and ungranted land on the Head Branches of Neabsco in said county. ... Survey made by John Moffett ... Beginning at a Red Oak in ... Wood's Line, Thence with that line So. 88° E. 294 Poles to a Red Oak corner to George Calvert, Thence with this line No. 14° Wt 5 Poles to a small Hickory marked in place of a Hickory—Thence N. 80° Wt 82 Poles to a shrubby Black Oak in place of a stooping Red Oak, Thence No. 24° Wt 174 Poles to a Box Oak, Thence No. 31° Et. 145 Poles to two white oaks in the head of the Valley. Thence So. 87° E. 70 Poles to a Red Oak standing in a Road. Thence leaving the sd Calvert's Lines No. 39° Wt. 20 Poles to a small Red Oak marked in
place of three Spanish Oaks being corner to James Peake, Thence with his
lines No. 74° NW (?) 95 Poles to 2 Spanish Oaks, Thence No. 41°
NW (?) 98 Poles to two small Red Oaks by a Path Side also Corner to
John Peake, Thence with his lines So. 12° E. 175 Poles to a Box & Red
Oak, Thence So. 45° NW (?) 114 Poles to John Russell's line & thence
with that line to the Beginning, containing 212 Acres. . . . Rent one
shilling sterling yearly, To be paid on the Feast Day of St. Michael the
Archangel.

(The above is a good example of the descriptions given in early Vir­
ginia Deeds.)

26. A PETITION FROM PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Dated May 19, 1776.

To the honorable Speaker, and other members of the honorable
petition of a Baptist Church at Occaqon, Prince William coun (missing) THAT WHEREAS this Colony with others is now contending
for (missing) liberties of mankind against the enslaving schemes of a
power (missing) We being convinced that the strictest unanimity among
ourselves is very necessary in this most critical conjunction of public affairs;
and that any remaining cause of animosity and division may if possible be
removed, have thought it our duty as peaceable Christians, to petition for
several religious privileges which as yet we have not been indulged within
this part of the world. Viz 1. That we be allowed to worship God in our
own way without interruption. 2. That we be permitted to maintain our
own Minister &c. and no other. 3. That we and our friends who desire it,
may be married, buried and the like, without paying the Parsons of any
other denomination. These things granted, we will gladly unite with our
Brethren of other denominations, and to the utmost of our ability pro­
mote the common cause of FREEDOM; always praying for your welfare &
success—

Signed in behalf of the Church
this 19th day of May, 1776, by us,

(Among the CALVERTS who signed were:)
Obed Calvert, Sen.
Obed Calvert, Jun.
Rolly Calvert
William Calvert
Jesse Calvert

27. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
Eckenrode's Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, 1912.

Abbreviations used:
A.C. Auditors Account.
B.W. Bounty Warrants.
C.S. Committee of Safety.

William, (Botetourt m.) H.D. May, 1777, 69.


(bapt. n.) C.J. 1776-7, 16; N. 8, 2; R.C.; H.D. 1833, Dec. 33, 4.

(n.) Aud. Acct. 1779, 114; C. of S. 1776, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 172.

(The above Christopher was son of Cornelius Calvert of Norfolk, Va.)

George, (it.) R.C.

Isaiah, Rom. 38.

James, War 5, 8.

John, (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-76, 6, 64.

(bapt. n.) C. of S., 1776, 71; H.D., 1834-4, Doc. 33, 4; B.W.; N. 8, 1, 2; J.C. May, 1776, 61; C.J. 1776-7, 9, 11; H.D. 1776-22.

John, War 5, 8, 45.


Joseph, (it.) B.W.

H.D. 1786, 91.

Richard, Rom., 38.

Samuel, Rom., 37.

Colbert, Bazil (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 462.

Elisha, B.W.; War 4, 142.

John (Frederick) S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 137.

Frederick Pets., Dec. 7, 1827 (A 6497); H.D. Dec., 1827, 108; H.D. 1834, Doc. 33, 4; B.W.; R.C.; Saf. 282; War 4, 142.

(n.) N. 8, 33.

Zealy, Saf. 279.

Colvard, Ben. C.S. 75.

Colvert, John, (capt.) N. 8, 22.

Aud. Acct. XV, 483.

Eckenrode's Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, 1913.
Calbert, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 212.
  " John, (13 V.R.) W.D. 250, 1.
Calvert, Geo, (3 V.R.) W.D. 73, 1.
  " Reuben, M.L.W. Bk. 3, 77.
  " (3 V.R.) W.D. 73, 1.
Spencer, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78. [See Part I, No. 35, Spencer Calvert's application for Pension. This mentions his brother Raleigh Calvert, a soldier in Rev. War.]
  " Zelia (Zely) (3 V.R.), W.D. 73, 1.
Colbert, John, (3 & 7 V.R.), W.D. 300, 1.
  " Richard, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Colvert, Ezekiel, (3 V.R.), W.D. 59, 2.
  Virginia Soldiers of 1776—by Louis A. Burgess.

  Exec. Dept. Dec. 30, 1851. The heirs of John Calvert allowed L (and) B (ounty), for his services as a Captain in the State Navy for three years. Warrant 9484 issued Dec., 1852, to heirs generally of John Calvert deceased. (Recorded Book 3, p. 551.)
  (This John Calvert in the Navy, was of Norfolk, Va.—Compiler.)
p. 1465. John G. Mosby was Atty. for Frances W. R. Calvert.
p. 903. Frances W. R. Hill, dau. of William Hill who died prior to ... She m. Bassett Moseley Calvert and had Amanda Calvert and James Edgar Calvert whose son, Edgar Bassett Calvert was connected with the Weather Bureau in Washington, D.C., for many years. (Edgar Bassett Calvert was a descendant of Christopher Calvert of Southampton and Norfolk counties, Va.—Compiler.)
p. 440. Clifton Calvert through his wife Julia, and Thomas Calvert through his wife Mary, were heirs of Col. Hugh Stephenson, of the Rev. War.

VIRGINIA STATE LAND OFFICE
Warrant, 3185. Elisha Colbert. Private Continental Line for three years.
  A Warrant to Bazel Colbert, brother and heir at law to Elisha June 22, 1784.
Warrant 3365 issued July 2, 1784 to John Colbert, Private Cont. Line 3 yrs.

PATRIOTIC SERVICE RECORD
From Archives Division, State Library, Richmond, Va.
  Date about 1781.
A List of Claims for horses, provisions, and other Necessaries impressed or taken for public Service as valued in specie by the Justices of the Court of Prince William County agreeable to the Act of Assembly intituled "An Act for adjusting Claims for property impressed or taken for public Service."
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Calvert, John, Senr. [No. 54] 1 beef
Calvert, Humphry 2 days driving Cattle.
Calvert, Sarah 1 beef
Calvert, Obed, Junr. 1 do
Calvert, Obed pasturage for 283 hd Cattle. 1 1/2 bus. Corn.
Calvert, Jesse 2 bundles fodder. breakfast for 4 men

28. WILL OF OBEY CALVERT

Dated 29 September 1804. Proved May 6, 1805.


(This record Book I has been mutilated. Two sheets, including pages 49-50-51-52, have been torn out. According to the Index, Alexander Henderson's will begins on page 51. It was probably a short will, leaving Obey Calvert's will to begin on page 52.)

Page 53. . . . youngest Children viz Samuel, John, Betsey and Rhody and to their heirs forever, an equal portion except as herein after excepted. All the money accruing from the sale of the residue of my estate real and personal all of which (my slave Frank only excepted) my Executors herein after named are directed to sell and I also give to the said Samuel, John, Betsey and Rhody and to their heirs an Equal portion of the debts that may be due me at my deceas and in case of the Death of either of them before marriage or the attainment of twenty-one years my will and desire is that the survivors of these three last named mentioned children shall have equally the portion of the deceased and in the event of the Death of two of these children before marriage or the attainment of twenty-one years the survivors of them to have both portions of the deceased, my further will and desire is in case my son Samuel who is now of full age should die before he is married that his portion accrue to the other three and be divided in the same manner as the Estate herein above devised to them. And it is further my will and desire that out of the portion bequeathed to my son Samuel that my Executors take twenty dollars and add them to the portion given to my son Rhody. I will and desire my Executors herein after named to sell with all convenient speed the tract of Land I lived on at my deceas containing one hundred acres more or less and all my personal Estate, my Slave Frank only excepted, upon a credit of one year the purchasers giving bond with approved security and as my Executors collects the money for which my real and personal property sold & the money owing me at my decease, first paying my just Debts and I desire my Executors to put out the money at Interest as may appear to them most beneficial for my four children Samuel, John, Betsey and Rhody and it is my desire that the money remain at interest until John, Betsey and Rhody severally arrive at the age of twenty-one years or marry when my Executors are requested to pay to each of them their portions in the manner herein before mentioned and in case my son Samuel should marry before the other three comes of age I request my Executors to pay him as soon as possible and forasmuch as my two sons John and Rhody is both
bound out to trades they need no further Guardian. But it is my will and desire that James Peake should engage to assist and direct Betsey in her non age till she can act for herself. It is further my will and desire that my slave Frank be kept and continued on the place whereon I now live to keep things together for the purpose of Presentment [appraisement] and sale of the same, as my Executors may not be so well acquainted as to the number of Stock and so that he will be of peculiar use to them in the management thereof, and it is my will and desire that after Frank has been thus servisable and trusty till the settlement of all my worldly affairs, that then and in that case that my Executors may bestow a small acknowledgment to him and pronounce Frank Free at their own discretion. And lastly I nominate and appoint Obed Calvert and James Peake Executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all and other will or wills, Testament or Testaments, heretofore made by me. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of September, One thousand Eight hundred & four.

In presence of
Jeremiah Colvert
Isaac Calvert

(Signed) Obed Calvert Sen. (Seal)

At a Court held for Prince William County, May 6, 1805. This last will and Testament of Obed Calvert dec'd was presented to the Court by Obed Calvert and James Peake, the Execs. therein named who made oath thereto according to Law and the said will being proved by the Oaths of Jeremiah Calvert and Isaac Calvert was ordered to be recorded. And the said Executors having performed what is usual in such cases, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste
I Williams Dt. Clerk.

29. Deed, Obed Calvert, Sen. And James Calvert to Alex. Howison

Whereas the above named Obed Calvert did formerly grant & convey unto his son Jesse, the father of the above named James, a certain tract of land whereon the sd Jesse then lived containing 159 acres by a deed or instrument of writing which never was recorded: & Whereas the said Jesse died intestate & his sd son James hath paid to those entitled with him to a dividend of the sd Jesse's Estate their full proportion thereof. Now this Indenture WITNESSETH that the said Obed Calvert Sen., & the said James Calvert for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred & two pounds 10 shillings current money of Virginia in hand paid to the sd James Calvert by the sd Alexander Howison, the receipt whereof he, the sd James Calvert doth hereby acknowledge, & for divers other good considerations then thereunto moving, they the sd Obed Calvert and James Calvert, have granted, bargained etc. . . . bounded as follows:

Beginning at A a red oak in John Wood's Line & running thence So. 681/4° East 294 poles to B thence No. 14° West 54 Poles to C, a small hickory No. 80° west 82 poles to D a scruppy black oak in place of a stooping red oak No. 24° West 174 poles to E a box oak No. 31° East
... poles to F a black Jack No. 85° West 66 poles to G a box oak So. 45° West 114 poles to H John Russell’s line So. 22° West 114 poles to the Beginning and containing one hundred and fifty nine acres, and all houses, buildings, gardens, etc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Signed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Trone</td>
<td>Obed X Calvert, Sen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Davis</td>
<td>(Seal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chick</td>
<td>James Calvert.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

30. PROOF OF LYDIA, DAUGHTER OF OBED CALVERT, SEN.

George Mills application for Pension.

7th day Aug., 1832, Prince William County, Va. Aged 76. Entered war early in Sept., 1777—in Company of Capt. Valentine Peyton—commanded by Jesse Ewell, Major James Ewell—and that Hugh Brent (?), John Brett & John Rodgers (?) were Captains.—He started for Haymarket, Prince William county, then called Red House, and crossed the Potomac at No-lands (?) ferry—passed through Fredericktown, Md., York and Lancaster, and proceeded on to join the Army under Gen. Washington at the time the British were in Philadelphia. That he was in the neighborhood of Mud Island ford on the Delaware—served three months and was discharged at Valley Forge; and that in 1781 he entered the service again under Col. Church, in Capt. Valentine Peyton’s Company.—Served three months—Went from Dumfries to Williamsburg and Hampton—was in several skirmishes, one battle in... and was discharged in Richmond... He was born in Fairfax, Sept., 1755, living in Prince William county when enlisted.


Affidavit: 21 March, 1839. I hereby certify that my sister Lydia, the widow of Obed Cooksey, was married to her late husband, George Mills, in the year 1783, and her oldest child, Dyson Mills, by the said George Mills, is fifty-five years of age, and further that she lived with her husband until his death, within five miles of my residence.

Signet Margaret X Mills

Oct. 4, 1852. George and Lydia Mills left three children:

John D. Mills aged 67 yrs.
Caty Russell aged 64 yrs.
Ann Woodyard aged 58 yrs.

Nov. 1, 1852. John D. Mills and his sister Ann Woodyard (formerly Ann Mills) and the legal heirs of George Mills and Lydia Mills, deceased. Lydia died March 20, 1844. whose name was Lydia Calvert.

Sept. 19, 1853. John Mills aged 67 years. He heard his father say that
he was married to Lydia, (whose name was before marriage Lydia Calvert) 9th March, 1783.

From Bible written by George Mills:
John Dyson Mills son of George Mills & Lydia his wife was born within three miles of Occoquan, Dec. 20, 1785.
Cathy Mills daughter of George Mills & his wife Lydia was born Sept. 17, 1789.
Ann Mills daughter of George Mills & Lydia his wife, was born Aug. 8, 1795.


Aug. 24, 1838: Mrs. Priscilla Calvert of County of Fairfax, aged 75 years, is widow of George Calvert who was a soldier of the Rev. War,—in the militia, and as she was informed by her husband he served to the north—was at Brandywine, in Philadelphia, and was at Lancaster, and was in same company with George Mills, a late pensioner from Prince William county, his brother-in-law.

31. DEED, GEORGE CALVERT (No. 53) TO CHICK

(The above GEORGE CALVERT, No. 53, is identical with the GEORGE who was called "the younger" and "shoemaker.")

1785, Sept. 6: Indenture between GEORGE CALVERT and John Chick

That piece of land given by Deed of Gift by George Colvert Dec'd, to his son GEORGE CALVERT, party to these presents, bounded as follows:
Beginning at a White Oak the beginning Tree of a larger tract of land divided by the said George Calvert, Dec'd, between his son GEORGE CALVERT and his son Humphrey Calvert and continuing along the old line to a small Box Oak (to) a corner to the Dividing Line or middle between the said George and Humphrey, thence across the Land along the middle Line to a Red Oak a corner Tree and Along the first old Line to a box Oak to contain 50 acres to be the same more or less and Also all Trees Woods and under Woods, Tythes, Commons, Common of Pasture, Profits, commodition advantages Hereditaments, Hays, Waters & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Messuage and Lands above mentioned Belonging, or any Wise appurtening and Also the revision & revisions, Remainder and remainders, Rents & services of the said premises and of every part thereof And all the estate, right, title. Interest, Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said GEORGE CALVERT of in and to the said Messuage and Premises and every part thereof To Have and To Hold the said Messuage or Tenements and all and singular the premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said John Chick his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Chick his Heirs and Assigns forever, and the said GEORGE CALVERT for himself and his Heirs the said Messuage or Tenement and Premises and Every part thereof Against him and his Heirs and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever, to the said John Chick his Heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant and forever Defend by these Presents.
In Witness whereof I the said George Calvert have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal.

GEORGE CALVERT (Seal)

Sealed and Acknowledged
In Presence of
Samuel Byron
John French
John Shute.

32. Partial Account of Estate of John Calvert (No. 54)

After the widow drawing her thirds of slaves, hired the remainder as follows:

1789  John Jackson hired  negro Daniel  965 # Tobacco
      John Davis
1790  Francis Calvert
      John Jackson
      etc. etc.

Sale of Negroes, Jan. 4, 1791

John Jackson  To negro Daniel
John Davis
Francis Calvert
John Redman
John Calvert

Acct. of Bonds on hand unpaid, viz.:
To Balance of John Chicks bond
" John Waters bond
" Balance Jetts bond
" Roger Mc Mans bond
" John Calverts
" John Jackson
" Francis Calvert
Etc. etc.

Pd. H. D. Hooe for rent
" Richard Neale
" Alexander Sithgow
" rum for the appraisers
" Dr. Graham for attending Mr. Calvert dec'd.
" Year't. Peyton . . . pr acct.
" Clarks note
" Obed Calverts Execution & costs. (This entry was probably responsible for the claim that Obed Calvert was a son of John Calvert. Later discoveries have shown that to be an error.)
" Wm. Fewells acct.
" Cat'n Davis for Liquor.
" John Jackson as per acct.
Pd. Francis Calvert as per acct. 7-15-5
“ John Davis " " 7-15-5
“ John Redman, paid by Elizabeth Calvert 7-15-5
Elizabeth Calvert paid by John Redman
Signed Nov. 4, 1793 by John Redman Administrator
Elizabeth Calvert Administratrix.

33. WILL OF SARAH DOYAL
Widow of REUBEN CALVERT, Revolutionary Soldier

In the name of God Amen, I Sarah Doyal, being weak in body but in
my perfect senses, do make and ordain this my last will and testament—
first I recommend my Soul to God that gave it, and my body to its Mother
dust,—first after my death I give to my Grand Son Alexander Porterfield
Doyal Ten dollars, Next John Shumate Doyal Ten dollars, Malinda Doyal
Ten dollars, Eliza Doyal Ten dollars they being the heirs of Owen Doyal
descd. to be on interest from the present date—Next I give to Oliver
Cromwell Ten dollars. To Angeline Crumwell Ten dollars, To Owen Doyal
Cromwell Ten dollars, they being my Grand Children heirs of Nicholas
Crumwell and Milly his wife to be on interest from this date. The money
to be left in the hands Richd. L. Murphy whom I appoint Executor to
this will and to be kept on interest until the Children severally become of
age. And then the said Murphy is to pay the principal and interest to
them. Next I give to my Grand Daughter Sally Crumwell daughter of
Nicholas Crumwell and Milly his wife, ten dollars to be appropriated as
is directed with the other Children—also my Black Mare or if the executor
thinks proper the Mare to be sold and the proceed appropriated to her
—next it is my will that my Negro Girl Matilda after my death shall be
sold on such credit as my executor may think proper. And one half of her
value, and one half of all other money that I may be found with, not
otherwise appropriated to my Son Reuben Calvert, the other half is to be
appropriated to the use of my Son Richd. K. Calvert, and after his death
be the amount more or less to be appropriated to the use of my Grand
Daughter Polly Marshall. Next and lastly I will to my Daughter Milly
Cromwell all my wearing clothes.

Witness my hand & Seal this 24th day of August, 1819.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence,
Hezekiah Murphy
John Carter
Will probated Dec. 20, 1819.

LETTER

34. RICHARD K. CALVERT TO REUBEN CALVERT
of Lewisburg, Ky.

Bloomfield, March 8, 1820. Nelson County.

Deare Nephew—I send you a few lines to Informe you that we are all
well at present thank the giver of all good things for his mercies—hoping
that these few lines may find you and your family enjoying the same blessing—I have nothing worth your attention (blotted) to write to you at this time for I suppose you have heard of your grandmother's death and Doyal is trying to get her property she left—and how it will terminate I cannot tell. But it is the opinion of the people in general that he cannot succeed and I wish you, if you have ever heard Doyal deny her as his wife since he parted with her, you would send me word as soon as you can—or if Bennitt has been so good as to inquire of him and if he has asked him to write to me immediately as he has filed a bill in Chancery and I shall have to answer it, and I would wish to obtain all the proof I can—I would be glad to know how Eliza is satisfied—Bennett promised to write me and let me no as soon as he could on that subject but he has not.

I have enclosed you Doctor John Bemiss certificate which you will please to take care of for perhaps Mr. Milton may say it is a counterfeit therefore I wish you to take care of it. I shall do no more but wish you to give my compliments to Bennett and family and John Dozer & family—Jesse Reno and family—Lewis Reno and family and all inquiring friends.

Remain your until death
Richd K. Calvert

Letter loaned by Henry Calvert, Central City, Ky.

35. Spencer Calvert's Application for Pension No. 30312

20th May, 1833. State of Kentucky, Caldwell county.

Spencer Calvert, aged 72 years, wishes to get benefit of Act of Congress of June 7, 1832, for Pension.

"In the fall of 1777 a draft was made to join Washington's army as I then understood. Had a few months previously been placed on the muster roll in Prince William county, Virginia, where I then lived. I stood my draft but was not chosen.

"However, being young and having a brother in the 3rd Virginia Regiment whom I wished to see, determined to enter the service and therefore substituted in the place for a married man (whose name I have forgotten and who had been drafted for three months as a private). We rendezvoused at a place called the Red House in Fauquier county and I served under Captain Valentine Peyton and in the Regiment of Colonel Jesse Ewell. We were ordered to join General Washington immediately, then being about eighteen miles from Philadelphia, which we did just before he retired into winter quarters at Valley Forge. At this time the City of Philadelphia was in the possession of the British. I served out the three months according to the draft and was regularly discharged. During this service there was no movement of the army or any other circumstance transpired which was worth mentioning. Washington remained stationary. However, an attempt was made by a volunteer detachment to surprise the enemy's picket guard at the Rising Sun situated between the two armies, but the project failed as the picket guard had been withdrawn before the arrival of the detachment. Again, some time in the month of October, 1780, I submitted in the place of a man drafted for three months (whose name I have also forgotten, my memory being much impaired by age) from the same county to go to the south and join General Green as he was
then weak, and not able to make a stand. We rendezvoused at Dumfries under Captain Britt and an Irish Lieutenant whose name I do not remember. We marched through Guilford, crossed the Yadkin at Island ford; thence to Salisbury seven miles beyond; thence to the Cherarvy (?) where we joined Green in the month of November or December. Soon after arriving in camp and in the month of December, I was elected and appointed Sergeant of my Company. Green soon discovered that Cornwallis intended an attack on him as his army was weakened by the advance of Morgan who had been detached over the Catawba, and in consequence broke up his camp at the Cherarvy (?) and moved towards Island ford, and learning that the enemy was then at Salisbury he hastened his march in order to cross the river before he could be overtaken which he effected except the rear guard of about 300 men which was attacked by the British before they could cross, and were dispersed. The most of them escaped, however, and crossed above and below and rejoined the army on the next day at the camp. As soon as night came Green ordered large fires to be built to deceive the enemy, and immediately began a forced march, which was continued until they reached Guilford. My term of service had expired before crossing the Yadkin as well as those who were drafted at the same time; at the request of Green, whose situation was then critical, I consented, with others, voluntarily to remain with him until the danger ceased. In about three days after arriving in Guilford, the enemy appeared, and each army prepared for battle, for Green here determined to make a stand and await the enemy. The Virginia militia were commanded by Generals Stevens and Lawson (?) and Colonels Lynch, Preston and Campbell, as well as I remember.

"The battle of Guilford was fought in March, 1781, and the circumstances and results are known to all. I will not therefore repeat them. Soon afterward I was discharged as our further service was not necessary. I was discharged about the middle of March having served from the month of October previous—three months of which was as Sergeant of my company. In this expedition I served with one John Bucklin from my county who was drum major, and with William McIntosh a private, and with my brother, RALEIGH CALVERT. I declare that I have no documentary evidence now in my possession which would prove my service, having lost my discharge long ago. Nor do I know of any person living by whom I could prove it, as those with whom I served are all dead as I believe. It is possible some of them may yet be in Virginia, but I know not of them.

"I entered the service in Prince William county, Virginia, where I then lived and was born and raised there. I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and I do declare that my name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of my State or Territory whatever."

And the said court then propounded the following interrogatories to the said applicant as prescribed by the War Department, to which he made the subjoined answers—to wit:

I. Where and in what year were you born?

Answer. I was born in Prince William County, Virginia, but the precise time I am unable to state, as record of my age was lost by my family at an early period; but from all I can learn, judging from the time of enter-
ing service and my age at that time. I must now be as much as seventy-
two years of age.

2. Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?
Answer. I have none—it was lost as before mentioned.

3. Where were you living when you entered the service; where have you
lived since the Revolutionary War, and where do you now live?
Answer. During the war and for ten years after I lived in Prince William
county, State of Virginia. Then I moved to South Carolina, where I lived
twenty years, and then to this county where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service; were you drafted, did you volun-
teer or were you a substitute, and if a substitute, for whom?
Answer. I was substituted in both the expeditions mentioned by me, but
I cannot now mention the names,—my memory is much impaired and I
never was much acquainted with either of them.

5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the
troop where you served, such continental and militia regiments as you can
recollect, and the general circumstances of your service.
Answer. In my first expedition I knew several regular officers but remem-
ber at this time only Colonel Morgan who commanded a rifle corps, Gen-
erals Greene and Washington. I remember Colonel Gist who command-
ed Maryland militia, and Major Morris of Morgan’s regiment. In my expedi-
tion to the south under Green, I remember Colonel Lee and his legions,
Colonel Washington and his cavalry; and Colonel Williams who I think
commanded the Maryland Continental troops. I also remember the militia
regiments from Virginia, viz: under Campbell, Preston and Lynch. Who
commanded the Carolina militia I do not now remember.

6. Did you ever receive a discharge from the service and also by whom
given—and what has become of it?
Answer. I received discharges from both terms—the first given by my
Captain as well as I remember, as also the last.

7. State the names of persons to whom you are known in your present
neighborhood who can testify to your character for veracity and their
belief of your services as a soldier of the Revolution.
Answer. I am known to William Blackburn, Rev. James W. Mansfield,
Walter McChesney, Edmund Wilcox, James Morse, Esq., and many others.

(Signed) Spencer Calvert.

Sworn to and subscribed
the day and year aforesaid.

We, Baalam Ezell a clergyman residing in the county of Caldwell and
State of Kentucky, and Chittendon Lyon and Tho. Hayney and John
Weeks,
all testify to Spencer Calvert’s good
character and believe in his having been
a Revolutionary soldier.

The Court declared their opinion that Spencer Calvert had been a
soldier of the Revolution.

(He received $41.66 per annum, paid semi-annually.)
36. WILL OF JOHN CALVERT NO. 72 OF CULPEPER, VA.

April 24, 1789 . . . Jan. 18, 1790.
Recorded in Will Book G. p. 359.

I, JOHN CALVERT, of the County of Culpeper and Commonwealth of Virginia, being sick in body but perfect sense and sound memory do declare this to contain my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth:

Item. I give and bequeath the land whereon I now live on to HELEN CALVERT my loving wife, that is the 1/3 part of 556 acres including my dwelling house, during her natural life and after her decease to my son CECILIUS CALVERT.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son CECILIUS CALVERT the remainder of the tract of land whereon I now live, that is the other 2/3 part of the above said 556 acres to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath the land formerly belonging to my father whereon his widow now lives containing 343 acres to my daughters that is to say, SARAH CALVERT and ANNA CALVERT, to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever.

Item. After my just debts being paid, my desire is that my son CECILIUS CALVERT should take his choice of one negro, and the remainder with my stock of horses, cattle and household furniture should be equally divided among my four youngest children and my wife, that is, ELIZABETH, HANNA, DELILAH and GETTAH and HELEN my wife.

Item. I constitute and appoint my son CECILIUS CALVERT and my brother GEORGE CALVERT and my friend James Browning, Executors to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 24th day of April, in the year of our Lord, 1789.

JOHN CALVERT (L.S.)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us.

William McClanahan
Thomas Deatheredge
his
William X Sizeson mark

37. LETTER TO HANNAH CALVERT LINK, NO. 150

NOTE. A copy of this letter was furnished Mr. Charles O. Findlay of Clarksburg, W. Va., by J. T. Calvert, son of James M. Calvert of Hunnewell, Mo., who died 18th day of March, 1927, at the age of 91 years. The original of this letter is in the possession of the said J. T. Calvert, Hunnewell, Mo. Elizabeth, "Betsey" Calvert was the seventh child of George Calvert and his wife Lydia Beck (Ralls) Calvert, and sister of Hannah Calvert Link. She married Charles Williams in 1800.
Dear Brother & Sister—we take this opportunity of informing you that we are in a tolerable state of health at present. Thanks be to God for His mercy for they are great and many. Hoping that at this arrival it will find you and all the girls and their families enjoying good health and well satisfied. We have been very unfortunate since we have been in this country in respect to sickness and death. Henry Green departed this life on the first day of the new year after a long spell of sickness, he was taken about ten days before we got home and he never was at the plantation as long as he lived. We lost our little Jane she was buried on the 25th day of December. We have had very distressing times since we have been in this place but the girls seem as well reconciled as could be reasonably expected in such a case. Betsey has been sick for three weeks but has got well again. Caty is as well as she commonly is, and the children are all well. We had good weather until we got home. We were 37 days on the road. I have got a place with tolerable good improvements a house with three rooms and a kitchen, a smoke house, and other convenient houses and have got to work. Tell George Craver this is the best place for his business I have ever seen, and there is plenty of leather as cheap as it was in the settlements. Such saddles as he sold for $12.00 sell for $22.00 here in cash. And tell Celius this is a fine place to live, good land can be bought here for $2.00 per acre convenient to Paris of this County. Nothing more at present but desire that you would write to me very frequently as I shall be glad to hear from you as often as possible and let me know when I may look for any of you out in this country. I shall be along by your house in about this Fall twelve months on my way to Culpeper. I shall bring Betsey with me. Don't fail to write to me by the post every opportunity. Nothing more at present but remain your obedient servant.

(Signed) Charles Williams
Betsey Williams
of Bourbon Co., Ky.

To Peter Link & Hannah Link
in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va.

38. WILL OF HANNAH CALVERT LINK, NO. 150
Will dated Dec. 29, 1829.

I HANNAH LINK of the County of Harrison and State of Virginia, widow and wife of Peter Link, deceased, do make this my last Will and testament, in manner and form following that is to say:

Item 1. I give and bequeath to my daughter MARIAH BARTLETT the house and lot with the appurtenances on which I now live, situated in the Town of Clarksburg, in the County of Harrison, and State of Virginia, and request Joseph Johnson in whom the legal title is at present vested, to convey the same upon condition that the said MARIA pay off the debts which I owe in this County, not exceeding seventy five dollars, together with my funeral expenses, and also that she convey to my daughter
CALVERT

Catherine, a female slave Jennett in the care of Mary and Edward Calvert in Culpepper County and defray the expenses of said conveyance.

Item 2. My desire is that my slave Sandy be placed under the control of Joseph Johnson one of my executors, as mentioned in the subsequent part of this Will and testament, and that the proceeds of his hire be given to my daughter Emeline Robinson, until my son arrives at the age of twenty one years, at which time the said slave Sandy is to become the property of Edward, and in the event of my daughter Emeline Robinson consenting at any time to live with her husband Absalom Robinson, she is to be deprived of the proceeds arising from the hire of said slave, which shall in that event be equally divided among my other children.

Item 3. I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine my female slave Jennett.

Item 4. My desire is that my executor sell my personal property, and out of the proceeds pay my debts, should any remain over and above the sum appropriated in the first item, and the residue be given to my daughter Catherine when she arrives at the age of eighteen years of age. And lastly I do hereby appoint Joseph Johnson and William M. Bartlett Executors of this my last Will and testament, hereby revoking all other former Wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and fixed my seal, this 29th day of December, one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine (1829).

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for the last Will and testament of the within named Hannah Link, in presence of us:

Jacob Staley (Signed) Hannah Link (Seal)
John Staley
Lyda Staley

Copied by Charles O. Findlay.

39. WILL OF WILLIAM CALVERT, NO. 55
Dated May 23, 1811, Mason Co., Ky.
Proved Sept. 9, 1811.

In the name of God Amen. I William Calvert of County of Mason, of good health and perfect sense and many thanks be to God for it, am willing and desirous to settle & dispose of what small estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me within this world, manner and form as followeth: viz: I give and bequeath to my loving son Jarrard Calvert all my negroes namely: Moses, Lucy, Ben, Juda, Kitty & Fanny, old Jim, it is my wish that he shall go free, then it is my will and desire that my son William's heirs shall have 5 shillings and no more.

Then it is my wish that all moneys due by bond, note or otherwise shall be equally divided amongst all my children both male and female. this my last will and testament in the whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of May, 1811.

Test. John Rust
David Corman mark
Nathaniel Harland

his

Wm X Calvert mark
40. WILL OF MAXIMILIAN HAYNIE

Dated Sept. 26, 1809

Proved Nov. 21, 1814

Recorded Will Book E, p. 212, Newberry, S.C.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, Maximilian Haynie, of the state of South Carolina and District of Newberry, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God. Calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make, ordain and establish this my last Will and testament, in the following manner and form.

Imprimis: First, my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid out of my estate.

Item 1. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Harrison, wife of Burr Harrison, Ten Dollars to her and her heirs forever, provided her husband survives her; but if she survives him, a further sum of Ninety Dollars making in the whole One Hundred Dollars, to her and her heirs forever.

Item 2. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Courtney (now in Virginia), Ten Dollars to her and her heirs forever.

Item 3. I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Shepherd, one negro boy named Lewis to her and her heirs forever.

Item 4. I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Rutherford, Three hundred Dollars, to her and her heirs forever.

Item 5th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances Ruff, one negro woman named Jean and two children named Sarah and Mary, now in her possession, to her with their increase, to her and her heirs forever.

Item 6th. I give and bequeath to my son John Haynie, all the tract of land whereon I now live, and four negroes, namely, Winny, Lucy, George and Hannah, together with their increase, and one library of books, to him and his heirs forever.

Item 7th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Haynie, four negroes, namely, Beck, Priscilla, Serena and Rachael, with their increase, to her and her heirs forever.

Item 8th. I give and bequeath to my grandson, Aaron Haynie, son of Peggy Haynie, Dec'd, one negro girl called Rhoda with her increase. One feather bed and furniture, and one sorrel horse, now in his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

My will and desire is that my negro man named Edinborough serve on the plantation as formerly, one year after my decease, then to remain on the plantation; but to have his freedom in every other respect.

Also my will and desire is that all my property of all kinds not before mentioned, be equally divided between my son John and my daughter Anna Haynie, either immediately after my decease, or at any time and in any manner which may be most convenient.

And lastly I do hereby constitute, ordain and appoint John Ruff, John Haynie and Anna Haynie the sole Executors and Executrix of this my last will and testament. And I do hereby revoke all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last
will and testament. In testimony whereof I do hereby set my hand and seal this Twenty Sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine. And in the thirty fourth year of the Independence of the United States of America.

Signed, Sealed, Pronounced and declared in the presence of

James R. Wood
John Owen
David Hatton

Maximilian Haynie (Seal)

The above is a true copy of the will of Maximilian Haynie as taken from Will File No. 60, package Number 682, in Newberry Court House, S.C.

Signed Neal W. Wakman,
Judge Probate Newberry, S.C.

41. SETTLEMENT OF BENSON CALVERT ESTATE
(SON OF BURWELL CALVERT, NO. 115)

BENSON CALVERT left no children. The settlement of his estate names his heirs as follows:

Nancy Calvert, his widow.
Jesse Calvert his brother.
Alexander " "
Lotia Calvert America " " children of Basil Calvert deceased brother of deceased.
Josephus " " All reside in county of St. Louis.

James Calvert, brother who resides in Wisconsin.

Two children of Claiborne Calvert, deceased, who was brother of deceased.
John Calvert, half-brother of deceased, residing in St. Louis co.

John M. Calvert
Letitia " " and one other child, name unknown, whose residence
Eliza " " are unknown, children of deceased half-brother of Charles " " deceased.
Stella " "

John Hoffman, sworn to 14th day of Feb., 1857.
(File No. 4930, St. Louis Probate Court, Est. Benson Calvert.)

Distribution of Estate of Benson Calvert, Deceased

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Calvert (1/2)</td>
<td>$2728.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander brother</td>
<td>$790.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>$790.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>$790.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John half-brother</td>
<td>$395.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding C. Calvert</td>
<td>$395.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolin N. Calvert</td>
<td>$395.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephus Calvert</td>
<td>$263.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotta</td>
<td>$263.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>$263.55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Claiborne,
decd. bro. of deceased
Children of Basel Calvert
Children of William Calvert, Decd., who was half brother of deceased.

Filled June 8, 1860, St. Louis Probate Court, Benson Calvert, Decd. No. 4930.

42. WILL OF HENRY HAMPTON CALVERT, NO. 583

Dated, June 2, 1859.
Proved Aug. Term of Court, Henry Co., Ky.
Recorded, Henry Co., Ky.

Pleasureville Henry County Kentucky June 2, 1859

In the name of God Amen I H. H. CALVERT knowing the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all my worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with, I do hereby make this My Last Will & testament in manner & form following, to Wit:

1st I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid I desire that my lot in Frankfort be beautifully improved out of My Estate the balance of My estate, I Give as follows, I give My Sister Eliza Sparks Two hundred Dollars out of my estate the Balance of My estate I wish to be divided as follows, Florence Chinn, Allis Chinn & Sarah Chinn to be heirs with my brother & Sister in my Estate real & personal to have and to hold to their own proper use.

2nd I give to Florence Chinn My Gold Locket in Remembrance of Myself & wife Ann M. Calvert the heirs may choose their adm 1859.

H. H. Calvert

State of Kentucky
Henry County Set Aug Term 1862

A writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of H. H. Calvert Dec’d was on this day produced to Court and proven by the oaths of L. P. Hill & C. T. Chilton that the Subscription of H. H. Calvert and the whole body of said writing is in the proper hand writing of Said H. H. Calvert the Same is ordered to record & recorded

M B Pearce Clk.
FIRST GENERATION

I. GEORGE CALVERT, FIRST LORD BALTIMORE
b. 1579-80 in or near Danby Wiske, Yorkshire; d. April 1632, London, Eng. Buried Apr. 15, St. Dunstan's Church. 1st m. Nov. 22, 1604, Anne Mynne of Bexley, Hertfordshire, b. Nov. 20, 1579; d. Aug. 8, 1621, London; buried in the Chancel of St. Mary's church, Hertingfordshire; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wroth) Mynne; gr. dau. of John and Alice (.........) Mynne; gr. gr. dau. of Nicholas Mynne. 2nd m. after 1622, Joane ......... (Mentioned as "Dame Joane Baltimore" by her husband in a deed under date of 1627.) Of her parentage or history nothing is known. It is quite likely the marriage took place in Ireland where George Calvert went shortly after the death of his wife, Ann Mynne, when King James granted him a manor of 2300 acres in county Longford. The wife Joane was drowned, 1630, when the St. Claude on which she had taken passage for England from Virginia, was wrecked off the coast of England.

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND ANNE (MYNNE) CALVERT:


"Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, had some connection with Samson Calvert of St. Dunstans in the West, London, in 1645. Samson had entered Oxford 1623, aged 20, and was the son of one George Calvert and a brother of Thomas Calvert of All Hallows in the Wall, London, whose estate was administered 1637 by his widow Judith and his brother Samson. A Rev. Samson Calvert, No. 6801, was in the Colony of Virginia as early as 1649. (See Book IX)

3 ii. Ann Calvert bap. April 1, 1607 (Kensington church). god-dau. of Anne Mynne Botelar who was also the first Lady Calvert's god-mother. Ann Calvert m. perhaps before 1627, William Peaseley. She was living 1672. No record of any issue.


5 iv. Elizabeth Calvert bap. Nov. 18, 1609. (St. Martins in the Fields, London). She may have been lost at sea with her step-mother.

6+ v. LEONARD CALVERT b. prob. 1610/11, was his father's second son. Lord Baltimore's first mention of Leonard in his will places him with the three younger sons to whom he left "monies to be paid unto them att there several ages of One and Twenty . . . respectively." Towards the end of his will he says: "MEMORANDUM upon further Consideracon my will and pleasure is That my
54  CALVERT

sone LEONARD CALVERT in regard that he is alreadie a man and my second sone, he shall have Nyne hundred pounds to be paide him within sixe monethes after my death." The baptisms of St. Martins in the Fields carries the following: Josiah Caulforde fili Mr. George. Nov. 21, 1610. There is no doubt in my mind that this was the record for Leonard Calvert. It is not the first time that an "L" has been called a "J," and a poorly written "Leonard" might easily be mistaken for "Josiah."


8 vii. George Calvert bap. July 8, 1613. (St. Martins in the Fields.) George Calvert, third son, was drowned in Virginia during a heavy storm. His will dated St. Mary's, 10 July, 1634; proved 19 Jan., 1634/5, mentions: brother Cecil, Lord Baltimore.

William Peaseley

Leonard Calvert
friend Richard Gerard
brother Peasley and sister Peaseley
sister Ellin Calvert
brother Henry Calvert
witnesses: Jo Boles Robert Vaughn
John Wells Cuthbert Fenwick
(See Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. 1.)

9 viii. Francis Calvert, 4th son, living 20 Mar., 1627/8, but not mentioned in his father's will. He, too, may have been lost at sea.

10 ix. Helen or Ellin, bap. Dec. 5, 1615. (St. Martins in the Fields) Living 1655; m. James Talbot, Esq., of Ballyconnell, County Cavan; and Castle Rubey, County Roscommon. Mentioned in wills of her father and brother George.

11 x. Henry, 5th son, bap. Mar. 8, 1617. (St. Martins in the Fields) Died at sea or abroad unmarried, before 25 Nov., 1635, when administration was granted to Cecil, Lord Baltimore.


ISSUE OF GEORGE AND SECOND WIFE, JOANE (..........) CALVERT:

13 xii. Philip Calvert b. before 20th March, 1627/8 (when he was named in Cecil Calvert's marriage settlement), born possibly in county Wexford, Ireland, where his parents went to live before 15th September, 1625; died in Maryland, after 13th December, 1682; administration granted his widow in Maryland, 26 Feb. 1682/3.

Philip Calvert m. 1st., before 1656, Anne Wolseley. (The Md. records at Annapolis show, in Book 5, p. 246:

Philip Calvert, Immigrant, 1656.
Ann Calvert, wife of Philip Calvert, Esq., immigrant 1656.)

Philip Calvert m. 2nd., Jane Sewell, step-daughter of his nephew Charles, Lord Baltimore. She was buried 15th May, 1692, St. Giles in the Fields, London. Her will dated 15 Jan., 1691; proved 11 May, 1693, mentions her mother, Lady Baltimore, and four god-children, of whom one was a niece and two were nephews.
From the inscription which George, Lord Baltimore, had placed on the tomb of his first wife, Ann (Mynne) Calvert, and from other sources, it is learned that he was the son of Leonard and Grace or Alicia (Crossland) Calvert, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Hawksworth) Crossland, of Crossland Hill, Yorkshire. Thomas Crossland died Aug., 1587; and Joanna, his wife, died July, 1575.

George Calvert was born about 1579/80, in or near the village of Danby Wiske, near the town of North Allerton, in North Riding, Yorkshire, England, son of Leonard, son of John and Margerie Calvert. This Leonard Calvert, father of George, was born about 1550 (estimated). He was a country gentleman, apparently in easy circumstances, who owned land and raised cattle. He married about 1575 (estimated) Grace (or Alicia) Crossland, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Hawksworth) Crossland of Crossland Hill, Yorkshire. (See Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire) and descended from Roger de Crossland, of the time of Henry III.

1595. George Calvert entered Trinity College, Oxford, as a commoner.
1597. Took his degree of B.A.
1604. Married "Thursday, Nov. 22, Mr. George Calvert of St. Martins in the Fields, Gent., and Mrs. Anne Mynne of Bexley, Hertfordshire, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London." (Parish Rec.)
1605. Received his first Master's Degree at Oxford. Became M.P. for Bosnay, Cornwall, and Private Secretary for Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, and appointed by King James I Clerk of the Crown and of Assize in County Clare, Ireland, an office said to resemble that of Attorney General.
1609. Member of Second Virginia Company, and one of the Provisional Council for that Colony.
1613. Clerk of Privy Council.
1617. Sept. 29, Knighted by King James I.
1618. Secretary of State. Received life pension of £1,000 per year. Obtained a grant of the Province of Avalon in New Foundland.
1619. Made Principal Secretary of State.
1621. August 8, his wife, Anne Mynne Calvert died.
1622. Feb. 18. The king granted him a manor of 2800 acres in county Longford, Ireland. "These lands were held under the condition that all settlers upon them should take the oath of supremacy and 'be conformable in point of religion'; and when Calvert, four years later made profession of the Roman Catholic faith, he surrendered his patent and received it back with the religious clause omitted. These Longford estates were then erected into the manor of Baltimore, from which he took his baronial title." (William Hand Browne's "George and Cecilius Calvert," p. 11.)
1623. Was one of eighteen Commissioners of the New England Company.
1633. March, a re-grant of the southeastern peninsula of New Foundland which was erected into the Province of Avalon by Royal Charter, in which Lord Baltimore was given a palatinate or quasi-royal authority over the province, which was held in capite, by knight's service, with the condition of giving the king or his successors a white horse whenever he or they should visit those parts.
1623. Became a Roman Catholic and offered to resign as Secretary of
State. He was retained as Member of the Privy Council.

1624. Member of Council for winding up the affairs of the Virginia Company. Also M.P. for Oxfordshire.

1625. Resigned as Principal Secretary of State, Feb. 9. Feb. 16, created Irish Peer with title of Baron Baltimore, of Baltimore. (Note: No county is named in the enrollment of the Baltimore Patent. There was not and is not any place of that name in county Longford, which is the county usually assigned to this creation, but the chartered town of Baltimore, county Cork. the only place of that name in Ireland was then one of considerable size.) (The Genealogical Peerage of the United Kingdom, Vol. 1, p. 226.)

1627. Second wife called "Dame Joane Baltimore" by her husband in a deed. Lord Baltimore visited Avalon this year, where he had spent some £25,000 in improvements. In a letter at this time he writes: "... am ... bound for a long journey to a place which I have had a long desire to visit, and have now the opportunity and leave to do it. It is Newfoundland. I mean, which, it imports me, more than curiosity only, to see, for I must either go and settle it in better order, or give it over and lose all the charge I have been at hitherto for other men to build their fortunes upon. And I had rather be esteemed a fool by some for the hazard of one month's journey, than to prove myself one certainly for six years past if the business be now lost for the want of a little pains and care."

"So in June of this year of 1627 he visited Avalon in person, arriving at the end of July. Though he came at the most favorable season, and remained for but a month or two, so that he could scarcely have had time to visit the interior of the island, we cannot but think that when he compared the reality with Whitbourne's glowing descriptions and his own fancy pictures built upon them, his disappointment must have been sharp." (Wm. Hand Browne.)

All behind his little plantation lay a region of wild savagery, or bleak and hopeless desolation, and in front was the wild, stormy and inhospitable sea. The brief northern summer hid from him the worst enemy of all, the long pitiless northern winter.

Departing after a short visit, he spent the winter in England preparing for his return, which he made in the following summer, bringing with him Lady Joane Baltimore, all his family except his eldest son, Cecilius, and about forty colonists, so that the whole colony was raised to about one hundred souls. Unexpected troubles beset him. He wrote to Lord Buckingham "I came to build, and sett, and sowe, but am falle to fighting with Frenchmen, who have heere disquieted me and many other of his Majesties subjects fighting in this land." He continues: "One De la Rade of Dieppe, with three ships and four hundred men, many of them gentlemen of quality, and 'la fleur de la Jeunesse de Normandie' as some Frenchmen here have told us, came first into a harbour of mine called Capebroile, not above a league from the place where I am planted, and there surprising divers of the fishermen in their shallops at the harbour's mouth, within a short time after possessed themselves of two English ships within the harbour, with all their fishes and provisions, and had done the like to the rest in that place had I not sent them assistance with two ships of mine, one of 360 tons and twenty-four pieces of ordnance, and another,
a bark of sixty tons with three or four small guns in her, and about a hundred men aboard us in all," etc. By the ship that carried this letter, young Leonard Calvert and Peasley returned to England, where Leonard petitioned the king that his father might have a share in certain prizes taken from the French by the ships Benediction and Victory.

1628. The dangers and discomforts of life at Avalon seem to have been too much for Lady Baltimore, and in 1628 she sailed for Virginia and remained for some time at Jamestown, as is known from a letter of Baltimore's in which he asks letters from the Privy Council to the Governor of Virginia instructing him to facilitate Lady Baltimore's return to England.

1629. Lord Baltimore arrived in Jamestown October, 1629. He was received coldly by the Virginians. He was tendered the oath of Allegiance which he could not take on account of his religious faith, though he offered to take a modified form of it. To this the Virginians would not agree, and he departed for England where he besought King Charles I, who had succeeded his father, James I, in 1625, for a new grant of land. King Charles continued his father's friendship for Lord Baltimore and granted him the territory which later became Maryland.

1629. There is but one account of the death of Lady Baltimore by shipwreck. It is found in a fragment of unknown origin among the papers in Sir Hans Sloane's Collection in the British Museum in London, and is numbered 3662, pp. 24–6, and dated 1670. The following excerpt is dated 1629 in the margin, and since the next marginal date is 1631, it is inferred that the events recorded took place in the years 1629 and 1630. Lord Baltimore went "to Virginia in the year 1629, where he found a much better climate [than New Foundland], and leaving his lady and some of his children by her there, comes himself to England to secure a Patent of some part of that Continent, and some while after sends for his Lady, who together with her children that were left with her, were unfortunately cast away in their return; in which ship his Lordship lost a great deal of plate and other goods of a great value." (Lady Baltimore sailed on the St. Claude which was wrecked off the English coast before October, 1630.)

1632. Apr. 15, Lord Baltimore was buried in the Chancel of St. Dunstan's before the Charter to Maryland had passed the Great Seal, so the charter was issued in the name of his son and heir, Cecil, the second Lord Baltimore, under the Great Seal dated 20th June, 1632, just a few weeks after his father's death. (For will of Lord Baltimore see Part I.)

George Calvert was a good linguist, a ready writer, and possessing executive talent, says Rev. Edward Neill, A.B., in his The Founders of Maryland. "His accomplishments won for him the notice and friendship of Sir Robert Cecil, Queen Elizabeth's Principal Secretary of State, who had no small part in securing to King James the succession to the throne of England. Through his recommendation George Calvert was appointed Clerk of the Privy Council of King James, 1613." (Richardson's Sidelights on Maryland History.)

William Hand Browne, in his George and Cecilius Calvert says: "The king, whose old affection for him had returned, retained him in the Privy Council notwithstanding his change of religion; and on February 16, 1625, elevated him to the Irish Peerage as Baron Baltimore of Baltimore." (See Letters Patent, Part I.) Within a few weeks from the issue of this Patent
King James died, but his successor, Charles I, did not withdraw his favor from the late Secretary.

George Calvert wrote a remarkably illegible hand. It has been mentioned that King Charles told him that he "writ as fair a hand to look upon from afar off, as any man in England; but that when any one came near it, they were not able to read a word."

George Calvert was not, like Buckingham, a man of brilliant talent and boundless confidence in his own abilities, nor was he one of those who found the most attractive fishing in troubled waters. His talents were solid: he was cautious, laborious, exact, of unimpeachable integrity, and a true lover of his country.

SECOND GENERATION

6. LEONARD CALVERT (George)
   bap. prob. Nov. 21, 1610 (St. Martins in the Fields); d. June 9, 1647, St. Mary's Md.; m. abt. 1643, prob. in England.

The baptism on Nov. 21, 1610, at St. Martins in the Fields, London, rendered in the printed version "Josiah Caulford fil Mr. George," undoubtedly should have been rendered "Leonard." It would not be the first time that a flourished "L" had been mistaken for a "J."

In the early part of his father's will, dated 14th April, 1632, Leonard Calvert is spoken of as being under age along with his brothers George and Henry. The latter part of this will changes that statement and says: "That my sonne Leonard Calvert in regard that he is already a man and my second son, he shall have Nyne hundred pounds to be paid him within sixe monethes after my death," etc. (See will of Lord Baltimore in Part I.) This places his birth at 1610 or 1611.

No record has been found as yet of the time or place of Leonard Calvert's marriage, nor of the name of his wife, which has frequently been given as Anne Brent.* The following "Gleanings from English Wills" by Mrs. Russel Hastings in Maryland Magazine, Vol. 22, p. 307, says:

"The identity of Leonard Calvert's wife (now that it is known that Margaret Brent's sister Anne was a non-juring spinster in 1651, ten years after the birth of Leonard Calvert's children) is undiscovered, although she was quite possibly a member of the prolific Brent family."

None of the Brents showed any interest in the children of Leonard Calvert, by will or otherwise, as it seems natural they would have done, had the children been nephew and niece.

* The following is taken from Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 14, p. 427, on the Brent family, by W. B. Chilton, Washington, D.C., headed: "Royalist Composition Papers":

25 Jan., 1654/5. Order for search to be made in the old Books as to the sequestration of the manor of Larchstoke, county Gloucester, for the recusancy of Richard Brent the elder, deceased, or of Foulke Brent, Richard Brent the
SECOND GENERATION

ISSUE OF LEONARD AND ( . . . . ) CALVERT:

14+ i. William Calvert b. abt. 1643/4; m. Elizabeth Stone.
15+ ii. Anne Calvert b. abt. 1645; m. 1. Baker Brooke; m. 2. Henry Brent; m. 3. Col. Richard Marsham.

Leonard Calvert accompanied his father to Newfoundland, and in August, 1628, with his brother-in-law, William Peaseley, returned to England where he petitioned the king that his father might have a share in certain prizes taken from the French by the ships *Benediction* and *Victory*. After the death of his father his brother Cecilius, Second Lord Baltimore, appointed him Governor of Maryland. The *Calvert Papers* state that he sailed from Gravesend, England, for Maryland with his brother George and other colonists, October 18, 1633. (See *The First Settlement of Maryland*, Part I.) Proceeding to Cowes, Isle of Wight, they took on Fathers White and Altham, and lay there at Cowes until November 22, 1633, when they weighed anchor and sailed for the Needles, the southwest point of Isle of Wight, and began their adventurous voyage across the Atlantic in the two ships the *Ark* and the *Dove*. They reached Maryland March 3, 1634, and landed founding the city of St. Mary’s, March 27, 1634, which was named in honor of the Virgin Mary, it being the Feast of the Annunciation. (Spark’s *American Biography*, 2d Series, Vol. 9, states:

younger, Edward Brent, George Brent, Anne Brent and Jane Brent, children of the said Richard Brent the elder.

Ibid p. 263. The petition of Lady Katherine Brooke, dowager to her husband Robert, late Lord Brooke, deceased (Dec. 1651). About 22 years since the executors of Fulke late Lord Brooke, deceased, bought of Richard Brent esquire the manor of Admington, county Gloucester, which then stood (and still stands) charged with two annuities of £20 each theretofore granted by William Brent, grandfather of the said Richard, to his daughter’s son Richard Hawxton, esq., yet living. Owing to sequestration for the recusancy of Richard Brent complications have arisen in the annuities, etc.

Ibid p. 267. Petition by the said Lady Brooke (1652) showing that in July, 1650, she bought for £2834 from Fulke Brent, esq., certain enclosures in Larke Stoke, county Gloucester (of which a fine and recovery were levied and suffered) for the term of 50 years. The premises have been sequestered, etc.

Ibid G. 83, p. 285. Report in the case of the said Lady Brooke, 22 Oct 1652. Two thirds of all the estate of Richard Brent the elder of Larkestone, county Gloucester, deceased, were sequestered in 1644 for his recusancy; two years since the commissioners were informed that he had conveyed part of his lands to his children Foulke, Edward, George (not Richard), Anne Brent and Jane Brent, now the wife of Thomas Cassey, a recusant, and that the children were recusants; the oath was tendered to them by the commissioners, but they refused to take it, so the commissioners sequestered two thirds of the said children’s lands.

Ibid p. 276. The petition of George Brent, Anne Brent and Jane Brent. In 1640 the petitioners’ late father Richard Brent, esq., demised certain parcels of land in Hitcott Bertram, county Gloucester, to the petitioners for 30 years at a peppercorn rent. Two thirds have been sequestered for their father’s recusancy; he is since deceased; they pray the sequestration may be discharged.

Ibid p. 285. The names of the parcels of land of Mr. Richard Brent and his children in Larkestone, county Gloucester. When the children were summoned by the commissioners to take the oath, there appeared only Mrs. Anne Brent and she refused to take it. The estate was therefore continued under sequestration, all of them being known Papists. Dated at Gloucester, 10 May, 1653.
"The intended name for Maryland was Crescentia, but in compliment to the Queen, Henrietta Maria, a Catholic, daughter of Henry the Fourth of France, the name was changed to Maryland.")

Neill, in *Founders of Maryland* says: "His life as Governor of Maryland was not distinguished for boldness and originality, and his relative, George Evelyn, the Commander of Kent Island, once sneeringly said, 'Who was his grandfather but a grazier? What was his father? What was Leonard Calvert himself at school but a dunce and a blockhead?"

On April 1, 1643, before sailing for England on a summons from his brother, Lord Cecil Calvert, Leonard Calvert issued a proclamation appointing Mr. Giles Brent to be Lieutenant Governor, Admiral and Chief Captain of the Province during his absence.

Sailing from Maryland about April 1, 1643, Governor Leonard Calvert must have arrived in England in the late spring of that year. Returning to the Colony in the summer or early fall of 1644, probably places the date of his marriage almost immediately after his arrival in England, the birth of his son William as of 1644, and his daughter Anne as of 1645—this latter after his return to Maryland. No record of his marriage nor name of his wife has been found.

The first mention of Gov. Leonard Calvert's son William Calvert is contained in the record of a suit recorded in Maryland Probate Records, 1658-1662. (Also see *Chronicles of Colonial Maryland* by James Walter Thomas, p. 62.) The suit brought by "the Lord Proprietary, guardian of William Calvert (then in England), son and heir-at-law of Governor Leonard Calvert, -vs. Thomas Stone, son, and Verinda Stone, widow of Governor William Stone," for the recovery of Governor Calvert's house and lot, at St. Mary's, and which Stone in 1650 had purchased of Margaret Brent, executrix of Governor Calvert, under the supposition that she had the power to convey it. The verdict was for the plaintiff for the land and costs—thus establishing the fact of both marriage and issue.

*Calvert Papers*, Vol. 1, p. 244, states: September, 1663, Governor Charles Calvert wrote his father, Lord Cecil Calvert: "Att the same time my Cousin William's sister arrived here and is now at my house and has the care of my household affairs. As yet no good match does present, but I hope in a short time she may find one to her own content and yr. Lspp's desire."

In 1889, the State of Maryland purchased the eastern half of the old State House lot at St. Mary's to commemorate the spot where "civilization and Christianity were first introduced into our state," erected on it an imposing and classic building known as the "Saint Mary's Female Seminary." Since then the state of Maryland has done tardy justice to Maryland's first Governor, Leonard Calvert, by erecting to his memory a handsome granite shaft, placing it on the site of the "Old Mulberry"; and at the same time, in order to perpetuate the foundation lines of the old State House, planted at each of its twelve corners a massive granite marker. "The Shaft is thirty-six feet high and six feet square at the base. Above the inscription blocks are two bronze medallion plates bearing the Coat-of-Arms of Maryland." (Thomas' *Colonial Maryland.*)
THIRD GENERATION

The monument bears the following inscription:

TO THE MEMORY OF
LEONARD CALVERT
FIRST GOVERNOR OF MARYLAND
THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED BY
THE STATE OF MARYLAND ERECTED ON THE SITE OF THE OLD MULBERRY TREE UNDER WHICH THE FIRST COLONISTS OF MARYLAND ASSEMBLED TO ESTABLISH A GOVERNMENT WHERE THE PERSECUTED AND OPPRESSED OF EVERY CREED AND EVERY CLIME MIGHT REPOSE IN PEACE AND SECURITY, ADORE THEIR COMMON GOD, AND ENJOY THE PRICELESS BLESSINGS OF CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.

LEONARD CALVERT, SECOND SON OF GEORGE CALVERT, FIRST BARON OF BALTIMORE AND ANNE, HIS WIFE, LED THE FIRST COLONISTS TO MARYLAND NOVEMBER 22, 1633 — MARCH 3, 1634 FOUNDED SAINT MARY'S MARCH 27, 1634 DIED JUNE 9, 1647 BY HIS WISDOM, JUSTICE, AND FIDELITY, HE FOSTERED THE INFANCY OF THE COLONY, GUIDED IT THROUGH GREAT PERILS, AND DYING, LEFT IT AT PEACE. THE DESCENDANTS AND SUCCESSORS OF THE MEN HE GOVERNED, HERE RECORD THEIR GRATEFUL RECOGNITION OF HIS VIRTUES NOVEMBER MDCCCXC

THIRD GENERATION

14. WILLIAM CALVERT (Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1643/4, prob. in England; d. May, 1682, drowned in Wicomico River, Charles co., Md.; m. before Sept., 1663, ELIZABETH STONE, daughter of Captain William Stone. A perusal of her father's will (See Part I), gives the impression that Elizabeth, seemingly his eldest child, and the recipient of special bequests, was the issue of a first marriage. The will of Verlinda, widow of William Stone, dated Charles county, Md., 3d day of March, 1674/5; proved 13th day July, 1675 makes but three bequests: 1st, Benony Thomas heirs to whom she leaves 400 acres of land; 2nd, a daughter Doycn (Doyn), personalty; and 3d, son John whom she makes her Executor, and beneficiary of the residue of her estate both real and
personal, at twenty-one years of age. Omitting mention of all but two of William Stone's children suggests that she may not have been the mother of the other children.

William Calvert, son of Gov. Leonard Calvert, came to Maryland about 1662. In 1661, the Attorney General brought a suit to recover to young William land that had belonged to his father, Leonard Calvert, which was then in the hands of the heirs of William Stone. This suit proved the paternity of William Calvert, and awarded him the lands and costs. He was married before Sept. 9, 1663. (Md. Arch. Vol. 49, p. 59: Proceedings of the provincial Court 1666-1669. "I doe hereby nominate and appoint my loving brother Mr. William Calvert my attorney to prepare a Petn for extending Westbery mannor as witness my hand this 9th Sept., 1663. Signed Tho: Stone.")

In 1662, William Calvert, living in St. Mary's County, had been granted a license to trade with the Indians, a profitable source of revenue in those days.

He held many positions of distinction. From 1663 to 1666 he represented St. Mary's County in the House of Burgesses, was appointed "Judge in Testamentary Business."

In Lord Baltimore's instructions to his son, Governor Charles Calvert, dated 28th July, 1669, is found the following: "His Lordship's dear nephew, William Calvert, to be of the Council and to take rank in the Council and Provincial Court directly after the Chancellor." These instructions were read and he was admitted to a seat in the Council, October 20, 1669.

He was sworn Principal Secretary of Maryland, March 23, 1673, and continued to hold his office until 1682, the year of his death. It may also be mentioned that there is of record a letter from William Calvert to Philip Calvert, Chancellor of the Province, signed "your humble servant and affectionate nephew." (Council Proceedings, 1669-73, fol. 21-22) and a writ addressed by Charles, Lord Baltimore, to "William Calvert, our dear cousin, Principal Secretary of our said Province," 13th May, 1676.

Tuesday, Apr. 27, 1667 was the first date on which the name of William Calvert was found as a member of the Assembly. Those present were Charles Calvert, Esq., Philip Calvert, Esq., Jerome White, Baker Brooke and William Calvert, Esq.

He was called "Col. Wm. Calvert" when named as overseer in the will of Bryan O'Daley, 1675.

His last attendance at a Council meeting was May 9, 1682, thus placing his death as shortly after that date. On June 9, "Came Elizabeth Calvert widow of ye Hon'ble William Calvert, late Principal Secretary of the Province, and showed that her said husband did die intestate, and prayed letters of Adm'n, and James Patterson of ye Cross Manor, and Thomas Pinke of ye county of St. Mary's may be appraisers," etc., and bond was taken. Sureties were John Stone, Robert Doyne, both of Charles County. Bond dated 9 June, 1682. The widow, Elizabeth Calvert, filed her account as administratrix of her husband's estate, 1686. She was in Virginia in 1698, as the following, dated 1710, shows: "About twelve years ago was the full time of this deponent's acquaintance with Mr. Richard Calvert, he then being in Virginia along with his mother." (Md. Chancery Book 2,
At this time her two sons Charles and George were living in Stafford County, Va. Madam Calvert is also said to have been living in 1707. There is documentary proof of but two sons and the daughter of William Calvert. Charles is called the eldest son and heir of William Calvert, and Richard is called the fourth son. Whether he was also the youngest son, is not stated, so there may have been a fifth son as shown in the list given of his children. The son Charles left no male heirs. He lived for a number of years in Stafford County, Virginia, where also lived (and probably died before 1700) George Calvert. Both appearing about the same time causes it to appear that they were brothers, but documentary proof of that relationship has not been found by the compiler. James Walter Thomas in a note on page 53 of his Chronicles of Colonial Maryland, states: "William Calvert left sons Charles, George and Richard and a daughter, Elizabeth," but gives no authority for the statement. There is ample proof for Charles, Richard and Elizabeth. Personally, I would be delighted to learn of unmistakable proof for the son George. If he were the only George in Maryland or Virginia at that period, and if there were no other Calvert family on this side of the Atlantic, he might be accepted unquestionably as one of the sons of the Hon. William Calvert. He probably was such a son, but ardent belief is not proof, however much we may wish it were.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (STONE) CALVERT:**

16+ i. Charles Calvert, "eldest son," b. abt. 1664; m. 1. Mary Howson; m. 2. Barbara Kirk.

17+ ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1666; m. James Neal, Jr.

18+ iii. George Calvert b. abt. 1668; m. ........ (unproved)

19 iv. William Calvert b. abt. 1670. Witness to will of William Robinson of St. Mary's county, Nov. 29, 1696. His presence in this part of Maryland is circumstantial if not evidential proof that he was a son of the Hon. William. Nothing further found.

20 v. Richard Calvert b. abt. 1672; died unm., 1718. Called "fourth son of William Calvert."

21 vi. Joshua Calvert (perhaps); d. 1733. Nothing further.

His death in Prince George County suggests that he also may have been a son of the Hon. William.

15. **ANNE CALVERT (Leonard, George)**

b. abt. 1644/5, prob. England; d. ....; 1st m. abt. 1664, BAKER BROOKE, of De la Brooke Manor, b. Nov. 16, 1628. He died 1678/9, Calvert County, Md. 2nd m. aft. 1680, Henry Brent, Deputy Surveyor of the Province, who d. 1693. No issue. 3rd m. aft. 1693, Col. Richard Marsham. No issue. (The Compiler has not the authority for the second and third marriages.)

Anne Calvert was unmarried in September, 1663, when her cousin, Governor Charles Calvert wrote his father, Lord Cecil Calvert, "Att the same time my cousin William's Sister arrived here and is now at my house and has the charge of my household affairs. As yet noe good match does present, but I hope in a short time she may find one to her own content.
and yr. Lspp's desire." (Calvert Papers.) She married about 1664, Baker Brooke of De la Brooke Manor, member of the Council, Surveyor General of the Province, etc. He died 1678/9. (See will in Part I.)

**ISSUE OF BAKER AND ANNE (CALVERT) BROOKE:**

22 i. Charles Brooke d. 1697; unm.
23 ii. Leonard Brooke
24 iii. Mary Brooke m. Raphael Neate

**FOURTH GENERATION**

16. **CHARLES CALVERT** *(William, Leonard, George)*

b. abt. 1664, Charles county, Md. (Deposition, 1721, CHARLES CALVERT of St. Mary's aged 57 yrs.); d. late fall or early winter 1733, St. Mary's county. 1st m. abt. 1693, MARY HOWSON, d. bef. 1699; dau. of Robert and Sarah (........) Howson; Sarah Howson m. second, Robert Hewitt. 2nd m. ........ Barbara Kirk. No issue. She m. 2d, Andrew Foy, a witness to her husband's will.

About 1690, Charles Calvert removed from Charles County, Md., to Stafford County, Virginia. The Charles County, Md., records mention "Charles Calvert late of Charles county, otherwise called Charles Calvert of Stafford county, Va., Gentleman." (Book Y No. 1, p. 346). June, 1695, Charles Calvert witnessed a deed from Charles Ashton to Joshua Hudson, in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

April 5, 1690, Charles Calvert appeared before John Courts and John Addison, Justices of Charles county.

About or before 1693, Charles Calvert married Mary, daughter of Robert Howson and his wife Sarah. Robert Howson died leaving three daughters, Anne, who married Rice Hooe; Mary who married Charles Calvert; and Frances who died unmarried.

January 14, 1689, Charles Calvert, Esq., of St. Mary's county, to Charles Egerton of said county, Merchant. (Book 14, p. 35). Charles Egerton was his nephew-in-law.

Sept. 23, 1697, an indenture between Charles Calvert of St. Mary's county of the one part, eldest son and heir of William Calvert who died intestate of said county, etc. ... Witness that Charles Calvert in consideration of the good will, love and affection which he beareth to his brother, the fourth son of William Calvert, and for his advancement and maintenance doth sell, give and grant unto Henry Darnell, guardian of Richard Calvert during his nonage, etc. ... a tract of land in St. Michael's Hundred called Langford, Beginning in the line of Thomas Jackson's land upon Potomack River, and at ye head of hill called Lunchfield. Witness H. Doyne. (Signed) Charles Calvert.

(Book W.R.C. 1676-1699, p. 450.)

For will of Charles Calvert see Part I, No. 17.
FOURTH GENERATION

Oct. 14, 1699. "This note shall oblige me to deliver the two Mulatto Children to Mrs. Hewitt to keep for my two children, the mulatto Girl for Sarah Howson Calvert and the mulatto Boy for Ann Calvert."

Witnesses Robert Alexander (Signed) CHARLES CALVERT
John Allen

October ye 16th, 1699. "Then Reced of Charles Calvert for the use of my two Granddaughters the within mentioned Mulattos. I say Reced by me."

(Signed) SARAH HEWITT

April 3, 1705, "Charles Calvert alleges that he is and hath been for many years in possession of 418½ acres of land as marrying Mary ye daughter and co-heir of Robert Howson by whom he hath issue two daughters, viz: Sarah Howson and Ann, and moving to escheat 218½ acres part of ye aforesaid 418½ acres for himself during life and afterwards to ye sd Sarah Howson Calvert and Ann Calvert his daughters," etc. (See Escheat Deed, Charles Calvert to his Daughters, Part I.)

Apr. 9, 1705. Charles Calvert assigned 200 acres in Northern Neck of Virginia, to William Fitzhugh. (Stafford county Book Z, p. 277.) It may have been about this time that Charles Calvert returned to Maryland, most likely leaving his daughters with their maternal grandmother, since they both married Virginia men.

Charles Calvert of Virginia gave a Power-of-Attorney to "his cousin Thomas Sprigg." (Book C. p. 206, Prince George county, Maryland.)

For a number of years Charles Calvert was in litigation in Maryland. He gave several depositions, from which his birth is estimated. On Aug. 19, 1720, it was stated that "Richard Calvert died intestate at the house of William Young, and that Charles Calvert, his brother, was his heir-at-law." (Chancery Book 3, p. 868.)

The will of Charles Calvert, 1733, leaves to his daughters Sarah Howson and Ann, each one shilling. This does not mean that he was virtually disinheriting his daughters, for they had been provided for earlier in the escheat deed. (See Escheat Deed, No. 16; also Will of Charles Calvert No. 17, Part I.)

ISSUE OF CHARLES AND MARY (HOWSON) CALVERT:

26+ i. Sarah Howson Calvert b. abt. 1694; m. Nathaniel Jones.
27+ ii. Ann Calvert b. abt. 1696; m. Thomas Porter.

17. ELIZABETH CALVERT (William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1666, Charles county, Md.; d. after May 17, 1684, when she helped prove a deed given by herself and husband to Giles Blizzard, Mar. 11, 1683. m. Jan. 1, 1681, JAMES NEALE of Wollaston Manor; son of James and Ann (Gill) Neale. He married 2nd, Nov. 28, 1687, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of Capt. John Lord of Westmoreland, Va.

A deed or settlement from James Neale, Senr., and Ann his wife, and Hon. William Calvert and Elizabeth, his wife, for part of Wollaston Manor, was made December 24, 1681, and states that a marriage is about to take place between James Neale, Jun., and Elizabeth Calvert.
The will of James Neale, of Wollaston Manor, Charles County, Maryland, dated April 1, 1725; proved October 11, 1727, mentions among others, “my daughter Mary Deaton, formerly Van Swerring.”

**Issue of James and Elizabeth (Calvert) Neal:**

28  

1. Mary Neale b. abt. 1682; m. 1. Charles Egerton, d. 1703;  
m. 2. Jeremiah Addington, d. 1715; m. 3. Joseph Van  
Swearingen, b. 1682, d. May 29, 1719; m. 4. William Dea­ 
ton.

18. George Calvert (William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1668, Charles county, Md.; d. prob. before 1700, Stafford  
county, Va.; m. prob. abt. 1691, ...........

(No record has been found that shows the name of his wife.)

Ancestry is like a stairway, each step a generation. So long as each step is firmly attached to the step above and to the step below, the stairway is safe, but if at either point, above or below, the step is not firmly attached, trouble may ensue.

Unfortunately, there are few records on this George Calvert of the Fourth Generation. So far is I have been able to find, there is no record in either Maryland or Virginia that establishes him as having been of Maryland. James Walter Thomas, in a note on page 53 of his Chronicles of Colonial Maryland states: “William Calvert left sons Charles, George and Richard and a daughter Elizabeth,” but he gives no authority for the statement. As shown in article on Charles Calvert, there is ample proof for him, for the fourth son Richard, and for the daughter Elizabeth, but no proof, so far as my knowledge and researches have shown, for the son George. Being in the county of Stafford, Virginia, at the same time that Charles Calvert was there, it is quite natural that the two should be thought brothers, although their names were never found linked together. Every Prince William County, Virginia, Calvert, claims descent from the first Lord Baltimore through this George.

Neither is George firmly attached to the following generation. Again it is quite natural to suppose that his alleged sons, John and George, did truly belong to him since they were in the same locality in Stafford county in which he lived, but so far as actual proof of the relationship, none has been found to my knowledge.

George Calvert’s name disappears from the record books of Stafford county before 1700. There is a lapse of three years in the records from 1695 to 1698. It may be that during that period he died. At any rate, his name was not found later. For the period 1708 to 1730 there have been no Stafford county records available owing to the disappearance of those books many years ago. This makes actual proof most difficult if not impossible; but belief is strong that George Calvert was the father of the two brothers, John and George Calvert who were later found in Stafford and Prince William counties as grown men with families.

**Records from Stafford County, Virginia:**

First Order Book, p. 103. Court Oct. 8, 1690.

George Calvert complains against John Tarkinson in a plea of debt for that that is to say he stands indebted to the pet' r in the sum of fifteen
hundred pounds of Tobacco in Cask due pr bill under his hand and Seal bearing date the 25th day of July, 1690, and that he the said Tarkinton having Fugitively absented out of this County so that the Ordinarie Proceedings at Law could not be had against him Wherefore the plt took an attachment against the said John Tarkinton Estate which being Served and duly returned according to Law he therefore prays Judgment against the said Tarkinson's Estate so found and attached with costs of Suite.

Judgm't—And the said George Calvert having justly made appear his said debt be bound by the said bill here in Court produced. Therefore his ordered that the said George Calvert shall have Judgment for the sum of Eight Hundred pounds of Tobacco against the Estate of the said John Tarkinson soe attached with Costs alias Execution.

Robert Brent brought suit against George Calvert—about the ninth day of last May the plt. in his own house in this County contracted for one dozen white walnut milk Trays and two cider Pails each to contain or hold betwixt four and five gallons and the other, three gallons, for which he was to pay nine yards of Clean Linen, one pound of Powder four pounds of shot and 1/2 bushel of Salt after the receipt the Trays and Pails.
George Calvert pleaded not guilty. Says when the salt is delivered he can have the remainder of the order.

Same Book, p. 313. Nov. 1, 1692.
Ordered that George Calvert shall make present payment of Eighty pounds Tobacco to William Harris for attendance at Court in suit between Robert Brent and George Calvert.

Same Book, p. 310. Court Nov. 20, 1692.
George Calvert complains against Patrick Hume in a plea of debt for that is to say that he Stands indebted to the Pet. the sum of Nine hundred Pounds of Tobacco : due pr bill and one gallon of Rum to be made into Punch wherefore the Pet. hath brought his action against the said Patrick Hume and craves judgment against him for his said debt with Costs of Suite. And the said Patrick Hume the deft. came into Court and could say nothing in Barr or Preclusion of the said debt, but that the said Nine hundred Pounds of Tobacco is justly due as aforesaid. Therefore tis ordered that the said Patrick Hume shall make Present Payment of the said nine hundred Pounds of Tobacco unto the said George Calvert with costs alias Execution.

George Calvert of the County aforesaid was attached to answer Edward Ford and Mathew Di.... both of Charles County in the Province of Maryland of a plea why he by force and arms and Contrary to the peace &c into and upon a Certain messuage plantation and Tract of Land of the freehold of them the said Edward and Mathew Scituate in the County of
Stafford aforesaid have unlawfully entered to the great damage &c. whereupon the said Edward and Matthew in their Proper Persons complain that whereas Dixey Ward, Sen, late of the County of Stafford afofd, deceased, did in the year 1671 by Mr. Samuel Nye then Surveyor of the said County Survey and enter Rights for a Certain dividend or Tract of Land containing 1344 acres Situate lying and being at or near Powells Run in the said County of Stafford—and the office for granting Patents in this Northern Neck being then and many years Since Shut up the said Dixey dec'd before any Patent for the same could be Procured by whose death the Right of a Patent thereto came and descended to Dixey Ward then an infant Son and heir of the said Dixey deceased, by reason whereof the right and Priority of a Patent for that Land as aforesaid became and was vested in the said Dixey the younger, as aforesaid who being since attained to his full age did by deed dated the 8d day of November, 1691, grant bargain etc. unto the said Edward and Matthew their heirs and assigns etc. the Right Title etc. became legally vested in them the said Edward and Matthew their heirs etc. the said Edward and Matthew having recourse to the office of the Proprietors.

Nevertheless the said George Calvert by force and arms into and upon the said dividend and hath unlawfully possessed himself and with like force as doth detain and keep, whereby they are damnified and damage to the value of 20,000 Pounds of Tobacco whereupon they bring suit, etc.

And George Calvert the defendant came into Court and Prayed License of Imparlance till the next Court, which was granted, etc.


Edward Ford and Matthew Dike vs. George Calvert—upon Imparlance from the 13th July, 1693.

And now until when the said Petitioners not appearing to prosecute—Therefore ordered that the sd Edward Ford and Matthew Dicke shall be Nonsuited and shall make present payment of 50 pounds Tobacco to sd George Calvert with Cost, etc.

**Issue of George AND ( ) CALVERT:**

29+ i. John Calvert b. abt. 1692; m. 1 , ; m. 2. prob. Mary Gosling.

30+ ii. George Calvert b. abt. 1694; m. 1. Constant ; m. 2. Hester ( ) Stone, wid. of Francis Stone and perhaps daughter of Richard Kirkland.

**FIFTH GENERATION**


b. abt. 1694, Stafford county, Va.; d. after 1754; m. abt. 1718 NA-THANIEL JONES (1696-1754) of Westmoreland county, Va., son of John Jones who died 1713, Westmoreland county.

Sarah Howson Calvert, daughter of Charles and Mary (Howson) Calvert was seemingly the elder daughter. After her mother's death, she and
FIFTH GENERATION

her sister Ann were undoubtedly raised by their grandmother Howson (or Hewitt as she became) in Virginia and each married a Virginian. Sarah Howson married Nathaniel Jones whose will dated January 21, 1753, proved March 26, 1754, in Westmoreland county, mentions his wife and each child by name. It is from this will that the names of his children are taken.

ISSUE OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH HOSON (CALVERT) JONES:

31+ i. John Jones b. abt. 1720; m. Eleanor Moss.
32 ii. David Jones; m. Mary Boswell.
33 iii. Nathaniel Jones.
34 iv. Charles Jones.
35 v. Calvert Jones, will dated 29 Aug., 1790; d. unm.
36 vi. Mary Jones b.; m. Peck.
37 vii. Frances Jones b.; mentioned in will of Calvert Jones.
38 viii. Sarah Jones b.; m. Franklin.

27. ANN CALVERT (Charles, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1696, Stafford County, Va.; d. aft. 1740, date of her husband's will; m. abt. 1714, in Stafford county, THOMAS PORTER who died 1740.

March 30, 1714: Sarah Howson Calvert, Thomas Porter and Anne his wife, which Sarah, Thomas and Anne are of the County of Stafford, to John Pratt, 200 acres of land in Westmoreland county, part of a patent granted Robert Howson, April 15, 1667, whose heirs the said Sarah Howson Calvert and Anne Porter are" etc. (Westmoreland County Records, Book 5, p. 253.)

Sept. 11, 1721: Thomas Porter of the Parish of St. Paul in the County of Stafford, Planter, and Anne his wife, Nathaniel Jones of the parish and County aforesaid, Planter, and Sarah Howson his wife (which said Anne and Sarah Howson are Daughters and coheirs of Mary Calvert who was Daughter of Robert Howson late of the parish and County aforesaid), Gentleman, of the one part, and John Fitzhugh of the parish of Washington in the county of Westmoreland, Gent., etc. (Stafford Records, Book "J," p. 79. This book is in the Huntington Library at San Marino, near Pasadena, Calif.)

Thomas Porter left a will undated; proved April 8, 1740. (Book "M," p. 285, Stafford county), from which the names of his living children are taken. The first two mentioned seem to have attained their majority. Overwharton Parish Register of Stafford County, and St. Paul's (or Hanover) Parish Register, King George County, carry a number of records for this Porter family.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND ANNE (CALVERT) PORTER:

40+ ii. Calvert Porter b. abt. 1718; m. Elizabeth Cash.
41 iii. Thomas Porter b. abt. 1720; was a Revolutionary Soldier.
42 iv. Benjamin Porter b. abt. 1723; was a Revolutionary Soldier.
43 v. Nicholas Porter b. abt. 1725; was a Revolutionary Soldier.
29. JOHN CALVERT  (George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. abt. 1692, Stafford county, Va.; d. abt. 1731, Prince William county, Va.; Prob. 2nd m. MARY GOSLING, dau. of John and Mary Gosling.

   It has not been proven that Mary Gosling was the wife of John Calvert, but a study of the Gosling will and notes in Part I., will show good reasons for this conclusion. No other Calvert family had any connection with the Gosling-Rookard families. No name has been found for any other wife.

   Mr. Nicklin says his ancestor, George Calvert, Jr., son of the above John, married Ann Crupper. It will be noted that Richard Crupper was one of the Witnesses to the will of John Gosling. The many connections between the Gosling-Rookard families and the John Calvert descendants, would seem to indicate a close relationship.

   John Calvert lived in Stafford County, Virginia, where, December 28, 1722, he and Jacob Gibson obtained a Warrant for laying out 306 acres of land in Stafford County. April 6, 1723, they returned a survey under hand of Capt. Thomas Hooper, Dec'd., late Surveyor. July 18, 1724, he and his friend and partner, Jacob Gibson, were granted the 306 acres of land. The land was situate between the Branches of Powell's Creek and the North Run of Quantico Creek in Stafford county . . . "to a small oak on a Ridge on the South East side of Neil Cobley's Branch." (State Land Office, Book A, p. 45.)

   An old Stafford county Rent Roll of 1723, preserved in the Huntington Library at San Marino near Pasadena, California, shows that John Calvert was taxed at that time on 100 acres of land, and his brother George Calvert was taxed on 417 acres.

   The next Rent Roll, undated, but before 1738 (John Gosling was thereon taxed on 200 acres), shows that John Calvert was dead and his 100 acres plus 306 acres, the number in the Land Warrant of 1724, were taxed to his eldest son George Calvert (called "Junior" to distinguish him from his uncle George Calvert.) (See Rent Rolls in Part I.)

   The 1738–39 Rent Roll continues to show George Calvert, Jr., taxed on the above amount.

   1730. Prince William County was formed from Stafford County, and on May 6, 1739, George Calvert, Junior, sold land "formerly granted to Jacob Gibson and John Calvert, dec'd, father of the aforesaid George Calvert, Junior." Ann, wife of George Calvert, Jr., signed the deed with him. (Pr. Wm. Co. Deeds.)

   Jacob Calvert, named for Jacob Gibson, his father's friend and partner, and also the many times his name appears with that of George Calvert, Jr., places him as a son of John Calvert.

   For relationship of John and George Calvert, see No. 20, Part I.
FIFTH GENERATION

30. GEORGE CALVERT (George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. abt. 1694, Stafford County, Va.; d. 1772, Prince William County, Va.; 1st m. about or before 1718, CONSTANT . . . .; 2nd m. abt. 1741, Esther Stone, widow of Francis Stone, and perhaps daughter of Richard Kirkland. Richard Kirkland died in Fairfax County, Va., leaving a will dated Nov. 17, 1742; proved May 19, 1743, in which he mentions his wife Mary, his sons Robert and John Kirkland, and "All my sons and daughters." His wife Mary and George "Callburd" or "Calbert" as it was elsewhere spelled, were Executors. In Prince William County, May 26, 1740, Bond for Esther Stone: "Edward Barry and William Kirkland was given for Esther Stone, administratrix of the estate of Francis Stone."

Apr. 27, 1741. Esther Calvert returned additional Inventory of the estate of Francis Stone.

Oct. 25, 1742. The accounting of the estate of Francis Stone, deceased, was presented by Esther Colvert and allowed and admitted to record.

In the Huntington Library at San Marino, near Pasadena, California, are a few old Rent Rolls of Stafford and Prince William counties. (See Rent Rolls, Part I.) These rolls or lists contain the first mention of this George Calvert we have. The earliest, 1723, shows he was taxed on 417 acres of land, and his brother John on only 100 acres. It is possible that he was the elder of the two, but I have followed the version already more or less accepted, although his having deeded one hundred acres of land to his brother John in 1731 seems again to point to the possibility of his having been the elder. It was through this deed that the name of his wife Constant was learned. (See Deed, No. 20, George Colverd to John Colverd, Part I.)

Nov. 5, 1736. George Calvert, Jno. Bryan and Thomas Bush were witnesses to will of John Walker who left his estate to the sons or heirs of Robert and James Walker, "they being nearest of kin to me." (Book C, p. 107, Prince William County.)

March 28, 1743. George Calvert, Burr Harris and Thomas Dowell signed Inventory of Thomas Wallis. Mary Wallis administrator. (Same Book, p. 401.)

May 28, 1753. Ordered that George Calvert, overseer of the Road, with his hands clear the road to Quantico Church. (Minutes, 1752-1753, p. 105.)

Aug. 23, 1756. Lucy Peake and William Peake, executors of William Peake. Inventory made by Lucy Peake, Edward Humson, George Calvert. (Bond Book 1753-1786.)

Court, Nov. 27, 1754. George Calvert acknowledged deed of gift to his son George Calvert, and Esther the wife of the said George Calvert being first privately examined and thereto consenting, acknowledged her right of dower in the lands given and it was therefore admitted to record. (Orders, 1753-1755, p. 183.) At the same time George Calvert also made
deeds of gift to his son John, his son William and his son Humphrey. The acknowledgment to each was identical with the above. The Deed Book in which these gifts were recorded, is missing from the Prince William County Courthouse. The foregoing record proves four sons for George Calvert, but there seems to be another son, Obed, whose proof is not quite so satisfactory, but from the Rent Rolls, it appears that he also was a son of this George Calvert. The Rent Roll, 1751-1752 shows that George Calvert had lost 100 acres of the 400 he had been charged with earlier, and Obed Calvert appears with 100 acres. By 1760, George Calvert having made gifts to his four sons as shown above, is charged with but 67 acres. By 1762, George’s 67 acres has dropped to 62. The next Roll is dated 1773, and we find the name of George has been dropped (he died 1771, and Obed Calvert was one of the Executors, as an old Book shows) and Obed Calvert still has the 100 acres of the earlier date, “62 acres of Geo. Calvert,” and 212 acres, New Deed. This “New Deed” was a grant from Lord Fairfax and is recorded in Northern Neck Records. (See Grant to Obed Calvert, Part I) Obed Calvert’s grandchildren intermarried with descendants of George Calvert. Everything points to Obed as having been a son of George, and nothing points to his having been connected with any other Calvert family, such as those who removed to Culpeper county. I feel no hesitancy in pronouncing Obed Calvert the eldest son of George and Constant Calvert.

George Calvert left a will but unfortunately, the book in which it was recorded, is among the missing. Because of this missing book, we do not know who his daughters were if he had any. The old Bond Book, made by binding together the loose bonds found in Prince William County, begins with 1753 and ends in 1786. One of these Bonds dated December 3, 1771, Obed Calvert, Thomas Stone and Esther Calvert, Executors of will of George Calvert.

Sureties, T. Blackburn
Foushee Tebbs.

**Issue of George and Constant ( ) Calvert:**

52+ i. Obed Calvert b. abt. 1719; m. 1. Mary ..........; m. 2. 

53+ ii. George Calvert b. abt. 1721; m. .... (Called “the younger.”)

54+ iii. John Calvert b. abt. 1724; m. 1. Susanna ..........; m. 2. Elizabeth ..........

55+ iv. William Calvert b. abt. 1726; m. Hannah ........

56+ v. Humphrey Calvert b. abt. 1730; m. Catherine ........

**Issue of George and Esther ( ) Stone) Calvert:**

57+ vi. (perhaps) Reuben Calvert b. abt. 1741; m. Sarah ....

(The parentage of Reuben Calvert, Revolutionary soldier who died Jan., 1778, near Philadelphia, probably at Valley Forge, has not been fully established. He is numbered with this family as his most likely place. If more satisfactory proof is found later, he and his descendants can be transferred to the new number.)
SIXTH GENERATION

31. **John Jones**  
(Sarah H. Calvert, Charles, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1720, Westmoreland county, Va.; d. 1762; m. Aug. 16, 1744, Eleanor Moss, dau. of John and Margaret Moss.

**Issue of John and Eleanor (Moss) Jones:**

- 62. Eleanor Jones b. . . . ; m. Dec. 27, 1774, Daniel Hamet.

J. B. G. Nicklin.  
Westmoreland County Records.

40. **Calvert Porter**  
(Ann Calvert, Charles, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1719, Westmoreland or Stafford county, Va.; d. . . . ; m. Sept. 21, 1749, Elizabeth Cash, in Stafford county.

In 1751 Calvert Porter was granted 45 acres of land in Stafford county, in the Parish of St. Paul's. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

**Issue of Calvert and Elizabeth (Cash) Porter:**

- 68. Charity Porter b. Sept. 9, 1757. Perhaps others.

Overwharton Parish Records.

47. **Howson Porter**  
(Ann Calvert, Charles, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1730, Stafford county, Va.; d. Apr. 11, 1755, Stafford county; m. Feb. 1, 1746, John Stark, who m. 2d, May 29, 1756, Hannah Eaves.

**Issue of John and Howson (Porter) Stark:**


Overwharton Parish Records.

50. **George Calvert**  
(John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1715, Stafford County, Va.; d. May 19, 1782, Culpeper County, Va.; 1st m. abt. 1739, Anne Crupper. 2nd m. abt. 1779, Mary (Strother) Deatheredge, widow of Robert Deatheredge and daughter of Francis and Susanna (Dabney) Strother of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County.
George Calvert was born about 1715 in Stafford County (later Prince William County), Virginia, and died at “The Horse Shoe” in Culpeper county, August 15, 1739. George Calvert, Jr., of Parish of Hamilton, sold 306 acres of land on or near Powell’s Creek granted to Jacob Gibson and John Calvert, deceased, father of aforesaid George Calvert, Jun., and descended after the decease of the said John Calvert to his son and heir the said George Calvert, Jun., and is the land on which the said George Calvert now lives. The aforementioned tract was granted to the aforesaid Jacob Gibson and John Calvert by Deed from the proprietors office of the Northern Neck of Virginia, bearing date 18th day of July, 1724, and by the said Jacob Gibson and John Colbert was equally divided, etc. . . .

Witnesses

Wm. Dunlap
B. Blackburn
Jno. Peake.

George Calvert, son of John, was always called George Calvert, Jun., to distinguish him from his uncle, whose son George was called “the younger.”

On a Rent Roll before 1738 (undated) and also on the 1738/9 Roll, appears the name of George Calvert, J or Jun., taxed with 406 acres of land, being the 100 acres deeded by George Calvert to John Calvert in 1731, and the grant of 306 acres to Jacob Gibson and John Calvert, 1724.

When the Valley of Virginia was invaded by Benedict Arnold in 1781, George Calvert was called to the colors and commissioned Captain of a Company of Militia in Culpeper County by Thomas Jefferson, then Governor of Virginia, on May 19, 1781, his original commission being in the possession of John Bailey-Calvert Nicklin, of Chattanooga, Tennessee. (Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. 16, p. 195.) This George Calvert was a remarkable man to have received this honor when he was nearly or past seventy years of age.

**Issue of George and Ann (Crupper) Calvert:**

72+ i. John Calvert b. abt. 1742; m. 1. Sarah Bailey; m. 2. Helen Bailey.

73+ ii. George Calvert b. Feb. 6, 1744; m. Lydia Ralls.

74+ iii. Jane Calvert b. abt. 1746; m. 1. Capt. John Maddox, R.N.; m. 2. John Settle; m. 3. Grymes.

75 iv. Lydia Calvert b. 1748; m. Archibald Bigbee.

76 v. Sarah Calvert b. 1749; m. (perhaps Thomas) Rookard.

(See Gosling Notes, Part I.)

77+ vi. Anne Calvert b. 1751; d. 1822; m. Capt. William Lindsay.

**Issue of George and Mary (Strother-Deatheredge) Calvert:**

78+ vii. Mary Calvert b. 1780; m. Nicholas Thorne.

Stafford, Prince William and Culpeper County, Va., Records.

J. B. C. Nicklin.

51. Jacob Calvert (John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. abt. 1720 Stafford county, Va.; d. bef. June 1, 1772, when Sarah Calvert and Francis Calvert, were made Executors of the will of Jacob Calvert. (Bond below.) m. abt. 1745, Sarah (perhaps Crupper).
Though there is no documentary proof that Jacob Calvert was a son of John Calvert (and named for John's friend and partner, Jacob Gibson), the many records in Prince William county in which the names of George Calvert, Jr., and Jacob Calvert appear together, adds weight to the above conclusion. In the same way it is assumed that the wife of Jacob Calvert was a daughter of Richard Crupper. On Nov. 27, 1753, Jacob Calvert brought suit against Richard Crupper. (Orders 1, p. 314.) This suit ran on until May Court, 1756, when the case was dismissed as the parties had come to an agreement.

1753. A lease was made to Jacob Calvert. Witnesses were Benjamin Grayson and John Rookard. (See Gosling will and Notes, Part 1.)

1754, March 25. Jacob Calvert was one of the appraisers of the estate of William Farrow, deceased.

1757, May 27. Richard Crupper, Jacob Calvert and George Calvert were members of the Grand Jury.

1757, Feb. 20. Church Wardens of Dettingen Parish bind John Crupper, orphan of Robert Crupper, to Jacob Calvert until he attain lawful age. His mother Elizabeth Crupper consenting. (Orders 3, p. 258.)

1762, Feb. 22. George Calvert and Jacob Calvert were executors for the estate of Richard Crupper, deceased. (Bonds 1753–1786.)

1762, Feb. Court. Will of Richard Crupper presented by George Colvert, Jun., and Jacob Calvert executors. Proved by oaths of Thomas Machem, John Colvert and Nathaniel Overall. (Orders 4, p. 58.)

1768, Nov. 28. To Jacob Calvert p. acct. (Vestry Book, Dettingen Parish, Prince William County.)

1767, Dec. 4. To Jacob Calvert for bldg a Vestry house at Quantico.

Jacob Calvert died before June 1, 1772, when Sarah Calvert and Francis Calvert were Executors of the will of Jacob Calvert. Unfortunately the record book in which the will was recorded is among the missing Prince William County Will Books. The bond reads as follows:

Know all Men by these Presents That We Sarah Calvert, Francis Calvert, William Farrow and George Calvert Deep Hole are firmly bound etc.

**Issue of Jacob and Sarah (Crupper) Calvert:**

79+ i. Francis Calvert b. abt. 1751; m. 1. Elizabeth Witt; m. 2. Elizabeth Rose.

80+ ii. Mary Ann Calvert b. . . . . m. Lawrence Butler.

81 iii. Jacob Calvert b. . . . .; d. 1803; m. Prudence . . . . . .

No issue. The will of Jacob Calvert dated Jan. 25, 1803; proved Apr. 5, 1808, mentions "trustee slave Jacob" to be emancipated; loving wife; John Calvert [brother], Joseph and Jacob Butler; Mary Kinchloe and Patsy Mitchell. Executrix, wife Prudence Calvert.

82 iv. Richard Calvert, who is said to have gone to Ohio.

88+ v. John Calvert b. . . . .; d. 1812; m. Winifred Smith.

Records of Prince William County.
52. **Obed Calvert** *(George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. 1719 or earlier, Stafford county, Va.; d. bef. May 6, 1805, date of 
probate of will, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.; 1st m. abt. 1739 to Mary *(pos-
ibly Mary Gosling, as John Gosling’s will, 1739, mentioned a dau.
Mary Calvert.)* Mary, 1st wife of Obed Calvert, d. on “Satu-
day morning, the 25th day of April, about day break, in the year
1785.” *(Bible record by Obed Calvert, Jr.)* *(See John Calvert, No.
29.)* 2nd m. after 1785, ...........

The first mention found of Obed Calvert was as a witness to a ninety-
ine year lease between Francis Watts of county of Prince William, and
Thomas Smith. *(Deed Book L, p. 197, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)*

The 1723 Rent Roll for Stafford county, Va., shows George Calvert *(No.
30), with 417 acres of land. *(See Rent Rolls, Part I.)* The next Roll that
we have is Prince William Co., before 1738, when the Roll shows him to
have 400 acres. The 1738 Roll shows the same. Then there is a gap, the
next Roll being 1753, wherein George Calvert has 300 acres and Obed
Calvert’s name appears with 100 acres. In 1772, Obed has besides the 100
acres of 1753, a “New Deed” of 212 acres *(granted him March 3, 1772),
(Book I, p. 205, Northern Neck Records, at State Land Office, Richmond,
Va.)* *(See Obed Calvert Grant, Part I.)* and 62 acres “of George Calvert” *(No.
50).* This George Calvert died 1771, and the supposition is that the
62 acres was left Obed Calvert by the will of this George Calvert. Un-
fortunately, the Will Book in which this Will was recorded has been lost
—probably during the Civil War when many Court Houses were despoiled
of their records.

Obed Calvert was a member of Dettingen Parish church as the Vestry 
Book, still in existence, shows: “15 day Dec., 1760. To Obed Calvert one 
Levy overcharged. . . .”

With Thomas Stone and Esther Calvert *(widow of George Calvert, 
No. 30), Obed Calvert was one of the Executors of the Estate of George
Calvert, deceased, Dec. 2, 1771. *(Bond Book, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)*

Since Obed Calvert seems to have had no early connection with any
Calvert but George Calvert, Senior, it is surmised that he was the eldest
son of George and his wife Constant, and had received 100 acres of land,
1753 or earlier, from his father. Seemingly to be the eldest and receiving
a greater number of acres than the four other sons (George the younger,
John, William and Humphrey who received their gifts in 1754), it seems
reasonable to assume that Obed Calvert was the eldest son of George and
Constant Calvert. Besides he had a daughter “Connie.”

The 1772 Rent Roll shows Obed Calvert with 100 acres, 62 acres, 212
acres, and that he had transferred 159 acres to “Jesse Calvert in future
paid,” *(Jesse, his eldest son), and 53 acres to “Obediah Calvert, Junr., in
future.” This accounts for the disposal of his 212 acre land grant, leaving
him still with 100 acres and the 62 acres received from George Calvert,
Senior. This 62 acres he left by will to his son George Calvert. When
young George sold this 62 acres, he said it was left to him by his father,
Obed Calvert, by will. That leaves still 100 acres—the residue of his estate
mentioned in the second part of his will.

The recorded will of Obed Calvert has been mutilated. The two leaves
preceding the remaining part which begins on page 35 have been torn out, but from the above land records and Rent Rolls, I believe no son by his first wife has been omitted from the list of his children, but am not so certain as to the daughters. (See will of Obed Calvert, Part I, No. 28.)

1804, Nov. 3. Indenture between Obed Calvert, Senior, and James Calvert of the first part, and Alexander Howison of the second part. Whereby Obed Calvert did formerly grant unto his son Jesse, the father of the above James, . . . land wherein Jesse lived—159 acres, . . . never recorded. Jesse died intestate. James hath paid to those entitled with him to a dividend of said estate, etc. . . .

Obed Calvert was a Patroller, a Surveyor, a member of Dettingen Parish, and rendered Patriotic Service by furnishing needed supplies to the Army for which he received pay. He signed a number of petitions along with many others. He is said to have been very aged when he died in 1804 or 1805. James Peake was one of his executors.

**Issue of Obed and First Wife Mary ( . . . . ) Calvert:**

84+ i. Jesse Calvert b. 1740; m. 1. Mary or Mollica Brown; m. 2. Susanna . . . .

85+ ii. Obed Calvert, Jr., b. 1743; m. Catherine . . . .

86+ iii. Lydia Calvert b. 1750; m. 1. Obed Cooksey; m. 2. George Mills.

87 iv. Margaret Calvert b. . . . ; m. John Mills.

88+ v. George Calvert b. . . . ; m. Priscilla . . . .

89 vi. Constant (Connie) Calvert b. . . . ; m. James Peake.

**Issue of Obed and Second Wife ( . . . . ) Calvert:**

90 vii. Samuel Calvert b. . . . ; "of full age" in 1804. (Will of Obed).

91 viii. John Calvert b. . . .

92 ix. Betsey Calvert b. . . .

93+ x. Rhodam Calvert b. 1791; m. 1. . . . . ; m. 2. Martha . . . . . . . . ; m. 3. Mary Colbert.

53. **George Calvert (George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. abt. 1721, Stafford county, Va. (Later Pr. Wm. Co.; d. 1803, Prince William county, Va.; m. . . . . . . (No record found bearing wife’s name.)

George Calvert, second son of George and Constant Calvert, was born about 1721 in what is now Prince William county, Va. He was called "the younger" to distinguish him from his cousin George (son of John), who was called "Junior," and who became the progenitor of the Calverts of Culpeper county. The first mention of George the younger was made Sept. 28, 1749, when a sale was made between George Tayloe, Gent., of Richmond county, of the one part, and George Calvert of parish of Dettingen, County of Prince William, shoemaker, of the other part . . . 150 acres on the north side of Quantico whereon George Calvert now lives, for life of George Calvert and his son John Calvert and his son George Calvert or the longest liver of them. One of the considerations was that they should plant 200 apple trees. (Deeds M, p. 1.)

1753. Ordered that the Churchwardens of Dettingen Parish bind Sam-uel Dobbins to George Calvert the younger, he obliging him to teach him the shoemaker trade. (Orders B., p. 313.)
1753, Jan. 24. George and John Calvert were defendants in a suit brought by George Johnson, Gent., Plaintiff. The Court record is "Discharged of fine but that they pay costs of prosecution." (Orders 2, p. 45/50.)

1754, Nov. 27. George Calvert, the father of George the younger, made deeds to four of his sons, George, John, William and Humphrey.

1755, Nov. 24. George Calvert, younger, Patroler.

1756, Mar. 17. George Calvert the younger made oath to an amount of services done by him for His Majesty. Ordered the same be certified. (Orders 3, p. 46.)

1757, Dec. 9. George Calvert the younger was one Levy overcharged on the Vestry Book of Dettingen Parish.

1761, Nov. Court. George Calvert the younger appointed constable in room of Joseph Davis. (Orders 4, p. 41.)

1762/3. Richard Grigsby, Pkt., against George Calvert, younger, Def’t. George Calvert was ordered to pay as he was not present. (Orders 4, p. 342.)

1785. George Calvert sold to John Chick "that piece of land given by Deed of Gift by George Colvert, Dec’d. to his son George Calvert, party to these presents," etc. ... (See Deed George Calvert to John Chick, 1785, Part I.)

George Calvert paid Personal Taxes in Prince William County up to 1802. He died the latter part of 1802 or the early part of 1803, as his personal estate was inventoried April 5, 1803, by Stephen Howison, Peter Trone and Alexander Howison. The estate inventoried slightly over 173 pounds.

1804, Sept. 24. Cynthia Calvert of County Bedford ... for trust in my son Alexander Calvert of Bedford County, make him my lawful attorney, etc. ... to call upon John Calvert of Prince William County, the administrator of my father George Calvert, dec’d., for a just and full settlement, etc. ... (Orders 5, p. 397.)

1804, Nov. 4. Calvert to Calvert. Power of Attorney to be recorded together with a Certificate of the Clerk of Bedford County of the acknowledgment thereof. (Orders 1804, p. 33.)

1804, Nov. 5. On motion of William Davis and Jesse Cornwall, Securities for John Calvert for his administration of the Estate of George Calvert. It is ordered that John Calvert, administrator of George Calvert doe be summoned to the next Court to give counter Security to the said Davis & Cornwall. (The John Calvert, administrator of the estate of George Calvert, was a nephew of George Calvert, and a son of Humphrey Calvert.)

(From the foregoing it is learned that George Calvert the younger, had sons John and George, and a daughter Cynthia who probably married a Calvert cousin and had a son Alexander Calvert. George undoubtedly had other children.)

The following short record, taken from a small Fee Book, page 124, seems to indicate that the Levi Calvert mentioned may have been one of the sons of George Calvert (Levi had a son named "George"), or he may have been a creditor demanding his account be settled.
1813, March. Levi Calvert Daniel king to pay Appl. & ord. for Jno. Calvert adm. of George Calvert to settle his adm.-acct 26 Copy*18

(Levi Calvert recorded as No. 130.)

The unproved children of George Calvert (James, Samuel, and Ezekiel), seem most likely to belong here than in any other place. Samuel has been proved not to have been the Samuel of Frederick county, Va., whose will has been found in the Corporation Clerk’s Office at Winchester, in Book I, p. 70, dated May 1, 1807, which was about fifteen years before the Samuel died who is here allotted but not definitely proved to have been a son of George Calvert. Samuel had a son Ezekiel, and he and James in Calpeper county, seemed to be brothers, but no record has been found that definitely pronounced them so.

**ISSUE OF GEORGE AND ________ (______) CALVERT:**

94 i. John Calvert b. before 1747; not identified later. He may have died young; or he may have been a Revolutionary casualty; or he may have migrated to other parts.

95 ii. George Calvert b. before 1749; believed to have been the George Calvert who enlisted in Capt. John Peyton’s Company, 3rd Virginia Regiment under Col. George Weedon, in which other Prince William county Calverts were enlisted. This Revolutionary George Calvert died in January, 1778, near Philadelphia.

96+ iii. James Calvert (not definitely proved).

97+ iv. Samuel Calvert (not definitely proved); m. Margaret Norman.

98 v. Ezekiel Calvert, unproved. Was an adult, taxed on four horses and two cattle, Pr. Wm. Personal Tax List, 1785, his name coming just before the name of George Calvert. Ezekiel was a Revolutionary soldier.

99+ vi. Cynthia Calvert b. abt. 1765 (estimated); m. 1. . . . . . . ; m. 2. . . . . . ; m. 3. . . . . .

100 vii. Probably Francis Calvert. See No. 128.

101 viii. Elijah Calvert. See No. 129.

102 ix. Levi Calvert. See No. 130.

54. JOHN CALVERT (George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1724, Stafford County, Va. (Later Pr. Wm. County); d. 1788, Prince William County, Va., before June 9; 1st m. before Oct. 1761, Susanna (thought to have been a Thurman, as per old letter of Rev. Thomas Marion Calvert, of Allen County, Ky.). 2nd m. . . . , Elizabeth . . . . . .

John Calvert, third son of George and Constant Calvert of Prince William county, Virginia, was born about 1724.

Richard Sturman & Charity his wife, Plts. 

John Calvert & Susanna his wife, Defld. 

(Dismissed with costs.) (Orders 4, p. 4; Oct., 1761.)

From the above record it is learned that the first wife of John Calvert was “Susanna.” Her surname is thought to have been “Thurman” from an intricately worded old letter loaned me. However it may have been that her daughter married a Thurman, and after becoming widowed
married a Calvert cousin. The above information is worth little, if anything, but may help some future Calvert seeker after truth, in some manner.

1754, Nov. 27. John Calvert received a gift of land from his father George Calvert; land in Prince William county. (Orders 1753-55, p. 183.) There is no record of the sale of this land by John Calvert, and it was probably the one hundred acres of which he was possessed at the time of his death in 1788.

Richard Ricksey vs. John Calvert. Debt. John Calvert was ordered to pay Ricksey the amount of the debt. (Minutes 1752-53, p. 202.)

1754, June 25. John Calvert was one of the sureties or bondsmen for Sarah Calvert alias Harrison, as Executrix of the estate of her husband, Thomas Calvert alias Harrison.

1759, Mar. 7, Court. "... for the proof of Public Claims John Calvert Exhibited an amount to the Court to which he made oath, which was ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly. (Orders 1755-57. Part 2, p. 264.)

1764, Sept. 6. John Calvert, William Calvert and Obed Calvert were on a Jury in dispute as to bounds of land between William French and Edward Gwatkins. (Deeds "Q," p. 171.)

1768, Jan. 20. John Calvert and William Calvert were witnesses to a Deed between Philemon Waters and Sarah his wife, and William Tyler. (Deeds "Q," p. 544.)

1763. John Calvert was a witness to a sale-lease between John Jackson and Allen Macree of town of Dumfries.

1757. John Calvert, Obed Calvert and George Calvert, younger, were made Patrolers. (Orders, 1755-57, Part 2, p. 243.)

The following entries are taken from the Vestry Book of Dettingen Parish:

1758. To John Calvert one Levy overcharged.

1764, Feb. 19. To John Calvert pr. acct.

1765, Nov. 25. To John Calvert for keeping a child 6 mos.

1772, Nov. 7. To John Calvert for keeping a poor child 3 mos.

1773, Nov. 27. To John Calvert for keeping Jean Gibson.

1773, Nov. 27. To John Calvert for furnishing Jean Gibson.

About 1782 John Calvert, Sen., was paid for one Beef weighing 250 pounds, furnished for the Public Service. This entitles his descendants to D.A.R. membership. (See Part I, No. 27, List of Claims for Patriotic Service.)

1762, Sept. 6. A suit—John Hedges vs. John Calvert. The Jury decided the Defendant did not assume, Etc. ... That the Petitioner should take nothing by his bill; but for his false clamor the Defendant was to go without delay and could recover from the petitioner "his costs by him in his behalf expended."

1779. John Calvert Guardian to Nancy Owens, orphan of Joshua Owens. (Book C, p. 61.) The Inventory of Joshua Owens was taken Oct. 6, 1777. (Book G, p. 20.)

John Calvert died before June 9, 1788, on which date his Inventory was taken by William Alexander, Benjamin Materson, Scarlet Madden.
and James Gwatkins. The Inventory was recorded September 1, 1788. (For account of John Calvert estate, see No. 32, Part I.) From this account it will be noted that the three sons-in-law and Francis Calvert received the same amount as per their accounts. From this sameness it is inferred that Francis Calvert was also a son-in-law instead of a son.

John Redman was the administrator and Elizabeth Calvert, the widow, was administratrix.

1801, July 31. Enoch Calvert, William Roach for value received, John Redman acting Executor for the estate of John Colbert, deceased, do relinquish to the said Redman his heirs, etc., all right to small tract of 100 acres. Witnesses were John Jackson, Wm. Shaw, and Solomon Ewell. (John Jackson also released the above.)

**Issue of John and Susanna (_______) Calvert:**
103+   i. John Calvert b. abt. 1759; m. __________
104   ii. Enoch Calvert. Went to Frederick Co., Va.
105   iii. Chloe Calvert b. __________; m. John Jackson.
106+   iv. daughter Calvert b. __________; m. Francis Calvert. See No. 128.
107   v. Charlotte Calvert b. __________; m. John Davis.
108   vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. __________; m. John Redman.

55. **William Calvert** (George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1726 Stafford County, Va. (Now Prince William County); d. Aug. 15 or 16, 1811, Mason County, Ky. (Deposition); m. abt. or before 1750, Hannah __________ Living 1796. Said to have died Aug., 1807.

William Calvert, fourth son of George and Constant Calvert, was born abt. 1726 in what is now Prince William County, Virginia. In 1754, his father, George Calvert and his then wife, Hester, deeded him a tract of land, at the same time making deeds to three other sons, George, John and Humphrey.

1761, Nov. William Calvert was appointed Constable in room of John Calvert. "Ordered that he be sworn, etc." (Orders 4, p. 38.) William was followed as Constable on April 5, 1763, by Reuben Calvert.

1764, Sept. 6. William, Obed and John Calvert were on a Jury. (Deeds 1763–1768, p. 171.)

1768, Jan. 20. William Calvert and John Calvert were witnesses to a deed between Philemon Waters and his wife Sarah, and William Tyler.

1791, Sept. Court. William Calvert, Sr., was a witness to a Power of Attorney given by Judith Young adm. of Robert Young, deceased, of Prince William county, to John Williams.

1796, Sept. 5. William Calvert and his wife Hannah sold to Arrington Wycliffe land bought of Robert Key and his wife Priscilla in 1779, containing 114 acres. The other part "was given to the said William Calvert by his father George Calvert in the year 1754, and is bounded as followeth: Beginning at a red oak the beginning tree of the aforesaid George Calvert Deceased, Patent and running along the line of said Patent till it encloses sixty-five acres of Land between that line and the roaling road that leads from Moses Blands ford [now Davis’s] to Quantico [now Dumfries], the two tracts containing 179 acres," etc. . . .
William Calvert, Sr., was on the Personal Tax List of Prince William County from 1783 to 1796, when he sold his property in the county to Arrington Wycliffe. As early as 1790 he was a tax payer in Mason County, Kentucky, but owned no land until later. He died August 15 or 16, 1811, according to a deposition made in court. His will recorded in Will Book "C," p. 161, Mason County, Kentucky; dated May 23, 1811; proved September 9, 1811, leaves all his slaves to his son Gerrard Calvert; and to the children of his deceased son, William, he leaves five shillings; and the rest, which includes money and bonds, he leaves to be equally divided among all his children. This will did not meet with the approval of the heirs and on March 2, 1812, a suit was filed against Gerrard Calvert as the following record will show:

"The Commonwealth of Kentucky to the Sheriff of Mason County, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summon Jerard Calvert to appear before the Judges of our Mason Circuit Court at the court-house there in the town of Washington on the first day of their next May term to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against him by Rawleigh Calvert, Zeally Calvert, William Foxworthy & Clary his wife late Clary Calvert, Spencer Calvert, Burwell Calvert, Jesse Calvert and Conny his wife children of William Calvert Senior, deceased, and Allin Calvert, Polly Calvert & William Calvert children of William Calvert Junior deceased, & John Wood Calvert, William H. Calvert, James Calvert, Polly Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Stephen Calvert, Sarah Calvert & Dudley Calvert, children of Landon Calvert deceased, and this he shall in nowise omit under the penalty of £100. And have then and there this writ. Witness Francis Taylor Clerk of our said Court at the Court house aforesaid the 2nd day of March, 1812, and in the 20th year of our Commonwealth.

Signed "Francis Taylor."

(The above record is not recorded in the books of Mason County, but was found by Miss Hattie Scott, Genealogist and Researcher, of 202 Shelby Street, Frankfort, Ky., among the court records tied in bundles.)

Another of the Bundle records is as follows:

"Your orators:-Raleigh Calvert, Zeally Calvert, William Foxworthy and his wife Clary, Spencer Calvert, Burwell Calvert, Jesse Calvert and his wife Conny, who are children of William Calvert, Senior, deceased, and Allin (Allison) Calvert, Polly Calvert and William Calvert who are children of William Calvert, Junior, deceased, and John Wood Calvert, William H. Calvert, James Calvert, Polly Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Stephen Calvert, Sarah Calvert & Dudley Calvert, children of Landon Calvert, deceased, which said William Calvert Junior and Landon Calvert were also children of William Calvert, Senior, deceased, sheweth—that William Calvert, Senior, common ancestor of your orators, and possessed of considerable estate lived to a great age, insomuch as his mind became imbecile;
The Commonwealth of Kentucky to the Sherif of Harrods County Greeting: You are hereby commanded to summon Good Calvert to appear before the Judges of our Harrods Circuit Court at the Court-house there in the town of Washington on the first day of their next May Term to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against him by Randolph Talbott, Sally Talbott, William Talbott, his wife late Mary Talbott, George Talbott, Percival Talbott, Isaac Talbott, being his wife, Children of William Talbott, deceased, and Albin Talbott, Polly Talbott, and William Talbott, children of William Talbott, Senior deceased. John Wood Talbott, Mary Talbott, James Talbott, Polly Talbott, Nancy Talbott, Stephen Talbott, Sarah Talbott, and Dudley Talbott, children of John Talbott, deceased, and that he shall in manner as in the Penalty of £100. And have then and there this writ filed, and the said clerk of our said court at the Court house aforesaid the 2nd day of March 1819 and in the 20th year of our Commonwealth.

Francis Taylor
said ancestor's intellect became impaired by time—he always vowed his estate was to be equally divided among his children—etc.—that William Calvert, Junior, one of the sons of William Calvert, Senior, died in the lifetime of his father, leaving Allin, Polly and William Calvert, yet infants; that Landon Calvert, another son of William Calvert, Senior, died in the lifetime of his father leaving John Wood Calvert, William H. Calvert, James Calvert, Polly Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Stephen Calvert, Sarah Calvert and Dudley Calvert, infants of tender years—A short time before the death of William Calvert, deceased, Jerard Calvert (one of the sons of William Calvert, Senior, deceased, said Jerard made a defendant) by various pretexts induced his father in his dotage to leave his own house and the care of and protection of his other children, and take up his abode with him the said defendant; that William did not long survive this removal, and said Jerard played on the weakness of his father, etc., etc. ... and to leave out other children, etc. ... suit to set aside the will and make an equal division."

This suit was postponed from court to court until in May, 1814, it was dismissed by agreement of the heirs, and papers filed.

Some depositions of the case were as follows:

Capt. John Taylor, aged about 49 years, at the home of Samuel Baldwin in Washington (Mason County), on August 14, 1813, in case of Zeal Calvert and others vs. Jerrett Calvert says that for many years before the death of "old William Calvert," father of the complainants, Zeal Calvert and the defendant; knew the old gentleman and went to see him at Jarrett Calvert's. Says William Calvert was feeble and not capable.

James Peck deposed, March 26, 1813, that the old man said he wanted Jerard to have all the slaves. He states that William died August 15th or 16th, 1811.

Gerrard Calvert always signed his name "Gerrard," although the records give many spellings.

Gerrard Calvert answered the suit and said his father was upwards of eighty years of age when he died, and executed his will some time before he died, and that Zeally took upon himself the administration of his father's will, and said it was his father's will. William Calvert, Senior, lived with his son William, Junior, till his death. He said his father had said he did not want his slaves separated; thus he left them to Gerrard.

The suit was dismissed by agreement, May, 1814.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH (.............) CALVERT:**

(All born in Prince William County, Va.)

109 i. Elisha Calvert a Revolutionary soldier. Unproved.

110 ii. Bazil Calvert. Unproved.

Elisha Colbert, Private Continental Line for 3 yrs. A Warrant, No. 3185, to Bazil Colbert, brother and heir-at-law to Elisha. June 22, 1784. (Military Records, Land Office, Richmond, Va.)

This record proves that Elisha and Bazil were brothers, but does not prove that they were sons of William. However, since each of three of William's sons named a son "Bazil," the conclusion is that Elisha and Bazil were the two eldest sons of William.

111+ iii. Raleigh Calvert b. abt. 1753. Went to Spartanburg, S.C.

112+ iv. Zeal Calvert b. abt. 1755; m. Namey or Mary .........
CALVERT

84

v. Clarissa Calvert b. May 19, 1758; m. William Foxworthy.

vi. Spencer Calvert b. May 10, 1759; m. 1. Nancy Leatherwood; m. 2. Miss Shellhouse; m. 3. Miss Cobb.

vii. Burwell Calvert b. 1760; m. 1. Ada Fairfax; m. 2. Ann Jarvice.

viii. Constant Calvert b. abt. 1762; m. Ada Fairfax; m. 2. Ann Wood Howison.

ix. William Calvert, jr., b. abt. 1763; m. Jane Calvert.

x. Landon Calvert b. Mar. 17, 1764; m. Ann Wood Howison.

xi. Gerrard Calvert b. abt. 1771; m. Rosanna Mclivaine.

56. HUMPHREY CALVERT (George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1730, Prince William county, Va.; d. before Apr., 1813, when Thos. T. Page of Pr. Wm. Co., was Rept. of Humphrey Calvert, deceased. (Fee Book.)
m. before 1764, CATHERINE ...

1752, Nov. Court: "John Hardin vs. Humphrey Calvert: Assault and Battery. Deft. to pay costs." (Minute Book, 1752-53.) Humphrey Calvert was a young man at the time of this suit, perhaps with a hasty temper. He seems to have learned self-control, as no other record shows him in the light of defendant in a suit of assault and battery.

1755, Feb. 27. "A receipt between Moses Bland and Humphrey Calvert was acknowledged by the said parties as their acts and deeds and admitted to record." (Same book, p. 103.)

Humphrey Burdet, Humphrey Calvert and John Calvert were on a Jury for John Peill and Matthew Steele, Plaintiffs, vs. Carnaby Veale, Deft. (Orders 1, p. 213.)

1754, Nov. 27. Humphrey Calvert received a Gift of land from his father, George Calvert. (Orders 1753-55, p. 183.) At the same time George, John and William, three of his elder brothers, received similar gifts.

1757, Court, March 7. "... for the proof of Public Claims, Humphrey Calvert Exhibited an amount to the Court to which he made oath which is ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly." (Orders 1755-57, Part 2, p. 263.)

1763, Apr. 8. Terrance Connor was a witness for the defendant in a suit of Philemon Waters vs. Humphrey Calvert. (Orders 4, p. 102.)

1764. Humphrey Calvert was a witness to a deed between William Grigsby, Senior, of Parish of Overwharton, and Michael Lynn, of Parish of Dettingen. (Deeds Q, p. 123-24.)

1764, Nov. Deed between Humphrey Calvert and Catherine his wife, of Parish of Dettingen, County of Prince William, and John Bailey of the same place. (Frederick County, Va. Deeds.)

1802, Oct. 30. Deed between Humphrey Calvert, Senior, County of Prince William, and Robert Watters of said parish ... for 50 pounds ... beginning at a box oak, the dividing line between Humphrey Calvert and his brother George Colvert ... containing 50 acres more or less. ...

Witneses
Colin Campbell
Jas. Lorimer
James W. Colquhoun.

(Signed) Humphrey X Colvert Sr. (Seal) mark

(Deeds 2, 1802-05, p. 477.)
From 1783 to 1802 Humphrey Calvert's name continued on the Personal Tax List of Prince William County. These Tax Lists are to be found in the Archives Department of the State Library, at Richmond, Virginia. In 1786 the name of Humphrey, Jr., appeared. 1799, "George son of Humphrey" is identified. In 1800, "John son of Humphrey," and in 1806, "William son of Humphrey." It is thus that the names of Humphrey's four sons have been learned. It is quite possible that some of these sons may have appeared earlier, without the designating phrase.

It is not known when Humphrey Calvert died. It was before Apr., 1813, when Thos. T. Page Sheriff of Prince William county, "Rept. of Humphrey Calvert deceased." (Fee Book.)

1813, June. John Calvert was ordered to "rescind adm. on Humphrey Calvert Est." (Fee Book.)

1823, Aug. 4. Constant Cornwell, administratrix of Estate of Humphrey Calvert, deceased. Witnesses were Thos. Nelson, Jr., and Charles Beach.

Constant Cornwell was a daughter of Humphrey Calvert, and named for his mother.

1790, Oct. 15. Humphrey Calvert was paid by the Vestry of Dettingen Parish for keeping a child twelve months. And on June 4, 1795, he was paid by the Vestry "as per his account."

Humphrey Calvert is credited with Revolutionary Patriotic Service—"Two days driving cattle." (See Part I, No. 27, Patriotic Service Claims.)

**ISSUE OF HUMPHREY AND CATHERINE ( ) CALVERT:**

- 120 i. Humphrey Calvert, Jr. His father was called Humphrey Sr., in 1801, Pr. Wm. Personal Tax List. They both appeared on the 1802 list.
- 121 ii. George Calvert "son of Humphrey" was on 1801 list.
- 122+ iii. John Calvert "son of Humphrey" on 1801 list; m. Elizabeth .........
- 123+ iv. William Calvert b. abt. 1776; m. Katie Koon.
- 125 vi. Peyton Calvert b. 1795; m. Nancy ........, b. 1796.
- 126 Perhaps others.

57. **REUBEN CALVERT (George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. abt. 1741, presumably in Prince William county, Va.; d. Jan. 1777, in Pa.; m. SARAH ........ She m. 2nd Charles Dial or Doyal, before Apr. 2, 1782, when her name appears as "Sarah Dial" on the Vestry Book of Dettingen Parish, where she was paid as per her account. She died fall of 1819 in Nelson county, Ky.

Reuben Calvert has been, perhaps, the most difficult of the Prince William, Virginia, Calverts to place. There is no record that calls him "son," and the only land in his possession he bought of Peter Cornwell in 1762. So it is not through land records that his parentage can be traced.

The first mention of him in the records was in a Court of September 7, 1762: "Reuben Calvert vs. Richard Marlowe, Def. It is considered that the said Pl. recover against the sd. Def. the sum of 2 pounds, 9 pence, and also his costs by him in his behalf expended." (Pr. Wm. Orders 4, p. 292.) This record indicates that Reuben was then a man, and born around 1741.
There were four possible fathers for him in Prince William County:

1. George Calvert, No. 50, with wife Ann (Crupper), who made a sale of land on May 6, 1739—his wife Ann signing the deed with him. They settled later in Culpeper County, Va. The descendants of this George Calvert No. 50 have been worked out by Mr. J. B. C. Nicklin of Chattanooga, Tenn., a descendant, and I have accepted his work on this family as correct.

2. Jacob Calvert, No. 51, a brother to the above George. If Reuben, born about 1741, were Jacob's son, would he not have been Executor of Jacob's Estate, 1772, with the widow, instead of Francis, some ten years younger? (The book in which this will was recorded is among the missing books of Pr. Wm. County.)

3. Thomas Calvert alias Harrison, No. 4903, died 1754. He left a will but book in which it was recorded is missing. A Thomas Calvert one of the Executors, refused to serve. This Thomas may have been a son. Nothing further on him. Thomas Calvert alias Harrison leased land in 1749, for the life of his son William, of himself and of his wife Sarah Calvert alias Harrison. In no way is the name Reuben Calvert connected with this Thomas Calvert alias Harrison family, although Reuben named his eldest son "Thomas." For further information on the Calvert alias Harrison families, see Book II.

4. George Calvert, No. 30, a widower who married Hester Stone, widow of Francis Stone, 1740 or 1741. One of the bondsmen for Hester Stone's administration of the estate of Francis Stone was William Kirkland. Shortly after her marriage to George Calvert, George became an Executor for the estate of Richard Kirkland in Fairfax County. From these two Kirkland connections, one wonders if Hester may not have been herself a Kirkland. Reuben Calvert had a son named "Richard Kirkland" Calvert. Besides these indications I recently received the loan of a letter from Mrs. Lemora (Calvert, No. 2226) Calvert of Allen County, Kentucky, written by her father, Rev. Thomas Marion Calvert, No. 959, from Murphysboro, Ill., dated April 29, 1901, in which he gives a summary of his Calvert ancestry that bears the test of examination in most points. In this letter Rev. Thomas traces his ancestry through his grandfather, Francis Calvert No. 128, who settled in Allen county, Ky., about 1815. Rev. Thomas says: "I guess now his [Francis] father's name was John (No. 54). He [John] had four brothers: Reubin, George (No. 53) Samuel and Humphrey (No. 56)."

If Reuben (No. 57) was a brother (half-brother) of John and George and Humphrey (not Samuel [No. 97], he was wrongly placed), there would be but one place for Reuben and that would be as a son of George, No. 30, and Hester-Stone Calvert. Later on in the letter of the Rev. Thomas M. Calvert, it says: "grandfather's uncle Reuben had a son Thomas." The statement that Reuben had a son "Thomas" is correct. Before receiving this letter of the Rev. Thomas M. Calvert, it had been decided to place Reuben and his descendants in an Appendix. Placing him as a possible son of George Calvert, puts him in his most likely place, but still does not prove the fact.

1763, Apr. 5. Reuben Calvert was appointed Constable in the room and precinct of William Calvert, and ordered that he be sworn before
SIXTH GENERATION

some Justice of the County before he entered into the Execution of his said office. (Orders 4, p. 443.)

Reuben Calvert per acct.  
(Dettingen Vestry Book. Pr. Wm. Co.)

1768, July Court. Eth Wingate vs. Rheuben Colvert. (Orders 1763–69.)

Nothing further on this suit.

1769. C. Wilson vs. Rh. Calvert. (Same Book.)

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF REUBEN CALVERT

The records of the War Department show that one Reuben Calvert served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain John Peyton's Company, 3rd Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel George Weedon and Colonel Thomas Marshall. The date of entry into service is not shown. His name first appears on a company pay roll covering the period from October 8 (1776) to January 1, 1777. The company pay roll covering the period from January 1 to March 1, 1777, shows that the time of his service was fifteen days, and this roll also bears the remark: "Dead."

(Signed) E. T. Conley, 
Major General, 
The Adjutant General.

War Department, 
Washington, D.C.

In the same company with Reuben Calvert were George Calvert, who also died, and Zeal Calvert who later settled in Mason County, Kentucky.

The Inventory and Appraiasement of Reuben Calvert can be found in Wills G, p. 7. Dated May 26, 1778.

In obedience to the order of Prince William Court we, Francis Jackson, Charles Cornwell, and Chas. Stewart Being Duly Sworn to Appraise & Value the Estate of Reuben Calvert, Decd. do appraise the following articles, Viz.:

1 cow Yearling—1 heifer
3 sows—7 shoat & 3 small piggs
1 Bay Mare
1 Looking glass—1 brush—1 teapot—3 cups—Dripping pan—& San
1 box Iron—1 heater—1 candlestick
1 bed & bedstead—1 do.—1 chest
1 Small table—1 box—1 Table—1 piggon
2 piggons—1 wooling wheel—1 man's saddle and bridle
1 woman's saddle—3 basons—2 Dishes—7 plates
1 Tub—1 pair cotton Cards—1 plow & gear
1 wedge & some old Iron—1 pr. Fire tongs
1 Frying pan & flesh forks—Iron pot—2 pr hooks
1 Testament
1 negro Moll & child
   negro Jim
   " Phill
   " Bon

Total Value 213 pounds 3s. 3d.
1788: Dr. the Estate Rhuben Calvert Deed.

Sarah Calvert..........................Dr.

To pd. Wm. Calvert
" " John Dowell
" " George Latham
" " Quit Rents
" " Taxes
" " Appraisers for 90 " Tobacco

Dec. 8 To the maintenance of the 2 youngest children
Cloathing & board

To Commissions for Trouble

Total 42-18-9

Contra:

By Richard Johnson
" a cart Saddle sold
" Goods appraised To be pd the Widow per appt.
" 2/3 of 300 lbs pork

Total 42-18-9

The Dettingen Parish Vestry Book shows:

2 April, 1782. To Elijah Calvert per acct 250
To Sarah Dial per acct 600

From this we learn that Sarah Calvert had married Charles Dial before this date. It will be noted that Elijah Calvert had his account on the same day. Whether they were mother and son or that it was a coincidence that the two appeared the same day for the settling of their accounts, is a question that has caused much thought.

The widow of Reuben Calvert was assessed on 100 acres of land from the earliest Prince William County Land Tax List to 1794, at which time the land was sold as the following Indenture proves:

1794, Sept. 2. Indenture between Charles Dial and Sarah Dial his wife, formerly Sarah Calvert widow of Reuben Calvert, deceased, and Thomas Calvert son and heir at Law of the sd Reuben Calvert, deceased, and Mary Embly his wife, all of Prince William County of the one part, and Zachariah Allen of same county, 100 acres (description) ... granted to a certain Burdet Harrison by Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia by deed bearing date March 2, 1734-185 acres, and is the same tract of land conveyed to the aforesaid Reuben Calvert by a certain Peter Cornwell and Sarah his wife, by deed of Lease and Release dated 2d and 3d day December, 1773, duly recorded in Prince William County Court,

To have and to hold, etc. ...

Witnesses: (Signed) Charles Dyal (Signed by mark)
          Sarah Doyal (Seal)
          Thomas Calvert (Seal)
          Mary Embly Calvert (Seal)

After selling the 100 acres in Prince William County, Va., the Calvert-Doyal families began their migration to Kentucky. Thomas and his brother Richard K. Calvert were Personal Tax Payers in Nelson county, Ky., in 1797.
The Dial, Doyle or Doyal family also settled in Nelson county. The
wife, Sarah, seems not to have had the happiest life with Charles Doyal.
She left a will dated Aug. 20, 1819; probated Dec. 20, 1819, in which she
does not mention her husband. (See Part I, Will of Sarah Doyal) (See
also Letter from Richard K. Calvert to [his nephew] Reuben Calvert.)

The records of Nelson county, Ky., show that Charles Doyal filed suit
against Murphy and Kincheloe, Dec. 28, 1819. He claimed that he married
Sarah Doyle who departed this life, that they lived together as man and
wife, he had several lawfully begotten children by her, and sometime be-
fore her death, from her variable disposition she did not live together
with your orator, but made the house of her different friends and relations
her home. By her industry and attention to business she accumulated a
little fortune of seven or eight hundred dollars, made Murphy her execu-
tor, and left notes of Kincheloe, and he, Charles Doyal, sues for his part
of Sarah Doyal's estate. A number of depositions were taken. One showed
that Sarah Doyal lived in an old school house or cabin, and Richard K.
Calvert took her from there and built a house on his place for her.
Rachael Russell, in her deposition said, that she saw Charles Doyal and
Sarah Calvert married in Prince William County, Virginia, that they lived
together and had children, and that they were married either at the
widow Doyal's home or at Passon Scott's home. Milly Cromwell, a daugh-
ter, said that they lived together ten or twelve years, that they were sepa-
rated about fifteen or sixteen years, that she died at Charles Doyal's home
— that Charles Doyal took another woman into his house, and that she,
Milly, took things from her father's house to Sarah Doyle.

From the foregoing there is proof of but three sons for Reuben Calvert,
the Revolutionary soldier. There is reason to believe that there were as
many more. These additional names seem to have been sons of either the
above Reuben Calvert, or of George Calvert, No. 53, also of the Sixth
Generation, and will be numbered under each family, until their proper
place is more conclusively proven.

**ISSUE OF REUBEN AND SARAH (………..) CALVERT:**

(All born in Prince William County, Va.)

127+ i. Thomas Calvert b. . . . . m. Mary Emily Gray.
128+ ii. Francis Calvert b. (unproved) ; m. 1 . . . . . . . Calvert;
m. 2. Margaret Hambrick. See No. 100.
129+ iii. Elijah Calvert b. (unproved) ; m. . . . . . . . See No. 101.
130+ iv. Levi Calvert b. (unproved) ; m. Veny . . . . . . See No.
102.
132+ vi. Reuben Calvert b. . . . . m. 1 . . . . . . . ; m. 2 . . . . . .
m. 3. Sarah Haislip.
133+ vii.

**SEVENTH GENERATION**

72. **JOHN CALVERT** (George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1742, Prince William County, Va.; d. 1790, Culpeper County, Va.;
1st m. 1765, SARAH BAILEY, dau. of John Bailey (d. 1789) of "Hunt-
ing Ridge," Baltimore County, Md., and Helen Newsome (Nussum)
(d. 1801); and granddaughter of George Bailey (d. 1754) of that county, whose seal shows the crest of the Baileys of Northallerton, Yorkshire. The wife of this George Bailey was Sarah MacLane, dau. of Hector Maclane (d. 1722) of Baltimore county, and gr. dau. of Hector Maclane of St. Mary's county, Md., and his wife Sarah Morgan (d. 1697) of that county. 2nd m. abt. 1773, HELEN BAILEY (sister of his first wife) who survived him.

John Calvert left a will dated Apr. 20, 1789; proved Jan. 18, 1790, recorded in Book C, p. 359, Culpeper County, Va., in which he mentions his wife Helen Calvert, son Cecilius Calvert, dau. Sarah Calvert and Anna Calvert, and my four youngest children, Elizabeth, Hannah, Delilah and Gettah. His son "Cecilius," brother George and friend James Browning were Executors.

May 17, 1798, Sarah Calvert of Baltimore County, Md., appoints George Calvert of Culpeper County, Va., "my lawful attorney."

June 26, 1801, Baltimore Courthouse, Md., Cecilius Calvert, son of Sarah Calvert of Culpeper County, Va., one of the heirs at law of John Bailey, late of Baltimore County, Md.


Children of John Bailey: Mary, Elann (Helen?), George, Ann, John and Elizabeth; and Cecilius and Sarah, children of his daughter Sarah his heir at law; whereas John Bailey the younger also departed this life and devised by will his undivided share to his mother . . . Bailey, who at her death devised same to aforesaid Elann and George; and whereas the above named Elann Bailey also died intestate, etc. (The foregoing Court records were picked up many years ago when the compiler had no thought of ever compiling a Genealogy on the Calvert family. They prove that John Calvert's second wife, Helen, was the "Elann" of the Bailey daughters.

Feb. 15, 1779, Culpeper County. There was a transaction between John Calvert and Helen his wife of county of Baltimore, Md., and George Calvert of county of Culpeper, which proves the relationship of the two families. This John Calvert is said to have been a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND SARAH (BAILEY) CALVERT:**


**ISSUE OF JOHN AND HELEN (BAILEY) CALVERT:**

136 iii. Henrietta b. abt. 1774; m. . . . . . . Birch. No issue. Not mentioned in will of her father, but given in Md. Mag. Vol. 16.
138+ v. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1777; m. Dr. Joseph Nicklin.
139 vi. Hannah Calvert b. 1778; d. 1861; m. 1793, John Jett. Lived in Rappahannock County, Va.
140 vii. Gettie Calvert b. 1783; d. 1816; m. Gabriel Smithers.
141 viii. Delia Calvert b. 1787 (Census); d. unm. 1873.
Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. 16.
Census records.
Baltimore County, Md. records.
Culpeper County, Va. records.

73. **George Calvert** (George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Feb. 6, 1744, Prince William County, Va.; d. May 22, 1821, Bourbon County, Ky.; m. Feb. 7, 1764, Lydia Beck Ralls, b. Oct. 9, 1749; d. after or about 1830, her Inventory being recorded in Harrison County, Ky.

George Calvert was a Captain in the War of the Revolution, and made his home in Culpeper County, for the greater part of his life, going later to Bourbon County, Kentucky, where some of his children had settled, dying there on May 22, 1821. He was the second son of George and Ann (Crupper) Calvert. His wife was a fine woman, deeply religious and conscientious. She wrote very beautiful letters to her children, some of which it has been my good fortune to see. One letter dated September 26, 1821, to "my dear child" says: "I am still in the place where your dear father [died], and have it until December." (This proves that her husband died not a great while before.) She continues: "The owner of the land I now live on don't rent any longer, and if he would it don't suit me in my present situation, as I don't expect to carry on a farm; but he has another house on another place which he offered to rent me, but the rent is so high it scares me to think of giving it—$50.00 for house and very small garden.

"I have had different kind and pressing invitations to a home without paying rent, but I am afraid it would not seem like home, and I am loathe to be burdensome on any body. Your brother Cecilius, George Craver, and your uncle Nathaniel Ralls has invited me,—and your brother John if he had it in his power, would furnish me with a home, but he is without one himself . . . is making ready to move to the part of the country where Cecilius is gone, which is 150 miles of where I now live, and George Craver is on rented land and scarce of house room—They are very desirous for me to come with them. Your uncle told me if I did not like to live in the house with his family, I should have a house to myself, but I am in a straight. I don't know what to do."

**Issue of George and Lydia Beck (Ralls) Calvert:**

142+ vi. Ralls Calvert b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Mary Wade Strother.
143+ vii. Margaret Calvert b. Apr. 25, 1770; m. 1794, John Adams.
144+ viii. George Calvert b. Dec. 13, 1771; m. 1 . . . . . . ; m. 2. Anne (Jennings) Norman.
145+ ix. Anne ("Nancy") Beck Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1773; m. Cecilius Calvert No. 134.
146+ x. John Calvert b. May 17, 1775; m. Sarah Adams, 1798.
147+ xi. Lydia Calvert b. Mar. 13, 1777; m. George Wheeler, 1794.
148+ xii. Elizabeth Calvert b. Mar. 4, 1779; m. Charles Williams, 1800.
149+ xiii. Catherine Calvert b. Mar. 25, 1781; m. 1. Henry Green; m. 2. Jacob Mathews.
151+ xv. Jane Calvert b. Feb. 15, 1785; m. George Craver, 1804.
154+ xiii. Cecilius Calvert b. June 29, 1781; m. Penelope Reno.

J. B. C. Nicklin, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Western Calvert Heirs Association.
Bible records from Jane Calvert Craver.

74. JANE CALVERT (George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. abt. 1746, Prince William County, Va.; d. ……; 1st m. abt. 1768,
   Captain John Maddox, R.N.; 2nd m. John Settle; 3rd m. ………
   Grymes.

   ISSUE OF JOHN AND JANE (CALVERT) MADDOX:
   156   i. Jane Maddox b. abt. 1770.
   157   ii. Mary Maddox b. abt. 1772; d. 1816; m. William Death­
        eredge.
   158   iii. Sarah Maddox b. abt. 1774.

   ISSUE OF JOHN AND JANE (CALVERT) SETTLE:
   159+ iv. John Calvert Settle b. abt. 1780; m. Sarah Turner.

J. B. C. Nicklin, Chattanooga, Tenn.

77. ANNE CALVERT (George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. 1751, Prince William County, Va.; d. 1822, Fairfax County, Va.;
   m. 1766, Fairfax or Culpeper County, William Lindsay, a planter
   of Fairfax county, b. 1743, d. 1792, both events taking place in
   Fairfax County. He is said to have been an Episcopalian. Anne
   Calvert, in Lindsays of America, is said to have been a Roman
   Catholic.

   Anne Calvert, given as sixth and last child of George and Ann (Crupper)
   Calvert, married Captain William Lindsay of "Colchester" Prince William
   County, and "Laurel Hill" of Culpeper County, Virginia. (J. B. C. Nicklin,
   Md. Mag.) Miss Margaret Isabella Lindsay, in The Lindsays of America,
   on page 68, says: "As far as I have been able to ascertain from some of
   our aged relatives, William Lindsay married about the year 1766-67. His
   wife was Miss Ann Calvert of Culpeper county, Virginia, whose father
   came from the eastern shore of Maryland; a great-granddaughter of Cecil
   Calvert, Lord Baltimore, the founder and proprietor of Maryland." It is
   well known that the Calverts of Culpeper and Prince William counties,
   were not descendants of Cecil Calvert, but it has not been proved that
   they did or did not come from Maryland. It has been taken for granted
   that George Calvert, the earliest found in Stafford county, was from Charles
   County, Maryland, but so far as actual proof is concerned, none has been
   found to my knowledge. The statement in Md. Mag. June, 1929, p. 131,
   that this George Calvert was "formerly of Charles County, Md.," was evi­
   dently an error.

   ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ANNE (CALVERT) LINDSAY:
   160   i. Infant b. 1767; d. young.
   161   ii. Susanna b. 1769; m. 1. William Triplett; m. 2. ………
        Johnson.
SEVENTH GENERATION

iii. George Walter Lindsay b. 1771; m. 1. Judith Grayson; m. 2. Margaret Fraser.
iv. William Henry Lindsay b. 1773; m. Catherine Washington Sanford.
v. Anne ("Nancy") Lindsay b. 1775; m. Woodraugh.
vi. Hierame Lindsay b. 1778; d. unm. aged 38.
vii. John Lindsay b. 1780; d. aged 19.
viii. Infant b.; died young.
ix. Sarah Lindsay b. 1785; m. George Triplett.

v. Anne ("Nancy") Lindsay b. 1775; m. Woodraugh.
vii. John Lindsay b. 1780; d. aged 19.
viii. Infant b.; died young.
ix. Sarah Lindsay b. 1785; m. George Triplett.

163+ iv. William Henry Lindsay b. 1773; m. Catherine Washington Sanford.
5
164 v. Anne ("Nancy") Lindsay b. 1775; m. Woodraugh.
165 vi. Hierame Lindsay b. 1778; d. unm. aged 38.
166 vii. John Lindsay b. 1780; d. aged 19.
167 viii. Infant b.; died young.
168 ix. Sarah Lindsay b. 1785; m. George Triplett.
169 x. Maria Lindsay b. 1787; m. William Lindsay.
170 xi. Thomas Lindsay b. 1789; m. Matilda Wells.
171 xii. Catherine (Kitty) Lindsay b.; m. Reynold Grimes.

Catherine Lindsay (Smith) Knorr, Cincinnati, O.

78. MARY CALVERT (George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1780, Culpeper county, Va.; d. 1809; m. 1805, Nicholas Thorne.

ISSUE OF NICHOLAS AND MARY (CALVERT) THORNE:
172 i. George Thorne b. 1806; m. his cousin, Jane Settle No. 460, daughter of John Calvert Settle and his wife, Sarah Turner.
173 ii. Mary Thorne b. 1808.


79. FRANCIS CALVERT (Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1751, Prince William County, Va.; d. July 11, 1823, Kanawa County, Va., later W. Va.; 1st m. Dec. 22, 1791, Bedford County, Va., ELIZABETH WITT, b. 1772; d. 1806, Bedford County; dau. of Lewis and Ann (Mills) Witt, and gr. dau. of Wm. Witt.; 2nd m. Sept. 1, 1809, also in Bedford County, ELIZABETH ROSE.

First mention of Francis Calvert was found in an old Bond Book of Prince William County, Virginia, wherein he was mentioned as one of the Executors for the estate of Jacob Calvert. The inference was that Francis was the eldest son of Jacob. However, the compiler was not satisfied with this as a conclusion, so when writing to Mrs. Mary Calvert Baker, a descendant of Francis, she urged Mrs. Baker to question an aged uncle for all names in his memory in connection with his Calvert ancestry. Among the names given was "Jacob," away back somewhere. It was not until this significant name was received, that the compiler released the name "Jacob" to Mrs. Baker and others, as the name of the father of Francis.

Doubtless, Francis Calvert had responsibilities after his father's death that kept him from marrying at the age when most young men of his day became bachelors. He remained in Prince William county, the place of his birth, where he was listed on Personal Tax Roll from 1782, the earliest, to and including 1786, after which date he left for Bedford county where he lived many years before emigrating to what is now West Virginia, where he met an accidental death in the felling of a tree. No record has been found of Revolutionary service.

One descendant, a great-grandson of Robert Calvert, eldest son of Francis, names one additional child, a daughter, Susanna, who remained in Virginia until after her husband's death when she went to Ohio and
made her home with her brother, Robert Calvert. She had two children. I am placing this daughter as the eldest child as it is not known where she belongs.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND ELIZABETH (WITT) CALVERT:
(All born in Bedford county, Va.)

174  i. Susanna Calvert b. abt. 1792. m. .
175+ ii. Robert Calvert b. Sept. 9, 1794; m. Sarah Stretch.
176 iii. Mary Calvert b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. . Hedley.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND ELIZABETH (ROSE) CALVERT:

180 vii. Leah Calvert b. abt. 1810.
181+ viii. Elijah Calvert b. abt. 1812; m. Elizabeth .
182 ix. Jane Calvert b. abt. 1814.
183 x. Charles Calvert b. abt. 1816.
184 xi. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1820.
185+ xii. Francis Calvert b. abt. 1823; m. Mary J. .

80. MARY ANN CALVERT (Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. . . ., Prince William County, Va.; d. . . .; m. abt. . . .
Lawrence Butler who died before Sept., 1786; son of Joseph and Anne (.........) Butler of Prince William County, Va.

Mary Ann Calvert, only known daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Crupper) Calvert, married Lawrence Butler who died before September 4, 1786. His estate was inventoried January 1, 1787, by Richard Downton, James Grimstead, and Saml. McPherson.

September 4, 1786 (recorded the following day) Joseph Butler, "in consideration of Natural love and affection which I have to my grandsons & grand Daughters, to wit: Joseph Butler, Jacob Calvert Butler, Sarah Ann Butler and Molly Butler, sons and daughters of Lawrence Butler, deceased, ... grant a negro man slave named Jack which is now in possession of Mary Butler their mother and is so to continue during her widowhood only." Witnesses Frances Hays, Richard Calvert, Thomas Keys. (Deeds "W," 1784-87, p. 351, Pr. Wm. Co.)

The will of Joseph Butler, September 17, 1788; proved Jan. 8, 1793, names his wife Anne, sons James Carter Butler, Joseph Butler, William Butler, Charles Butler; the children of his son Lawrence, deceased, Sarah Anne, Joseph, Jacob Calvert and Mary Calvert; daughters Catherine Botts, Frances Barker, Anne Butler, Mary Carter. The executors were his wife and son-in-law, David Carter.

The will of Jacob Calvert, brother to Mary Ann Calvert Butler, was dated January 25, 1803; proved April 5, 1803. He left no children. His wife was "Prudence." He ordered his "graveyard to be well enclosed and a grave stone placed over his grave." (In a search for graves, his grave was not found.) "The Trusty slave to be emancipated who assisted me in accumulating the property I now possess." To wife, the balance of the estate, both real and personal, during her natural life or widowhood. "If she marry, she to relinquish one half of the estate I give her to my
brother John Calvert, Joseph and Jacob Butler, Mary Kinchloe and Patsy Mitchell."

It is not known that Mary Ann Calvert Butler remarried. In Fauquier county, Va., is recorded the marriage of David Moch and Mary Ann Butler, February 28, 1795. In Book "Z," p. 537, Pr. Wm. Co., on Oct, 1799, are found the names of Valentine and Mary Butler Peyton, his wife, in connection with "The land Arrington Wychcliffe & wife Catherine purchased of William Calvert," etc.

The Inventory of the estate of Lawrence Butler was taken January 1, 1787. On April 11, 1789, Bond of William Mitchell, Ignatius Mitchell & Henry Taylor to William Lynn... The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above named William Lynn with Richard Calvert was Bond for the Administration of Mary Ann Butler on her deceased Husband, Lawrence Butler's estate & the sd William Lynn being desirous to be acquitted from the said engagement now if the above bound William Mitchell, Ignatius Mitchell & Henry Taylor, they or either of them do in all matters relative to the sd estate, Exonerate the sd Wm. Lynn, his heirs, etc.

Witnesses, William Carr,
Spencer Calvert
Zealy X Calvert.

ISSUE OF LAWRENCE AND MARY ANN (CALVERT) BUTLER:

186 i. Sarah Ann Butler ("Patsy") b. ; m. Mitchell.
188 iii. Jacob Calvert Butler b. 
189 iv. Mary ("Mollie") Butler m. Kinchloe. See No. 81.

83. JOHN CALVERT (Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 17... Prince William County, Va.; d. before Oct. 14, 1812.
date of Inventory; m. before Apr. 17, 1792, Winifred Smith, b. abt.
1775, dau. of Peter Smith and his wife Elizabeth.

As there were several John Calverts in Prince William County, they sometimes were differentiated by the words "son of Jacob" or "son of..." In this way it was possible to keep straight the "Johns" of the several families.

The above John, son of Jacob and Sarah (Crupper) Calvert, married a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Smith. Peter Smith's will (Book 4, p. 43, Pr. Wm. Co.) dated April 17, 1792; proved Oct. 2, 1792, mentions his wife Elizabeth Smith, daughter Sarah Hogan, "Winnaford Calbert," Joel, William, Rebecca, Mikal, Townly and John Smith, and Sarah King Smith; the latter "shall continue with my wife and their part of the estate until such time as my executors may think proper to have John Smith bound to some trade." This gives some idea of their youthfulness, and we can estimate that Winifred had not been very long married.

"John son of Jacob" appears first on the Prince William county Personal Tax List in 1789, being with the group living above Cedar Run. He had two horses. The same record for 1790. In 1791 is called "D of Oldfield." In addition to the two horses he had one black tythable over sixteen years of age. From this time until his death he appears usually with-
out the descriptive "son of Jacob," but can easily be traced, as the other
"John" almost invariably was described as "son of Humphrey."

The Inventory of the estate of this John Calvert was taken October 14,
1812, and was signed by James Howison, Peter Trone and Stephen Howi­
son, Jr. Among the purchasers at the sales of his estate on November 7,
1812, were his wife, "Mrs. Calvert," who made many purchases, as did also
Richard Calvert.

May, 1813, Winifred Calvert was ordered to record the account of sales
and also to record the Inventory.

In 1830 Winifred Calvert was recorded on the Census for Scioto county,
Ohio. Descendants of her son George Washington Calvert are still to be
found in that county.

**Issue of John and Winifred (Smith) Calvert:**

(All born in Prince William County, Va.)

190  i. Richard Calvert b. abt. 1795. Said to have settled in
Hocking County, O., near Columbus.
191+ ii. Jacob Calvert b. abt. 1802. (Census) Went to Muncie,
Delaware County, O.
192+ iii. George Washington Calvert b. Sept. 17, 1805; m. Mary
Emma Dent Hoskinson. Lived in Scioto County, O.
193  iv. Perhaps others.

84. **Jesse Calvert** (Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1740, Prince William County, Va.; d. 1802, Prince William County,
Va.; 1st m. abt. 1765, Mollica Brown; 2nd m., Susanna

The Rent Roll for 1777, Prince William County, Va., shows that Obed
Calvert, Senior, had given his son Jesse Calvert 159 acres of land, it being
part of a 212 acre Land Grant bearing date March 3, 1772 (See Rent
Rolls, Part I.) This gift had not been confirmed when Jesse died in 1802.
His Inventory was taken December 6, 1802.

November 3, 1804, Obed Calvert, Senior, and James Calvert deeded to
Alexander Howison 159 acres of land which Obed had formerly granted to
his son Jesse, the father of James. The deed was never recorded. Jesse
died intestate. James his eldest son, "paid to those entitled with him to a
dividend of said estate," etc. . . . It seems that Susanna Calvert, widow of
Jesse Calvert, brought suit against "James Calvert, Vincent Calvert, Obed
Calvert, Jesse Calvert, William Calvert, John Leatherwood and Priscilla
his wife, late Priscilla Calvert, William Calvert and Ann his wife, late Ann
Calvert, and William Leatherwood." The suit was "dismissed with costs
for want of Bill." (Judgments Obtained and Confirmed March 8, 1806.)
Whether the children above named were all by the first wife, is not known.
The name of the second son, "Vincent" might suggest that Susanna was a
daughter of Vincent Cooksey, and mother of all the children after Vin­
cent. This is problematical.

**Issue of Jesse and Mollica (Brown) or Susanna (.........) Calvert:**

(Births estimated)

194+ i. Priscilla Calvert b. abt. 1764 (Census); m. John Leather­
wood. Went to Spartanburg County, S.C.
195+ ii. James Calvert b. abt. 1766; m. 1. Elizabeth Shadows;
m. 2. Alice (Acy) Cheek.
SEVENTH GENERATION

199+ vi. Daughter b. abt. 1773; m. William Leatherwood. She died before 1806.
201 viii. William Calvert b. abt. 1777: may have been the William Calvert who m. in Mason Co., Ky., April 11, 1806, Margaret Boucher.
202 ix. Ann Calvert b. abt. 1780; m. Francis Davis.

85. OBED CALVERT (Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1743/4, Prince William County, Va.; d. Wed. night, Feb. 16, 1809, aged 66 yrs. (Bible). m. abt. 1768, CATHERINE

The Rent Roll for 1777, Prince William County, Virginia, shows that Obed Calvert, Sen., had given his son Obed Calvert, Junior, 53 acres of land part of a 212 acre Land Grant dated March 3, 1772. (See Rent Rolls, Part I.) Obed Calvert, Jr., paid taxes on this 53 acres of land up to 1808, after which they were assessed to his estate. He was one of the Executors of the estate of his father, Obed Calvert, Senior.

ISSUE OF OBED AND CATHERINE (---------) CALVERT:
(Dates of birth from old Bible records)
204+ ii. Presley Calvert b. Feb. 9, 1772; m. Icyphene Johnson.
205+ iii. John Calvert b. Mar. 25, 1774; m. Sarah Johnson.
207+ v. Jeremiah Calvert b. Apr. 28, 1779; m. Rebecca ...........
208+ vi. Isaac Calvert b. Oct. 18, 1783; m. 1. Ann Hampton; m. 2. Mildred Chambers; m. 3. Elizabeth Palmer.

Bible Records.

86. LYDIA CALVERT (Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1750, Prince William County, Va.; d. Mar. 20, 1844, Fairfax County, Va.; 1st m. ........ Obed Cooksey; d. before 1783; 2nd m. Mar. 9, 1783, GEORGE MILLS, b. Sept., 1755; d. May 27, 1838.

Lydia Calvert, daughter of Obed Calvert, Senior, is a proved sister of George Calvert whose sale of 62 acres of land which he received from the will of his father, Obed Calvert, identifies him, and places him in his particular genealogical niche. Lydia married first, Obed Cooksey, whose Christian name suggests that he may have been a cousin. He left no will. She married second, George Mills, a resident of Fairfax County, who had been a Revolutionary soldier and later a pensioner. The following is the application for Pension in brief, of George Mills:

Aug. 7, 1832—Prince William County—aged 76. Entered war early in Sept., 1777, in company of Capt. Valentine Peyton, commanded by Jesse Ewell, Major James Ewell and then Hugh Brent; John Brett and John Rogers were Captains. He started for Haymarket, Prince William County, then called Red House, and crossed the Potomac at Nolands ferry; passed
through Fredericktown, Maryland, York & Lancaster, and proceeded on to join the army under Gen. Washington, at the time the British were in Philadelphia. That he was in the neighborhood of Mud Island ford on the Delaware. Served three months and was discharged at Valley Forge, and that in 1781 he entered the service again under Col. Church in Capt. Valentine Peyton’s Company. Served three months. Went from Dumfries to Williamsburg and Hampton. Was in several skirmishes and was discharged in Richmond. He was born in Fairfax, Sept., 1755. Living in Prince William when enlisted.

Affidavit of wife of George Mills: Aug. 6, 1838, Mrs. Lydia Mills, aged 88 years. Married to George Mills in the year 1783. Her husband, George Mills died May 27, 1838.


March 21, 1839. I hereby certify that my sister, Lydia, the widow of Obed Cooksey, was married to her late husband, George Mills, in the year 1783, and her oldest child, Dyson Mills by the sd. George Mills, is 55 years of age and further that she lived with her husband until his death, within five miles of my residence.

Signed Margaret Mills.

 ISSUE OF GEORGE AND LYDIA (CALVERT) MILLS:

(Births from Bible records in War Dept.)

211+ i. John Dyson Mills b. Dec. 20, 1785; m. Elizabeth .
212 ii. Katie Mills b. Sept. 1789; d. before 1857; m. Russell.
213 iii. Ann Mills b. Aug. 8, 1795; d. before 1857; m. Woodyard.

88. GEORGE CALVERT (Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


George Calvert had 62 acres of land left him by his father’s will. When he sold that land, May 8, 1810, to Wantsford Arrington, the deed stated that it was land “devised to the said George by his father, Obed Calvert, deceased.” (Deeds 4, p. 122, Pr. Wm. Co.) After the death of George, his wife, Priscilla, applied for pension on his Revolutionary service, but she was unable to prove his service to the satisfaction of the officials.

August 24, 1838. “Mrs. Priscilla Calvert of county of Fairfax (Va.), aged 75 years, is widow of George Calvert who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War . . . in the militia, and as she was informed by her husband . . . he served to the north . . . was at Brandywine, in Philadelphia, was at Lancaster and was in same company with George Mills a late pensioner from Prince William county, his brother-in-law.

“She was married to George Calvert 12th day January, 1784. Her husband the aforesaid George Calvert died August 28, 1830; that she was not married to him prior to his leaving the service, but the marriage took place previous to January 1st, 1794.

“I find Mrs. Priscilla Calvert unable from bodily infirmity, parolisis, to
attend Court. Also she stated that when she was married it was customary
to be married in church, and on that account marriages were not regu­
larly recorded. J. B. Hunter, J.P.” (Fairfax County record.)

George Calvert left a will dated June 7, 1830; proved September 20,
1830, in which he mentions his wife Priscilla and his eight children by
name, and making his son-in-law, Daniel Kinchloe, executor. From this
will, recorded in Fairfax county, Virginia, the names of his children are
taken. It is thought that his wife was either a Ford or a Ferguson or of
that relationship.

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND PRISCILLA ( ) CALVERT:
214 i. Lettice Calvert b. abt. 1785; m. Suddith.
215 ii. David Calvert b. abt. 1793. (Census Record.)
216 iii. Jane Calvert b. abt. 1795; m. Bausil or Bansil.
217 iv. Winifred Calvert b. abt. 1797; m. Daniel Kinchloe.
218 v. Laithe (?) Calvert b. abt. 1799.
219 vi. Lydia Calvert b. abt. 1801; m. Reid.
221 viii. Catherine Calvert b. abt. 1805; m. Hendley Milstead.

93. RHODAM CALVERT (Obed, George, George, William, Leonard,
George)
b. abt. 1791. (Aged 69 in 1860 Census) Prince William County, Va.;
d. after 1860, Prince William County. 1st m.; 2nd m.; 3rd m. abt. 1826, MARY COLBERT, b. 1807; d.; dau. of William
and Katie (Kuhn) Colbert. Katie Kuhn was dau. of Michael and
Mary (............) Kuhn or Koon.

When I met Peyton Calvert about 1921, there was no thought of com­
piling a genealogy, else greater effort would have been made to learn more
specifically about his father and relationship. It was he who gave the
information that Rhodam had been three times married, and had two
sons by the first wife, two daughters by the second wife, and nine children
by the third. Mr. Peyton Calvert was past ninety years of age when I
called upon him—tall, slender, straight and active. It was difficult for him
to recall answers to questions asked, but he said that his father Rhode
Calvert had enlisted in the War of 1812. The Census of 1860 gave Rhode's
occupation as wheelwright. Mr. Peyton Calvert seemed to know nothing
of his father's forebears or brothers or sisters, but gave names of brothers
(or uncles) of his mother, Mary Colbert, namely: William, Sandy, Peyton,
John, Ben., sister Betsey. He insisted that the "Colberts" were not "Cal­
verts." Rhode Calvert was mentioned in the will of his father, Obed
Calvert, Sr.

ISSUE OF RHODAM AND FIRST WIFE ........ CALVERT:
222 i. Son.
223 ii. Son.

ISSUE OF RHODAM AND SECOND WIFE ........ CALVERT:
224 iii. Martha Calvert b. ........
225 iv. Margaret Calvert b. ........ m. Jesse Barnes. They re­
moved to Harper's Ferry.

ISSUE OF RHODAM AND MARY ANN (COLBERT) CALVERT:
226 v. Obediah Calvert b. 1827; m. Mary Dunnaway or Dona­
hue. He d. in Alexandria.
227 vi. Eliza Calvert b. 1829; d. in Alexandria; m. Andrew Roles.
230 ix. Mary Calvert b. 1835.
231+ x. Edward Calvert b. 1840; m. 1. Julia Petty (No kin to Sarah above); m. 2. Lavinia Cheshire; m. 3. Elizabeth Holsclauh, widow.
232 xi. Albert Calvert b. 1843; Killed at Seven Pines in Civil War.
233 xii. Catherine Calvert b. 1845; d. of fever during Civil War.
234 xiii. Robert Calvert b. 1846; d. Frederick County, Md.

96. JAMES CALVERT (George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. . . .; d. . . .; m. . . .

James Calvert has not definitely been proved to be a son of George Calvert No. 53, of Prince William County, Virginia, nor to be a brother of Samuel Colvert of Culpeper County, Va., where they both lived, but through the process of elimination and the records available, it seems that he must have been both. Hence he is so placed. He and Samuel spelled their name “Colvert.”

On a Prince William County petition dated Nov. 21, 1788, for warehouses at Newton, Prince William County, the names of James and Samuel Colvert followed the name of George Calvert or Colvert as if they were of one family, signing the petition at the same time. On July 16, 1798, James Colvert made a deed to his children similar to the one made by Samuel Colvert to his children in 1799. These deeds were made and recorded in Culpeper County, Va. As their wives were not mentioned, it is possible that the wives had died, and that this personal estate was due the children from their mother’s estates.

It had originally been thought by the compiler that James and Samuel Colvert were from the Frederick County, Va., Calverts, as there was a Samuel Calvert there who might have been identical with the Culpeper Samuel Colvert. However, later researches have proved that the Samuel of Winchester died in May, 1807, while the one of Culpeper county died about fifteen years later.

**ISSUE OF JAMES COLVERT AND HIS WIFE:**
235a ii. Robert Colvert
235b iii. James Colvert
235c iv. William S. Colvert
235d v. Lavinia Colvert

97. SAMUEL COLVERT (George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. prob. before 1760; d. Apr., 1823, Culpeper County, Va.; m. Margaret (“Peggy”) Norman, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Everett) Norman of Culpeper County.
Samuel Colvert of Culpeper County, Va., originally was thought to be the Samuel Calvert of Winchester, Va., but this Winchester Samuel left a will dated May 1, 1807; probated May 29, 1807; recorded in the Corporation Clerk's office, Winchester, Will Book 1, page 70. The Winchester Samuel dying some fifteen years before the Culpeper Samuel died, eliminates all probability of identity.

Samuel Colvert's name was on the first Culpeper county Personal Tax List of 1783, and continued on the list until 1788, after which it was dropped for a few years (my latest Tax record for that county being 1791). The fall of 1788 finds him signing a petition for Warehouses at Newton, in Prince William county, dated Nov. 21, 1788. Many Calverts were signers, but among the last were

George Colvert
James Colvert
Samuel Colvert, (signing consecutively as if they were of one family).

On Sept. 16, 1799, Samuel Colvert made a Deed of Gift to his children, as follows:

Know all men by these presents that I, Samuel Colvert of the county of Culpeper, for and in consideration of the love and regard to my children herein mentioned, That is to say, Eliakim Colvert, Joseph N. Colvert, Nancy Gray Colvert, John A. Colvert, Robert S. Colvert, and William I. Colvert. I have this day given and do freely and voluntarily give to my children above named, to them and their heirs, all my estate, that is to say, personal property, goods and chattels of every kind or species whatever belonging to me this day I am possessed of or any other property I may hereafter be possessed of, to be equally divided amongst them. In witness whereof I hereunto I set & sign my hand and seal this 16th day September, 1799.

(Signed) Samuel Colvert. (L. S.)

The tradition in the family that Samuel's father was named "George" seems to have been correct. Traditions cannot be depended upon wholly, but they sometimes help when real proofs are scarce.

The proofs of Samuel Colvert's marriage to Peggy Norman are not too good. Her father, Joseph Norman, left a will dated Nov. 30, 1783; proved Feb. 16, 1784; recorded in Book B, p. 117, Culpeper County, Va., in which he mentions, among other children, his daughter Peggy Calvert. No record has disclosed the name of Samuel's wife, but his second son was named Joseph N. Colvert, which suspiciously suggests the name Joseph Norman. I think we are perfectly safe in saying that Samuel Colvert's wife was "Peggy" or Margaret Norman.

Samuel's home in Culpeper county was called "Rose Garden." The old house was burned. In front of where it stood his daughter Nancy and her husband, William S. Daniel, built their home which is now (1940) owned by their great-grandson, Alpheus Williams, who, for twenty years has been technical advisor to the President of the Philippines, and is making plans to restore the old red brick colonial mansion.
WILL OF SAMUEL COLVERT
Dated Apr. 12, 1823
Proved Apr. 22, 1823
Recorded Culpeper County, Va., Book I, p. 93

In the name of God Amen—I Samuel Colvert, of the county of Culpeper & state of Virginia, being weak in body but of disposing mind & memory, do make this my last will & testament in manner & form as follows:

First. It is my wish & desire that all my just debts & funeral expenses be all paid.

Second. As I have given to my son, Eliakim Colvert, in advance, sundry property at valuation made by myself, the amount of one hundred & eighty eight pounds as a part of his proportion of my estate, per memo by me subscribed.

Third. I have given unto my son Jos. N. Colvert sundry negroes & property to the amount of two hundred & nine pounds, as per memo as above named.

Fourth. I have given to my son John A. Colvert sundried negroes & property to the amount of two hundred & forty nine pounds, as per memo as above named.

Fifth. I have given my daughter Nancy sundried negroes & property to the amount of one hundred & fifty nine pounds, as per memo above named.

Sixth. As I have given my son Jos. Colvert four hundred nine pounds.

Seventh. I give unto the heirs of my son Eliakim Colvert two hundred & seventy one pounds to make them equal to what I gave my son Joseph.

Eighth. I give unto my son John Colvert one hundred & twenty nine pounds to make him equal to what I gave to my son Joseph.

Ninth. I give unto my daughter Nancy Daniel two hundred & fifty pounds to make hers equal to what I gave to my son Joseph.

Tenth. As I have given to my son William I Colvert nothing as yet, my will & desire is that he have four hundred & ninety pounds to make him equal to what I have given the rest of my children, and my will is that he have two other beds & furniture at twelve pounds each & my negro man Frank and his wife Charlotte & her children (say) Townson, Joe, Frank, Lewis, & Ellen to be valued to him & should they be valued to more than three hundred & eighty five pounds that he shall refund the amount over that sum to go unto the division with the other estate.

Eleventh. As I have given my daughter Nancy Daniel, two hundred & fifty pounds to make her proportion equal, my will & desire is that she have my negroes, viz: Robin & wife Milly & children Easter, Jack, Reuben, Edmund & Rachel, at valuation & what they have be valued to more than two hundred & fifty pounds to be accounted for into division.

Twelfth. It is my will & desire that all my negroes not heretofore named & my stock of any kind, & plantation utensils & household & kitchen furniture be sold to the highest bidder on twelve month's credit & the money deriving from the sale be equally divided between all my children, viz, the heirs of my son Eliakim, my son Joseph, John, my daughter Nancy Daniel & my son William to them or their heirs.
Thirteenth. I give to my daughter Nancy Daniel my lands whereon I lived known by Crutchers & the lands I purchased of James Gaines, dec's., to her & her heirs forever.

Fourteenth. I give unto my son William I. Colvert all my lands I purchased of Captain Philip Slaughter to him & his heirs forever.

Fifteenth. Lastly, I do appoint my son William I. Colvert Executor of this my last will & testament, revoking all other will or wills heretofore by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 12th day of April, 1823.

Signed, sealed published & declared as & for the last will & testament of the above named Samuel Colvert, in presence of us

Richard Waugh (Signed) Samuel Colvert
Marshall Pilly
Reuben Moore
R. C. Fouchee
John Green

Little is known of Samuel's children. Eliakim went to Madison County, Va.; John A. went to Iredell County, N.C.; Joseph N. went to Green County, Tenn.; the daughter married and remained in Culpepper County, where her descendants are still to be found.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND MARGARET (NORMAN) COLVERT:

236  1. Eliakim Colvert b. abt. 1780. Went to Madison Co., Va.; m. Peggy

236a  ii. Joseph N. Colvert.


237b  vi. Robert S. Colvert b. ; d. Not mentioned in his father's will.

99. CYNTHIA CALVERT (George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1765 (estimated) Prince William county, Va.; d. ; 1st m. abt. 1780, . . . . . . . ; 2nd m. abt. 1787, . . . . . . . ; 3rd m. abt. . . .

Cynthia Calvert was a daughter of George Calvert, No. 58, who died 1803. She lived in Bedford County, Virginia, 1804. Her existence would have been unknown to us had she not given her son, Alexander Calvert, a Power of Attorney dated Sept. 24, 1804, empowering him to call upon John Calvert of Prince William County, the administrator of the estate of her father, George Calvert, deceased, calling for a just and full accounting. This Power of Attorney was recorded in Prince William County, Nov. 5, 1804. This is all the documentary evidence we have of Cynthia Calvert. Evidently she married a cousin or cousins of some degree. A descendant writes that Lydia had three sons, one by each of three husbands. Whether these husbands were all Calverts, was unknown, but the children are all known by that name.
238. Alexander Calvert b. Apr. 27, 1783; m. Nancy Mayhew.


240. George Calvert b. Left no descendants.

108. JOHN CALVERT (John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1753, Prince William county, Va.; d. Jan. 5, 1847, at Dickson's Plantation, Abbeville county, S.C.; 1st m. ... Prince William county, BREWER; 2nd m. abt. 1799, in Prince William or Fauquier County, Va., LUCY WHITE who died June 19, 1846 at Dickson's Plantation.

John Calvert seems to have been the eldest child of John Calvert, Sr., and his first wife Susanna of Prince William County, Va. His age is estimated from Census records of Abbeville County, S.C. The 1800, 1810 and 1820 records give his age as 45 years and over. The 1830 record gives 70 years and under 80. Thus 1753, given as his approximate birth date, cannot be more than a year or so out of the way.

John Calvert, Jr., appears on the Personal Tax List of Prince William county, from the earliest in 1782, to and through the 1799 list. In 1796 his brother, Enoch Calvert, was also enumerated, that being the only time that Enoch's name appeared.

1779, Oct. 14. John Calvert, Jr., signed a petition in Prince William county, to change the place of holding Court from Dumfries to a more central part of the county.

1791, Oct. John Calvert was a witness to a deed of William and Winifred Matthews to John Dye. (Deeds Y, p. 54.)

1794. John Calvert of county of Prince William sold to Richard Scott Blackburn and Burr Peyton, slaves William and Fanny and her child, to relieve the bond [on the estate of John Calvert, Sr.] with the said John Calvert, John Jackson and James Roach.

By John Calvert's first wife who died before he left Virginia, he had at least seven children. The names of his children are learned from his will and from an old Bible whose records were incomplete in regard to dates.

He married, second, in Prince William County or Fauquier County, about 1799, Lucy White.

WILL OF JOHN CALVERT
Dated August 20, 1846
Proved January 9, 1847

Recorded in Will Book No. 3, pp. 154-55, office of Judge of Probate for Abbeville county, S.C.

I, John Calvert of Abbeville District in the State aforesaid being in ordinary health and of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this as my last will and Testament, Viz:

1st. I direct my executors hereinafter named to pay all my just debts as soon after my death as may be practicable.

2. I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances E. Archer the negroes Harriet, Eveline, Ned, Joe and Louisa with a bed and furniture to her and the heirs of her body forever.
3. I give and bequeath to my grandson, William Hill, the negroes Alfred, Sumner, Butler and Henson with a bed and furniture together with Three Hundred acres of land including my dwelling house and the improvements thereto attached to him and his heirs forever.

4th. My will is that the remainder of my lands supposed to be about Three hundred and Sixty acres be equally divided between my daughter Frances E. Archer and the children of my son James M. Calvert to them and their heirs for ever—N.B. My will is further as it respects my lands that three disinterested persons be appointed by the Court of ordinary for the District in which the premises lie to go upon the lands and point out such lines of demarkation according to the quantity specified taking into view situation and timbered lands as may be best suited to the interests of all concerned.

5. I give and bequeath to the children of my son Jesse Calvert dec'd. the sum of twelve hundred dollars to be paid in annual instalments two hundred dollars per year to be equally divided among them the first instalment to be paid one year after my decease. The monies to be equally apportioned among the shares of James M. Calvert, Frances E. Archer and William Hill and by them to be paid. This legacy to the children of Jesse Calvert dec'd. to them and their heirs forever. It is my will that the above mentioned Twelve hundred dollars paid as above specified is all that the family of my son Jesse Calvert dec'd. is to receive out of my estate.

6th. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my daughter Lizzy Davis, dec'd. the sum of five dollars. Also to the heirs of my daughter Percy Spillers, dec'd. the sum of five dollars. Also to the heirs of my son Mason Calvert dec'd. the sum of five dollars and to the heirs of my daughter Lydia Wardlaw dec'd. the sum of five dollars. The above to them and their heirs forever. The above to be considered as the whole amount of legacies coming out of my estate to the four families last mentioned.

7th. I will and bequeath to my daughter Milly Patterson the sum of Five hundred dollars to her and her heirs forever. The above to be considered all that is to go out of my estate to the last mentioned branch of my family.

8. I give devise and bequeath to William Hill my grandson and Robert A. Archer my executors hereinafter named, under the trusts herein after set forth the negroes Charles, Sarah, Anaca and Edy Jr. with their future increase. Also an equal share of the rest and residue of my estate which may remain for final distribution at the settlement of my estate upon my decease—to be held by them or the survivor of them and their heirs and successors, in trust for the use of my son James M. Calvert they permitting to use, possess and enjoy the same fully and freely as if the same were given to him absolutely but not to be at his disposal or liable to seizure for his debts or contracts and after the death of my said son James M. Calvert, I give devise and bequeath all the aforesaid property with the lands already specified to his children to them and their heirs forever discharged of the trust. As it respects the above mentioned the Trustees may require bond and security of the said James M. Calvert for the forthcoming of the afore mentioned property as put into his hands so as to make the trustees safe in the deposit.
9. It is my will that at my death all my negroes (not already willed away or the increase of those already named to my legatees the increase going with the original bequest) with all my personal property of every description to be sold and after paying off all specified bequests be treated and equally divided between my daughter Frances E. Archer my grandson William Hill and the Trustees of my son James M. Calvert making in all three shares—To be paid over to the respective legatees according to the specifications above mentioned.

10. I nominate and appoint my grandson William Hill and son in law Robert A. Archer executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and nulling and disallowing all former wills by me made and declaring and establishing this to be my last will and testament—

Witness my hand and seal this twentieth day August one thousand eight hundred forty six.

Signed, sealed, published & delivered by the testator as and for his last Will & Testament in our presence who have subscribed as witnesses thereof in the presence of each other and in presence of the testator

B. M. Stewart
W. L. Robertson
Hugh Dickson

True Copy:
May 23, 1939.
Addison B. Carwile, Judge of Probate,
Abbeville County,
South Carolina.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND FIRST WIFE (BREWER) CALVERT:
(Order unknown)
242 ii. James R. Calvert, prob. died young.
243 iii. Elizabeth Calvert b. m. Davis. Had children.
244 iv. Percy Calvert b. m. Spillers. Had children.
245 v. Mason Calvert d. before his father. Had children.
246 vi. Lydia Calvert m. Wardlaw. Had children.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND SECOND WIFE LUCY (WHITE) CALVERT:
248 viii. Malinda Calvert b. Mar. 28, 1801; m. William Hill.
249 ix. Jackson Calvert b. Nov. 18, 1804; d. 1825; m. Permelia Smith.
253 xiii. Frances Eveline Calvert b. May 7, 1818; m. Robert M. Archer.
111. Raleigh Calvert  

*William, George, George, William, Leonard, George*

b. abt. 1753, Prince William county, Va.; d. before Oct. 7, 1812, date of citation to James Pool to administer his estate.; 1st m.  

..., in Virginia, ...... Holder or Holden; 2nd m. about 1800,  

Elizabeth  

Raleigh Calvert was third son of William and Hannah Calvert of Prince William County, Va., and Mason County, Kentucky. He signed the petition 1779, by Baptists, asking for privilege to have their own ministers to marry and bury them, without paying parsons of other denominations. (See Part I. Prince William County Petition.) He took part in the Revolutionary War as is shown in the application for Pension of his brother, Spencer Calvert. (See Spencer Calvert Application, Part I.) He and Spencer were first listed on the Prince William Personal Tax Lists, in 1787. They both dropped out after 1789. By 1800 they were both living in Spartanburg county, South Carolina, as the 1800 Census record for that county shows. Raleigh was over forty-five years of age, and his wife was between 26 and 45. By 1810, Raleigh (or Rolly, as it was frequently spelled in records), was still over 45 and his wife had the same record as before. Undoubtedly she was his second wife. Raleigh's name does not again appear in the Census records, as he died before October 7, 1812. It has been learned that after the death of his first wife, in Virginia, he took his family of six children and removed to Spartanburg County, South Carolina. A great-granddaughter, Mrs. Martha Calvert Spencer, writes:  

"Raleigh Calvert was engaged in the business of raising tobacco, and it was while on his way from Spartanburg to Charleston to market his crop, that he met his death and was buried in the place of his death. . . . At that time upper South Carolina was thinly settled, no railway or anything of the kind. It was very interesting to me as a child to learn how they carried the tobacco. It was packed in hogsheads and these were arranged to roll when the horses were hitched to them."

James Poole was the administrator of Raleigh Calvert's estate. His bondsmen were James Golightly, Christopher Golightly and W. S. Golightly. The name of Juliet Lancaster also appears on the paper. The bond was for $700.00. The appraisal of the estate amounted to $753.26, filed Oct. 28, 1812. In the schedule of his Accounts, there were Good debts amounting to $77.94, and Desperate debts amounting to $71.80. Among those who bought at the sale of the personal property were Elizabeth Calvert, James Calvert, John Calvert and William Calvert.

On April 10, 1816, there was a petition for the appointment of a guardian for Eunice and Jane Calvert. Capt. Wm. Rogers was so appointed for the minors. Elizabeth Calvert was also appointed guardian.

A suit, John Calvert against Elizabeth Calvert: On motion of J. Smith, atty. for the plff. and by consent of Elizabeth Calvert and Captain William Rogers, Guardians, etc., ordered that a writ of Partition do issue in this case directed to James Selman, James Foster, Elisha Jennings, John Trail and William Underwood Esquires, and that they do make a return of the same under their hands and seals to the next Court to be holden at this place.
1818. John Calvert vs. Elizabeth Calvert et al. On motion of J. Smith atty. for the plaintiff and by consent of the defendants. Ordered that ... Sheriff of Spartanburg Dist. do on the first Monday in June next sell the lands in three separate lots as marked and designated in the plat returned by the Commissioners (A) (B) & (C) on a credit of twelve months, purchasers giving Bond and Security for the Purchase money. Titles to be executed, but not delivered until the purchase money is paid.

Lancaster Calvert's petition for guardian ... Thomas Bomar, ordinary of Spartanburg district: "I being one of the legatees of Rauley Calvert, dec'd., and under age of twenty one years, fourteen, do petition you to appoint Elias Rogers guardian, to take charge of my interests in the estate."

16th May, 1825.
John Hooper

Recd 4th of Nov., 1826, of Elias Rogers my guardian. Sixty seven dollars 13/100 in full of his legacy of the estate of Rolly Calvert.

Joshua Tapp.

Recd of Elias Rogers, my wife's guardian the sum of Sixty dollars 25/100 in full of her legacy of Rolly Calvert estate, decl. this 19th of March, 1829.

Thomas D. Rogers.

For proof of the parentage of Raleigh Calvert see Sixth Generation, William Calvert, No. 55.

ISSUE OF RAFFLE AND FIRST WIFE ........ (HOLDER OR HOLDEN)

CALVERT:

(Order unknown)

254 i. Nellie Calvert
255 ii. Hannah Calvert
256 iii. Katie Calvert
257 iv. John Calvert
258 v. William Calvert
259+ vi. James Calvert b. abt. 1788; m. Jane Rogers.

ISSUE OF RAFFLE AND ELIZABETH (....... ) CALVERT:

260 vii. Eunice Calvert
261 viii. Jane Calvert
262+ ix. Bazil Calvert b. Aug. 27, 1805; m. Mary Leatherwood.
263 x. Lancaster Calvert b. abt. 1811.
    One of the daughters married Burrel Clayton.

112. Zeal Calvert (William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1755, Prince William County, Va.; d. Dec., 1831, Mason County, Ky.; m. abt. 1780, in Va., Mary or Nancy Ewell. It is possible that he was married twice: 1st to Mary ....... then to Nancy Ewell.
Zeal Calvert, fourth son of William and Hannah Calvert of Prince William County, Va., and Mason County, Ky., was a Private in the Revolutionary War, serving in Captain John Peyton's Company of the 3rd Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Weedon.

1789, April 11. In Prince William County, Va., Spencer Calvert and Zealy Calvert were witnesses to a bond wherein William Lynn was exonerated from responsibility as a Bondsman for the administration of Mary Ann Butler on the estate of her deceased husband, Laurence Butler. Both Spencer and Zealy signed by mark. Mary Ann Butler was a daughter of Jacob Calvert who died 1772. The name Zeal has been spelled "Zealy," "Zealie," and "Zealah."

1788-90. Zeal Calvert's name was on a number of Petitions in Prince William County. His name appears on the Personal Tax List of Prince William County from 1788 to 1796 inclusive, usually credited with one slave and three or four horses. In 1797 he became a tax payer in Mason County, Kentucky, but owned no land until later. He was one of the administrators of his father's estate in Mason county, Kentucky, and joined with other heirs in a suit against their brother Gerrard Calvert in an effort to have the will set aside. An agreement was reached out of court in 1814. (See Sixth Generation, William Calvert, No. 55.)

Zeal Calvert died about December, 1831, at which time the first record of his estate appears upon the Order Books of Mason County. Various records stated that the division of his estate was shown in the Circuit Clerk's office, but the record was not found. One statement was to the effect that a will was filed but no will was found. From suits and deeds most if not all of the names of his children have been learned. There is uncertainty whether his wife's name was Mary or Nancy, or whether he was twice married. "Mary" and "Nancy" can look so much alike when written, that the confusion has probably come about through poor legibility.


1817, Sept. 10. Zeal Calvert and wife Nancy, of Mason County, deeded to Bazil Calvert of Lewis County, for One Dollar, 200 acres of land bought by said Zeal from Jesse Ewell, whereon said Bazil now resides. (Deeds "C," p. 184, Lewis County.)

The above record gives Zeal's wife as Nancy, but the Vital records state that Walter Calvert, b. 1779, was a son of Zealy and Mary Calvert. Zeal Calvert's Inventory was taken February 10, 1832; recorded in Wills "I," p. 86. His son Walter and his son-in-law John Foxworthy were administrators. There were notes on

Allison Calvert
Mansfield and William Calvert
Thomas Calvert
James Calvert
Hugh Atwell
Jesse and Jarrard Calvert.

The personal property amounted to $6,451.33.
Issue of Zeal and Nancy (Ewell) Calvert:
(Ages estimated from Census records and marriage dates)

264+ i. Walter Calvert b. 1779; m. 1. Elizabeth Holland; m. 2. Pamela Calvert, No. 538.
265+ ii. James Calvert b. abt. 1781; m. Mary Ann Moss.
266+ iii. Fanny Calvert b. abt. 1783; m. Henry Feagans.
268+ v. Nancy Calvert b. abt. 1787; m. Robert Young.
269+ vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1789; m. John Foxworthy, No. 277.
270+ vii. Bazil Calvert b. abt. 1791; m. 1. Elizabeth Jackson; m. 2. Elizabeth (Triplett) Green.
272+ ix. William C. Calvert b. abt. 1795; m. Mary Calvert, No. 300.
273+ x. Delilah Calvert b. abt. 1796; m. Charles Dougherty.
274+ xi. Thomas Calvert b. Jan. 9, 1798; m. 1. Maria Stephenson; m. 2. Eliza Hord.
275+ xii. Catherine Calvert b. abt. 1799; m. Hedgeman Triplett, Oct. 21, 1817.

113. Clarissa Calvert (William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 19, 1758, Prince William County, Va.; d. 1846, presumably in Lewis County, Ky.; m. May 10, 1778, in Prince William County, Va., to William Foxworthy, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Apr. 1, 1753; d. June 17, 1837, presumably Lewis County, Ky.; son of John and Sarah (Northcutt) Foxworthy, of Stafford and Prince William counties, Va.

Clarissa Calvert and her husband William Foxworthy, joined with the other heirs in breaking the will of her father, William Calvert in 1812. (See Sixth Generation. William Calvert No. 55.)

Issue of William and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy:

276+ i. William Foxworthy b. 1779; m. Elizabeth Hester.
277+ ii. John Foxworthy b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Calvert, No. 269.
278+ iii. Samuel Foxworthy b. Oct. 4, 1788; m. Mary Ann Calvert, No. 305.
279+ iv. Thomas Foxworthy b. 1790; m. Nancy Evans.
280+ v. Sallie Foxworthy b. 1792; m. Rodham Kenner.
281+ vi. Delilah Foxworthy b. 1794; m. 1. Isaac Evans; m. 2. Obed P. Nute.
282+ vii. Charlotte Foxworthy b. . . . . ; m. John Fleming.
283+ viii. Alexander Foxworthy b. . . . . ; m. Nancy Glascock.

Mason Co., Ky., Court Records.
Mason Co., Ky., Marriage Records.
Mason Co., Ky., Census Records.

114. Spencer Calvert (William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 10, 1759, Prince William County, Va.; d. Dec. 28, 1839, Princeton, Caldwell County, Ky. (Gravestone): 1st m. abt. 1787, Nancy Leatherwood, b. abt. 1764; d. 1822; dau. of . . . . ; 2nd m. . . . . , Miss Shellhouse; 3rd m. . . . . , Miss Cobb.
Spencer Calvert, born May 10, 1759 (gravestone record) in Prince William County, Va., was the fifth son and sixth child of the William and Hannah Calvert who went from Prince William County, Va., to Mason County, Ky., about 1790. About that same time, 1790, Spencer Calvert left Prince William County for South Carolina. The Personal Tax lists show him and his brother Raleigh, both in Prince William County in 1789, and both on the 1800 Census roll for Spartanburg County, S.C. They were also on the 1810 Census for Spartanburg. Tradition says that Spencer Calvert and Nancy Leatherwood were married in Laurens Court House, S.C. If that was the case, then there are errors in the birth years of his children, most of which were taken from Census Records of Caldwell County, Ky. The errors, however, are not serious ones.

Spencer Calvert remained in Spartanburg County, S.C., until after the death of his brother Raleigh, which occurred before Oct. 7, 1812, when Spencer removed with his family to Caldwell County, Ky., making his home north of Princeton, and living there until his death.

When Spencer Calvert was about eighteen years of age, he enlisted in the Revolutionary War. As he wished to see his brother who was in the 3rd Virginia Regiment then in Pennsylvania, he enlisted in the fall of 1777 as a substitute for a married man who had three months to serve. This brother was his next elder brother, Zeal Calvert. In October, 1780, he again "submitted" himself to be enlisted in the place of a man drafted for three months. When the term of this enlistment had expired he voluntarily consented to remain with General Green until the then present danger had passed. Soon after the battle of Guilford in North Carolina in March, 1781, he was discharged as his further service was unnecessary. For three months of this service he was a sergeant of his company. Serving with him in his last expedition was his brother Raleigh Calvert.

Spencer Calvert received a pension from his government of $41.66 per annum which began March 4, 1831 and continued until his death in 1834. (See Part I, No. 35, Spencer Calvert's Application for Pension.)

**ISSUE OF SPENCER AND NANCY (LEATHERWOOD) CALVERT:**

(Ages estimated from Census records)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>Willis L. Calvert</td>
<td>abt. 1788</td>
<td>m. Lucy Burton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>Virginia (&quot;Jinnie&quot;)</td>
<td>abt. 1790</td>
<td>m. Wm. Hobby, b. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td>Elias Calvert</td>
<td>abt. 1792</td>
<td>m. Elzy or Eleanor Morse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>Spencer Manzel Calvert</td>
<td>abt. 1796</td>
<td>m. Mary Morse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>Deliah Calvert</td>
<td>abt. 1798</td>
<td>m. Reason Fryar or Frier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>John Thompson Calvert</td>
<td>abt. 1800</td>
<td>m. Fannie Morse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>Elihu P. Calvert</td>
<td>abt. 1803</td>
<td>m. 1. Malinda Love; m. 2. Ibby McChesney; m. 3. Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

115. **BURWELL CALVERT** *(William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. abt. 1760, Prince William County, Va.; d. 1842, St. Louis County, Mo. 1st m. before 1793, Prince William County, Va., to Ada Fairfax, dau. of William and Elizabeth (........) Fairfax. (Ada has at times been called, erroneously, Lady Fairfax, dau. of Lord Fairfax. This conclusion was made before it was known there were others of the Fairfax name in Virginia, and before her father's will was found in which she is called "my daughter Eada Calvert wife of
Burwell Calvert first appeared on the Prince William County, Va., Personal Tax List in 1789, with one white Tythable (himself), and one horse. He continued on the list until 1797. On Oct. 14, 1796, Burwell Calvert and his wife "Adah Calvert" deeded land received from her father's will, leaving him with two sons—William and John Calvert—for we find him in Mason County, Kentucky, where the records show that he married Ann Jarvis or Jannice, on Oct. 10, 1797. From 1799 to 1802 he was on the Personal Tax List of Mason County, owning no land. It is not known exactly what year he went to St. Louis County, Mo., where he settled at Barrett's Station, but the year is supposed to have been about 1813. He joined his brothers and sisters in the suit to break the will of his father. (See Sixth Generation, No. 55, William Calvert.) This suit was settled out of Court, in 1814.

WILL OF BURWILL CALVERT

June, 1842—Aug. 25, 1842
Recorded in Book "C," p. 54.

File No. 172, Probate Court, St. Louis

IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen, I Burwell Calvert of St. Louis County and State of Missouri being sick and weak of body, but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof to the end that I may be better prepared to leave this world when it shall please my God to call me hence, have now determined to direct what disposition shall be made of my property after my decease; and after maturely considering the circumstances and conditions of all those among whom, as my heirs at law, or the objects of my gratitude or affection, in my judgment my estate should be distributed, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking and making null and void all former last wills and testaments, and writings in the nature of last wills and testaments by me heretofore made, and my will is—first that after my decease my body shall be decently buried without ostentation or unavoidable expense; and that my funeral charges and just debts shall be paid by my executor hereinafter named.

The residue of my estate and property with which God has blessed me and which shall not be required for the payment of my debts and funeral charges and the expenses in and about the execution of this my will and
the administration of my estate, I give, devise and dispose thereof as follows: to wit.

I give and devise to Nancy, my beloved wife, so much of my estate or property as shall support and sustain her comfortably during her life.

I give and bequeath after the death of my beloved wife Nancy an equal portion of all that may remain of my estate or property to each and all of my children to wit:—my sons William, John, James, Benson, Clayborne, Bazil, Jesse and Alexander to have and to hold the same to their heirs, executors and administrators, to their use and behoof forever.

And I do nominate and appoint my son Bazil to be the sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In testomont whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this day of June One thousand eight hundred and forty two.

Signed sealed and delivered

In the presence of

Wm. W. Bassett
Lycurgus Wilson
Benjamin Wilson
Silvester Stephens

Acknowledged by Peter Ferguson, Judge of Probate, Aug. 25, 1842.

It has been said that Burwill Calvert had fifteen children by his wife Nancy Jarvis—among them were two Amelias, the first died young; the second married. She and her husband were killed by lightning.

The son Benson Calvert had no children. The settlement of his estate (See Part I, No. 41, Settlement of Benson Calvert’s estate), gives the names of his heirs, naming the children of any deceased brothers.

**ISSUE OF BURWILL AND ADA (FAIRFAX) CALVERT:**
(Dates estimated from Census records)

291+ i. William Calvert b. abt. 1789; m. Mary Ann Buchanan.
292+ ii. John Calvert b. Nov. 9, 1794; m. Louisa Stoy.

**ISSUE OF BURWILL AND ANN, “NANCY” (JARVICE) CALVERT:**

293 iii. James Calvert b. abt. 1798; m. Emily Went to Wisconsin.
(See Part I, No. 41. Settlement of Benson Calvert’s Estate.)
295+ v. Clayburn Calvert b. abt. 1804; m. 1. Eliza Moss; m. 2. Susan or Sarah.
296+ vi. Bazil Calvert b.; m. Susanna Fuller.
297+ vii. Jesse Calvert b. abt. 1814; m. Lucinda Barnett.
298+ viii. Alexander Calvert b. 1827; m. Mrs. Carry M. Anderson.

**117. WILLIAM CALVERT, JR. (William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. abt. 1763, Prince William County, Va.; d. Apr. 27, 1810, Mason County, Ky.; m. abt. 1793, in Prince William County, JANE CALVERT (No. 200), b. abt. 1775, Prince William County; d. 1847, when her will was proved; dau. of Jesse son of Obed, Sr.
William Calvert, Jr., was raised in Prince William County, Va., son of William and Hannah Calvert who later removed to Mason County, Ky. He married in Prince William County, going almost immediately to Spartanburg county, South Carolina, where his brothers Raleigh and Spencer, and his wife's sister Priscilla Leatherwood and family, also went. He was enumerated there in the 1800 Census as being between 26 and 45 years of age. There were two sons and one daughter under ten years, besides his wife. Soon after this Census was taken, he took his family to Mason County, Kentucky, where his parents and other members of the family were living. However he did not survive many years in Kentucky. He predeceased his father. December, 1810, administration of his estate was granted to his widow Jane and James Calvert. This James was, most likely, the James Calvert who married Alcy Cheek in Virginia in 1797. He and Jane were brother and sister.

The will of William Calvert, Sr., recorded in Will Book C, page 161, Mason county, left all of his slaves to his son Gerrard; and to the children of his deceased son William, he left 5 shillings; the rest of the estate, including money and bonds was to be divided equally among all his children. This will was dated May 23, 1811, and probated Sept. 9, 1811. As the heirs thought it an unfair division suit was brought by the heirs, and the controversy was settled out of Court in 1814. (See No. 55, William Calvert.)

Jane, wife of William Calvert, Jr., left a will dated Sept. 11, 1840; proved Feb., 1847. She names her "grandson Adolphus Calvert, son of her deceased son Wm. F. Calvert, when twenty-one." The rest of her estate she left to her son Allison Calvert and daughter Mary Calvert, the wife of William C. Calvert. The son Allison and son-in-law William C. Calvert were named executors. (Mason County, Ky., Will Book "N," p. 467.)

June 16, 1829. Indenture between William C. Calvert and wife Mary, late Mary Calvert, & William F. Calvert to Allison Calvert, land which descended to them as heirs of William Calvert (Jr.), deceased. (Deeds 33, p. 185.)

Allison Calvert and Wm. F. Calvert deed to Wm. C. Calvert and wife Mary, land descended to them as heirs of William Calvert, deceased. (Deeds 33, p. 185.)

Oct. 6, 1829, deed between Wm. F. Calvert and wife Jane to Allison Calvert, all his claim in an undivided 1/3 portion of land allotted to Jane Calvert, widow of Wm. Calvert, Jr., deceased, as dower 4-27-1810. (Book 33, p. 366.)

**Issue of William and Jane (Calvert) Calvert:**

- **290+ i. Allison Calvert b. abt. 1795, S.C.; m. Catherine Bramel.
- **300+ ii. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1797, S.C.; m. Wm. C. Calvert, No. 272.
- **301+ iii. William F. Calvert b. abt. 1799, S.C.; m. Jane Calvert, No. 552.**

**118. Landon Calvert** (William, George, George, William, Leonard, George.)

Landon Calvert, one of the younger sons of William Calvert and his wife Hannah, was on the Prince William County Personal Tax List from 1788 to 1792, inclusive. He first appeared as a tax payer in Mason County, Ky., 1791, but had no land. He first bought land—70 acres on North Fork from Miles W. Conway, in 1796. In 1799 he was taxed on 33 acres. In 1800 he was taxed on 63 acres. In 1802 he had 100 acres, etc.

Landon Calvert died before his father. In the suit that was brought to break the will of his father, William Calvert, Sr., in 1812, it is stated "that Landon Calvert another son of William Calvert Sr., died in the lifetime of his father leaving John Wood Calvert, Wm. H. Calvert, James Calvert, Polly Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Stephen Calvert, Sarah Calvert, and Dudley Calvert, infants of tender years" etc. (See No. 55. William Calvert.)

Landon Calvert was a member of the first Court organized in Lewis county, Ky., 1807.

His estate was not finally settled until 1844.

Deeds in Mason county show that Landon's wife, "Ann W. Calvert of Lewis county, Kentucky, one of the sisters and heirs at law of John Howison, deceased, appoints brother Robert Howison, attorney," etc., May 5, 1831. (Deeds 35, p. 486.) This proves conclusively that her maiden name was "Howison."

ISSUE OF LANDON AND ANN WOOD (HOWISON) CALVERT:

302+ i. John Wood Calvert b. Nov. 19, 1787; m. 1. Sarah McDaniel; m. 2. Nancy Davis, widow.
303+ ii. William Howison Calvert b. May 27, 1790; m. Lavinia Stratton.
305+ iv. Mary Ann Calvert b. Dec. 16, 1795; m. Samuel Foxworthy, No. 278.
307+ vi. Stephen Calvert b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Lydia A....
308+ vii. Sarah Calvert b. May 2, 1805; m. Craven Calvert. See No. 540.
309+ viii. Dudley Calvert b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. 1. Eliza Thomas; m. 2. Phoebe Richards; m. 3. Elizabeth Richards.

119. GERRARD CALVERT (William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1771, Prince William County, Va.; d. abt. 1840, in Ky.; m. Mar. 18, 1798, in Mason County, Ky., ROSANNA McILVAIN, b. 1781 (Census); d. after 1850 when she was enumerated in the Mason county, Ky., Census, as being in the family of Hugh McIlvain, and aged 69 years.

Gerrard Calvert was the youngest son of William and Hannah Calvert of Prince William County, Va., and Mason County, Ky. The 1796 Personal
Tax List of Prince William County, carries his name as “Gerard” (on) William, having one tythable (himself) and owning one horse. Shortly after this Tax, most of the William Calvert, Sr., family removed to Mason County, Ky., where in 1797, William Calvert, Sr., the father, had in his house two males above twenty-one years of age—one being himself and the other most likely, being his youngest son Gerrard.

1799, 1800 and 1802 Gerrard was taxed in his own name, but owned no land.

In 1811, Gerrard Calvert came into some prominence in Mason County. His father died and by his will left all of his slaves to his son Gerrard. Other property of bonds, money, etc., to be divided equally among all of his children. This unequal division caused dissatisfaction among the other heirs. They brought suit to break the will. It was said that Gerrard played upon the weakness of his father who was “upwards of eighty,” and caused him to leave his own home and the care and protection of his other children, and take up his abode with the defendant, Gerrard. In his defense Gerrard said his father lived with his son William, Jr., until William Junior’s death. His father said he did not want his slaves separated, thus he left them to Gerrard. This suit was dismissed by agreement, May, 1814. (See 6th Generation, No. 55. William Calvert.)

Nov. Court, 1804. Gerrard Calvert was given license to keep a tavern. (Orders E, pp. 189 and 300.) He was appointed overseer of the road, Sept., 1813. (Orders G, p. 161.) In 1819 he sued Neal McGinnis on a note.

Aug. 19, 1829. Gerrard Calvert and Wife Rosanna, William M Calvert and William Berry [son-in-law] deeded to Isaac Lewis land Gerrard Calvert had lived on for a number of years in Lewisburg. (Deeds 38, p. 228.)

July 30, 1823. Gerrard Calvert and his wife Rosanna deeded land to Thomas Wells, Sr. (Deeds Z, p. 234.)

Jan. 1, 1829. He deeded the lot on which he resides in Lewisburg, in Trust. (Deeds 32, p. 472.)

Nothing has been found to indicate or to prove that Gerrard had been married prior to his marriage to Rosanna McIlvain. It has been claimed that William B. Calvert who married Hester or Hettie Rigdon in December, 1815, was a son of “Gerrard and Rosanna” who married in March, 1798. This William Calvert in Fleming County, 1850, Census, gives his age as 60 and that of Hester as 51. He was born in Virginia, she in Pennsylvania. The 1860 Census of Rowan County, Ky., gives his age as 75, born in Kentucky. Either age would make him years too old to have been the son of Gerrard and Rosanna. The sale of land by Gerrard, Rosanna, William M Calvert and William Berry noted above, indicates that Gerrard had a son William, but that his name was William M Calvert. The “M” may have stood for “McIlvain.” It is very disquieting not to have actual proof of parentage. Under the circumstances William B. Calvert is placed as a son of Jesse and Constant Calvert. Constant was an elder sister of Gerrard.

No will having been found for Gerrard and no will for Jesse Calvert, husband of Gerrard’s elder sister, “Connie” or Constant Calvert, there may be confusion as to some of their children. By the process of elimination,
all Calverts of Mason County unplaced by will, deed or other record, must 
belong to either Gerrard or to Jesse and Connie Calvert—the elder chil­
dren belonging to Jesse and the younger ones to Gerrard. Marriage bonds 
for females help in identification when signed by either Gerrard or Jesse. 
Had the various Williams and others with middle initials, consistently 
used that initial in Census and other records, this knotty problem would 
be easier of solution and less likely of guesswork. Guesswork is an abom­
ination in Genealogy, but in a few cases has to be resorted to in order to 
preserve the name of the unplaced member, the name, perhaps, being all 
we know of that person.

The 1810 Mason County Census names Gerrard as a cabinet maker with 
3 males and 2 females under ten years of age, and one female under six­
ten. The 1820 Census shows one male under 16, and 6 males between 18 
and 26 years of age; 2 females under 10, and 2 under 16, and one between 
16 and 26. By 1830 he has 2 males under 16, 1 female under 15 and one 
under 20. Usually we think of these males and females as children of the 
person listed. This may not always be the case, but we do not know.
Children about whom there seems to be doubt, are marked "unproved."
The William Calvert, whose marriage bond to Margaret Boucher in Mason 
county, dated April 11, 1806, may have been a son of Jesse Calvert of 
Prince William County, Va., thus making him a younger brother of Jesse 
with wife Connie and of James with wife Alcy, both of Mason County, Ky.

**Issue of Gerrard and Rosanna (McIlvain) Calvert:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>William M. Calvert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312+</td>
<td>iii. Mary (&quot;Polly&quot;) b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313+</td>
<td>iv. Archibald Calvert b.</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>m. 1. Caroline Cliff; m. 2. Hannah Berry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>vi. Hannah Calvert b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>viii. George S. Calvert b.</td>
<td></td>
<td>m. Eleanor Thompson, October 15, 1832.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>ix. Amanda Calvert, unproved; m. James Griffin, Nov. 28, 1836.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

122. John Calvert *(Humphrey, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. ........, Prince William County, Va.; d. between Jan. 9, 1815, date 
of will, and Mar. 6, 1815, will proved; m. ........, Elizabeth ........

It has been possible to place this John Calvert only through the Per­
sonal Tax Lists of Prince William county, Va., whereon he was called 
"son of Humphrey" from 1800 to 1806 inclusive; and again in 1811 and 
1812. As there was another John Calvert on the list called "son of Jacob," 
it was thus possible to differentiate between the two. John, son of Jacob, 
died in 1812, leaving John, son of Humphrey on the list in that year. 
This John was administrator of the estate of his father, Humphrey Cal­
vert. In June, 1813, John Calvert was ordered to "rescind adm. on Hum­
phrey Calvert est." (Fee Book, Prince William County, p. 124.)
March, 1815. Elizabeth Calvert and Elias Calvert named Executors of John Calvert's estate. (Fee Book.)

Sept., 1824. Elias Calvert "copy of Jno. Calvert's will," whatever that meant.

June, 1825. "Elias Calvert "appl order to discharge."

That is the last record found in connection with this John Calvert. It is not known what became of the different members of his family. They do not appear on the Prince William Census records, even when it is known that Elias was there. Perhaps the following record refers to John's widow Elizabeth Calvert: March, 1829. "Burr Powell Shff. Loudon county, adm. Eliza Calvert dec'd." (Fee book.)

WILL OF JOHN CALVERT
Jan. 9, 1815-Mar. 6, 1815
Recorded Prince William County, Va.
Will Book "K," pp. 356-357

In the name of God Amen I John Calvert of the State of Virginia & County of Prince William now being veary sick of body but being in sound memory & in my perfect sences do make this my last will and testament in manner & form &c.

Item. I gave & bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Calvert all my hole Estate including debts & all profits or interests that may becoming to me in every legal manner, during her natural life & widowhood & if she should think fit to marry my desire is that she shall have only the third part of my Estate which it hath pleas'd God to bless me with in this life & if she should not marry my wish & desire is that after her death that my hole Estate shall be equally divided between my son Elias Calvert my daughter Susany Calvert my daughter Elizabeth Calvert my daughter Nancy Calvert my daughter Catherine Calvert & my Daughter Aidy Calvert & amongst my son Jesse Calvert my son James Calvert my son Pressly Calvert & my son Barrard Calvert, & I do hereby appoint my Dear beloved wife Elizabeth Calvert my hole sole Executr'x & my son Elias Calvert my hole sole Exetor of this my last will & Testament. In Witness I have hereunto set my hand & seal this ninth day of January 1815.

his
John X Calvert (Seal)
mark

Signed Sealed & acknowledged
In presence of
Chs. Purcell
Charles Goodwin
his
Peyton X Calvert
mark

ISSUE OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (..........) CALVERT:
319  i. Elias Calvert.
320  ii. Susan Calvert.
321  iii. Elizabeth Calvert.
SEVENTH GENERATION

322 iv. Nancy Calvert.
323 v. Catherine Calvert.
324 vi. Aidy Calvert.
325 vii. Jesse Calvert.
326 viii. James Calvert.
327 ix. Pressly Calvert.
328 x. Barrard Calvert.

123. WILLIAM COLBERT (Humphrey, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1776 (estimated) Prince William County, Va.; d. before 1850, Prince William County, Va.; m. abt. 1806, in Prince William County, Va., to KATIE KOON, b. abt. 1785 (estimated from Census Records), d. before 1850. Name not on 1850 Census, dau. of Michael and Mary Koon, both from Pa.

Michael Koon's will dated Sept. 17, 1810; proved January 7, 1811; recorded in Will Book "K," p. 70, Prince William County, Va., mentions wife Mary; son John Koon [on 1850 Census, b. 1770, Pa.]; son Michael Koon [on 1850 Census b. 1777, Pa.]; ... pay to heirs and executors of John Flariday, 50 pounds; dau. Caty Calvert, wife of WILLIAM CALVERT; son George Koon.

Michael "Kohn" or Koon, Jr., left a will March 18, 1856, proved May 5, 1856; in which he leaves legacies to William Fair [b. 1826, Census], son of Nancy Fair [b. 1794, Census]; Jane Colvert [b. 1832, Census] wife of John Colvert; and other Fair children.

William Colbert, as his name was spelled, was called “son of Humphrey” on the 1806 Personal Tax List of Prince William County, below Cedar Run. Usually he was listed simply as “William” until the 1820 list, where an explanatory parenthesis states “by Koons.” The 1840 Census gives his age as between 50 and 60 years; his wife as between 40 and 50. His grandson, Peyton Calvert, No. 228, gave the compiler names of some of their children. Among them “Peyton.” Mr. Calvert was uncertain whether this “Peyton” was a son or a brother of William. Census records show that this “Peyton” was born 1795. Hence he must have been a brother of William, not a son. Mr. Calvert emphasized that his family spelled the name C-o-l-b-e-r-t.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND KATY (KOON) COLBERT:
(All born Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)

328a+ i. Mary Ann Colbert b. 1806; m. Rhodam Calvert. See No. 93.
328b+ ii. William Colbert b. 1812; m. Sarah
328c iii. Benjamin Colbert b. 1816; unm.
328d+ iv. Henry Colbert b. 1820; m. Mary A.
328e v. Betsy Colbert b. ...; m. Thomas Wright.
328f vi. John Colbert b. 1827; m. Sarah Jane Fair, b. 1832; and had Reason S. Colbert b. 1857.
328g vii. Alexander Colbert (“Sandy”) b. 1832.

127. THOMAS CALVERT (Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. prob. before 1760, Prince William County, Va.; d. before Apr. 11, 1808, when his widow was appointed adm. of his estate, Nelson
County, Ky.; m. abt. 1780, in Prince William County, MARY EMILY GRAY, b. . . . ; d. after 1825, Nelson County, Ky.; dau. of Richard and Mary Gray of Prince William County. MARY EMILY m. 2nd, Apr. 23, 1817, Benjamin Robinson.

Thomas Calvert, living in Prince William County, Virginia, was eldest son of Reuben Calvert, a Revolutionary soldier who died January, 1777, near the City of Philadelphia. As a youth Thomas Calvert was called "fighting Tom." It is uncertain that his mother was Sarah, widow of Reuben (later wife of Charles Dial or Doyal). Sarah Doyal left a will in which she mentioned but two Calvert children, Reuben Calvert and Richard K. Calvert. (See will, Part I, No. 33.) Thomas was deceased but he left a number of children, none of whom was mentioned in the will. This and the fact that when administrator of Reuben Calvert's estate she asked for support of "the two youngest children," causes one to wonder if she was the mother of but two of Reuben Calvert's children. The Vestry Book of Dumfries parish, Prince William county, Va., shows that she was "Sarah Dial" before 1782. Her husband was Charles Dial or Doyal. They had two children, Owen and Milly. The latter married Nicholas Cromwell. Sarah seems to have been old enough to have been mother of all of Reuben Calvert's children.

Richard Gray left a will in Prince William County, dated Nov. 20, 1798; proved Dec. 6, 1802, naming each of his children. Among them was his "daughter Emley Calvert," and stating "These Married have already received their parts." (Wills H, p. 494.)

In Prince William County, Va., Deed Book Y, p. 418, is recorded a deed dated Sept. 2, 1794, between Charles Dial and Sarah Dial his wife formerly Sarah Calvert widow of Reuben Calvert, deceased, and Thomas Calvert his son and heir at law of the sd Reuben Calvert, deceased, and Mary Embly his wife, all of County of Prince William of the one part, & Zachariah Allen of same county . . . 100 acres . . . (description) . . . granted to a certain Burdet Harrison by Proprietor of Northern Neck of Virginia by deed bearing date March 22, 1734 . . . 185 acres, and is the same tract of land conveyed to the aforesaid Reuben Calvert by a certain Peter Cornwell and Sarah his wife . . . Dec., 1773, . . . duly recorded in Prince William county.

Witnesses John Fristoe (Signed) Charles Doyal
Thos. Harrison Sarah Doyal
John Atwell Thombas Calvert
Mary Embly Calvert

Thomas Calvert was on the Prince William Personal Tax List 1784-86 below Cedar Run. 1787-88 he was listed above Cedar Run with Francis Calvert who may have been a brother. Thomas was prospering by this time having 2 blacks and 3 horses and cattle. Again he was listed below Cedar Run, from 1789 to 1794 inclusive. At this time the Calvert and Dial families left for Kentucky, appearing first in Washington County records, living perhaps close to the dividing line of Nelson County, in which county their records later appear.
Thomas and Richard Calvert appeared as taxpayers in Nelson county in 1795 and continued as taxpayers for some time, but had no land until 1797.

May 15, 1797. Thomas Calvert of Washington County, bought of George Calhoon and wife Susanna, of Shelby County, 500 acres in Nelson County. (Book 5, p. 358.)

Dec. 12, 1797. Thomas Calvert bought of Nathaniel Grigsby and wife Milly, and of George Calhoon of Shelby county, 300 acres part of tract in name of Grigsby, on Chaplin’s fork of Salt River. (Deeds 5, p. 158.)


June 24, 1801. Thomas Calvert and wife Mary Emily deed, to Charles Doyal, 150 acres on Lewis Run of Salt River in Nelson and Washington counties. (Deeds 7, p. 676.)

March, 1804. Charles Dyal says that in 1797 Thomas Calvert the defendant, Jacob Middleton, by orator, agreed to buy 500 acres of George Calhoon, etc. . . . Calvert bought the land, settled the land in 1797, and Thomas Calvert refuses to convey the land. (Misc. Papers, 1801-04, Nelson Circuit Court.) A deed filed with papers shows that in March, 1801, Thomas Calvert deeded to Charles Doyal land in Nelson and Washington counties.

Apr. 11, 1808. Mary E. Colbert was appointed administratrix of the estate of Thomas Calvert, deceased. Richard K. Calvert, security. (Orders May 14, 1804 to Nov. 21, 1808, p. 301.)

The appraisement of the estate of Thomas Calvert, deceased, is shown in Will Book B, p. 80, dated June 25, 1808; and in Book C, pp. 103, 104, 415. His personal estate totaled $134.00. Benjamin Young, Richard K. Calvert and John Young were appraisers. Mary Embly’s dower was 64.1 acres of 192½ acres. (Sept 19, 1812, Report p. 104.)

Oct. 27, 1831. Indenture between Jacob Dodisman and wife Sarah (late Sarah Calvert) daughter of Thomas Calvert, deceased, of Nelson county; John Burres and wife Mary (late Mary Calvert) daughter of Thomas Calvert, deceased, deed to Garrett Calvert all the interest we have in as heirs of our father, Thomas Calvert, deceased, land whereon he lived at the time of his death, and where said Garrett now lives. Richard K. Calvert, witness. (Book 19, p. 114.)

The names of the children of Thomas Calvert are taken from their marriage bonds, where, in nearly every case, the name of one parent is given.

**Issue of Thomas and Emily (Gray) Calvert:**

329+ i. Bennett G. Calvert b. abt. 1782; m. Henrietta Clark.

330  ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1784; m. William M. Moore, June 26, 1804.

331+ iii. Reuben Calvert b. abt. 1787; m. Ann Rickmire or Brightmire.

332  iv. Sarah (Sally) Calvert b. abt. 1790; m. Jacob Dodisman, Nov. 15, 1813.

333+ v. Richard Calvert b. abt. 1794; m. Elizabeth Dodisman.

334+ vi. Garrett Calvert b. abt. 1803; m. Diana Glass.

335  vii. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1805; m. John Burres, Jan. 2, 1825.
128. Francis Calvert (George or Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1759, Prince William County, Va.; d. before 1845, Allen County, Ky.; 1st m. abt. or before 1780, Prince William County, Va., a dau. of John Calvert, Sr.; 2nd m. abt. 1790, in Prince William or near-by county, Margaret Hambrick.

No proof has been found that positively names the parentage of Francis Calvert. Names, relationship, and indications point to his having been a son of Reuben Calvert, the Revolutionary soldier. For that reason his name, along with the names of Elijah and Levi, has also been placed as a son of Reuben. Where one belongs it seems certain that the three belong.

Rev. Thomas Marion Calvert, a grandson of Francis, left a paper giving more or less accurate information he had collected from various sources, in which he said: "My great-grandfather's name was John. Where he came from I do not know. He had four brothers, Reuben, George, Samuel and Humphrey." We have documentary proof of the four brothers who were George, John, William and Humphrey, and it is possible and quite probable that Reuben was a half-brother, but alas! we have not the proof.

Since the indications are that Francis Calvert married first, a daughter of John Calvert, Sr., it is conceivable that later generations, trying to construct their ancestry, should err and call John Calvert, Sr., the father of Francis, instead of "father-in-law."

In continuing his ancestral story the Rev. Thomas somewhat confuses John Calvert, Sr., and his son John, Jr., but he states truly that John Calvert, Sr., "had two boys" and three girls—the girls, "Cloy married John Jackson, Charlotte married John Davis and Elizabeth married John Redman," which latter agrees with the allotment record of the estate to the sons-in-law of John Calvert, Sr.

The Rev. Thomas goes on to say that Francis Calvert was married twice—his first wife's maiden name being Thurman. They had eight children. The names of but three were given. The second wife who was the grandmother of the Rev. Thomas, was Margaret Hambrick who bore Francis twelve children. He continues: "My father, George, married Frances H. Mayhew, and her grandmother was a Calvert before she married Thurman." This is rather confusing. It needs more data to be interpreted. In fact it rather suggests that John Calvert's daughter may have been a young widow Thurman with a child, when Francis married her.

The name of Francis Calvert, along with that of John Calvert, is first found on a Personal Tax List of Prince William County, in 1783, above Cedar Run. The name last appears in 1797. Above Cedar Run also appeared the name of John Calvert, Sr. After the death of John Calvert, Sr., in 1788, appeared the name of his wife "Elizabeth" and also the name of Thomas Calvert, son of Reuben the Revolutionary soldier who died near Philadelphia, January, 1778. The name of Francis Calvert not appearing on the Tax List after 1797, indicates that he then began his migrations, going first to Abbeville County, South Carolina, where the 1800 Census record shows both him and John Calvert as being over forty-five years of age. The 1810 Census shows the same. Tradition says
that Francis Calvert left Abbeville County for Kentucky about 1815, so when the 1820 Census is examined the names John and Francis are still there, but this Francis is a young man of twenty-six years of age but under forty-five—the son (of Francis) who remained in South Carolina.

Francis Calvert settled first in Logan County, Ky. Two children, Francis and Cloy, remained in South Carolina. Samuel, son by his first wife, and William and Shelton, sons by the second wife, went to Missouri and are said to have settled in Lincoln and Boon counties. No records.

The 1820 Census of Abbeville County shows also a Valentine Calvert of twenty-six years of age and under forty-five. This Valentine with his family seems to have followed Francis Calvert to Kentucky, where he is found on the 1840 Census for Allen County, along with a Levi and an Elijah Calvert—two suggestive names—all of which may indicate that Valentine was another son of Francis by his first wife.

**Issue of Francis and First Wife:**

336 i. John Calvert b. Jan. 5, 1782; m. 1. Jane Russell; m. 2. E. ..

337 ii. Valentine Calvert, unproved, b. 1783; m. 1. ..........; m. 2. Louisa ........

338 iii. Lydda Calvert, unproved, b. 1787-1800.


340 v. Samuel Calvert b. .... Went to Mo.

341 vi. E. unproved. b ..

342 vii.

343 viii.

**Issue of Francis and Margaret (Hambrick) Calvert:**

344 ix. Francis Calvert b. 1791. Remained in S.C.

345 x. Cloy Calvert b. 1793; m. ......... Remained in S.C.

346 xi. William Calvert b. 1795. Went to Mo.

347 xii. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1797.

348 xiii. Shelton Calvert b. abt. 1799. Went to Mo.

349 xiv. Margaret Calvert b. abt. 1801.

350+ xv. Thomas Calvert b. 1803; m. Virginia Britt (“Jinny”).

351 xvi. Susan Calvert b. abt. 1805.


353 xviii. James Calvert b. abt. 1809.


129. **Elijah Calvert** (George or Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1761, Prince William County, Va.; d. June 17, 1829, Owen county, Ky.; m. Prob. in Prince William County, Va., Charity ......... She died Nov. 29, 1819, Owen County, Ky. (Bible Record.)

Elijah Calvert, seemingly son of George or Reuben Calvert, was born about 1761. His first record was found on the Personal Tax List of Prince William County, Va., 1782, which shows him with one white Tythable (himself), one horse and three cattle. In the same list was his brother Levi Calvert. The two were next found in Culpeper County, 1790 and 1791.

Nov. 14, 1792. In Culpeper County Fielding Scanlan sold to Elijah Calvert 5 head of hogs, 1 wooling wheel, flax wheel and other things for which he was paid fifty pounds current money.
1794. Elijah Calvert appeared in Mason County, but owned no land. In Prince William County (Order Book 1804-07, p. 33), a Power of Attorney from William Dobson to Elijah Calvert was in open court proved to be the act and deed of the said Dobson by the oaths of Joseph Thurman, Sr., Alexander Calvert and Francis Calvert, the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Oct. 18, 1814. Elijah Calvert bought 127 acres of land in Franklin County, Kentucky. (Deeds D, p. 42.) This property was in the direction of the present Owen County which was formed from Franklin County, 1819.

June 12, 1812 Court. Thomas Calvert exempted from taxes for year 1810. (Orders E, p. 232.)

Thomas Calvert deceased. (Orders F, p. 33.)

1817, Nov. 17. Elijah Calvert made motion and was appointed guardian to Narcissa and George Calvert, infant orphans of Thomas Calvert, deceased. (Orders F, p. 330.)

"Inventories and Estates" Book C, shows that Thomas Calvert died intestate and Elijah Calvert was guardian for the infant children for six years, from 1818 to Feb. 9, 1825, and kept two children during that period.

Peyton Calvert appointed road surveyor June 18, 1804. Orders C, p. 149. (Perhaps a son of Elijah. Elijah's brother, Levi, had a son "Peyton."

Franklin County, Ky., marriages:
Kesey Calvert [dau. of Elijah] & William Curry, Mar. 23, 1801.
Martin Calvert & Elizabeth Cox, Nov. 15, 1813.
Celus Calvert & Lucy Hardin, Apr. 2, 1814. Wm. Curry, Bondsman.
Narcissa Calvert & Amos Windon, July 22, 1828.

**ISSUE OF ELIJAH AND CHARITY (CALVERT):**

(Order unknown)

356+ i. Nancy Calvert b.; m. Paul Grugin.
357+ ii. Kesiah Calvert b.; m. William Curry.
558+ iii. Thomas Calvert b.; d. before Nov. 14, 1814.
359 iv. Martin Calvert b.; m. Elizabeth Cox, Nov. 15, 1818.
360+ v. Selus Calvert b. Dec., 1793; m. 1. Lucy Hardin; m. 2. Lucy Jane Duvall.
361 vi. Peyton Calvert (perhaps).

Court and Bible records.

130. LEVI CALVERT (George or Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1760, Prince William County, Va.; d. March, 1821, Fayette County, Ky.; m. abt. 1776, Veny . . . . . . She outlived her husband.

On October 14, 1779, a petition was circulated in Prince William County Va., to change the place of holding Court from Dumfries to a more central part of the county. Among the signers was Levi Calvert. This was the first mention found of him.

1782, Levi Calvert was on the Personal Tax List of Prince William County, owning at that time three horses and four cattle. He was next found on Fauquier County's Tax List, 1787. 1790 and 1791, he and Elijah Calvert were on the Culpeper County Tax List. Elijah was also of the
Prince William Calverts. Levi next appears on the records of Fayette County, Ky. 

The first Fayette County, Ky., Census, 1810, shows that Levi Calvert was living there with five in his family. He owned two slaves. Levi Calvert was a witness to the will of Thomas Lewis, 1809; and of Nathaniel Ash, 1811, both in Fayette County, Ky.

1813. Levi Calvert evidently made a business trip to Prince William County, Va., as an old Fee Book of that county contains the following record on page 124:

1813
March Levi Calvert [Written very small]: Daniel King to pay appl & ord for Jno Calvert adm. of George Calvert to settle his adm acct. 26 Copy 18

From the above record and the fact that Levi had a son “George,” it is possible that Levi Calvert may have been one of the sons of George Calvert, No. 53, deceased, whose administration had been running for ten years. No record has been found that the estate ever was settled. The John Calvert, administrator, died in 1815. He seems to have been a nephew of George, and son of Humphrey Calvert. His identity was determined by tracing old Tax Lists. The above is a slim clue to the father of Levi Calvert, but with the process of elimination, there is nothing elsewhere as strong to connect him with the earlier generation, so it is here he is placed with the understanding that if an error has been made, it be rectified with the full consent of the compiler.

THE WILL OF LEVI CALVERT
Dated March 5, 1821
Proved April 27, 1821

I, Levi Calvert of the county of Fayette and State of Kentucky, knowing the uncertainty of Life and being desirous to settle and dispose of my property among my family, do it in the following manner, to wit:

I give to my wife Veny Calvert after the payment of all my just debts, all my property during her natural life.

I give unto my granddaughter, Nancy Moore, one horse with a bed and furniture.

I give unto Catherine Calvert the widow of my deceased son, Peyton, three dollars.

I give unto the heirs of my late daughter Sally Moore, three dollars.

I give unto the heirs of my late son Jesse Calvert three dollars.

I give unto my son George Calvert and daughter Eleanor Macifee each three dollars.

Balance of my property to wit: horses, sheep, Cattle, hogs, household furniture, farming utensils, and after the death of my wife I give unto my daughter Polly; and I do hereby appoint my son George Calvert and
Henry C. Payne my Executors of this my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day March, 1821.

Test: Step. D. Lewis
Thornton Lewis

Levi Calvert (Seal)

ISSUE OF LEVI AND VENY (.....) CALVERT:

363+ i. Sally Calvert b. abt. 1777; m. William Moore.
364+ ii. Peyton Calvert b. abt. 1779; m. Catherine Neal or O'Neal.
365+ iii. Jesse Calvert b. abt. 1781; m. Charlotte Saunders.
366+ iv. George Calvert b. Mar. 7, 1783; m. Sarah Shafer.
367+ v. Eleanor Calvert b. abt. 1785; m. John McAfee, Aug. 26 1802.
368+ vi. Mary (Polly) Calvert b. abt. 1787; m. when over 40 yrs. of age, Atwell Cavanaugh, as his second wife. His first wife having been her niece, Nancy Moore.

191. RICHARD K. CALVERT (Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Richard Kirkland Calvert was a proved son of Reuben Calvert, a Revolutionary soldier from Prince William county, Va., who died near the city of Philadelphia, January, 1777, and his wife Sarah. Sarah married second, Charles Dial in Prince William county, before 1782. According to 1850 Census record for Nelson county, Richard K. Calvert was born 1763. The exact date of his birth and of his death, and of the birth of his wife have been found among the papers of the M. E. Foy collection.

He was a tax-payer in Nelson county, Ky., as early as 1795. He was appointed Constable January 13, 1806, and was security for Mary Emily Calvert, widow of his brother Thomas, as administratrix of her husband’s estate. (Orders May 14, 1804 to Nov. 21, 1808, p. 301 and 315.)

December 28, 1819, Charles Doyle brought suit against the Executor of his wife’s estate, saying he married Sarah Doyle who departed this life; that they lived together as man and wife, and had several lawfully begotten children; that sometime before her death, from her variable disposition, “she did not live together with your orator, but made the house of her different friends and relations her home”; . . . “by her industry and attention to business she accumulated a little fortune of seven or eight hundred dollars, made Murphy her executor, and left notes of Kincheloe,” and he was suing for his part of Sarah Doyal’s estate.

It seems that Sarah was living in an old school house or cabin. Her son, Richard K. Calvert took her and built a house on his own place for her. (See Sixth Gen., No. 57, Reuben Calvert.)

Sept. 18, 1818. The Military Land Records at Richmond, Virginia, show that Richard K. Calvert, Nelson county, Ky., was one of the heirs at law of Reuben Calvert, deceased.
June 16, 1820. Records of the Register of the Land Office—A Warrant of 100 acres No. 6383 issued this day to the Heirs Legal Representative or Deviser of Reuben Calvert, Dec'd.

Signed N. Sawyier
Atty for Richard K. Calvert

1831. Richard K. Calvert bought a lot in Bloomfield, Nelson county, from F. A. Miner and wife Elizabeth. (Deeds 19, p. 165.)

Sept. 27, 1836. Richard K. Calvert deeded 26 acres of land to Perry Dodisman. (Deeds 21, p. 255.)


Dec. 14, 1840. Settlement was made with Richard K. Calvert as Sheriff.


Aug. 8, 1849. Richard K. Calvert and wife Elizabeth, T. P. Marshall and wife Mary, deed to Richard Calvert 215 acres on which we now reside on road to Garrett Calvert's corner, etc. (Deeds 26, p. 423.)

Richard K. Calvert married before leaving Prince William county, Va., probably about 1792, Elizabeth Peyton, daughter of Timothy Peyton whose will was made in Prince William county, Sept. 5, 1782. One of the witnesses to the will was Thomas Calvert, Richard K.'s brother. Timothy Peyton had also removed to Kentucky, his will being probated in Bourbon county. None of his children seem to have been married at the time of making the will. The first one mentioned, Sitha Ann Peyton, married Archibald Marshall, Feb. 16, 1789 in Bourbon county. This couple were the parents of Timothy P. Marshall who married the daughter of Richard K. Calvert, June 18, 1815, in Nelson county.—A marriage of cousins.

The will of Richard K. Calvert, dated Sept. 11, 1844; proved Apr. 14, 1851, names daughter Mary W. Marshall, "and rest to be divided between my two children Mary W. Marshall and Thomas R. Calvert"; grandson Thomas K. Marshall, Executor. To his wife Elizabeth he left 100 acres of land, and names his son-in-law, T. P. Marshall. (Wills 6, p. 461.)

ISSUE OF RICHARD K. AND ELIZABETH (PEYTON) CALVERT:

132. REUBEN CALVERT (Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1769, Prince William county, Va.; d. abt. 1823, Prince William county, Va. (Adm. of est. Jan. 6, 1824); 1st m. ..........; 2nd m. ...........; 3rd m. abt. 1811, Sarah Haislip. She d. abt. 1840.

Reuben Calvert was youngest or next youngest son of Reuben Calvert, the Revolutionary soldier who died Jan., 1777, near Philadelphia, and his wife Sarah .......... Young Reuben first appears on the Prince William Personal Tax List in 1794, taxed on one horse. He was a thrifty sort of person and accumulated quite a bit of land.
Jan. 26, 1801. A deed from John Lynn to Reuben Calvert. 42 acres called Riddles, which had earlier been willed by John Chick to his son Charles Chick. (Book 1, p. 191.)

Aug. 8, 1803. Francis Jackson sold 172 acres of land to Reuben the consideration being 170 pounds Virginia currency. (Book 2, p. 286.)

Dec., 1814. He was charged for Recording a deed from King and wife. (Fee Book.)

Jan. 6, 1824. Nathan Haislip was appointed administrator of the estate of Reuben Calvert. James Foster and James Ferrell were sureties. (Bond Book 1815-26.)

Feb., 1827. Sarah C. Calvert and John Tyler appointed to administer on the estate of Nathan Haislip, deceased, who was administrator of the estate of Reuben Calvert. It is thought that Nathan Haislip was father of Sarah C. Calvert. A grandson of hers whom I met in 1928 in the City of Washington, D.C., was a tall, fair man, with large very deep blue eyes. It was he who told me that Sarah's name was Haislip, and it was his impression that she was a widow when she married Reuben Calvert. She died about 1840, leaving a will dated Aug. 21, 1839, in which she mentions her son Robert A., dau. Chloe Ann Cooper wife of Benjamin Cooper; “Lucien Alexander Davis son of my daughter A. F. who intermarried with William W. Davis.”

In the settling of Reuben Calvert's estate, Benjamin Lynn appeared for Alexander and Colin Calvert; from this it may be surmised that their mother was of the Lynn family. In the same way it is surmised that the mother of Susanna and Janet was a Jackson.

Besides the tracts of land already mentioned, Reuben Calvert had land from Lathram, 105 acres; from Cockrill, 60 acres; from James King, 127 acres; from Florence, 105 acres. From the division of his estate the names of his children are learned.

**ISSUE OF REUBEN AND FIRST WIFE:**


372 ii. Colin Calvert received 34 acres. Nothing further on him.

**ISSUE OF REUBEN CALVERT AND SECOND WIFE:**

373 iii. Susanna Calvert b. m. Benjamin Tyler.

374 iv. Janet Calvert b. m. William Webster.

**ISSUE OF REUBEN AND SARAH (HAISLIP) CALVERT:**

375+ v. Chloe Ann Calvert b. abt. 1815; m. Benjamin Cooper. Received 37 acres.

376 vi. Reuben Calvert b. abt. 1816; d. abt. 1830. Received 53 acres.

377 vii. Sarah Calvert b. abt. 1816. Received 43 acres.

378+ viii. Ann (“Nancy”) Calvert b. abt. 1818; m. Wm. W. Davis. Received 96½ acres.

379+ ix. Robert Alexander Calvert b. 1820; m. Margaret F. Tansill. Received 30½ acres.
134. Cecilius Calvert (John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
baptised Dec. 31, 1767, St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb.
14, 1852, Marion county, Mo.; m. Nov. 20, 1797, his cousin Nancy
Beck Calvert, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. 1835; dau. of George and Lydia
Beck (Ralls) Calvert, of Culpeper county, Va.

Cecilius Calvert, only son of John and Sarah (Bailey) Calvert of Balti-
more county, Maryland, and Culpeper county, Virginia, was baptised in
old St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Maryland, Dec. 31, 1767. (See Register
of St. Paul's Parish in Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.) He
moved to Virginia with his father, and there, in Culpeper county, married
in 1797, his first cousin, Nancy Beck Calvert (1773–1835), daughter of
George and Lydia Beck (Ralls) Calvert. His marriage bond was dated
Nov. 20, 1797, Culpeper county. He was named one of the Executors of
his father's will, dated Apr. 20, 1789; proved Jan. 18, 1790, Culpeper.

June 26, 1801. Cecilius Calvert, son of Sarah Calvert of Culpeper
county, Va., one of the heirs at law of John Bailey late of Baltimore
county, Md. (Record from Baltimore county, Md.)

He is said to have removed with his family to Kentucky, later going on
to Missouri, where he died in Marion county after 1850. The Census
record of that year shows him as a man of 82 years, a farmer born in
Maryland, and living with his son Gabriel Calvert.

Issue of Cecilius and Nancy Beck (Calvert) Calvert:

381+ ii. George Calvert b. Apr. 25, 1802; m. Willie Ann Woods.
382+ iii. Ziba Calvert b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Mary Ferguson.
384  v. Elizabeth Calvert b. June 6, 1812; d. 1850; m. 1832, in
      Marion county, Mo., Elijah Pepper.

Maryland Mag. Vol. XVI.
Baltimore County Records, Md.
Census Records.

138. Elizabeth Calvert (John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 21, 1777, Maryland; d. Dec. 15, 1833, Virginia; m. Jan. 7,
1802, in Culpeper county, Va., to Dr. Joseph Nicklin (1776–1853),
Surgeon in the War of 1812; son of Joseph and Martha (Richards)
Nicklin of Chester county, Pa. and Frederick county, Va. He was
later a member of the House of Delegates, Virginia, and a well
known physician. Elizabeth Calvert was the third dau. of John
and Hellen (Bailey) Calvert of "Hunting Ridge," Baltimore county,

Issue of Elizabeth Calvert and Dr. Joseph Nicklin:

(Presumably all born in Virginia)
386+  i. John Bailey Nicklin b. Feb. 23, 1803; m. Catherine T.
Pendleton.
ii. Joseph Marshall Nicklin b. Apr. 21, 1805; d. s.p. Mar. 10, 1846; m. 1830, Mary Newton Lane, dau. of George Steptoe and Elizabeth Taliaferro (Stribling) Lane, and first cousin to Harriet (Lane) Johnson; also cousin to Lucy Ware (Webb) Hayes, wife of President Hayes. Joseph Marshall Nicklin had in his possession the parchment tree of the Calverts when his office and all its contents (including this tree) were destroyed by fire nearly a century ago.

iii. Levi Orme Connor Nicklin b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. July 24, 1876; m. Dec. 18, 1832, Margaretta Shriver. Their son Cecilius Calvert Nicklin (1838-1863) was killed in the Civil War.


v. Jacob Richards Nicklin b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. July 11, 1887; Colonel C.S.A.; m. 1. 1843, Susan Eastham; m. 2. Oct. 24, 1855, Susan Maria Hunter. Their dau. Mrs. H. J. Beagen of Chester, Pa., has also assisted in the preparation of this sketch.

vi. William Henry Harrison Nicklin b. June 13, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1881; m. May 1, 1833, Mary Jane Nelson.


142. RALLS CALVERT (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 9, 1767, Culpeper county, Va.; d. June 29, 1814, in Culpeper county, where he lived all his life. (A letter of Lydia B. (Ralls) Calvert, shows he died 1814 instead of 1815.) m. Nov. 15, 1790, MARY WADE STROTHER, dau. of Capt. John and Ann (Strother) Strother; gr.-dau. of John and Mary Willis (Wade) Strother of 'Wakefield'; and gr. granddaughter of Francis and Susannah (Dabney) Strother of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper county (whose dau. Mary, widow of Robert Detheredge, was second wife of George Calvert of "Deep Hole" Farm).

ISSUE OF RALLS AND MARY WADE (STROTHER) CALVERT:

i. Jeremiah Strother Calvert b. Sept. 10, 1791; m. Priscilla Smith.

ii. Anne Strother Calvert b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. Issacher Smith; m. 2. Henry Spiller.

iii. George Calvert b. Oct. 20, 1795; Elizabeth Lovell Carr.

iv. Lydia Beck Calvert.

v. Martha Calvert.

vi. Patsey Calvert.


viii. Edward Calvert; m. Mary Frances Jenkins.

ix. Ralls Calvert.

x. Mary Calvert.

xi. Katherine Kennerly Calvert; m. Hollingsworth

xii. Lucy Calvert; d. 1848; m. James Leake Powers (1799-1889), whose first wife was her cousin, Martha Ann Nicklin, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Calvert) Nicklin.

Maryland Hist. Mag. Vol. XVI.
143. Margaret Calvert (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. 1770, Culpeper county, Va.; d. ...; m. Apr. 17, 1794, in Culpeper county, John Adams.

Issue of Margaret Calvert and John Adams:

404  i. Mariah Adams b. 1795; m. 1816, her cousin, Nimrod Hambrick, Jr.
405+ ii. Elizabeth Adams b. abt. 1800; m. 1822, Lewis David Massie.

Maryland Hist. Mag. Vol. XVI.

144. George Calvert (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 13, 1771, Culpeper county, Va.; d. before 1850. Not on Census of 1850, for Rappahannock county, Va. 1st m. bef. 1789; 2nd m. Oct. 19, 1809, Culpeper county, to Anne (Jennings) Norman, widow; b. 1788 (Census); d. aft. 1850 when her name appears on Rappahannock county Census, as aged 62 yrs. She was enumerated in the family of her dau., Elizabeth Estes.

(There is no record that George Calvert was married prior to his marriage to the widow Norman in 1809, but indications are that he was. His parents had a grandson, Jesse Calvert born October 27, 1789, who married Levicy Rea in Culpeper county, 1810. There seems to be no one else who could have been Jesse’s father. The list of George Calvert’s children includes a Jesse [Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI]. Therefore I am placing Jesse as a son by a first wife, name Unknown. It has been impossible to get answers to letters written to George’s grandchildren. These might have been able to give definite information.—The Compiler.)

Issue of George Calvert and First Wife:


Issue of George and Nancy (Jennings-Norman) Calvert:

407+ ii. Sarah Ann Calvert b. 1810; d. 1890; m. Sheldon Thompson, d. 1864.
408+ iii. 3. Benjamin Calvert b. 1811; m. Amanda Hunniman.
409  iv. Samuel Ralls Calvert b. ..... 
410+ v. George Edward Calvert b. 1820; m. Mary Frances Hughes.
411+ vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1827; m. George Estes.
412 vii. John Jett Calvert b. ..... 

Maryland Hist. Mag. Vol. XVI.
Census records.

146. John Calvert (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. May 17, 1775, Culpeper county, Va.; d. abt. 1850, Hardin county, Ky.; m. Apr. 28, 1799, Culpeper county, Sarah Adams, b. ...; d. 1867, Hardin county.
John Calvert was third son of George and Lydia Beck (Ralls) Calvert, born and raised in Culpeper county, Va. When he was nearly twenty-four years of age he married Sarah Adams, Apr. 28, 1799. About 1808 he went to Bourbon county, Ky., with his family, where he remained until about 1823 when he started for the Green River country but got no farther than Hardin county, where he spent the rest of his life, dying about 1850.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND SARAH (ADAMS) CALVERT:**

413  i. Pogie Calvert b. Sept. 17, 1800.
414  ii. Lydia Calvert b. Apr. 26, 1802.
420+  viii. William Cecilius Calvert b. Apr. 23, 1815; m. Honor Frances Brown.
422  x. Sarah Calvert b. Nov. 16, 1824.

Private collection, Dr. W. B. Calvert, Clinton, Mo.
John W. Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky.
Culpeper Marriages.

149. CATHERINE CALVERT (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 25, 1781, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Oct. 20, 1852, Marion county, Mo.; 1st m. 1801, HENRY GREEN, d. Jan. 1, 1806, Bourbon county, Ky.; 2nd m. 1809, JACOB MATHEWS, d. Marion county, Mo.

In 1818 Catherine Calvert Mathews and her family were living in Bourbon county, Ky., where her parents and brothers John, Cecilius and other members of the family were living at that time. An old letter written by Mrs. Mathews, dated July 12, 1818 from Bourbon county, to her sister, Mrs. Sally Kaylor, says that they will be leaving for Missouri about the last of October. She names her children and says that her son Edward Green is nearly as tall as he will ever be. He had been one and one-half years at brick-laying and was a fine steady boy, "though I shall have to leave him when we move. . . . Caroline is as tall as I, but spare. . . . Betsey is as tall as most women." Then she names the four children by Mr. Mathews, giving their ages, from which the year of birth is taken.

**ISSUE OF CATHERINE CALVERT AND HENRY GREEN:**

423  i. Edward Green b. abt. 1802.
424  ii. Caroline Green b. abt. 1804.
425  iii. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Green b. abt. 1806.

**ISSUE OF CATHERINE CALVERT GREEN AND JACOB MATHEWS:**

426  iv. Elvira Mathews b. 1812.
427  v. Rufus Mathews b. 1813.
428  vi. Hiram Mathews b. 1814.
429a  viii. George W. Mathews b. north of North River, Marion county, Mo.
Maryland Hist. Mag. Vol. XVI.
Old letters.

150. **HANNAH CALVERT** *(George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George.)*


It is not known where Hannah Calvert and her husband Peter Link were married, but they were settled in Bridgeport, W. Va., before Feb. 20, 1806. An old letter of that date written to them from Mrs. Link’s next elder sister “Betsey” and her husband Charles Williams from Bourbon county, Ky., gives the family news and some idea of the country. (See Part I, No. 37.) Conditions were hard on the settlers in every new district. Many sickened and died. Peter Link himself died before he was 43, and his wife died of pulmonary trouble at the age of 47. Their graves have been located in an old cemetery once used in connection with the oldest Baptist Church built west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Mr. Charles O. Findlay, husband to a great granddaughter, has had the old sandstone monuments imbedded in concrete in such a manner as to preserve their upright position.

**OBITUARY OF MRS. HANNAH CALVERT LINK**
*(From Clarksburg Enquirer, Jan. 30, 1830)*

Communicated

In this Town, on Tuesday night the 26th inst. about 12 o’clock Mrs. Hannah Calvert Link (widow of Peter Link) departed this life in the 47th year of her age. She died of a pulmonary complaint, with which she was afflicted of for several years before her death; she has resided in this County for several years, and a part of the time in this Town. The benevolence of her disposition, and piety of character merited the love and esteem of all who became acquainted with her. She left behind her one son and three daughters, together with numerous friends and acquaintances to bemoan her loss, and ever hold dear in sacred memory her exemplary life. She was at the time of her death, and had been for many years before, a member of the Ann Baptist Church, and her latest and last moments were dedicated to praising the Lord, and urging those around her to put their trust in and reliance in Jesus; and gave such testimony of her piety, that the most skeptical could not doubt that her spirit was prepared to enter before the Lord, and that her soul was willing to leave its kindred clay, to seek its possession of that inheritance, secured in eternity by a life spent in devotion to the Lord she loved. A short time before she closed her eyes upon the vanities of this sinful world, she affectionately and composedly said, “O that I had the strength of utterance to tell you what I know and feel”; and said she had much to say to them if she could. O what an enviable situation. The Christian fortitude with which she bore her affliction and approached death, the composure with which she spoke of eternity, and of well grounded hope of a happy
reception with her blessed Savior, satisfactorily showed that her election and calling was made sure. I should say to her friends, the dearest and nearest relations, weep not but rejoice—she has gone after, (and will I hope find in happiness) one of whom the Lord joined her on this earth in connubialities of matrimony, and whom the Lord join together in the Church militant here, I hope has reunited them in that eternal Angelical Church above, where parting is no more.

For Will of Hannah Calvert Link see Part I, No. 88.

ISSUE OF PETER AND HANNAH (CALVERT) LINK:
430+ i. Emmaline Link b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. 1. Absalom Robinson; m. 2. John Patton.
431+ ii. Maria Link b. Nov. 21, 1807; m. William M. Bartlett, d. Oct. 18, 1855.
434+ v. Edward Jackson Link b. Apr. 15, 1815; m. Anna Maria Adams.
435 vi. Catherine Link b. May 8, 1819; m. Seymore Harris Lurty, Apr. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1845. No living descendants.

Charles Owen Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

152. SARAH CALVERT (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN AND SARAH (CALVERT) KAYLOR:
436 i. Margaret Ann Kaylor b. Nov. 21, 1805; d. Nov. 27, 1835.
437+ ii. Robert Kaylor b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Mary A. Welch.
439+ iv. George M. Kaylor b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Mary Eliza Corbin.
440+ v. William M. Kaylor b. June 20, 1812; m. Emeline (Griffith) Manning.
442+ vii. Lydia B. Kaylor b. July 8, 1816; m. John M. Cooper.

Vera Lucille (Allyn) Outwater, 1502 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

154. CECILIUS CALVERT (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. June 29, 1791, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Aug. 24, 1854, Bedford, Trimble county, Ky.; m. abt. 1814, prob. Bourbon county, Ky., PENELOPE RENO, b. Mar. 19, 1795, Bourbon county.; d. after 1870, prob. in Trimble county; dau. of Zealy and Mary (Chinn) Reno. Zealy Reno was a Revolutionary soldier of Virginia. He removed
from Prince William county, Va., to Bourbon county, Ky., about 1784, and later was found in Harrison county, where he died leaving a will dated June 10, 1834; proved Feb., 1837, in which he mentions his wife Mary; sons Christopher, Charles and Lewis; and daus. Sytha Jones, Polly Jones, Pernelepy Calbert and Margaret Lewis. His widow’s application for pension dated March 7, 1838, mentions her brother, John Chinn aged 71 years who attended her wedding in Fauquier county, Va. Zeal Reno was born Apr. 3, 1757, Prince William county; d. Jan. 30, 1837, Harrison county, Ky. Mary Chinn Reno b. Mar. 3, 1753; d. May 17, 1839. Married Aug. 3, 1775, Fauquier county, Va.

Cecilius Calvert was youngest son of George and Lydia Beck (Ralls) Calvert. He is said to have belonged to the 16th Va. Reg. of Militia, U.S. Army, 1814, but is believed to have been in Bourbon county, Ky., at that time, as the 1810 Census shows him in Bourbon county, Ky., when that Census was made. It was here that he met the Reno family and married the daughter Penelope. Several if not all of his children were born there. He left Bourbon county before September, 1821, as mentioned in a letter of that date by his mother. (See Seventh Generation, No. 73.) By 1850 he was settled in or near Bedford, Trimble county, Ky. He was a house carpenter. He died Aug. 24, 1854. Shortly after his death his wife went to Platte county, Mo. There the 1860 Census shows her recorded as living with her granddaughter and husband, Elizabeth and Jacob Baringer. The 1870 Census for Trimble county, shows her back in Trimble county, aged 75 years, living in the home of her son John and his wife Gilly.

**ISSUE OF CECILIUS AND PENELOPE (RENO) CALVERT:**

448  i. Malvina Calvert b. July 7, 1816; m. Louis Kiper.
449  ii. Mildred Calvert b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. ........ Kiper.
451+ iv. Franklin Calvert b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. 1. Lucy Reno; m. 2. Catherine Welch.
452+ v. Cecilius Calvert b. Oct., 1822; m. 1. Felice ........ ; m. 2. Charlotte Reno.
453+ vi. Amanda Calvert b. abt. 1823; m. George Calvert, No. 418.
454 vii. Mary Peck Calvert b. 1814; d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 39, in Hardin county, Ky.; m. ........ Molohan or Holohan, a farmer.
455 viii. Louis Calvert b. ....
456 ix. Martha Calvert b. abt. 1828 (Census); m. John Hunter.
457 x. Albert Calvert b. ....
458+ xi. John Calvert b. abt. 1831; m. Gilly .........

Application for Widow’s Pension, by Mary Reno, 1838.

155. MARIAH CALVERT (George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Oct. 17, 1793, Culpeper county, Va.; d. ....; 1st m. Dec. 6, 1808, Jacob Meyers; 2nd m. Nimrod Hambrick.
ISSUE OF NIMROD AND MARIA (CALVERT) HAMBRICK:

459 i. Nimrod Hambrick, Jr. b.; m. his cousin Mariah Adams. See No. 143.

Culpeper marriages.
Bible Record from Bible of Jane Calvert Craver, courtesy Western Calvert Heirs’ Association.

159. JOHN CALVERT SETTLE (Jane Calvert, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1780 (?); d.; m. 1806, SARAH TURNER.

ISSUE OF JOHN CALVERT AND SARAH (TURNER) SETTLE:

460 i. Jane Settle b.; m. her cousin George Thorne. See Nos. 78 and 172.


163. WILLIAM HENRY LINDSAY (Ann Calvert, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1773, Fairfax county, Va.; d. July 8, 1823, Fairfax county; m. 1804, in Fairfax county, CATHERINE WASHINGTON SANFORD, b. Sept. 3, 1784; d. Dec. 5, 1848, Jefferson county, Ark.; buried in Bellwood cemetery, Pine Bluff, Ark.; dau. of Capt. Edward Sanford a Revolutionary soldier, b. 1750, d. 1814 (will proved June 6, 1814, Fairfax county); and his wife Margaret Ann Washington, dau. of Edward Washington, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier who d. 1792, son of Edward Washington, Sr.

William Henry Lindsay was born and raised in Fairfax county, Va., dying there in 1823. He was a planter. In religion he was an Episcopalian. After his death his wife accompanied some of her children to Arkansas where she died December 5, 1848, and was buried in the Bellwood cemetery of Pine Bluff, Ark.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND CATHERINE W. (SANFORD) LINDSAY:

(All born in Fairfax county, Va.)

461 i. Margaret Ann Lindsay b. Nov., 1805; died young.
462 ii. Edward Washington Lindsay b. May 7, 1807; m. Catherine (Tripplet) Stonnell.
463 iii. William Henry Lindsay, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Catherine Cockrun.
464 iv. John Randolph Lindsay b. Mar. 20, 1813; m. Sarah Pullen.
465 v. Margaret Ann Lindsay b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. Israel Embree.
466 vi. Catherine Lindsay b. Oct. 21, 1818; d. 1825.
468+ viii. Frances Sanford Lindsay b. May 19, 1823; m. Jos. Wm. de Bocage.

Mrs. Catherine Lindsay (Smith) Greer-Knorr.

175. ROBERT CALVERT (Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 9, 1794, Bedford county, Va.; d. Dec. 19, 1851, Franklin

The spring of 1817 found Robert Calvert and his wife Sarah Stretch trekking westward, the mother and child on horseback, the father on foot. Crossing through a pass of the Allegheny Mountains to the Salt Works in what is now West Virginia, they made their first stop, later going on to Adams and Highland counties, Ohio. It was at Elmville, not far from Hillsboro, Highland county, that Robert Calvert is buried. Of his descendants a number became ministers both of the Dunkard and Protestant churches. He, himself, and four of his sons were Dunkard ministers.

One of the characteristics of this branch of the Calvert family has been conservatism. It has made of them the best of citizens who have done their part in the making of Highland county, Ohio.

**ISSUE OF ROBERT AND SARAH (STRETCH) CALVERT:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>i. John Calvert</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1817</td>
<td>m. 1. Elizabeth Miller; m. 2. Elizabeth Sheeley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>ii. Mills Calvert</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1818</td>
<td>m. Susanna Garman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>iii. Ira Calvert</td>
<td>Apr. 11, 1820</td>
<td>m. Rachael Jones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>472</td>
<td>iv. Francis Calvert</td>
<td>June 5, 1823</td>
<td>m. 1. Rebecca Leedy; m. 2. Sarah E. Gilmer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>v. William Calvert</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1826</td>
<td>m. 1. Sarah Weaver; m. 2. Louise Weaver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td>viii. Joel Calvert</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1830</td>
<td>m. Anne Guthrie Hixson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>ix. Jesse Calvert</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1832</td>
<td>m. Barbara Anglemyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td>xi. Elizabeth Calvert</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1839</td>
<td>d. Sept. 1, 1895; unm. buried in Highland, Ohio.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Frederick Newton Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.
Thomas Mills Calvert, McFarland, Calif.

177. MILLS WITT CALVERT (Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


**ISSUE OF MILLS W. AND CATHERINE (SLACK) CALVERT:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>480</td>
<td>i. Francis Calvert</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1827</td>
<td>m. Eliza Oakes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>v. Udokia Elizabeth Calvert</td>
<td>Apr. 1, 1835</td>
<td>m. Samuel Robinson, Oct. 8, 1853.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


489+ x. Martha Calvert b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Absalom Jordan Noble.

Mrs. Vera Lucille Outwater of Western Calvert Heirs Association.

178. JOHN LEWIS CALVERT (Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 28, 1803, Bedford county, Va.; d. Apr. 30, 1863, Spring Hill, Kanawha county, W. Va.; m. Aug. 30, 1825, in Kanawha county, ELIZABETH ANNE SLACK, b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Nov. 12, 1882; dau. of John and Nancy (Huddleston) Slack of Bedford and Kanawha counties; and granddaughter of Abraham Slack and Abraham Huddleston of Bedford county, Va. (Abraham Slack came to Virginia from Bucks county, Pa., where he was a Revolutionary soldier.) ELIZABETH ANNE (SLACK) CALVERT m. 2nd, on Feb. 28, 1875, Henry Ashworth. No issue.

John Lewis Calvert was a member of the Baptist Church. He was a farmer of Kanawha county. His children were all born there not far from Charleston. He and his wife both died in Kanawha county. He was overseer of salt furnaces for Dickinson & Shrewsberry, and later, in 1854, removed to a farm near Spring Hill.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (SLACK) CALVERT:
490+ i. Mary Calvert b. June 19, 1826; m. Enos Jarrett.
496+ vii. Adaline Calvert b. May 14, 1843; m. John Wesley Campbell.

Miss Florence Calvert Kuhn, Marmet, W. Va.

181. ELIJAH CALVERT (Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1812 (Census), prob. Bedford county, Va.; d. .......; m. abt. 1840, ELIZABETH ........., b. 1820, Ohio.
The above Elijah Calvert, found on the 1860 Census for Scioto county, Ohio, is supposed to have been a son of Francis Calvert of Bedford county, Va., and his second wife, Elizabeth Rose. Francis Calvert had a son Elijah by his second wife, and the above Elijah, being in Scioto county along with the nephews of Francis, makes it quite reasonable to place him as a son of Francis. Besides Elijah had a son Francis. The Census shows Elijah to have been a cooper, a necessary occupation in those days.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH AND ELIZABETH ( ) CALVERT:
(Year and place of birth taken from 1860 Census, Scioto county, Ohio) 499 i. George W. Calvert b. 1842, Ohio.
500 ii. Francis Calvert b. 1846, Ohio.
501 iii. Marilda Calvert b. 1848, Ohio.
502 iv. Jeddiah Calvert, a male, b. 1850, Ohio.
503 v. Albert Calvert b. 1854, Arkansas.
504 vi. Teresa Calvert b. 1859.

185. FRANCIS CALVERT (Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1823/4, prob. in what is now W. Va.; d. . . . . ; m. abt. 1847, prob. Scioto county, O., MARY J. . . . . . , b. 1831, O.

Like his brother Elijah, Francis Calvert has not been proved to have been the son of Francis Calvert of Bedford county, Va., and Kanawha county, W. Va., and his second wife, Elizabeth Rose. However, indications are in favor of that conclusion. The little that is known of the above Francis Calvert, Jr., has been taken from the 1850 Census record for Scioto county, O., p. 801, where his uncle George W. Calvert and family were living. Francis Calvert was listed as a laborer (which does not mean what it means today), with property valued at $75.00.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND MARY J. ( ) CALVERT:
505 i. James Calvert b. 1848, Scioto county, Ohio.
Prob. other children later.

190. RICHARD S. CALVERT (John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1799, Prince William county, Va.; d. before 1860, prob. in Hocking county, O., where his wife, a wid., was enumerated on the Census for that year; 1st m. abt. 1820, in Va. . . . . . . She d. before 1833; 2nd m. Nov. 28, 1833, MAHALA GARRATT, b. 1814 (Census); d. after 1860. (Marriage in list of Culpeper, Va., marriages, received.)

Richard S. Calvert, seemingly eldest son of John Calvert of Prince William county, Va., and his wife Winifred Smith were living in Warren county, Va., in 1840, as the Census for that year shows. He was then over forty years of age. His wife (second) was over thirty. The eldest child was a female of fifteen and under 20 years. The next was a male (Jacob) of 10 and under 15 yrs. Then came two females of ten and under 15, these latter two being children of the second wife. Of the other known sons of John Calvert and his wife Winifred Smith, Jacob was found in the 1850 Census for Delaware county, Ohio; and George W. was found in Scioto county, Ohio.
ISSUE OF RICHARD S. CALVERT AND FIRST WIFE:
506  i. daughter Calvert b. abt. 1822; m. Wilkins.
507+ ii. Jacob R. Calvert b. Nov. 1, 1824; m. Margaret Frances Grant.

ISSUE OF RICHARD S. AND SECOND WIFE MAHALA (GARRATT) CALVERT:
508 iii. daughter b. abt. 1834.
509 iv. daughter b. abt. 1837.

Rodney M. Calvert, Columbus, Ohio.
Census Records.

191. JACOB CALVERT (John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1802, Prince William county, Va. (Census); d.; m. abt. 1829, prob. in Scioto county, O., CATHERINE ANN, b. abt. 1809, in Ohio.

Jacob Calvert, one of the sons of John and Winifred (Smith) Calvert of Prince William county, Va., was born about 1802, as the Delaware county, Indiana, census, 1850, shows him to have been 48 years of age. He was in Scioto county, Ohio, in the 1830 Census with a young wife and son. His mother Winifred Calvert was also enumerated in that Census. The 1850 Census for Delaware county, Indiana, shows Jacob as a farmer of Centre township, Dist. 24, with real estate valued at $8,000. His descendants say he was a Methodist and that his daughters did not marry. His sons William Fred and Edward were not enumerated in the 1850, Delaware county, Ind., Census, so they may have been the elder sons, and may have left the paternal roof before that time. Catherine Ann may have been a second wife, and the child or children by the first wife may have already left home.

ISSUE OF JACOB AND CATHERINE ANN (...........) CALVERT:
(Ages taken mostly from Census)
510  i. Sarah Ann Calvert b. 1836, in Indiana. Unm.
511  ii. John S. Calvert b. 1838, in Indiana.
512  iii. Cornelia Calvert b. 1840, in Indiana. Unm.
514+  v. Charles Wesley Calvert b. Mar., 1844; m. Samantha E. Anderson.
515  vi. Cynthia Calvert b. 1846; unm.
516+ vii. George Calvert b. 1848; m. Amelia Phelps.
517+ viii. William Fred Calvert b.; m. 1.; m. 2. Lucy Phelps.
518  ix. Edward Calvert b.; m. Melissa.

Judge Henley A. Calvert, Denver, Colo.
Census Records.

192. GEORGE WASHINGTON CALVERT (John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
(Dent) Hoskinson; 2nd m. Jane E. .........., b. 1827 in England. She was prob. a widow, as the 1860 Census for Scioto county, O., gives her age as 33. In the household was a female, Sarah J. Reed, aged 12, born in Maryland.

George Washington Calvert, a son of John and Winifred (Smith) Calvert of Prince William county, Va., was only seven years of age when his father died. It is not known when his mother left Virginia to settle in Scioto county, Ohio. She was enumerated in the 1830 Census for that county, but not in the 1820 Census. At least two sons, Jacob and one other, undoubtedly the above George W. Calvert, were with her. The Calverts bought a large tract of land in the Ohio and Scioto rivers valley, at Portsmouth. They came from near Dumfries, Virginia.

**Issue of George W. and Mary E. D. (Hoskinson) Calvert:**

1. Francis W. Calvert b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. 1. Mollie She d. Nov. 14, 1866, aged 22. m. 2. Dora Inez Reed. They were divorced; she m. next, Ex Gov. Wm. Sprague as his 2nd wife.
2. Robert Allen Calvert b. June 17, 1837; m. Martha Tane Clark.
3. Evelyn Ophelia Calvert b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Silas Clark.
5. George Thomas Calvert b. May 9, 1847; m. Amanda Morris. No issue.

Census Records.

Mary Alene Calvert, Portsmouth, O.

**Priscilla Calvert (Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Judging from Census records, Priscilla Calvert seems to have been the eldest daughter and child of Jesse Calvert, son of Obed Calvert, Sr., of Prince William county, Va. Her name first appears on a record on March 8, 1806, when a Judgment was obtained in a suit by Susanna Calvert, widow of Jesse Calvert. This suit was dismissed for want of Bill. Undoubtedly it was the same suit that began Oct. 1, 1804, recorded in Order Book 1804-06, p. 20, "Calvert Heirs vs. Absent Defendants." The Leatherwoods were in Spartanburg county, S.C. when the 1800 Census was taken. Both John and his wife were under 45 years of age. They had one male of ten and under sixteen; five under ten. No daughters were enumerated. The 1830 Census shows that Priscilla was under 70 years of age. Her tombstone is marked "P. L." Dates have disappeared if they were ever there. The Leatherwoods were Baptists, and seem to have been among the leading citizens of the county and Church.
WILL OF JOHN LEATHERWOOD

Dated June 14, 1820; recorded Dec. 18, 1820

Recorded in Will Book A, page 157

In the name of God Amen

Whereas I John Leatherwood of the State of South Carolina & District of Spartanburg being in a very low State of helth but Sound and desposing mind and memory and coling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for man to die do make and ordain this my Last will and testament in manner and form following that is to Say—

Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of almighty God who give it and my body I recommend to the earth to be decently entered at the discretion of Executors—and as touching my worldly estate which it pleased god to blige me with I desire that all my Just debts and funeral charges be paid.

First I give to my beloved wife Priscilla four negroes named rode, Dick, Mary and mint—and Such of the stock as She wishes to keep—that is cows, hogs and Sheep and three horse beasts, Snap, janeribben and fly and the small wagon and three pare of gear and three plows, two axes, hoes and one Iron wedg and four beds and furniture—also three hundred and fifty nine acres of Land—the Land I now live on, the above property to be hers—her lifetime, and after her Death I desire that the property be Sold and the money Equally devided amongst all my Children, except one hundred and fifty acres of Land which I give to my Son James.

Secondly I give to my Son Isaac Leatherwood ninety nine acres of Land the half of a tract of land purchast of my Fathers Estat lying on the waters of Jimes Creek and one feather bed and one horse name Shab and one cow and Calf.

3rdly I give to my Son James Leatherwood one hundred and fifty Acres of Land Joining the Land I deeded to his brother William, including the house where I now Live to have it after his mothers death—also one hundred and fifty Dollars.

4thly I give to my Daughter Eazabeth Leatherwood one feather bed and furneture.

5thly I give Daughter Jane Leatherwood one feather bed and furneture.

6thly I give to my Daughter Nancy one featherbed and furneture.

After all Legeces paid then I Desire my Executors to Sell the balance of my said estate at twelve months credit and after collecting the money now due to me and the amount of the Sale money to pay to Each of my Sons and Daughters now Liveing an Equal portion—names John B. Letherwood Spencer Leatherwood Wm Leatherwood Isaac Leatherwood Jane Leatherwood Nancy Leatherwood James Leatherwood Zachariah Letherwood—after the above Children gets three hundred dollars Each I Desire that my grand Son Nathaniel son of Jesse Leatherwood gets an Equal portion of the balance. I do hereby ordain and Constitute my Son John B. Leatherwood and Wm Young Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty. fourtyfifth of American Independence.
The order in which the children of John Leatherwood and his wife Priscilla are given is but tentatively correct. The 1800 Census shows him with one son of ten years and under 16; and five sons under ten years of age. Six sons before 1800. John B., named as Executor, was probably the eldest. Spencer and William were found in the Lincoln county, Tennessee Census for 1850, so their ages are approximately correct. Miles Leatherwood, of 16 years and under 26 in 1820, was married and had a wife whose age was within the same brackets. He was not mentioned in his father's will, but a later division of the estate, names him as one of the children.

"It is ordered and desired that William Young, executor of John Leatherwood Sr., pay to John B. Leatherwood, William Leatherwood, Spencer Leatherwood, Zachariah Leatherwood, Miles Leatherwood, Elizabeth Leatherwood Hanna, Isaac Leatherwood, James Leatherwood, Jane Wright and Nancy Bragg each the sum of $542.17 and that he pay to Nathaniel Leatherwood Son of Jesse Leatherwood the sum of $344.17 with interest on all the aforesaid legatees from 10th day of Oct., 1840." (This record, so kindly sent, omitted the Book and page reference.)

**Issue of John and Priscilla (Calvert) Leatherwood:**

525 i. John B. Leatherwood b. abt. 1789; had one son and one dau. under 10 yrs. in 1810. Had five sons under 10 in 1820, and one dau. under 16. Was Exec. of his father's estate.

526 ii. Jesse Leatherwood b. abt. 1791; d. before his father, leaving a son Nathaniel. See his father's will.

527+ iii. Spencer Leatherwood b. abt. 1795 (Census); m. Clara .

528+ iv. William Leatherwood b. abt. 1797 (Census); m. Finetia .

529 v. Miles Leatherwood b. abt. 1799; m....

530 vi. Isaac Leatherwood b. abt. 1800.

531 vii. Elizabeth Leatherwood b. 1803; m. George Hanna.

532 viii. Jane Leatherwood b. abt. 1805; m. Wright.

533 ix. Nancy Leatherwood b. abt. 1807; m. Bragg.

534 x. James Leatherwood b. June 5, 1809; m. Frances Lanford.

534a xi. Zachariah Leatherwood b. abt. 1811.

Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S.C.

Census Records.

195. James Calvert (Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1766, Prince William county, Va.; d. June 8, 1823, Mason county, Ky., aged 56 yrs.; 1st m. Oct. 6, 1792, in Maryland, Eliza-
James Calvert, eldest son of Jesse Calvert and his first wife, Molica Brown, was born in Prince William county, Va., 1766. It is said that as a young man he went to Maryland to work for "Ironhead" Ned Dorsey, in Anne Arundel county, where he married Dorsey's adopted daughter, Elizabeth Shadows, October 6, 1792. They had one child, Jesse Calvert, b. September 11, 1793. James' wife died when their son was about two years of age. He then returned to Virginia with the child. On February 7, 1797, he married second, Alice ("Alsey") Cheek or Chick, a daughter of John and Ann (......) Chick. The will of John Chick in Prince William county, dated Nov. 15, 1786; proved September 8, 1789, mentions his sons, Charles, William and Reuben Chick; and daughters Alis, Susanna and Nancy Chick Powell to whom he left land purchased of George Calvert; his wife Ann Chick to have the legacies from her mother's estate. The witnesses were: Charles Thorn, Charles Cornwell and Elizabeth Cornwell.

James Calvert remained in Prince William county until after the 1803 Personal Tax List was made, when he removed his family to Mason county, Ky., where he settled permanently. The inventory of his wife's estate, recorded in Mason county Will Book G, p. 302, shows much nice personal estate.

**WILL OF JAMES CALVERT**

Dated June 6, 1823; Proved July Court, 1823
Recorded Mason county Wills F, p. 60

In the name of God Amen. I James Calvert of Mason county and State of Kentucky, being weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, First I want all my just debts paid.

Secondly, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Alcey Calvert, my yellow boy Lewis, Tom, Henry and Sudy, also choice of four work horses and four pair of geers and one wagon and all farming utensils, to-wit: Three chopping axes, five weeding hoes and one mattock, Two Bradshaw ploughs and two shovel ploughs, also bequeath to my beloved wife Alcey Calvert, two feather beds, bedsteads and furniture, also one bureau and one cupboard and cupboard ware, one dozen chairs and tables and kitchen furniture, four calves and one steer, also the stock of sheep and hogs so long as she remains a widow and no longer.

I also bequeath unto my beloved son Sanford Calvert, one stud colt that he claims, and one featherbed and furniture.

I also bequeath to my beloved son Craven Calvert, the colt that now sucks the black mare, and one bed and furniture.
I also bequeath unto my beloved son James Calvert, the first colt that the 
black mare has, and one bed and furniture.
I also bequeath unto my three youngest sons Redman Calvert, Charles 
Calvert and Maddison Calvert, an equal proportion with rest of my sons 
that have already been mentioned.
I also bequeath unto my beloved son Jesse Calvert, the sum of six 
shillings and no more.
I also bequeath unto my beloved daughter Permelia Calvert, one bay 
mare colt and one bed and furniture.
I also bequeath unto my beloved daughter Caroline Peed, one colt that 
belongs to the gin mare so soon as it is weaned.
I also bequeath unto my youngest daughter Mary Calvert, the first 
dughter that Jude may have, and if she has none give the first boy, and 
if Jude should have no children, Mary is to have Henry, one horse, one 
saddle, one bed and furniture, it is to be understood that my daughter 
Mary is to have no further claim on my negroes.
Last of all, I wish my stud horse Monkey, to be sold this ensuing spring 
at public sale, for specie the terms of sale be optionate with the Executor, 
the proceeds of the horse to put in the hands of the Executor for safe 
keeping to be ready when called for. Further I bequeath to my grand-son 
Edward, the sum of Eighty Dollars in the common currency of the state, 
to be paid at the expiration of twelve months after my decease, the money 
put into the hands of my son Jesse Calvert’s wife, Nancy Calvert, to be 
kept for my grandson Edward Calvert.
I hereby revoke all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have 
hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of June, in the year of our 
Lord, 1823.

James Calvert (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared 
by the above named James Calvert, to be 
his last will and testament, in the 
presence of us who have hereunto set 
and subscribed our names as witnesses, 
in the presence of the Testator.

Attest: Wm. Berry
Walter Calvert

The Inventory of the estate was valued at $2953.00.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH (SHADOWS) CALVERT:

ISSUE OF JAMES AND ALICE (“ALSEY”) (CHICK) CALVERT:
537+ iii. Caroline Calvert b. Nov. 9, 1799; m. James Peed.
538+ iv. Pamela Calvert b. Apr. 19, 1801; m. Walter Calvert.
See No. 264.
539+ v. Sandford Calvert b. Apr. 4, 1803; m. 1. Frances K. Du-
vall; m. 2. Maria (Baker) Wilson, wid.
308 (Landon)
viii. Charles Calvert b. June 30, 1812; m. Susan Riser.
ix. James Madison Calvert b. Apr. 14, 1814; m. 1. Mary Bagley; m. 2. Marion Herndon Calvert, No. 1571
xi. Mary Calvert b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Alfred Peed

Mason county wills.
Bible Records.
Jesse B. Calvert, Cato, Mo.

198. JESSE CALVERT (Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1769, Prince William county, Va.; d. after 1830 (on 1830 Census, Nicholas county, Ky.); m. abt. 1788, CONSTANT ("Connie") CALVERT, b. abt. 1762, Prince William county, Va., d. after 1830, Nicholas county, Ky., dau. of William Calvert (No. 55) and his wife Hannah of Prince William county, Va., and Mason county, Ky.

Jesse Calvert is named as the fourth son of Jesse Calvert, Sr., in the Prince William county, Va., suit of Susanna Calvert, widow of Jesse Calvert, Sr., in which the children of Jesse, Sr., are named as defendants. (See Jesse Calvert, No. 84.) The ages of these children are estimated from Census records. These ages are given as approximately correct, only. Thus, Jesse Calvert of this article appears younger than his wife. Constant, No. 116, which may not have been the case.

Jesse Calvert, son of Jesse, Sr., was found on the Prince William county, Va., Tax List in 1789 and last in 1796. He joined his wife's family in their migration to Mason county, Ky., that year. 1797, he was on the Tax List of Mason county. 1799, he was taxed on fifty acres of land which he bought Dec. 30, 1797, of William and Elizabeth Fitzgerald. This land was on "North Fork." (Dist. Court, Deed Book B, p. 234.) On June 15, 1810, he bought other land of ........ Rust. (Deeds M, p. 267.)

Jesse Calvert and his wife Connie were named as heirs in the suit to break the will of William Calvert, Sr. (see William Calvert, No. 55.)

The 1810 Census for Mason county, Ky., shows Jesse to have had in his family—besides himself and wife, each under 45 years of age—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 10 yrs.</td>
<td>1 female under 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 and under 16</td>
<td>2 females of 10 and under 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 and under 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A total of five sons and three daughters. No documentary proof has been found of the children of Jesse and Connie Calvert. Fortunately Mrs. Sophronia A. Trapp, a great-granddaughter of Jesse and Connie made a collection of Family Records during her life, which was given to her daughter, Mrs. Eliza Roberta Brown of Springfield, Mo.; the information gleaned from this collection tallies with the conclusions reached by the compiler.

Elizabeth Calvert married Peter Tuttle January 26, 1810. The bond was signed by Jesse Calvert. Relationship not given. The Tuttle children bore no names that would seem to connect them with any Calvert family. The name of Jesse Calvert as signer of the bond, suggests that he may
have been Elizabeth’s father. An old Lineage sheet sent to the Western Calvert Heirs Association before 1920, names Elizabeth’s father as James William Calvert; her grandfather as Jesse Calvert. This seems somewhat twisted. Her father having been Jesse Calvert and her grandfather (on her mother’s side) having been William Calvert of Mason county, Ky.

A letter to the Western Calvert Heirs Association, dated Dec. 2, 1912, by S. A. Trapp, says, “I know she (her grandmother, Elizabeth Calvert Tuttle) had a brother Page and a sister Jane. Page married my father’s sister, Sally Day.”

The Nicholas county, Ky., marriage bonds show that Jane Calvert married a William Calvert, Aug. 4, 1829. The 1830 Census for that county shows Jesse living there, Page Calvert, and a William Calvert who had a family consisting of wife and seven children. These Calverts in Nicholas county have now been identified as Jesse and wife Connie, and his sons Page and William.

Mason county, Ky. May Court, 1813. William Calvert, Sr., William Calvert, Jr., Peter Tuttle, Wm. Bray, Zeal Calvert, Bazil Calvert, Mansfield Calvert, Walter Calvert, Henry Feagan and others were ordered to pay Mahala Calvert One Dollar for attendance two days and coming eleven miles to Court. Among other witnesses to be paid were Constant Calvert, Delilah Calvert, Dorothy Bray, Nancy Calvert, Jane Calvert, Nancy Boucher, Allen Calvert. Of these Mahala Calvert was a daughter of Jesse and Constant Calvert.

None of the present day Calverts seem to have heard of Jesse and his wife Constant or “Connie” (Calvert) Calvert. All unplaced Calverts they allot to Gerrard and his wife Rosannah, married 1798. Gerrard was mentioned by name in his father’s will, while Constant was not. Notwithstanding that William B. Calvert, who married Hester Rigdon in Fleming county, 1815, was born 1790 or earlier (Census proof) he has been called a son of Gerrard and Rosannah. William B. Calvert had a son Vincent. Jesse Calvert had a brother Vincent. William B. had a son Sanford. Jesse’s brother James, No. 195, also had a son Sanford. These similarities may be but coincidences. However, William B. Calvert has been placed as a son of Jesse, which tallies with Mrs. Trapp’s list.

**ISSUE OF JESSE AND CONSTANT (CALVERT) CALVERT:**

546+ i. William B. Calvert b. abt. 1790; m. Hester Rigdon.
547+ ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. May 30, 1789; m. Peter Tuttle.
548 iii. Jesse Calvert b. abt. 1793; m. Harriet Davis, Apr. 15, 1816.

549+ iv. Page Calvert b. abt. 1795; m. Sallie Day.
550 v. Robert Calvert b. abt. 1797; m. Abigail Geesland, Apr. 22, 1818.

551 vi. Mahala Calvert b. abt. 1799; m. Robert Hyner, Mar. 10, 1818.
552+ vii. Jane Calvert b. abt. 1805; m. William F. Calvert. See No. 301.
553+ viii. Harrison Calvert b. abt. 1810; m. Elizabeth Feagan.

Court, Marriage and Census Records.
Mrs. S. A. Trapp’s list.
199. Daughter CALVERT (Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1773, Pr. William county, Va.; d. before March, 1806; m. WILLIAM LEATHERWOOD, died before Feb. 1806; son of Zachariah and Mary (Stone) Leatherwood, who settled in Spartanburg county, S.C.

From the suit of Susanna Calvert, widow of Jesse Calvert, Sr., against his heirs (See Jesse Calvert, No. 84), it appears that William Leatherwood was one of the heirs. To have been an heir he must have married one of the daughters. This daughter, William’s wife, was then deceased. He, too, died before the suit was ended. The records of Prince William county show that on Feb. 4, 1806, Priscilla Leatherwood, orphan of William Leatherwood, deceased, was of proper age, went into Court and made choice of James Peake for her guardian, who accordingly entered into and acknowledged bond with security, according to law. This child, Priscilla Leatherwood, was named for her mother’s sister, Priscilla Calvert who married John Leatherwood and removed to Spartanburg, S.C. James Peake married Constant Calvert, daughter of Obed Calvert, Sr., thus making Constant Calvert Peake a great-aunt to young Priscilla Leatherwood.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND (CALVERT) LEATHERWOOD:
554 i. Priscilla Leatherwood b. abt. 1790; m. Thomas Mills, in Fauquier county, Va., March 19, 1807.

204. PRESSLEY CALVERT (Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Pressley Calvert, a farmer, eldest son of Obed and Catherine (......) Calvert of Prince William county, Va., was on Prince William Personal Tax List, 1794-5-6-7. Settled in Kentucky, where he may have married, 1794. He and his brothers John, Jeremiah and Isaac were all enumerated on the 1820 Census for Scott county. At that time he had eight sons and two daughters. A descendant writes that this branch of the Calvert family were kind and generous, with a great love for fishing.

ISSUE OF PRESSLEY AND ICYPHENA (JOHNSON) CALVERT:
557+ iii. Hiram Calvert b. Apr. 20, 1806; m. 1. Lucy Buford; m. 2. Edith Cotton or Catlett.
560+ vi. Wm. Henry Calvert b. Apr. 16, 1813; m. Paulina Moore.
561+ vii. Jane Calvert b. 1815; m. Allan Smith.
564 x. Beverly Calvert b. Mar. 7, 1819. (?)

205. JOHN CALVERT (Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

John Calvert was second son of Obed and Catherine Calvert of Prince William county, Va. He is said to have migrated to Scott county, Ky., about 1790, and to have married Sarah Johnson a native of Fayette county, Ky. Her Census records of 1850 and 1860 give the place of her birth as Kentucky. The 1860 record shows she was living in the home of her widowed son, W. H. Calvert, and that her real and personal estate totaled $10,400. Her husband, John Calvert, was a farmer.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND SARAH (JOHNSON) CALVERT:
(All born in Kentucky)
568+ i. Andrew Calvert b. Mar. 26, 1797; m. Melissa Glass.
569+ ii. Obediah Calvert b. Mar. 6, 1799; m. Elizabeth Lindsay.
570+ iii. Jane Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1801; d. .
571+ iv. Lewis Calvert b. Apr. 24, 1804; m. Martha Washington Herndon.
573+ vi. John Calvert b. Apr. 10, 1809; m. 1. Eliza Jane Short or Shoup; m. 2. Elvessa Cannon.

Bible Records.
Census Record.
Mrs. W. H. Bradshaw, Delphi, Ind.

207. JEREMIAH CALVERT (Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jeremiah Calvert, third son of Obed and Catherine Calvert of Prince William county, Va., was one of the witnesses to the will of his grandfather, Obed Calvert, Sr., of Prince William county, dated Sept. 29, 1804. His brother Isaac was also a witness. Jeremiah left a will in Platte county, Mo., dated Aug. 27, 1852; proved July 28, 1855; recorded in Platte county.
He had no sons. He was probably married in Kentucky. The 1860 Platte county, Mo., Census, shows that his widow was living with her daughter, Mrs. Tunnell, and was born in Kentucky.

**ISSUE OF JEREMIAH AND REBECCA ( ) CALVERT:**

(All born in Kentucky)

577 i. Catherine Calvert b.; m. Ambrose Moore in Owen county, Ky., Nov. 18, 1835.

578 ii. Sarah Ann Calvert b.; m. Simms.

579+ iii. Zerelda Calvert b. 1828; m. S. W. Tunnell.

208. ISAAC CALVERT (Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Isaac Calvert, fourth son of Obed and Catherine Calvert of Prince William county, Va., was one of the witnesses to the will of his grandfather, Obed Calvert, Sr., dated Sept. 29, 1804. A month earlier he married Ann Hampton, who seems to have been the youngest daughter of John Hampton, deceased. Mary Hampton's administration bond on the estate of her husband, John Hampton, was dated Feb. 20, 1797, Fairfax, Va. She married 2nd, William Jacobs. On July 20, 1801, William Jacobs, Joseph Jacobs and James Sudduth were made guardians of Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, Henry, Sinah and John Hampton. Fairfax Book "J," p. 281, records: "Received this 8th day of March, 1806, of the above commissioners the sum of thirty-three dollars and nine cents & 2/5 of a cent each in full of our proportion for the same of the within mentioned slaves."

(Signed) Edward King
Isaac Calvert

The slaves referred to were from the estate of John Hampton.

Edward King who married one of John Hampton's daughters, may have been a cousin, as a John King had married a Mary Hampton, earlier.


When Isaac Calvert went to Kentucky, he settled in or near Cynthia, Harrison county; going on to Scott county, where his two elder brothers had already located. The 1820 Census for Scott county shows him there with one son of 10 and under 16 years; four sons under 10 and two daughters of ten and under 16. Some of these children may not have reached maturity.

**ISSUE OF ISAAC AND ANN (HAMPTON) CALVERT:**


581+ ii. Mary Ann Calvert b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Alex. I. Sparks.
EIGHTH GENERATION

582+ iii. Wade Hampton Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1812; m. Martha A. Kephart.


585+ vii. Isaac H. Calvert b. June 7, 1819; m. I. Zerelda Zumwalt; m. 2. Dorcas Hampton.

585a viii. Elizabeth Ann Calvert b. abt. 1820; m. in Franklin county, Ky., on Mar. 24, 1836, Humphrey Sparks. They lived in Pleasureville, Ky. Mentioned by name in Will of her brother, H. H. Calvert.


ISSUE OF ISAAC AND MILDRED (CHAMBERS) CALVERT:

586+ x. Nancy Calvert b. May 28, 1824; m. William Mullins.

587+ xi. Cyrus Calvert b. Aug. 9, 1827; m. Susan R. Carr.


588+ xiii. Samuel Calvert b. Mar. 15, 1831; m. 1. Amanda E. Bodkin; m. 2. Mary S. Becket; m. 3. Mrs. Harriet (Wisely) Sullivan.

Twila Calvert, Revere, Mo.
Bible Records.

211. JOHN DYSON MILLS (Lydia Calvert, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

All that is known of John Dyson Mills has been taken from the application for Revolutionary Pension by his mother, Lydia Calvert Mills, widow of George Mills, a Revolutionary Pensioner, and from the 1860 Census record for Prince William county. (See Part I, No. 30.)

ISSUE OF JOHN D. AND ELIZABETH (......) MILLS:

589 i. Redman Mills b. abt. 1823; m. Margaret ......

226. OBEDIAH CALVERT (Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1827, Prince William county, Va.; d. in Prince William county, or Alexandria, Va.; m. abt. 1850, MARY C. DUNNAWAY OR DONAHUE, b. 1833.

Obad or Obadiah Calvert, eldest son of Rhodam and Mary Ann (Colbert) Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Va., in 1827. He is listed as a carpenter in the 1860 Census, and his home was at Tudor Hall, Brentville. The names of his children were taken from the 1860 Census of Prince William county. There were probably others born later that the 1870 Census would show.

ISSUE OF OBEDIAH AND MARY C. (DUNNAWAY OR DONAHUE) CALVERT:

590 i. Martha A. Calvert b. 1851.

591 ii. Mary F. Calvert b. 1852.

592 iii. James L. Calvert b. 1855.


594 v. Susan A. Calvert b. 1859.
228. PERYTON CALVERT (Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Peyton Calvert, son of Rhodam Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Colbert, was born and died in Prince William county, Va. He is buried in the Hedges Burying Ground. He was a farmer, and married when nearly thirty years of age, Amanda Jane Fair. She predeceased him.

When the compiler met Mr. Calvert about a year before his death, he was a tall, straight, slender man, not looking his age, and appearing to be good for many years to come. His hearing was slightly impaired, and he confessed that his memory was not so good as it had been. His eyes were blue and his hair rather thick and somewhat gray, but not white by many shades. Had the compiler dreamed then that this work would develop into a genealogy of Virginia Calverts, more time would have been spent and more effort made to get information of his own generation and the preceding.

ISSUE OF PEYTON AND AMANDA J. (FAIR) CALVERT:


597 iii. Rose Lee Calvert b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. John W. Fair.

598 iv. infant Calvert, died young.

George Alex. Hedges, Hoadly, Va.

Peyton Calvert, deceased, No. 228.

229. GEORGE W. CALVERT (Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


George W. Calvert was a son of Rhodam Calvert and his third wife, Mary Ann Colbert. He was born and raised in Prince William county, and married in 1857, Sarah A. Petty, born 1837 in Virginia. He was a car inspector for the railroad. The names of the first two of his children are taken from the 1860 Census for Prince William county.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND SARAH A. (PETTY) CALVERT:

599 i. Anna L. Calvert b. 1858; d. young.

600 ii. Sarah V. Calvert b. 1860; m. Geo. Smoot.


601a iv. George Calvert.

601b v. Lola Calvert b. ...; m. Owen Raynor.

Rev. Delford Neal Calvert, Occoquan, Va.
231. Edward Calvert (Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. 1840 Prince William county, Va.; d. 1926, New Haven, Conn.;  
1st m. after 1860, Julia Petty. No kin to Sarah A. Petty, wife to  
his brother George; 2nd m. Lavinia Cheshire, mother of his children; 3rd m. Mar. 2, 1895, Lillie Holsclough, widow, b. 1854. No  
issue.

Edward Calvert son of Rhodam Calvert and his third wife, Mary Ann  
Colvert, was born in Prince William county, 1840. He served as a soldier  
in the War between the states. He was a farmer by occupation and in  
religion was a Baptist. After the death of his third wife, being disabled  
by age, he went to New Haven to make his home with eldest daughter, Mrs.  
Ella Sabine, and lived there until his death in 1926.

ISSUE OF EDWARD AND LAVINIA (CHESHIRE) CALVERT:
602+ 1. Ella Calvert b.; m. Wm. H. Sabine.
603  ii. Edward J. Calvert b.; d.
604  iii. Mary V. Calvert b.; m. John Perry.
606+ v. Alphonse Calvert b. May 17, 1873; m. Annie L. Sabine.
607  vi. Nola Calvert.
608+ vii. G. Philip Calvert b. 1883; m. Margaret C. Davis.

Mrs. W. H. Sabine, (Ella), New Haven, Conn.

236b. John A. Colvert (Samuel, George, George, George, William,  
Leonard, George)  
6, 1827, Iredell county, N.C.; m. Nov. 3, 1812, at Salisbury, N.C.,  
Ann Cole b. Feb. 21, 1793; Va.; d. July 30, 1859, Iredell county,  
N.C.

John Alpheaus Colvert was third son of Samuel and Margaret ("Peggy"  
Norman) Colvert of Culpeper county, Va. This branch spelled the name  
Colvert left Virginia and settled in Iredell county, North Carolina, where he entered the tanning business. He was a Method-  
dist.

His father Samuel Colvert left a memo dated April 12, 1823, naming  
gifts advanced his children and their value. This memo he refers to in his  
will. It shows that he had already given each child:

To John A. Colvert in advance:
To negro man Walker 150
To negro girl Mella 75
To 2 beds & furniture @ 12 24

Total 249

ISSUE OF JOHN A. AND ANN (COLE) CALVERT:
609+ 1. Robert Samuel Colvert b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. Caroline  
Gaither.
610  ii. Emily Colvert b.; m. Benjamin Albea.
611  iii. Susan Colvert b.; m. Richard Parks.
612+ iv. Wm. Issac Colvert b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. Elizabeth Gaither.

Authority Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.
237. **Ann Gray Colvert** (Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Ann or “Nancy” Colvert and her husband, William S. Daniels, lived in Culpeper county, Va., just across from where her father, Samuel Colvert had lived. The old Daniels home, known as Forest Grove, still stands (1940), and is owned by their great grandson, Alpheus Williams, who for twenty years has been technical advisor to the President of the Philippines. He is now planning to restore the old Colonial red brick home which is about five miles out of Culpeper back a short distance from the highway leading to Orange.

**Issue of William S. and Ann G. (Colvert) Daniels:**
613  i. Margaret Frances Daniels b. abt. 1823; m. W. P. Flint of Lancaster county, Va.
614+ ii. Samuel Alpheus Daniels b. abt. 1825; m. Sarah Robinson.

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

238. **Alexander Calvert** (Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 27, 1783, perhaps Bedford county, Va.; d. abt. 1857, White or Whiteside county, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1803, in Bedford, Va., NANCY MAYHEW who died abt. 1845, Springfield, Mo.

Alexander Calvert was eldest son of Cynthia Calvert. The name of his father is not known, but it is thought that Cynthia married a Calvert cousin.

When Alexander was a young man, his mother sent him from Bedford county, Va., to Prince William county, Va., with Power of Attorney to represent her in a suit to force her cousin, John Calvert, administrator of the estate of her father, to render an accounting.

When Alexander left Virginia it is thought that he went by way of Tennessee to Kentucky. He was next in Allen county, Ky., where there were many Mayhews. He was a taxpayer there in 1815, but owned no land. His son Aaron Mayhew Calvert was born there, Feb. 14, 1816. Later Alexander moved to White county, Ill. The place of his death about 1857, has been given as in both White and Whiteside counties, Ill.

**Issue of Alexander and Nancy (Mayhew) Calvert:**
621 vii. Amos H. Calvert b. June 3, 1818; m. ........
622+ viii. William P. Calvert b. July 2, 1820; m. Martha Brannan.
EIGHTH GENERATION

241. JESSE CALVERT (John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1778 (estimated) Prince William county, Va.; d. abt. 1839
(name not in 1840 Census), Abbeville county, S.C.; m. JANE WARDLOW, b. ......; d. ......; dau. of Hugh Wardlow.

Jesse Calvert died intestate. On Wednesday, May 5, 1847, in the Ordinary's Office in Abbeville, S.C., notice was given by the Administrator of Jesse Calvert's estate, that on the first Saturday in June, 1847, he would make settlement and distribute the estate. The widow received one-third. The balance was divided into seven parts. From this distribution is learned the names of Jesse Calvert's children.

**ISSUE OF JESSE AND JANE (WARDLOW) CALVERT:**

623a i. Lucy E. Calvert.
623b ii. Robert I. Calvert.
623c iii. a daughter; m. William Leake.
623d iv. Caroline Calvert; m. 1. ........ Dunn; m. 2. ........ Anderson.
623e v. Mary E. Calvert; m. ........ Anderson.
623f vi. a daughter; m. William Smith.
623g vii. H. H. Calvert, a son.

252. JAMES MADRON CALVERT (John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

James Madron Calvert was a well-to-do farmer of Abbeville, S.C. He is said to have had a good Civil War record. He was a son of John and Lucy (White) Calvert, formerly of Prince William county, Va.

**ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND LUCINDA (MOORE) CALVERT:**

624 i. John Wilson Calvert b. Mar. 18, 1840; d. Mar. 6, 1870; m. Sarah Hill McIlvain.
625 ii. Lucy Frances Calvert b. Mar. 16, 1844; d. June 6, 1933; m. John Allen Thompson.
627+ iv. Augustus Foster Calvert b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Susan E. Nickles.
629 vi. Susan B. Calvert b. ......; died in infancy.
630 vii. Docetheus C. Calvert b. 1858; d. 1906; m. Ida Anderson.

Geo. Eakin Calvert, Abbeville, S.C.
Martha Rebecca Calvert Nickles, Due West, S.C.
R. M. Compton, Congress, Ga.

259. JAMES CALVERT (Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
James Calvert, third and youngest son of Raleigh Calvert by his first wife, was born in Prince William county, Virginia on Stony Creek, near Bull Run Battlefield. His mother dying when he was young, his father bundled up the children and moved to Spartanburg county, S.C.—James was then six years of age or younger. The first record of him in that county is dated Nov. 8, 1813, when he was administrator of the estate of a William Calvert, his father’s brother, whose children were born in S.C. On August 2, 1819, James was one of four appraisers of the estate of Jane Thompson, late of Spartanburg, deceased. Again on April 12, 1823, he performed the same service on the estate of William Meady; and on March 25, 1825, on the estate of Josiah Hatcher.

James Calvert resided in the Woodruff section of Spartanburg county, where he was a farmer who took an active interest in the affairs of the county. He married on December 30, 1813, Jane Rogers, who was also of the Woodruff section. To them were born ten children. Both James Calvert and his wife Jane Rogers, were members of the Friendship Baptist Church, he being a member for sixty-four years, and for many years a deacon of the church, and she a member for fifty years. They are buried in old Bethel Cemetery, Woodruff, S.C. Fortunately, Miles Oscar Gentry copied the inscriptions on their tombstones, which now seem to have disappeared. Their old Bible was for many years in the possession of their daughter, Eliza Jane Calvert McAbee, residing six miles from Spartanburg, but cannot now be located.

**Issue of James and Jane (Rogers) Calvert:**

(All born near Woodruff, S.C.)

631+ i. Rebecca Calvert b. Mar. 31, 1815; m. Major Roddy Lanford.

632+ ii. Ephraim Marada Calvert b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Frances E. Hobby.

633 iii. Silas Lee Calvert b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1860, unm. Silas Calvert was a carpenter and cabinet maker. In 1850 Census he is listed as a merchant, living with his parents. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery.

634+ iv. Mahala Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Henry Steading.


639 ix. James Mitchell Calvert b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. 1. Susan Lamira Leonard; m. 2. Mrs. Leatherwood, wid. No issue. James Mitchell Calvert was a farmer near Reidsville, S.C., later moving to Spartanburg in the vicinity of the Spartan Mills where he maintained a boarding house for students of Wofford College. Having no children of his own, his home became one of abounding hospitality and a welcome haven to many a tired and hungry Methodist preacher. The Calverts were vital props of the Sharon Methodist Church near Reidsville, which to many, never seemed the same after their passing.

During the Civil War, James Mitchell Calvert enlisted in Company C, 22nd Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers. He was a Lieutenant. After his first wife’s death he married a widow Leatherwood of Woodruff. There he spent his declining years.
EIGHTH GENERATION 157


John Wright enlisted in the Civil War. Was never heard from again. His wife always kept watch for him and never gave up the thought that he would return.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

262. BAZIL CALVERT (Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 27, 1805, Spartanburg, S.C.; d. Mar. 28, 1879, Calhoun county, Ala.; m. Jan. 20, 1831, in Spartanburg, MARY LEATHERWOOD, b. Dec. 13, 1811, Spartanburg county; d. Feb. 1, 1893, dau. of George Leatherwood and wife Susanna Wakefield. George Leatherwood was born Feb. 10, 1781, and died June 13, 1848, aged 67 yrs. His wife Susanna was born 1787; died Feb. 15, 1844, aged 56 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days. George Leatherwood was son of Zachariah Leatherwood and his wife Mary Stone of Prince William county, Va.; Mary was dau. of Thomas Stone.

Bazil Calvert, son of Raleigh Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth married Mary Leatherwood. They were members of Bethel Baptist Church, Spartanburg county, April, 1832, and continued as active members until Dec. 11, 1852, when they were dismissed by letter. It was at this time that they left South Carolina for Alabama, settling in Benton county (later Calhoun county). The 1860 Census for Calhoun county enumerates Bazil Calvert as a farmer of 55 years, owning real and personal estate valued at $1900.00.

ISSUE OF BAZIL AND MARY (LEATHERWOOD) CALVERT:

641+ i. Rebecca Calvert b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. Charles C. Lloyd

642+ ii. Elias James Calvert b. June 22, 1833; m. Mary Pearson.

643+ iii. Jesse A. Calvert b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. 1. Elizabeth Ezell; m. 2. Adaline Jane Lanford.

643a iv. John Leatherwood Calvert b. 1836; m. .........


Benj. F. Lloyd, Anniston, Ala.

Census Records.

Tombstone Records, Spartanburg county, S.C.

264. WALTER CALVERT (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1779, Prince William county, Va.; d. May 10, 1856, Mason county, Ky.; 1st m. Apr. 2, 1804, ELIZABETH HOLLAND, in Mason county; 2nd m. Dec. 10, 1832, in Mason county, PAMELIA CALVERT (No. 538), b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1852, "twenty minutes before 10 at night"; dau. of James and Alcy (Chick) Calvert of Prince William county, Va., and Mason county, Ky.; 3rd m. bef. March.
1853, Harriet A. . . . . . . On this date he and his wife Harriet A. made a deed. (Book 63, p. 492.) She d. bef. Oct., 1860, when a sale of her estate was held.

Walter Calvert was the eldest child of Zeal and Nancy (Ewell) Calvert. He was elected Constable in Mason county, Mar. 12, 1813; his father, Zeal Calvert, and John Harrison being his securities. (Orders G, p. 133.) He was a farmer.


issue of Walter and first wife Elizabeth (Holland) Calvert:
- Lucinda Calvert b. abt. 1805; m. Israel Donaldson, Aue 10, 1822.
- Clifton Calvert b. abt. 1810; m. 1. Julia Ann Stephenson; m. 2. Jane Leach.
- Jane Calvert b. abt. 1819; m. Isaac Reed, Feb. 3, 1840.
- Dudley Calvert b. abt. 1820; d. May 20, 1853, aged 33 yrs.
- Charles G. Calvert b. abt. 1825; m. Lucy Ann White, June 8, 1855.

issue of Walter and second wife Pamela (Calvert) Calvert:
- Alice Calvert b. July 20, 1836.

perhaps issue by third wife:
- John James Calvert b. 1854; named as an heir.

Court, Census and Marriage records.

265. James Calvert (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. abt. 1781, Prince William county, Va.; d. Mar. 2, 1855, aged 73 yrs., Campbell county, Ky., prob. he and his wife both died of cholera, as there was a cholera epidemic that year; m. Jan. 26, 1809, in Fleming county, Ky., Mary Ann Moss b. 1789, Va.; d. May 4, 1855, aged 66, Campbell county.

James Calvert, son of Zeal and Nancy (Ewell) Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Va., where his father, Zeal Calvert, was taxed off and on from 1783 to 1796 inclusive. This latter date marks the time that Zeal, his father William, and other Calverts removed to Mason county, Ky.

March 24, 1834, James Calvert of Campbell county, Ky., and Mary Ann his wife, made a deed to Thomas Calvert (his brother), to lot No. 9, of said James Calvert's division of Zeal Calvert's, deceased, land, adjoining the division of Delilah Dougherty. (Mason county, Deeds, Book 40, p. 423.) The 1850 Campbell county Census shows that James owned real estate to the value of $3,500. He left no will. It is said that eleven children were born to his wife.

issue of James and Mary Ann (Moss) Calvert:
- Bledsoe Calvert b. abt. 1809; m. Lucinda Smart.
- James Calvert b. abt. 1813; m. Lydia Beardon Scott.
- Moss Calvert b. abt. 1818; d. July 5, 1852.
EIGHTH GENERATION

658  iv. Isaac Calvert b. abt. 1823.
659  v. Nancy Calvert b. abt. 1825; m. Cornelius Miller, widower.
661  vii. Mildred Calvert b. abt. 1833.

Census Records.
Court Records.
Old Letters.

266. FRANCES CALVERT (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1783, Prince William county, Va.; d. bef. Feb., 1834, prob. in Mason county, Ky.; m. May 20, 1802, in Mason county, HENRY FEAGAN.

Frances ("Fanny") Calvert, eldest daughter of Zeal and Nancy (Ewell) Calvert, was born in Virginia and married in Mason county, Ky. She is said to have been without heirs in 1811.

Mary and Leannah Feagans were over fourteen years of age when they chose as Guardian, Thomas Calvert, Feb., 1834. (Orders M, p. 161.)


ISSUE OF HENRY AND FRANCES (CALVERT) FEAGAN:
662  i. Mary Feagan.
663  ii. Leannah Feagan.
Perhaps others.

268. NANCY CALVERT (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1787, Prince William county, Va.; d. abt. 1833, Campbell county, Ky.; m. Feb. 13, 1806, in Mason county, Ky., ROBERT YOUNG.
The records show that her sister Dorothy married John Bray on the same day.

Robert Young and his wife Nancy Calvert moved to Campbell county, Ky., where their children were all born.

Feb. 21, 1834. Indenture between Bazil Young, Heath Young, Willis and George Young, Thomas Young, Maria Young, Francis Moren and wife Martha Ann (late Martha A. Young), legal heirs and representatives of Nancy Young, late Nancy Calvert, of Campbell county, Kentucky, deed to Thomas Calvert twelve acres in Mill Creek, lot 12, laid off to parties of the first part in the division of lands of Zeal Calvert, deceased. (Platt filed in Circuit Court Office, Mason county, but not found by searcher.)

Aug. 10, 1840. James M. Young, attorney for Thos. Young of Campbell county, Kentucky, deeds to Thomas Calvert, one equal undivided 1/7 part of the land conveyed by Bazil Young, etc., to Thos. Calvert Feb. 21,
1834, being lot No. 12, of portion of land laid off to said Bazil Young and others, of lands of Zeal Calvert, deceased. (Deeds 49, p. 180.)

There may have been an earlier connection between the Calverts and Youngs. In Prince William county, Va., Book Y, p. 222, dated Sept., 1791, Judith Young, administratrix of Robert Young deceased of Prince William county, appoints John Williams Power of Attorney. William Calvert, Sr., was one of the witnesses.

**Issue of Robert and Nancy (Calvert) Young:**
- 664 i. Bazil Young.
- 665 ii. Heath Young.
- 666 iii. Willis Young.
- 667 iv. George Young.
- 668 v. Thomas Young.
- 669 vi. Maria Young.
- 670 vii. Martha Ann Young; m. Francis Moren.

**270. Bazil Calvert (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. abt. 1791, Prince William county, Va.; d. Apr. 1845, Mason county, Ky.; 1st m. Aug. 6, 1814, in Fleming county, Ky., Elizabeth Jackson; 2nd m. Feb. 6, 1822, in Mason county, Elizabeth (Triplett) Green, wid. of James Green to whom she had been married but a short time when death called him; dau. of William Triplett.

Bazil Calvert, one of the sons of the Revolutionary soldier Zeal Calvert, was born about 1791. In April, 1812, he was discharged as patroler of the south side of North Fork.

Sept. 10, 1817. Zealy Calvert and wife Nancy of Mason county, deed to Bazil Calvert of Lewis county, for $1.00, Two Hundred acres bought by said Zealy from Jesse Ewell, whereon said Bazil now resides. (Lewis county Deeds, C, p. 184.)

He married first, Elizabeth Jackson. To them were born two children who were over fourteen years of age in 1833, when they chose their father as Guardian. The reason for the need of a Guardian at this time is not known, but may reasonably be supposed to have been in connection with property inherited from their mother's people. These children were not mentioned in their father's will so must have died young. The second wife, Elizabeth Triplett Green was the mother of his other children.

**Will of Bazil Calvert**

Dated Mar 18, 1845; Codicil, Mar. 31, 1845

Proved April Court, 1845

I, Bazil Calvert of the County of Mason and State of Kentucky being of sound mind and disposing understanding, considering the uncertainty of human life and the frailty of my present bodily condition do make declare and publish this my last will and testament.

Item—my just debts and funeral expenses I charge upon my estate with the specific exceptions of personal property hereinafter named.

Item—I will and bequeath all my property of every name kind and description real personal and mixed with the exceptions hereinafter specified to my children, viz, to Ann Eliza Thomas wife of W. F. Thomas, Malinda
Calvert, Nancy Calvert, Harriett Calvert, Basil Calvert, William Calvert, Andrew Jackson Calvert, Elizabeth Calvert and Alice Calvert.

Item—The residue after the payment of my debts as aforesaid shall be equally divided among my children named above except Ann Eliza, whose portion shall be less by two hundred dollars than the others. I have given her sums in advancement to that amount with which she is charged and which I direct shall be deducted from her share of my estate.

Item—my executors to reserve from sale any three of my horses which my three daughters Malinda Nancy and Harriett shall choose giving to Malinda the first choice Nancy the second and Harriett the third but they or either of them who shall so choose a horse shall be charged with the value and it be deducted from their several and respective shares.

Item—I appoint and constitute my brothers Mansfield and Thomas Calvert my executors, to effect and complete the interest and purpose of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and canceling every will testament or codicil ever made before by me. Made dated and signed this the 18th day of March, 1845.

Signed and published as the last will and testament of Basil Calvert—before us.
Addison Dimmitt
C. T. Marshall

Codicil to my will and testament made and dated the .... day March 1845 made and signed this 31st day of March 1845. Item—I do declare my will and intent to be that my family consisting of its present members shall be kept together in the family mansion hereby giving to executors full power to effect this my last will and purpose in any manner best suiting their discretion with power to set apart under the will to which this is a codicil separate portions to my children as they shall require or come of mature age. dated and published this 31st March, 1845. Interlined before executed

Signed sealed and published in our presence.  
Basil Calvert
N. S. Dimmitt
G. D. Coleman.

March 11, 1848, a division was made of the estate of Basil Calvert, each child receiving a portion. Alice, mentioned last in her father's will, the youngest, received fifteen acres of Zeal Calvert's estate, also a lot across the road being part of the King place. The mention of the name of Zeal Calvert has caused regrettable confusion as some have assumed that the names of Zeal and Basil were identical. A closer study of the records will show that Zeal was never called anything but Zeal, Zealy, or some such modification, but never Basil or Basil. The land that Alice received from Zeal was the land that her father Basil inherited from his father Zeal Calvert.

Each child's division was as follows:
(1) Ann Eliza gets a lot from Hopewell place.
(2) Alice gets 15 acres of Zeal Calvert's estate, etc.
(3) Harriett gets part of the King place.
(4) Andrew Jackson gets part of the Finch place.
(5) Basil gets part of the Finch place.
(6) Nancy gets part of the home place.
(7) Elizabeth gets part of the home place.
(8) Malinda gets part of the home place.
(9) William gets part of the home place.

ISSUE OF BASIL AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH (JACKSON) CALVERT:
671   i. Mary Calvert; over 14 in 1833; died young.
672   ii. Elbridge Calvert; over 14 in 1833; died young.

ISSUE OF BASIL AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZABETH (TRIPLETT-GREEN) CALVERT:
673+  iii. Ann Eliza Calvert b. 1823; m. Willoughby F. Thomas.
674   iv. Malinda Calvert b. abt. 1824; m. Stephen Parker, Mar. 26, 1846.
675+  v. Nancy Calvert b. abt. 1827; m. Thomas Berry.
676   vi. Harriett Calvert b. abt. 1828; m. Stephen Chandler, June 9, 1845.
677+  vii. Basil Calvert b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. Mary E. Wallingford.
678+  viii. William Calvert b. Mar. 24, 1832; m. l. Elizabeth Heath; m. 2. Mary Ann Brummel.
679+  ix. Andrew Jackson Calvert b. 1834; m. Mary A. Calvert, No. 686, dau. Mansfield.
680+  x. William Calvert. b. Mar. 24, 1832; m. 1. Elizabeth Heath; m. 2. Mary Ann Brummel.
681+  xi. Andrew Jackson Calvert b. 1834; m. Mary A. Calvert, No. 686, dau. Mansfield.
682+  xii. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1836; m. Enoch Berry.
683+  xiii. Alice Calvert b. 1840; m. William Owens.

271. MANSFIELD CALVERT (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1793 (Census, 1850), Prince William county, Va.; d. April 8, 1872, in his 82nd yr.; Lewisville, Ky., Burying Ground Record; m. Aug. 22, 1815, in Mason county, Ky., NANCY TRIPLETT, b. Dec. 25, 1794; d. Aug. 16, 1876; dau. of Wm. Triplett.

Mansfield Calvert was the fourth son of Zeal and Nancy (Ewell) Calvert. He was about four years of age when his parents left Virginia for Kentucky. They settled in Mason county.

Feb., 1829, three lots were deeded to Mansfield and Nancy Calvert, Nancy being one of the heirs of William Triplett, a well-to-do resident of that part of Kentucky.

Mansfield was one of the executors of the estate of his brother Basil Calvert, 1845.

The marriage bond of Elizabeth Calvert who married Mark Durant, names her parent as "Mansfield." The 1850 Census names the other members of the family except Thomas J.

ISSUE OF MANSFIELD AND ANN OR "NANCY" (TRIPLETT) CALVERT:
682+  i. Thomas J. Calvert b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Mary F. Evans.
683+  ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1821; m. Mark Durant, Apr. 15, 1846.
685   iv. Francis Calvert b. June 1, 1835; d. unm. June 16, 1901.
686+  v. Mary Calvert b. 1838; m. Andrew Jackson Calvert b. 1834, son of Basil. See No. 679.

Census Records.
Marriage Bonds.
Miss Hattie M. Scott, Frankfort, Ky.
272. William C. Calvert (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William C. Calvert, fifth son of Zeal and Nancy Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Virginia, about 1795, going to Kentucky with his parents when less than two years of age. The family settled in Mason county where William became a farmer, married, raised a family and died June 13, 1875. He married a cousin, Mary Calvert, daughter of his uncle William Calvert, Jr., and wife Jane Calvert, daughter of Jesse Calvert of Prince William county, Virginia.

June 16, 1829. Indenture between William C. Calvert and wife Mary (late Mary Calvert) & William F. Calvert to Allison Calvert, land which descended to them as heirs of William Calvert, Jr., deceased. (Book 33, p. 181.)

At the same time Allison Calvert & William F. Calvert deed to William C. Calvert and Mary his wife, land descended to them as heirs of William Calvert, deceased. (Book 33, p. 185.)

Aug. 26, 1833. William C. Calvert & Mary his wife, deed to Walter Calvert land, corner to lot 6, allotted to Walter Calvert (from his father's estate.) (Book 39, p. 53.)

Dec. 10, 1851. William C. Calvert and wife Mary of Mason county, deed to Walter Calvert [his brother] a portion of the dower of Jane Calvert, mother of said Mary his wife. (Book 61, p. 250.)

The 1870 Census shows that William C. Calvert was living with his son William and wife Louisa. He was called a gardener.

Issue of William C. and Mary (Calvert) Calvert:
687+ i. James Calvert b. abt. 1824; m. Mary M. Lloyd.
687a ii. Mary Jane Calvert b. abt. 1826; d. Apr. 8, 1843.
688a iv. Sarah A. Calvert b. 1831; m. John C. Arthur.
689+ v. Maximillian Calvert b. June 30, 1834; m. Margaret Poe. Perhaps others.

Mrs. F. Gerard Johns, Lexington, Ky.
Census Records.

273. Delilah Calvert (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1796, shortly before leaving Virginia, or after reaching Kentucky; d. ......; m. Mar. 30, 1814, Mason county, Ky., Charles Dougherty, b. ......; d. 1845, Platte county, Mo.

Delilah Calvert seems to have been the tenth child and next to youngest daughter of Zeal and Nancy Calvert of Prince William county, Va., and Mason county, Ky. She was affectionately known among friends and relatives as "Aunt Dilly."

Feb. 25, 1832, Charles Dougherty and wife Delilah deeded to Thomas
Calvert land that Delilah received as heir to her father, Zeal Calvert. (Deeds 36, p. 518.) Thomas Calvert was her brother.

"Charles Dougherty was a small farmer of Mason county, Ky. He was an Irishman and possessed the wit of 'blarney' of a native of the Green Isle. He was fond of spirits, and under excitement was merry and jovial. In 1842 he sold his farm in Mason county, came west and settled near Ridgely. Here he was drowned in Dick's Creek a year later." (Annals of Platte county, Mo., 1897.)

Mason county, Ky., records.

274. THOMAS CALVERT (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Jan. 9, 1798, Mason county, Ky.; d. Sept. 25, 1874, Stude Run Road, Mason county, Ky.; buried in old churchyard eight miles from Maysville, on Flemingsburg Pike; 1st m. Nov. 29, 1819, in Lewis county, Ky., MARIA STEPHENSON, dau. of John S. Stephenson of Lewis county; 2nd m. Oct. 9, 1838, ELIZABETH HORD, b. 1814; d. 1879, Mason county.

Thomas Calvert was youngest son of Zeal and Nancy Calvert. He lived all his life in Mason county, Ky. He was twice married, having five children by his first wife and ten by the second. He was called Capt. Thomas Calvert.

Deeds from his brothers and sisters show that Thomas Calvert became possessed of most if not all of the property formerly belonging to his father Zeal Calvert.

Thomas Calvert and wife Mary, William C. Calvert and wife Mary, Mansfield Calvert and wife Nancy, Walter Calvert and Basil Calvert deed to John H. Finch 81 acres on the north fork of the Upper Blue Lick.

Nov. 18, 1837. Indenture between Thomas Calvert and Eliza his wife, to Walter Calvert, the one undivided 1/3 of land, 55-1/3 acres, same conveyed by Fr. T. Hord, commissioner, to Walter and Thomas Calvert.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND MARIA (STEPHENSON) CALVERT:

693+ i. Walter S. Calvert b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. Louisa M. Evans.
694+ ii. Thomas R. Calvert b. 1830; m. Judith Robinson.
695 iii. Helen Calvert b. 1833; d. Jan., 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1854; Alex. Hamilton Conner, lawyer. Lived in Indiana.
696 iv. Susan Calvert b. 1837; m. John Grant.
697 v. Lou Ann Calvert b. ...; m. Charles Pearce.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZA (HORD) CALVERT:

698 vi. Adelia Calvert b. 1839; m. Orville Mitchell.
699+ vii. Oscar Calvert b. 1841; d. 1897; m. Lida E. Dawson.
EIGHTH GENERATION

700 viii. Laura Angeline Calvert b. 1843; m. 1. Wm. E. Moss; m. 2. Dr. James Shackleford, her brother-in-law.
701 ix. Mary E. Calvert b. 1845; m. Dr. James Schackleford.
702 x. Belle Calvert b. 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Thomas G. Calvert, a jeweler, of Lexington, Ky. See No. 6299.
703+ xi. Robert A. Calvert b. June 18, 1849; m. Eliza Clarinda Keyes.
704 xii. Harriet Calvert b. 1852; m. Wm. McLivaine.
705 xiii. Jesse Calvert b. 1854; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Caroline (Early) Duval, wid.
706 xiv. Alex. Hamilton Calvert b. 1856; d. unm.
707 xv. Josie Calvert b. 1862; m. 1. Jacob Keller; m. 2. Thomas Kelly.

Court, Census and Marriage Records.
Cleon Keyes Calvert, Pineville, Ky.

275. CATHERINE CALVERT (Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1799, Mason county, Ky.; d. ...... m. Oct. 21, 1817, in Mason county, HEDGEMAN TRIPLETT, d. bef. Aug. 29, 1838; son of William Triplett.

Catherine Calvert youngest child of Zeal and Nancy Calvert, was born in Mason county. She married Hedgeman Triplett, brother to the wives of her brothers Mansfield and Basil.

Mansfield Calvert sued Hedgeman Triplett over a slave. The suit shows that Hedgeman had gone to Missouri (by Nov., 1829), and had only what would come to his wife from the estate of her father Zeal Calvert, deceased, of Mason county, and on Zeal's death Walter Calvert and John Foxworthy were administrators.

ISSUE OF HEDGEMAN AND CATHERINE (CALVERT) TRIPLETT:
708 i. Catherine Triplett, d. bef. 1838; m. Perry Cahill.
709 ii. James Triplett.
710 iii. William Triplett.
711 iv. Zeal Triplett.
712 v. Charles Triplett.
713 vi. Nancy Triplett.
714 vii. Mary Triplett.
715 viii. Elizabeth Triplett.

Court Records, Mason county, Ky.

276. WILLIAM FOXWORTHY (Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1779, Prince William county, Va.; d. ...... m. ELIZABETH HESTER.

William Foxworthy was eldest son of William, Sr., and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy of Prince William county, Va., and Mason and Fleming counties, Ky. He is said to have married Elizabeth Hester.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (HESTER) FOXWORTHY:
716 i. James Foxworthy, d. young.
717 ii. Henry Foxworthy.
John Foxworthy was second son of William and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy. He was born in Prince William county, Virginia. He and his wife were first cousins—his mother and her father being sister and brother.

Oct. 10, 1834. John Foxworthy and wife Elizabeth deed to Thomas Calvert fifteen acres, land which said Elizabeth got from the estate of her father, Zeal Calvert, deceased. Lot 2. (Deed Book 42, p. 147, Mason county, Ky.)

**Issue of John and Elizabeth (Calvert) Foxworthy:**

1. Baldwin Clifton Foxworthy b. abt. 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1832, Sarah Ann DeBell.
2. Uriah Foxworthy b. ...; m. Wm. Walker.
3. Mary Ann Foxworthy b. ...; m. Samuel Clark Coulter, Nov. 7, 1844.
4. Melva Jane Foxworthy b. ...; m. Reese Davis as his second wife.
6. James Foxworthy; d. young.
7. John Foxworthy; d. young.
8. Elizabeth Foxworthy b. ...; m. Reese Davis Mar. 19, 1844, as his first wife.
10. Thomas Foxworthy; d. young.
11. Ferdinand Foxworthy; d. young.

Samuel Foxworthy, third son of William and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy, was born in Prince William county, Va. He was a well-to-do farmer as the 1850 Census for Fleming county, Ky., shows, his real and personal property being worth over $4,000. His first marriage was to his cousin Mary Ann Calvert, her father and Samuel's mother being brother and sister.

**Issue of Samuel and First Wife, Mary A. (Calvert) Foxworthy:**

EIGHTH GENERATION

734+ ii. Alexander Foxworthy b. Apr. 4, 1817; m. Sarah Goddard.


739 vii. Nancy Foxworthy b. Apr. 1, 1828; m. 1850, John Watts.


741 ix. Anne Foxworthy.

742+ x. Emily Frances Foxworthy b. 1836; m. 1. ........ Hig­
gins (Census); m. 2. Reese Davis aft. 1860.

743 xi. Hiram T. Foxworthy.


745 xiii. Samuel H. Foxworthy.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND SECOND WIFE DORCAS (DAVIS) FOXWORTHY-

746 viii. John D. Foxworthy b. 1842.

747 ix. Anne Foxworthy.

748 x. Emily Frances Foxworthy b. 1836; m. 1. ........ Hig­
gins (Census); m. 2. Reese Davis aft. 1860.

749 xi. Hiram T. Foxworthy.

750 xii. Clarissa Foxworthy b. 1837; m. Geo. W. Calvert. See No. 852.


279. THOMAS FOXWORTHY (Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George,
William, Leonard, George)
b. ....; d. ....; m. Dec. 22, 1814, NANCY EVANS, Fleming county,
Ky. She m. 2nd, Sept. 5, 1833, JOSEPH FREZEL.

Thomas Foxworthy was probably born in Prince William county, Va.,
being taken to Ky., by his parents while very young.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND NANCY (EVANS) FOXWORTHY:

746 i. Mary Foxworthy b. 1815; m. Joseph Glasscock, Jan. 8,
1836.

747 ii. Joseph Foxworthy b. 1817; m. Mary Jane Strode, Jan. 8,
1847, Fleming county.

748 iii. Evaline Foxworthy b. 1819; m. William Clary.

749 iv. Squire Evans Foxworthy b. 1822; m. Sarah Catherine
Kelly.

750 v. Elizabeth Foxworthy b. ....; d. young.

751 vi. John Foxworthy b. ....; m. Susan Becket, Jan. 8, 1848.

280. SALLIE FOXWORTHY (Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George,
William, Leonard, George)
b. ....; d. ....; m. Feb. 11, 1807, RODHAM KENNER.

Sallie Foxworthy was one of the daughters of Clarissa Calvert and her
husband William Foxworthy. She married Rodham Kenner.

ISSUE OF RODHAM AND SALLIE (FOXWORTHY) KENNER:

752 i. LeRoy Kenner.

753 ii. Willis Kenner

754 iii. Francis Kenner.


281. DELILAH FOXWORTHY (Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George,
William, Leonard, George)
b. ....; d. ....; 1st m. Mar. 25, 1814, ISAAC EVANS; 2nd m. Apr. 22,
1822, OBED P. NUTE.
Delilah Foxworthy was one of the daughters of Clarissa Calvert and her husband, William Foxworthy. Delilah was named for her uncle Zeal Calvert's daughter, Delilah, who married Charles Dougherty and removed to Platte county, Mo. Delilah Foxworthy was twice married—first to Isaac Evans, and second to Obed P. Nute.

**ISSUE OF ISAAC AND DELILAH (FOXWORTHY) EVANS:**

- 756 i. Charlotte Evans b. abt. 1816.

**ISSUE OF OBED P. AND DELILAH (FOXWORTHY-EVANS) NUTE:**

- 758 iii. Charles Nute b. abt. 1823; m. Malinda Glascock.
- 759 iv. William Nute; d. young.
- 761 vi. James Nute b. . . . ; m. Sarah Seybold.

**Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. XXVI.**

**ISSUE OF CHARLOTTE FOXWORTHY (Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George):**

- b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. JOHN FLEMING.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND CHARLOTTE (FOXWORTHY) FLEMING:**

- 762 i. William Fleming; died aged 22.
- 763 ii. George Fleming; died aged 22.
- 764 iii. Clarissa Fleming.

**Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. XXVI.**

**ISSUE OF ALEXANDER AND NANCY (GLASCOCK) FOXWORTHY:**

- 767 i. Martha Ann Foxworthy.
- 768 ii. Kittie Foxworthy.
- 769 iii. LeRoy Foxworthy.

**Md. Hist. Mag. Vol. XXVI.**

**ISSUE OF WILLIS L. CALVERT (Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George):**


Willis Leatherwood Calvert, eldest son of Spencer and Nancy (Leatherwood) Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Va., married in Spartanburg county, S.C., and died in Caldwell county, Ky. He married Lucy Burton about 1810. Their eldest child, Wiley Elton Calvert, was born in South Carolina. Sooner or later the family left South Carolina and settled in Lincoln county, Tenn., where the sons Silas W. and Elias were born. After his father's death in Caldwell county, Ky., Willis L. went to Kentucky and settled on his father's home place, where he died in 1854. He was a farmer.
EIGHTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF WILLIS L. AND LUCY (BURTTON) CALVERT:


771+ ii. Silas W. Calvert b. Oct. 26, 1822; m. 1. Polly Mason;
m. 2. Margaret C. Cochran.

772 iii. Elias Calvert b. 1830. Lincoln county, Tenn. (Given in
1850 Census.)

Census Records.
Dr. J. S. Calvert, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

286. ELIAS A. CALVERT (Spencer, William, George, George, William,
Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 8, 1791, Prince William county, Va.; d. June 28, 1851, Caldwell
county, Ky.; m. Sept. 25, 1815, Elzy Morse, b. Sept. 3, 1794;
d. Feb. 24, 1850, Caldwell county.

Elias A. Calvert, second son of Spencer and Nancy (Leatherwood) Calvert was born in Prince William county, Va. He married Elzy Morse either in South Carolina or Kentucky—probably the former, but their children were all born in Caldwell county, as Census Records show. He was a brick mason and built the Courthouses at Princeton and Marion, Ky. The 1850 Census calls him a farmer with property valued at $16,800.

ISSUE OF ELIAS A. AND ELZY (MORSE) CALVERT:

773+ i. William H. Calvert b. July 5, 1816; m. Martha McLin.

774+ ii. Louisa S. Calvert b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. William Perkins.

775+ iii. James H. Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1821; m. Mattie Johnson.


777+ v. Nancy Lumira Calvert b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. Dr. R. H.
Pollard.

778 vi. Daniel Wilkerson Calvert b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. Sept. 28,
1851; unm.


780+ viii. Mary Caroline Calvert b. Nov. 16, 1832; m. Alfred Perry.

781 ix. Martha Ann Calvert b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Apr. 24, 1853;
unm.


Mrs. Mollie Perry Settle, Russellville, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

287. SPENCER MANCEL CALVERT (Spencer, William, George, George,
William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1796, Spartanburg county, S.C; d. Apr. 1, 1874, Calvert City,
Marshall county, Ky.; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Mary (“POLLY”) Morse, b.
Mar. 4. 1804, S.C.; d. June 4, 1898, Calvert City, Ky., dau. of Henry
Morse.

Spencer Mancel Calvert was third son of Spencer and Nancy (Leatherwood) Calvert. He was born in Spartanburg county, S.C. shortly after his parents settled there. It is not known whether he was married in South Carolina or in Kentucky, but his wife was born in South Carolina. It took six trips to move the Calvert and Morse families from South Carolina to Kentucky. Spencer Mancel Calvert is said to have been a Baptist. The 1850 Census shows that he was a farmer with land valued at $4,000. Late in life he removed to Calvert City where he died in 1874.
ISSUE OF SPENCER M. AND MARY (MORSE) CALVERT:
(All born in Caldwell county, Ky.)
784 i. Wylie E. Calvert b. ...; died young.
785+ ii. Pertilla W. Calvert b. 1823; m. 1. Helen W. Wilson;
m. 2. Margaret J. Carr.
returned.
788 v. Morse Calvert b. abt. 1828.
789 vi. Sarah Jane Calvert b. 1829; m. W. B. Acre. Went to
Alabama.
790+ vii. Wilson Hosea Calvert b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. 1. Salina G.
Hurley; m. 2. Mary C. Vannerson; m. 3. Martha J. Gibbs.
791+ viii. Willis Fielding Calvert b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. 1. Mary L.
Gibbs; m. 2. Judith Easley Bennett.
792 ix. Benjamin Calvert b. 1839; died at 15 yrs.
793+ x. Mary H. Calvert b. 1843; m. Frank Grogan.
794 xi. William H. Calvert b. 1845; m. ....
795 xii. James Mancel Calvert b. 1850; died young.

Mrs. Hensen, Henderson, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)
Census Records.

288. DELILAH CALVERT (Spencer, William, George, George, William,
Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1798, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. ...; m. Oct. 19, 1815,
REASON FRYER.

Delilah Calvert was the fifth child and second daughter of Spencer and
Nancy (Leatherwood) Calvert. She was born in Spartanburg county, S.C.,
and most likely was married there before leaving for Kentucky.

ISSUE OF REASON AND DELILAH (CALVERT) FRYER:
796+ i. Nancy L. Fryer b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. S. A. McChesney.
797 ii. Virginia E. Fryer ("Jennie") b. Aug. 11, 1816; d. July
11, 1845; m. John F. Morse, Oct. 11, 1832.
800+ v. Sarah L. Fryer b. Apr. 5, 1822; m. A. W. McChesney,
Apr. 2, 1846.
1858.
804+ ix. Delilah A. E. Fryer b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. L. D. Stevens.

W. R. McChesney, Princeton, Ky., 1907. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

289. JOHN THOMPSON CALVERT (Spencer, William, George, George,
William, Leonard, George.)
b. abt. 1800, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. before 1860, Caldwell
county, Ky.; m. FRANCES MORSE, b. 1798, S.C.; d. after 1870.

John Thompson Calvert, fourth son and sixth child of Spencer and
Nancy (Leatherwood) Calvert, was born in Spartanburg county, S.C. He
married Frances ("Fanny") Morse, in Caldwell county, Ky. The 1850 Cen-
sus for Caldwell county, calls him a farmer with property valued at $1500.
The 1860 Census shows his wife a widow with Real and Personal property
valued at $6,540. By 1870, this valuation has shrunk to $250.
EIGHTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF JOHN T. AND FRANCES (MORSE) CALVERT:

805+ i. Spencer W. Calvert b. 1823; m. Elvira Amanda Wales.
806 ii. Daniel B. Calvert b. 1826; d. abt. 1857; m. Mary P. Cravens, 1848.
807 iii. Nancy J. Calvert b. 1827; d. abt. 1856; unm.
809+ v. Melinda Calvert b. 1833; m. 1 Cravens. (Census 1860); m. 2. Alfred Crisp.
810+ vi. William M. Calvert b. 1834; m. Arlena Sigler.
811 vii. Eliza F. Calvert b. 1843; m. James Morse.
812 viii. Nicholas E. Calvert b. 1849. (Census)

Robert L. Calvert. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

Census Records.

290. ELIHU P. CALVERT (Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1803, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d.; 1st m. abt. 1830, MALINDA KUYKENDAHL who died Feb. 14, 1837; 2nd m. abt. 1838, IBBY McCHESNEY, d. abt. 1846; 3rd m. abt. 1848, JANE b. 1828, Union county, Ky.

Elihu P. Calvert, fifth son and youngest child of Spencer and Nancy (Leatherwood) Calvert, was born in Spartanburg county, S.C. He was a lad entering his teens when his parents left South Carolina for Kentucky. Elihu P. Calvert may have been one of the family who settled Calvert City in Marshall county, Ky., as his name was not found on the 1860 or 1870 Census records for Caldwell county.

ISSUE OF ELIHU P. AND FIRST WIFE MALINDA (KUYKENDAHL) CALVERT:

813+ i. William T. Calvert b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. Elizabeth S. Morehead.
814 ii. Spencer E. Calvert b. 1834, in Livingston county, Ky.

ISSUE OF ELIHU P. AND SECOND WIFE IBBY (McCHESNEY) CALVERT:

815 iii. Martha C. Calvert b. 1839; m. Murphey.
816 iv. Mary A. Calvert b. 1842.
817 v. Willis A. Calvert b. 1844.

ISSUE OF ELIHU P. AND THIRD WIFE JANE (— — —) CALVERT:


W. H. McChesney, Calvert City, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

Census Records.

291. WILLIAM CALVERT (Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1789, Prince William county, Va.; d. bef. 1850, St. Louis county, Mo.; m. abt. 1818, MARY A. BUCHANNAN b. 1800, Calloway county, Mo.; d. after 1869.

William Calvert, eldest son of Burwell Calvert and his wife Ada Fairfax, was born in Prince William county, Va. His mother died leaving two small sons, William and John. It is uncertain whether she died in Virginia or Kentucky. However, Burwell Calvert joined his parents and several brothers in their migration to Ky., about 1796. There, in Mason county, he married second, Nancy Jarvice. He continued to reside in that part of Kentucky, until between 1811 and 1813, the tentative date accepted by his descendants as the time of his second migration—this time to Mis-
souri. About 1818, William Calvert married Mary A. Buchanan. A deed from Mary Calvert, "nee Buchannan," widow of William Calvert, deceased, removes all doubt as to his wife's maiden name. She is said to have been related to the President Buchanan family.

William Calvert left no will. The names of his children were learned from the settlement of the estate of his half brother, Benson Calvert. (See Part I, No. 41.) This settlement names his brothers as heirs; also their children, in the two cases where the brothers were already deceased.

**Issue of William and Mary A. (Buchannan) Calvert:**
1. John Martin Calvert b. 1819; m. Rebecca Jane Turner.
3. Eliza J. Calvert b. 1825; m. John Friche.
4. Estella Calvert b. 1828; m. James Harris.
5. Charles Calvert b. 1832; m. Ann.
7. Sarah A. Calvert b. 1839; m. Lorenzo Fryer, Dec. 15, 1855.

Marriage and Census Records.

**John Calvert (Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. abt. 1794, Prince William county, Va.; d. abt. 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
m. abt. 1819, LOUISA STOY, b. Dec. 19, 1803, at Stoystown, Pa.; d. 1862, before her husband died; dau. of Dr. Samuel Stoy, a Pennsylvania veterinary of War of 1812 and his wife Kuntz.

Stoystown in central Somerset county, Pa., was named for this distinguished veterinary. The Census records of 1850 and 1860 for St. Louis city and county, show that LOUISA STOY was born in Kentucky instead of at Stoystown.

John Calvert was second son of Burwell and Ada (Fairfax) Calvert. He married Louisa Stoy, presumably in St. Louis city or county. Their marriage record has not been found.

John Calvert was a trader. He owned and operated the first livery business in St. Louis. Soon after leaving the county and settling in the city, he built a home in the City of St. Louis. This home place was deeded to his daughter Eliza McGue, in 1865. The deed mentioned that Samuel Calvert (his son) was then living in Grant county, Wisconsin.

**Issue of John and Louisa (Stoy) Calvert:**
6. Eliza Calvert b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. I. Edward Augustus De Demor; m. 2. Edward McGue.

Bible, Marriage and Census Records.
Mrs. Geo. A. Biedenstein, Overland, Mo.
295. CLAYBURN CALVERT  (Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1804, Mason county, Ky.; d. Feb., 1852, St. Louis county, Mo.;
1st m. Mar. 15, 1832, in Liberty, Clay county, Mo., ELIZABETH
Moss, b. . . . ; d. 1835 on Platte River, Mo.; dau. of William Moss;
2nd m. abt. 1840, SARAH or SUSAN . . . . .

Clayburn Calvert, third son of Burwell Calvert and his second wife,
Nancy Jarvis, was born in Mason county, Ky., about 1804. When less than
ten years of age his parents removed to St. Louis county, Mo. In Missouri,
Clayburn learned Blacksmithing, one of the most necessary occupations in
those days when nearly all land transportation was horse drawn.

The Spirit of Adventure seems to have called him westward about 1830,
for it was in the town of Liberty, county seat of Clay county in western
Missouri, that he married on March 15, 1832, Elizabeth Moss. His mar­
rriage license is in the Recorder's Office at Liberty. They were married by
John Edwards, minister of the Gospel, one of the earliest ministers of
Clay county. Clayburn's name is found among the probate papers of Wil­
liam Moss, his father-in-law, among the oldest papers in Clay county.

The family started west to establish a new home. The wife, now mother
of a young son, sickened and died of cholera, and was buried in Platte
county, Mo. The father, Clayburn, returned to Clay county, put his small
son in the care of the Wade Mosby family, and returned to St. Louis to
his own people. He married again, but neither the name of his wife nor
the place of his marriage has been learned. Among the marriages of St.
Louis county, is:

"Mrs. Sarah Calvert, to John Williams, Mar. 7, 1853, by James Sweney,
J.P. Recorded Mar. 1, 1860." None of Clayburn's brothers had a wife
named "Sarah," so it seems that this "Mrs. Sarah Calvert" who married
John Williams, may have been his widow.

The records in connection with Clayburn Calvert's estate are as follows:
Public Administrator took charge of estate March 24, 1852, at request
of Peter Breen, who stated "Clayburn Calvert died about a month ago,
leaving as far as I know as his only heir, one child, who is a minor, about
eight years old."

On the death of Public Administrator Du Bouflay Fremon, P. B. Gar­
esche took charge in 1855.
At June Term of Court, 1854, Susan Calvert was allowed $14.00. (As
his daughter's name was not "Susan," could this have been his wife? If
so, could poor legibility have caused the name in one or the other instance
to have been copied as "Susan" or in the other as "Sarah"?)

Clayburn Calvert lived on Daugherty Ferry Road; estate appraised at
$72.10. (File No. 3398, St. Louis Probate Court.)

ISSUE OF CLAYBURN AND ELIZABETH (Moss) CALVERT:
837+  i. Fielding Huggins Calvert b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. 1. Elizabeth
A. Hunt; m. 2. Nannie Moore.

ISSUE OF CLAYBURN AND SECOND WIFE:
838  ii. Caroline N. Calvert b. abt. 1844. (See Part I, No. 41.)

Richard L. Calvert, Liberty, Mo.
296. BAZIL CALVERT  (Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1806-12, prob. Mason county, Ky.; d. bef. 1850. Not in 1850 St.
Louis city or county, Census. m. Dec. 23, 1838, in St. Louis county,
SUSANNA FULLER, b. . . .; d. . . . She m. 2nd, Nov. 3, 1854. John
Maupin of Jefferson county, Mo.

Bazil Calvert, son of Burwell and Nancy (Jarvice) Calvert, was probably
born in Mason county, Ky. In his father’s will he is named between Clay­
burn (who was born 1804 according to Census records) and Jesse (who
was born 1814, as per the same authority). So he must have been born
between the years of 1806 and 1812. His name is variously spelled—Bazil,
Basil, Basel, etc. His father’s will has it B-a-z-i-l. There was no adminis­
tration of his estate. An Index of Grantors of St. Louis county, shows:
Calvert, Bazil will B5 p. 14.
Calvert, Bazil to Susan Calvert B5 p. 14.
This same Index shows that each of his brothers (except Jesse) with
their wives, made deeds to Bazil.
The names of his children are taken from the settlement of the estate
of his brother, Benson Calvert. which see. (Part I, No. 41.)

ISSUE OF BAZIL AND SUSANNA (FULLER) CALVERT:
839  i. Josephus Calvert.
840  ii. Lucia (or Lotta) Calvert b. . . .; m. Lambert L. Doyle.
("Lucia N., dau. of Basil Calvert and Susan Fuller to
Lambert L. Doyle, son of Edward Doyle and Ann Hard­
ing, Oct. 11, 1864, by Charles Ziegler, R.C.P.) (See
Part I, No. 41, for name “Lotta.”)
841  iii. America Calvert.

297. JESSE CALVERT  (Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1814, St. Louis county, Mo.; d. Aug. 31, 1888, City of St. Louis;
m. Sept. 21, 1835, by P. Walker, J.P., LUCINDA BARNET, b. 1814 in
Pennsylvania; d. before her husband.

Jesse Calvert was next to youngest son of Burwell Calvert and his second
wife, Nancy Jarvis. He was born after his parents settled in St. Louis
county, Mo. Soon after reaching his majority, he married Lucinda Barnet
“at the dwelling house of William Robinson,” as their marriage license
reads. The 1850 Census shows them with six children, and gives his occu­
pation as “Black and white Smith.” The 1860 Census gives his occupation
as “carver,” and shows his property valued at $5,000. His eldest daughter
was already married in 1860. The Missouri Republican of Nov. 30, 1859
has this notice: “Married at residence of bride’s father on the 29th inst.,
by Rev. W. Barnhurst, Mr. George L. Seaver, to Miss Mary Belle, daughter
of Jesse Calvert, Esq., all of this City.”

Jesse Calvert left no will. The testamentary records show that he died
Aug. 31, 1888. Melinda Calvert was appointed administratrix, Sept. 14,
1888. The affidavit of heirship shows the following heirs:
Mary B. Scaver, widow of George L. Seaver.
Louise C. Willcox, widow of William Willcox.
Melinda Calvert.
Charles T. Calvert. All residents of the City of St. Louis.
"The deceased left no widow, nor any descendants of any deceased child surviving him." (File No. 16944 Probate Court of the City of St. Louis.)

ISSUE OF JESSE AND LUCINDA (BARNET) CALVERT:

842 i. Mary Belle Calvert b. 1837; m. Geo. L. Seaver, Nov. 29, 1859.
843 ii. Hamlet Calvert b. 1840; d. before 1860.
844+ iii. Louisa Calvert b. 1842; m. William Wilcox.
845 iv. James Malcolm Calvert b. 1844; died before his father.
846 v. Malinda Calvert b. 1846; unm.
847 vi. Charles Troilus Calvert b. 1849.

Marriage, Probate and Census Records.

298. ALEXANDER CALVERT (Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1827, St. Louis county, Mo.; d. before 1860. Not listed in 1860 Census. m. Mar. 31, 1854, Mrs. "CARRY" ("SAREY") M. ANDERSON.

Alexander Calvert, youngest living son of Burwell and Nancy (Jarvice) Calvert (they were said to have had fifteen children) was born 1827 according to age in 1850 Census for St. Louis county. His marriage license reads:

Alexander Calvert left no will. Galusha Alexander made affidavit March 5, 1861, and was appointed Administrator.

Thomas J. Calvert, only child of deceased.

Inventory lists the following:
Due estate of Alexander Calvert from estate of Benson Calvert, deceased, $790.66

Said Alexander Calvert is entitled to 160 acres of land for having served as a soldier in Mexican War.

Final settlement Dec. 10, 1864. (File No. 5924, St. Louis Probate Court.)

ISSUE OF ALEXANDER AND SARAH MATHILDA (ANDERSON) CALVERT:

848 i. Thomas J. Calvert b. abt. 1855.

299. ALLISON CALVERT (William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1795 Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. 1870, Mason county, Ky.; m. Feb. 8, 1816, in Mason county, CATHERINE BRAMEL, b. 1800; d. May, 1883, Mason county.

Allison Calvert was eldest son of William Calvert, Jr., and his wife Jane Calvert, daughter of Jesse Calvert of Prince William county, Va. He and his sister "Polly" and brother William were mentioned as children of William Calvert, Junior, deceased, in the suit brought to break the will of William Calvert, Senior, in 1812. (See William Calvert, No. 55.)

Oct., 1814. Allison Calvert and William Calvert, infant orphans of
William Calvert, deceased, over 14 years of age, chose James Calvert as guardian. (Orders Mason county, Book G, p. 257.)

Mar. 18, 1834, Allison Calvert and wife Catherine, and Jane Calvert deed to Walter Calvert, the dower of Jane in the estate of her deceased husband, William Calvert, deceased.

Allison Calvert administered on the estate of his son Richard H. Calvert, deceased, Jan., 1852. (Book P, p. 78.)

The names of the children of Allison Calvert are taken from Census Records of Mason county.

**Issue of Allison and Catherine (Bramel) Calvert:**

850 ii. Cebron R. Calvert b. abt. 1825.
852+ iv. George W. Calvert b. 1830; m. Clarissa C. Foxworthy, No. 744.
854 vi. Åsa Calvert b. 1842.

Mrs. John Loyd Norris, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Marriage and Census Records.

301. **William F. Calvert** (William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1799, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. before Sept. 11, 1840, date of his mother's will; m. Aug. 4, 1829, in Nicholas county, Ky., Jane Calvert, No. 552; b. abt. 1803; d. after 1870; dau. of Jesse and Constant Calvert of Nicholas county.

William F. Calvert youngest child of William Calvert, Jr., No. 117, was born in Spartanburg county, S.C. The 1800 Census for that county shows that his father had two sons and one daughter, all under ten years of age. Some time between 1800 and 1808, William Calvert, Jr., the father, left South Carolina and took his family to Mason county, Ky., where his father and several brothers were living. He did not survive many years.

Oct. 14, 1814. William Calvert and Allison Calvert, infant orphans of William Calvert, deceased, over 14 years of age, chose James Calvert as guardian. Walter and William Calvert were securities.

William F. Calvert married in Nicholas county, a double cousin, Jane Calvert, daughter of Jesse Calvert and his wife Constant Calvert. They had but one child.

March, 1847, Jane Calvert wife of William F. Calvert, received dower in the estate of her deceased husband. (Orders O, p. 102.)

Aug. 30, 1825, William F. Calvert deeds to Allison Calvert, his brother, land which came to him from his father, William Calvert, son of William Calvert, Sr., who obtained his deed for the land of which 22½ acres is a part of Robert Johnston's land, being allocated by commissioners. (Deeds 29, p. 479.)

Allison Calvert and William F. Calvert deed to William C. Calvert and wife Mary, land descended to them as heirs of William Calvert deceased. (Deeds 38, p. 185.) (Allison and William F. Calvert, and Mary wife of William C. Calvert, were brothers and sister.)
The will of Jane Calvert (mother of William F. Calvert) dated Sept. 11, 1840; proved Feb., 1847, leaves a bequest to her "grandson, Adolphus Calvert, son of my deceased son, William F. Calvert," when twenty-one.

**Issue of William F. and Jane (Calvert) Calvert:**

685  i. Adolphus Calvert, b. abt. 1833. (Nicholas county Census, 1850.)

**302. John Wood Calvert** (Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

John Wood Calvert, eldest son of Landon and Ann Wood (Howison) Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Va.; married Sarah McDaniels in Lewis county, Ky.; removed to St. Francis county, Arkansas about 1826, where he died in 1857 or 1858.

The 1850 Census for St. Francis county, shows "John W. Calvert, aged 63, a farmer, born in Virginia, with property valued at $2,400, living in Union township. His wife Nancy was aged 46 and born in Ohio. In his family was J. (ohn) W(ood) C(alvert) Cullers aged 10 yrs., born in Missouri. This J. W. C. McCullars was listed in an old Calvert Bible as born Nov. 28, 1838, but his connection with the family was not given.

**Letter from J. W. Calvert to His Brother Dudley Calvert**

St. Francis County, Arkansas
September 8th, 1845.

Dear Dudley

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of yours dated Augst. 3rd./45 And am more than well pleased in the perusal of its contents as far as the health of yourself and family and that of so many of our relatives are narrated. But when you make known your Political predilection—I condemn them fully and totally and your party assuming the name of Whigs is as glaring a perversion of terms as I have ever known and I thank God that your party is fast acknowledging throughout the Union that your appellation is to all intents and purposes a Misnomer. The late elections in Tennessee is a full confirmation of this. As I do not wish to say much on this subject I only call your attention to two facts and then if you are so destitute of a full knowledge of what constitutes a good Whig of 1776—and so destitute of patriotic feeling as to trample on the blood that was shed to sustain the then whig principles and which was the rich consideration given for the valuable patrimony of equal rights and equal privileges guaranteed to us in our excellent form of government—after all this I say, take your own course—I have done my duty. The two facts to which I call your attention is first, your sole doctrine is the prevalent policy of Great Britain ever since her revolution—corporate privileges and vested
rights by the influence of statuary enactments and a high protective tariff. As an undeniable evidence of this I refer you to T. Smollett's History of England—Secondly a high tariff on one single item of commerce (to wit) six pence per pound on tea was a sufficient cause to stimulate the whigs of '76 to shed their blood freely in order to disenthrall themselves and their posterity from such manacles—and it is evident that they considered such a high tariff of impost duties as the most poisonous stings of despotic oppression—and now Mr. Clay and all those who are following in his wake consider this policy the colusus of human liberty and human rights—and you call yourselves whigs—shame shame shame.

In answer to your enquiries concerning Mothers death I think it that she had a severe spell in July, '44 from which she never fully recovered—that is her health and appetite &c appeared as good as ever but she was perceptibly more infirm than before and she never regained her usual action in December following, on or about the 20th she was taken with what was called here black tongue (a fatal epidemic that raged here at that time) and died on the 28th—8 o'clock P.M. she disposed of her property by a Nuncupative will she left Stephen her bed and furniture and there was some bed clothing divided between myself William James Nancy and Stephen. I think two pieces to each of us Nancy took her saddle and some of her clothes The rest of her apparel was divided among the negroes by Nancy. She said that she had made arrangements with Craven and Sally when they were here that they should have what they had got of her portion of Uncle Johns estate in full consideration of their patrimony to her estate at her death as such I called on the following named gentlemen to value and divide the negroes among the balance of the heirs namely Euchebeus Halbert, George B. Michie and David W. Davis and the following is a transcription of the proceedings which I have in my possession in a manuscript signed by each of the appraisors and divisors—

The valuation is arranged in tabular form thus

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Valuation in Dollars and cents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>woman</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>woman</td>
<td>375.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>woman</td>
<td>200.00 Idiot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Girl</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Girl</td>
<td>225.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Boy</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1½</td>
<td>Girl</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total valuation 1650.00

To J. W. Calvert, Helen; Wm. H. Calvert, Jane; James Calvert, Matilda; John McDaniel, Eliza; Stephen Calvert, Sarah; Dudley Calvert, Thomas; Saml Foxworthy heirs, Nancy.

You can strike a balance from the above table and statement. There will be due to yours ... $85.72 to Saml Foxworthy $135.72 to Stephen $35.72 and to myself $10.72.
There will be due to John McDaniels $139.28 By Wm. H. Calvert $114.28 and by James Calvert $14.28—Each portion is $235.72. I have omitted fractional parts as unimportant. Myself and family is well and all our relatives as far as my knowledge. John Mc says he will be up sometime between this and spring and pay you and Sammies heirs for the two children here perhaps you had better correspond with him on that subject and understand each other properly. Present my respects to all enquiring friends. With sentiments of sincere affection

I subscribe myself your Brother

J. W. Calvert.

Mt. Vernon, Arks.
Sept 23d 1845

Dudley Calvert Esq
Lewis County—Poplar Flat P. O.
Kentucky

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND SARAH (McDaniel) CALVERT:
856  i.
857  ii.
858  iii.
859  iv.

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND NANCY (Davis) CALVERT:

Bible, Marriage and Census Records.

303. WILLIAM HOWISON CALVERT (Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
Stratton. Aaron Stratton was prob. identical with the Aaron Stratton b. Nov. 16, 1773, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Barnes) Stratton of Marlboro, Mass.

William Howison Calvert, second son of Landon and Ann Wood (Howison) Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Va. He married Lavinia Stratton in Lewis county, Ky., where he had lived with his parents since coming to Kentucky. About 1826 he removed to Arkansas and settled in Helena, on the Mississippi River. Records of the War Department, Washington, D.C., show that he was a Sergeant in the War of 1812, in Capt. Richard Seward's Company, 3rd (Page's) Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Volunteers, from Aug. 28, 1813 to Nov. 5, 1813. These records also show that his soon-to-be father-in-law, Col. Aaron Stratton, was a Major in the same regiment.
ISSUE OF WM. H. AND LAVINIA (STRATTON) CALVERT:

861+ i. Joel Stratton Calvert b. Mar. 30, 1817; m. Elizabeth Tulley.
862 ii. Mariah Ann Calvert b. Apr. 28, 1818.
865+ v. Lavinia Jane Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1824; m. Hansbury Dickerson Turner.
867 vii. Amelia Sarah Calvert.
869 ix. James Howison Calvert.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

304. JAMES CALVERT (Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

James Calvert, 3rd son of Landon and Ann Wood (Howison) Calvert, went to St. Francis county, Ark. The 1850 Census for that county shows the son of James living with his uncle, John Wood Calvert.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND MARY (FRIAR) CALVERT:
870 i. Tighlman S. Calvert b. Mar. 20, 1842.


Census Records.

306. NANCY BROOKE CALVERT (Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Nancy Brooke Calvert was second daughter and fifth child of Landon and Anne Wood (Howison) Calvert. She married John McDaniel and a few years later they removed to St. Francis county, Arkansas. They are listed there in the 1850 Census for that county, living in Franks township.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND NANCY B. (CALVERT) MCDANIEL:
873+ iii. Antoinette McDaniel b. July 14, 1824; m. James M. Halbert.
875 v. Martha Ann McDaniel b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. young.
876+ vi. John Landon McDaniel b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Margaret E. Davis.
877+ vii. William Howison McDaniel b. 1834; m. Mollie Fendren.
878 viii. Nancy E. McDaniel b. 1836. (Census)
879 ix. Robert McDaniel b. 1839.

Census Records.
307. Stephen Calvert (Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 28, 1802, Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . ; m. abt. 1847, Lydia A., b. 1813 in Indiana (Census).

Stephen Calvert, Sixth child of Landon and Ann Wood (Howison) Calvert went to St. Francis county, Arkansas, where he was living in Liberty township in 1850. This Census shows that living with Stephen Calvert and his wife Lydia A. were two children—Alonzo Nance aged eleven, and Melissa Nance aged eight. It is possible that he married a widow Nance, and that these two children were hers by her earlier marriage.

Issue of Stephen and Lydia A. ( . . . . ) Calvert:

880 i. John W. Calvert b. 1848, Arkansas.


Census Records.

309. Dudley Calvert (Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 27, 1808, Mason county, Ky.; d. Apr. 22, 1881, Lewis county, Ky.; 1st m. Sept. 20, 1834, Eliza Thomas. She d. before 1838. No issue. 2nd m. Apr. 18, 1838, in Lewis county, Phoebe Richards, d. 1839. No issue. 3rd m. Sept. 29, 1841, Elizabeth Richards, b. 1822; d. Dec. 9, 1876; sister of his second wife and dau. of Caleb and Mary Jane (Kinnard) Richards.

Dudley Calvert, youngest son of Landon and Anne Wood (Howison) Calvert, was but a little over two months old when his father died. He was most likely raised by his mother's people. Census records list him as a farmer, in 1860, but by 1870 he is called a carpenter. A letter from his sister Sally who married Craven Calvert, dated May 8, 1858, Salt Creek Valley, Kansas Territory, says "You can only imagine how lonely and disappointed I felt when I found from your letter that you had taken your family and gone back to our native soil, and I still left in this far western country." From this letter we know that Dudley Calvert did not spend his whole life in the region of his birth. But we do not know how long he tried the experiment of living in the west, for he was in Lewis county, Ky., for the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census enumerations. His children were all by his last wife.

Issue of Dudley and Elizabeth (Richards) Calvert:

881 i. Martha Ann Calvert b. 1844; m. George Washington Cooper.
882 ii. Lewis Campbell Calvert b. 1847; m. Mary Burris.
883 iii. Mary Jane Calvert b. 1849; m. William Joseph Hendrickson.
884 iv. William Howison Calvert b. 1851; m. Olive J. Campbell.
885 v. Daniel Richards Calvert b. 1855; d. Dec. 4, 1876.
886 vi. Harriet Amanda Calvert b. 1858; m. 1. David Hull; m. 2. George A. Fitch.
887+ vii. Landon Caleb Calvert b. July 5, 1861; m. Sarah Amanda Cropper.

Landon Caleb Calvert, Eldorado, Kans.
Census and Marriage Records.
312. MARY CALVERT (Gerrard, William, George, George, William Leonard, George)
b. 1803, Mason county, Ky.; d. 1828, Mason county, Ky.; m. Sept 27, 1822, in Louisburg, Mason county, WILLIAM H. BERRY, b. Oct. 18, 1798, prob. in Virginia; d. 1878, Elizaville, Fleming county, Ky.

Mary Calvert was given as second child of Gerrard Calvert and his wife Rosanna McIlvaine, by her granddaughter, Mrs. Carrie Hubbard Wells, in making out her lineage sheet for the Western Calvert Heirs Association, about 1915. Mrs. Wells named but four children for Gerrard, Amanda, Mary, Archibald and Rosanna, but Census and other records show that he must have had others. Mary Calvert ("Polly"), married William H. Berry, probably as his second wife, Sept. 27, 1822. A William Berry married a Hannah Calvert July 19, 1820. In both cases Gerrard signed the marriage bonds, indicating but not proving that he was the parent. It seems that the first wife, Hannah or Rosanna, may have died, and that William Berry married second, her sister, Mary Calvert.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND MARY (CALVERT) BERRY:
888a ii. Henry Calvert Berry.
889+ iii. Elizabeth Berry b. Apr., 1826; m. Henry Hubbard.

Mrs. Carrie Hubbard Wells (West. Calvert Heirs Assn.)

313. ARCHIBALD CALVERT (Gerrard, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1807, Mason county, Ky.; d. before 1860; 1st m. Apr. 9, 1831, in Mason county, CAROLINE CLIFT. She died within the year. 2nd m. abt. 1832, HANNAH J. BERRY, b. abt. 1811, Ky.

Nearly everything we know of Archibald Calvert, son of Gerrard and Rosannah (McIlvaine) Calvert has been taken from Census Records which show he was born about 1807. His first wife, Caroline Clift, died within the year. He married second, about 1832, Hannah J. Berry. The 1850 Census for Mason county, shows them with eight children. This family was not in the 1860 Census for Mason county, but was found in Campbell county Census, the wife listed as a "dressmaker" with property valued at $200.00. With her were her son William, daughters Matilda and Bell, and younger son Alford. This seems to indicate that Archibald had died and his widow was supporting herself and four children by dressmaking. A descendant was able to give the last name of Archibald's second wife, and the Census supplied her first name. The daughter Matilda is given as having been born in Ohio. The others in Kentucky.

ISSUE OF ARCHIBALD AND SECOND WIFE, HANNAH J. (BERRY) CALVERT:
890a ii. Sarah E. Calvert b. abt. 1835.
890b iii. Alice H. Calvert b. abt. 1837.
891 iv. William Calvert b. abt. 1839.
892 v. Matilda Calvert b. abt. 1841, Ohio.
893 vi. Rosabella Calvert b. 1843.
895 viii. Walter Calvert b. abt. 1850.
896 ix. Alford Calvert b. abt. 1852.

Mrs. John Lloyd Norris, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Census Records.

328b. **William Colbert** *(William, Humphrey, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. 1812 (Census) Prince William county, Va.; d. . . . .; m. abt. 1850,
**Sarah** . . . . . . . b. 1823 (Census).

William Colbert was a wheelwright.

**Issue of William and Sarah ( . . . . . . . ) Colbert:**
896a i. Margaret E. Colbert b. 1852; m. Feb. 20, 1876, I. T. Allen b. 1848.
896c iii. Dennis J. Colbert b. 1859; m. Prob. others.

Census Records.
Marriage Bonds.

328d. **Henry Colbert** *(William, Humphrey, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. 1820 (Census), Prince William county, Va.; d. . . . .; m. abt. 1842
**to Mary A. . . . . . . . . b. abt. 1817.**

**Henry Colbert was a cooper.**

**Issue of Henry and Mary A. ( . . . . . . . ) Colbert:**
896d i. James O. Colbert b. 1843.
896e ii. Ann Catherine Colbert b. 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1880, W. R. Spittle, b. 1847.
896f iii. George Colbert b. 1846.
896g iv. William H. Colbert b. 1847; m. Feb. 29, 1878, Frances E. Bryant, b. 1852.
896h v. Peyton Colbert b. 1850.
896i vi. John Colbert b. 1851.

Census Records.
Prince William Marriage Bonds.

329. **Bennett Gray Calvert** *(Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. abt. 1782, Prince William county, Va.; d. prob. before 1840,
Muhlenburg county, Ky.; m. Mar. 25, 1806, in Nelson county, Ky.,
**Henrietta Clark**, b. abt. 1785; d. prob. bef. 1840.

Bennett Gray Calvert, seemingly eldest son of Thomas and Emily (Gray) Calvert of Prince William county, Va., and Nelson county, Ky., was born in Prince William county, Va., about 1782, going to Nelson county, Ky., with his parents about 1794. Here he married Henrietta Clark on March 25, 1806. It is not known how long they remained in Nelson county, but they were settled in Muhlenburg county, Ky., by 1820, as the Census record for that year reveals. They were still there in 1830 with six sons and
three daughters recorded. The ages of both husband and wife were given as of 40 years and under fifty. Two of the daughters were under five years, and the other was of ten and under fifteen years. Two sons were of five and under ten years; one of ten and under fifteen; two of fifteen and under twenty; and one of twenty and under thirty. As Bennett and his wife were not recorded in the 1840 Census, it is quite probable that they had died before that time. The names of his children have been sent by descendants.

ISSUE OF BENNETT G. AND HENRIETTA (CLARK) CALVERT:
(Order unknown)

897 i. Thomas R. Calvert b. abt. 1808; unm. Living 1870.
898 ii. Wesley Calvert b. abt. 1812.
900 iv. Asberry Calvert; unm.
901 v. Porter Calvert b. abt. 1821; m. Edith Amanda Hay.
903 vii. Angeline Calvert b. abt. 1826; m. Cessna.
904 viii. Sarah A. Calvert b. abt. 1819; m. Parson Hayes.
905 ix. Mary E. Calvert b. abt. 1829.

Mr. Offie Calvert, Island, Ky.
Mrs. Sallie A. D. Calvert Dwyer, Greenville, Ky.
Census Records.

331. REUBEN CALVERT (Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1787, Prince William county, Va.; d. before 1840, Muhlenberg county, Ky.; m. June 2, 1809, in Nelson county, Ky., ANNA BRIGHTMIRE or RICHMIRE, b. abt. 1789, Ky.; d. after 1850, Muhlenburg county.

Reuben Calvert, son of Thomas and Emily (Gray) Calvert, was named for his Revolutionary soldier grandfather who died Jan., 1778 near Philadelphia. He was about seven years of age when his parents left Virginia for Kentucky. They settled in that part of Washington county which later became Nelson county, where young Reuben grew to manhood. He married Anna Brightmire or Richmire as the copy of marriage is given, but a descendant gives the name as Brightmire. The young couple went immediately to Muhlenburg county, where they settled, and where their children were born. The 1810 Census for that county shows him and his wife each to have been between 16 and 26 years of age. By 1830 they had six sons and one daughter. By 1840, the wife and children alone were accounted for, she being widowed as an original receipt loaned by Joseph Libbrun Calvert of Central City, Ky., shows:

"Reed of Wid Ann Calvert the sum of thirty two cents in full of all demands up to this date. Sept 13th 1840."

(Signed) Wm. H. Williams.

Another interesting receipt was also loaned by Mr. Calvert:

"Reed of Rubin Calvert $7.50 in part of a note was given by Wm
Gardy to Thos Randolph and if said note is not never recover'd the said Calvert is not acontable Rec'd by me November 30th Day 1811

(Witnesses by)

James Turburie.

Reuben Calvert received an interesting letter from his uncle, Richard K. Calvert of Bloomfield, Nelson county, Kentucky, dated March 8, 1820. (See Part I, No. 34.)

As far as can be learned, all of the children of Reuben Calvert and his wife Anna Richmire (or Brightmire) were farmers except Thomas J. who was a physician.

**Issue of Reuben and Anna (Richmire or Brightmire) Calvert:**

906+ i. Peyton S. Calvert b. 1810; m. Eleanor Warden.

907+ ii. Isaac B. Calvert b. Mar. 7, 1814; m. Elizabeth Blevens.

907a iii. Lucinda A. Calvert b. 1820.


909+ v. Bluford Calvert b. 1825; m. Catherine ............

910 vi. Bennet Calvert b. 1825.

911 vii. Dr. Thomas J. Calvert b. 1827; m. Elizabeth ............

911a viii. James Calvert b. 1829.

912+ ix. George Washington Calvert b. 1832; m. Mary Jarvis.

Harry Calvert, Amarillo, Tex.

Census Records.

333. Richard Calvert (Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William Leonard, George)


The Census Records for Nelson county consistently show that Richard Calvert, son of Thomas and Mary Emily (Gray) Calvert who were from Prince William county, Va., was born in Nelson county, 1794. He married Elizabeth Dodisman, daughter of Matthias Dodisman. They resided steadily in Nelson county.

Richard Calvert is said to have been a slave owner. His hobby was to pile all his gold and silver money on the table and call in his slaves and show them how much they had made for him. He received the name of "Specie Dick."

The will of Richard Calvert dated Aug. 13, 1861; proved Oct. 10, 1864 (Recorded in Will Book 12, p. 378), says "children to account for amounts advanced them"; wife to have one-third; refers to his children several times without naming them. Speaks of daughter Mrs. Cheathan and names W. S. Houchens to be trustee for daughter Mrs. Hahn until she is twenty-one; refers to Mrs. Houchens' children, and daughter Mrs. Hahn and her children.

Oct. 26, 1864. Indenture between John W. Cheathan and wife Emily (former Emily Calvert), Jordan Calvert, John Snider and wife Mary (Calvert), Jeremiah V. Hahn and wife Eliza (Calvert) and Harrison Calvert; and Mary A. Calvert. Elizabeth Calvert, Richard Calvert, Mary Calvert,
Catherine and William Calvert, children of Jefferson Calvert, heirs of Richard Calvert, deceased, and James Moore, commissioner, deed to George Thompson and wife Melvinia. (Book 37, p. 534.)

Feb. 8, 1865. John W. Cheathan and wife Emily (Calvert), Jordan Calvert, John Snider and wife Mary (Calvert), Harrison Calvert, George Thompson and wife Melvina (Calvert) and Melvy A. Calvert, Elizabeth Calvert, Richard Calvert, Mary Calvert, Catherine Calvert, William Calvert and Fannie Calvert, children of Jefferson Calvert, deceased, heirs of Richard Calvert, by James Moore, commissioner, of 1st part, and Jeremiah V. Hahn and wife Eliza (late Calvert), of 2nd part, whereas: Oct. 26, 1864, the county court of Nelson appointed James Moore, etc., commissioners to divide the lands of Richard Calvert among his several heirs. Commissioner filed report December 11, 1864, and did convey to Jeremiah V. Hahn and wife Elizabeth, lot No. 4, in Anderson county where Hahn and wife now live. (Book 34, p. 137.)

(There were several such deeds all of the same people. All seemed to deed to one sister or brother.)

Mar. 8, 1866. Indenture between Jordan Calvert and wife Matilda F. Calvert to George Thompson, part of land of Richard Calvert, deceased, 65 acres. (Book 34, p. 221.)

J. V. Hahn and wife Eliza deed to Harrison Calvert, in division of land of Richard Calvert, 50 acres. (Book 34, p. 417.)

Jordan Calvert deeds to W. S. Houtchens, trustee for Emily Cheathan as set forth in the will of Richard Calvert, deceased. (Book 34, p. 221.)

Apr. 29, 1871. James Dodisman and wife Melvina N. Dodisman, Samuel Hahn and wife Eliza Hahn, Catherine Calvert, Richard, William, Martha F., and Mary Calvert, by commissioners, deed to Jordan Calvert—whereas in the year 1856, Richard Calvert conveyed to Jordan and Jefferson Calvert, his sons, 240 acres, 240 acres (Deeds 30, pp. 51 and 61). Jefferson died before the deeds were made. (Nelson Cir. Court, Book 37, p. 383.)

ISSUE OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (DODISMAN) CALVERT:
(All born in Nelson county)

913 i. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1816; m. John Snider, Nov. 11, 1837.
914 ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1820; m. Jeremiah Vardiman Hahn, Oct. 19, 1840.
915+ iii. Jefferson Calvert b. abt. 1822; m. Frances Bond.
916+ iv. Harrison Calvert b. May 28, 1823; m. Margaret Ward.
918 vi. Melvina Calvert b. abt. 1828; m. George Thompson, June 24, 1850.
919 vii. Walton Calvert b. abt. 1830.
920 viii. Emily Calvert b. abt. 1831; m. John Wesley Cheatham, Oct. 10, 1847.

Court, Marriage and Census Records.

334. GARRETT CALVERT (Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1803, Nelson county, Ky.; d. between 1860 and 1870, Nelson county; m. May 14, 1828, in Nelson county, DIANA GLASS b. abt. 1807; d. before 1860; gr. dau. of David Loffer.
Garrett Calvert, a farmer, was the youngest son and probably the youngest child of Thomas and Mary Emily (Gray) Calvert who were from Prince William county, Virginia. He married Diana Glass. The 1860 Census for Nelson county shows that Garrett Calvert had real and personal property valued at $17,600.

Oct. 27, 1831. Indenture. We, Jacob Dodisman and wife Sarah (late Sarah Calvert) daughter of Thomas Calvert, deceased, of Nelson county, John Burres and wife Mary (late Mary Calvert) daughter of Thomas Calvert, deceased, deed to Garrett Calvert, all the interest we have in as heirs of our father Thomas Calvert, deceased, land whereon he lived at the time of his death, and where said Garrett Calvert now lives. (Richard K. Calvert, witness.) (Book 19, p. 114.)

ISSUE OF GARRETT AND DIANA (GLASS) CALVERT:
(All born in Nelson county. Ages from Census)
921 i. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1829; m. Samuel Hahn, Feb. 2, 1849.
921a ii. William T. Calvert b. 1830; a school teacher.
922 iii. Dudley Calvert b. 1834; m. Samantha Johnson.
923 iv. Mary E. Calvert b. 1837; m. Nathaniel Thomas.
924 v. Ellen Calvert b. 1839; m. Mark Thomas.
926 vii. Permelia Calvert b. 1848; m. Dr. Langford.
927 viii. Mildred Calvert b. 1851; m. James Leathers.
928 ix. Caroline Calvert b. 1854; m. John Thomas.
928a x. Thomas Kirkland Calvert.

Mrs. Eugene Leathers, Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Court, Marriage and Census Records.

336. JOHN CALVERT (Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 5, 1782, Prince William county, Va.; d. after 1850, Allen county, Ky.; 1st m. in North or South Carolina, JANE RUSSELL, d. 1836, dau of John Russell; 2nd m. after 1836, .........

John Calvert, b. Jan. 5, 1782, in Prince William county, Va., was eldest son of Francis Calvert. He was named for John Calvert, his mother’s father, who died in Prince William county, Va., in 1788. The 1850 Census for Allen county, Ky., shows John Calvert, aged 67 years, engaged in farming. His then wife was given simply as “E,” aged 56, born in Virginia. There was another female, also initialed “E,” aged 64, in his family. Another female, Jane Glover aged 33, born in Kentucky, with four children, initials only given, was his daughter.

John Calvert the pioneer, was living in that part of Barren county which later became Allen county, as early as 1810. He had two sons, one under 10 and one under 16. He is said to have married his first wife in North Carolina, and to have been a Methodist.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND FIRST WIFE, JANE (RUSSELL) CALVERT:
(Order unknown. Census records for dates)
929 i. Jane Calvert b. abt. 1817; m. ........ Glover.
930+ ii. Jesse Calvert b. abt. 1822; m. Cecelia Blankenship.
931+ iii. Toliver Calloway Calvert b. abt. 1823; m. Elizabeth Carrery (?) .
932+ iv. John J. Calvert b. abt. 1826; m. Jane Hatler or Hatter.
v. James Wesley Calvert b. 1828; m. Elizabeth Ritter.
vi. William Calvert b. ; m. Debby Surcer.
vii. Elizabeth Calvert b. ; m. William Devasher.
viii. Nancy Calvert b. ; m. Andrew Hendley.
ix. Mary Calvert b. ; m. Fletcher Gatewood.

Geo. Riley Foster, Scottsville, Ky.

Census Records.

337. VALENTINE CALVERT (Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1783, prob. Prince William county, Va.; d. after 1850; 1st m. abt. 1800, ; 2nd m. abt. 1837, LOUISA , b. 1816 in Tennessee.

The name of Valentine Calvert was first found on the 1820 Census record for Abbeville county, S.C, p. 58. He and his wife each aged between 26 and 45 years. They had six sons—three between 10 and 16, and three under 10; three daughters, one between 10 and 16, and two under 10.

On the same page were recorded the names of John Calvert aged 45 and upward, and Francis Calvert aged 26 and under 45, from which it might be inferred that Valentine and Francis were sons of John, but they were not. The will of John Calvert mentions neither son Valentine nor Francis. Francis we know was a son of Francis of Allen county, Ky., and Valentine also seems to have been a son (one of the unknown ones by the first wife) as his name was found on the Allen county Census for 1840. Besides the name of Valentine, were found the new names of Elijah and Levi, who seem to have been sons of Valentine and are so placed. The names of Elijah and Levi appearing in this family, help to strengthen the belief that Francis Calvert, Sr., was either a son of Reuben Calvert the Revolutionary soldier who lost his life near Philadelphia, January, 1778, or was a son of George Calvert, No. 53.

Too much dependence cannot be placed on the spelling of Census names as the names were frequently spelled according to the idea of the enumerator. Thus we have Valentine Colbert recorded on the 1850 Barren county, Ky., Census, as aged 67, a farmer, with place of birth unknown. His wife, Louisa, was a young woman of 34 years, born in Tennessee. The five children enumerated seem to have been by the second wife, Louisa, as the eldest was but twelve years of age.

I believe the conjecture that Valentine Calvert was a son of Francis of Allen county, is fully justified, although he is given as an unproved son—so, if later developments show the deductions to have been ill made, the name can be taken from the list of the sons of Francis Calvert of Allen county, Ky., and placed where it rightfully belongs.

ISSUE OF VALENTINE CALVERT AND FIRST WIFE ...........

i. Elijah Calvert b. abt. 1801; m. 
ii. Lydda Calvert b. abt. 1803, Tenn.; may have been wid. of Elijah Calvert.
iii. Levi Calvert b. abt. 1810, Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Ould; Levi living 1870 aged 60 yrs., in family of Thomas Gravett and wife Sarah.
iv. 
v. 
vi. 
vii. 
EIGHTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF VALENTINE AND SECOND WIFE, LOUISA (…………) CALVERT:
945 viii. Amanda Calvert b. 1838, Ky.
946 ix. Sally A. Calvert b. 1840, Ky.
947 x. Jesse T. Calvert b. 1842, Ky.
948 xi. Mary E. Calvert b. 1844, Ky.
949 xii. Martha J. Calvert b. 1846, Ky.

Census Records.

350. THOMAS CALVERT (Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1803, Abbeville, S.C; d. 1880, Allen county, Ky.; m. abt. 1827, Allen county, VIRGINIA BRITT (also called "Jinny" or "Jane"), b. 1812, in Tennessee; d. 1883.

Thomas Calvert was born in Abbeville county, S.C, a son of Francis Calvert and his second wife, Margaret Hambrick. He was a farmer and a Methodist. He married Virginia Britt, as descendants say, but she was also called "Jane" and "Jinny."

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND VIRGINIA (BRITT) CALVERT:
950+ i. George Francis Calvert b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Susan A. Douglas.
953 iv. Benjamin Calvert b. abt. 1839; m. abt. 1860, Mary Justice b. 1843.
954 v. Mary Ann ("Polly") Calvert b. 1842.
955 vi. Matilda Calvert b. 1845; m. Ervin Meadows.
956 vii. Martha Jane Calvert b. 1846.
957+ viii. Thomas Marion Calvert b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Mary Elizabeth Duke.

Elmer M. Calvert, Bethpage, Tenn.
Mrs. George Louis Fry, Shannon, Tex.

354. GEORGE GALLATIN CALVERT (Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Gallatin Calvert, son of Francis Calvert and his second wife Margaret Hambrick, was born in Abbeville county, S.C. They migrated to Kentucky about 1815. George G. Calvert was a farmer and in religion, a Methodist.

ISSUE OF GEORGE G. AND FRANCES H. (MAYHEW) CALVERT:
959+ ii. Thomas Marion Calvert b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Malinda M. Mayhew.
961 iv. Francis A. Calvert b. May 22, 1839; m. Sarah or Mary J. Jenkins. Killed in Civil War.


viii. Samuel Burge Calvert b. Dec. 12, 1848; prob. died young.


x. Lemora A. Calvert b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Sampson Robert.

xi. George Taylor Calvert b. May 18, 1856; m. 1. Delano Frances Angel.


xiv. Mary F. Calvert b. 1860. (Census.)

xv. Irene E. Calvert b. 1863. (Census.)

Mrs. Lemora Jane Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

Census Records.

355. Reuben Washington Calvert (Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Reuben Washington Calvert was taken from Abbeville county, S.C, to Allen county, Ky., by his parents, before 1820. He became a farmer and was a devout Methodist. He married Rebecca Travelstead about 1830. She was a native of Kentucky.

ISSUE OF REUBEN W. AND REBECCA (TRAVELSTEAD) CALVERT:

i. William Shelton Calvert b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. Mary Jane Ogles.

ii. James Francis Calvert b. 1837; m. Sarah A. Bennett.

iii. Andrew J. Calvert b. 1841; m. Mary A. Graves.

iv. George W. Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. 1. Elizabeth Markham; m. 2. Lemora J. Calvert, No. 2226.

v. N. Ellen Calvert b. 1850.

Elliott Porter Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

Thomas Shelton Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

Census Records.

356. Nancy Calvert (Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1782, Prince William county, Va.; d. 1799; living 1828, Henry county, Ky.; 1st m. Jan. 17, 1799, in Franklin county, Ky., PAUL GRUGIN; 2nd m. Nov. 17, 1827, in Franklin county, PRESLEY NEAL.

Nancy Calvert, first of the children of Elijah and Charity Calvert to be married, was born probably in Prince William county, Va., about 1782, on which date her father, Elijah Calvert, was recorded on the Personal Tax List of that county as owning one horse and three cattle. Elijah was living in Culpeper county, Va., 1790 and 1791. By 1794 he was in Mason county, Ky., from which place he seems to have gone to Franklin county, where his daughter Nancy was married on Jan. 17, 1799, to Paul Grugin.

Tradition says that Paul Grugin was born in England. As a boy he ran away from home at the age of twelve years, was a stowaway on a passenger ship bound for America, and landed in Baltimore, Md. He soon joined
the American Army and fought against England—his mother country. He settled eventually on the Kentucky River, seemingly near the point where the three counties of Franklin, Owen and Henry now meet. He was drowned in the River, within a few years. He left at least one son and two daughters. The records in Henry county show that the two Grugin sisters, Elizabeth and Charity, married two Harrod brothers, Benjamin and Bennett, on March 16, 1824, their mother named as Nancy Grugin.

**ISSUE OF PAUL AND NANCY (CALVERT) GRUGIN:**

(Ages of daus. estimated)

978 i. Elizabeth Grugin b. abt. 1805; m. Benj. Harrod, Mar. 16, 1824.

979 ii. Charity Grugin b. abt. 1807; m. Bennett Harrod, Mar. 16, 1824.

980+ iii. William Kirkland Grugin b. Feb. 23, 1809; m. Mary Rogers

James L. Grugin, Frankfort, Ky.

Holman Grugin, Dayton, Ohio.

Marriage Records.

357. **KEZIAH CALVERT (Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Keziah or “Kizzie” Calvert, second of the children of Elijah and Charity Calvert to be married, was born in Prince William county, Va., about 1784. Her parents were in Mason county, Ky. in 1794, and from there journeyed on to Franklin county where they settled permanently. Keziah married William Curry a farmer who went to Kentucky about 1790. That part of Franklin county in which the Currys lived, was taken later to form Owen county, so it was in Owen county that they died.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND KEZIAH (CALVERT) CURRY:**

981+ i. Elijah Curry b. Dec., 1801; m. Elizabeth Rogers.

982 ii. James Curry b. ...; m. Miss Peters or Kinder.

983 iii. Martin W. Curry b. ...; m. 1. Hannah H. Balzen, Nov. 15, 1837; m. 2. ...; m. 3. ...

984 iv. William Curry b. ...; m. Nancy Hodson, July 12, 1835.


986.

Elvin J. Curry, Los Angeles, Calif.

Marriage Records.

358. **THOMAS CALVERT (Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Little is known of Thomas Calvert, thought to have been a son of Elijah and Charity Calvert of Franklin and Owen counties, Ky. Elijah Calvert having been the Guardian of the children of Thomas, and keeping them for six years, adds color to the belief.
June 12, 1812. Court for Franklin county, Ky., exempts Thomas Calvert from taxes for the year 1810. (Orders E, p. 232.)

He is called “Thomas Calvert, deceased.” (Orders F, p. 33.)

Nov. 17, 1817. Elijah Calvert made motion and was appointed guardian to Narcissa and George Calvert, infant orphans of Thomas Calvert, deceased. (Orders F, p. 330.)

Elijah Calvert was Guardian for Thomas Calvert's children for six years and kept the children during that period. (Inventories & Estates, p. 346.)

**Issue of Thomas Calvert and Wife:**

987 i. Narcissa Calvert b. abt. 1810; m. Amos Windon, July 22, 1828, Franklin county, Ky.

988 ii. George Calvert.

360. SELIS B. CALVERT (Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Selis B. Calvert, third son of Elijah and Charity Calvert, was born 1797 in Franklin county, Ky. He was not only a farmer but a merchant as well. He was shrewd and became possessed of a goodly amount of property. There are in existence old deeds belonging to him dated Jan. 18, 1837; Apr. 20, 1843; and Aug. 24, 1850.

Apr. 7, 1814, he married Lucy Hardin. His brother-in-law, William Curry, was his bondsman. By this wife he had several children, none of whom was mentioned in his will, they, apparently, having died. He married, second, on April 15, 1847, Lucy Jane Duvall, by whom he had three children. The youngest, Martin, was given as a middle name “an old family name,” Wakeland. His elder sister, Nancy Grugin, gave to her son the old family name of “Kirkland”—William Kirkland Grugin. His uncle in Nelson county bore the name of Richard Kirkland Calvert.

In 1836, Selis B. Calvert of Owen county, was appointed Attorney by Reese Morgan of Cumberland county, to sell land. (Owen county Deeds, E, p. 504.)

**Will of S. B. Calvert**


In the name of God amen, I Selis B. Calvert of the county of Owen and state of Kentucky being weak in body but sound in mind do make this my last will and testament, hereby Revoking or cancelling all other wills heretofore made by me. I desire first after my burial and funeral expenses are paid, that all my just debts be paid and I think I have enough money on hand to discharge all my just liabilities.

2nd. I desire my executor to rent out my farms to the best advantage and to see that they are properly taken care of.

3d. I want my beloved wife Lucy Jane Calvert to have all my estate both real and personal, during her life or widowhood and at her death to be equally [divided] between my three children to (wit) Elijah T. Calvert.
EIGHTH GENERATION

Dulcimer B. Calvert and Martin W. Calvert. I hereby appoint R. W. Len my executor to carry this my last will and testament into effect, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7 day of October, 1859.

Atst.

J. E. Duvall

Dennis Sanders

(Signed) S. B. Calvert.

ISSUE OF SELLIS AND LUCY (HARDIN) CALVERT:
989 i. Henrietta Calvert b. 1815.
993 v. Mary Calvert b. May, 1833; d. July 22, 1852, aged 20 yrs.

ISSUE OF SELLIS B. AND LUCY JANE (DUVALL) CALVERT:
994+ vi. Elijah Thompson Calvert b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. Susan Duvall.
996 viii. Martin Wakeland (Kirkland?) Calvert b. 1855.

Ira J. Kemper, Monterey, Ky.

Bible Records.

Census Records.

363. SARAH CALVERT (Levi, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard George)
b. abt. 1777, Prince William county, Va.; d. bef. Mar. 5, 1821 (date of her father's will), Fayette county, Ky.; m. WILLIAM MOORE, who d. bef. Apr. 14, 1818.

Sarah or "Sally" Calvert is thought to have married William Moore about 1804. She was no longer living when her father made his will, as he says "I give unto the heirs of my late daughter, Sally Moore, three dollars." Her husband died about 1818, as on April 14, 1818, "Nancy Vena Susannah and Levi Moore, over 14, infant orphans of William Moore, deceased, chose George Calvert as their guardian." (Fayette county, Ky., Orders No. 4, p. 135.)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND SARAH (CALVERT) MOORE:
997 i. Nancy Moore b. abt. ....; m. Atwell Cavanaugh. He m. 2nd, his wife's aunt, "Polly" Calvert, when she was past forty years of age.
998 ii. Vena Moore b. ....; named for her grandmother, Levi Calvert's wife.
999 iii. Susannah Moore.

364. PEYTON CALVERT (Levi, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1779, Prince William county, Va.; d. bef. Mar. 5, 1821, date of his father's will, Fayette county, Ky.; m. bef. Mar. 1, 1803, CATHERINE NEAL, d. 1848; dau. of Charles and Ann Neal.
The will of Charles Neal, Fayette county, Ky., dated Mar. 1, 1803, proved Oct., 1803, mentions his wife Ann; children, Catherine Colbert, Polly Neal, Gracy Neal, Jane Neal, Ann Neal, and Charles Neal. His executors were his wife Ann, William Store and Peyton Colbert.

The Inventory of Mrs. Catherine Calvert was taken Mar. 18, 1848. Her brother, Charles Neal, was administrator. There was a quantity of personal estate. Slaves were worth $5,350.00. The division of her estate among the heirs names them as Grace Bragg, David Kenny, Abram Green, and Levi Calvert.

The will of Levi Calvert, Sr., Mar. 5, 1821, says: "I give unto Catherine Calvert the widow of my deceased son Peyton Calvert, three dollars."

ISSUE OF PEYTON AND CATHERINE (NEAL) CALVERT:
1001 i. Grace Calvert b. . . . ; m. Aug. 5, 1845, D. H. Bragg.
1002 ii. Nancy Colbert b. . . . ; m. Feb. 3, 1825, David Kenney.
1003 iii. Jane Colbert b. . . . ; m. Mar. 10, 1830, Abram Green.

Will of Levi Calvert, Fayette county, Ky.
Fayette county, Marriage bonds.

365. JESSE CALVERT (Levi, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1781, Prince William county, Va.; d. before Nov., 1814, Fayette county, Ky.; m. Feb. 10, 1808, in Fayette county, CHARLOTTE SANDERS, b . . . ; d. 1820/1; dau. of James Sanders.

November, 1814, Miverd Sanders was appointed administrator of the estate of Jesse Calvert.

Jan. Court, 1820, Charlotte Calvert was appointed guardian to Caroline Calvert, Jeptha Calvert, Charlotte Ann Calvert, Annie Calvert and Jesse Calvert, infant orphans of Jesse Calvert, deceased, under 14. (Fayette county Orders, No. 4, p. 377.)

On the same page, Charlotte Calvert was granted administration of estate of Jesse Calvert, deceased. A settlement was made with Miverd Sanders, Feb., 1820. (p. 389.)

In box 574, Fayette county Records, are papers of Jesse Calvert’s heirs vs. Miverd Sanders, Feb., 1821. Annexed will of Charlotte Calvert, guardian to heirs of Jesse Calvert, deceased. . . Miverd Sanders, deceased, was administrator of Jesse Calvert, deceased. The testimony states that Miverd Sanders was a brother of Charlotte Calvert; that Charlotte went to the home of her parents at the death of her husband, Jesse Calvert. . . Raymond Sanders, a brother of Miverd and Charlotte, gives deposition that there were five children and that the youngest child was born after its father, Jesse Calvert, died; that Jesse Calvert left no land. The suit was for settlement of the estate, as Miverd died intestate.

ISSUE OF JESSE AND CHARLOTTE (SANDERS) CALVERT:
1005 i. Caroline Calvert b. abt. 1808.
1006 ii. Jeptha Calvert b. 1809.
1008 iv. Annie Calvert b. abt. 1813.
1009 v. Jesse Calvert b. abt. 1815, after his father’s death.

Records of Fayette county, Ky.
366. GEORGE CALVERT  *(Levi, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  

George Calvert attained his majority in Fayette county, Ky., marrying on October 12, 1807, Sarah Shafer. He and his wife had a number of business transactions in that county up to March 5, 1818. 1819/20, he sued the administrators of Philip Bradley’s estate on a note.

At September, 1818, term of Court in Jessamine county, he, with Asa Baker and James Baxter, appraised the personal estate and slaves of Christopher Calvert. Relationship unproved.

After 1830 he left Fayette county, settling in Washington county, Ind., later going to Lawrence county, Ind., where his two sons, Elbridge and James, were living in 1850. Both George and his wife were buried in Bedford cemetery, Lawrence county.

**ISSUE OF GEORGE AND SARAH (SHAFER) CALVERT:**  
*(All born Fayette county, except, perhaps the last)*

1010  i. Matilda Calvert b. Nov. 28, 1808; m. in Fayette county, Sept. 21, 1829, William Ogg.

1011  ii. Perlina Calvert b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. Wintermute and had two sons.

1012+  iii. Catharine Frances Calvert b. May 4, 1811; m. Marshall McAlister.

1013  iv. Elbridge Calvert b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Margaret Vorhees.

1014  v. Elizabeth L. Calvert b. Dec. 20, 1814, near Frankfort, Ky.; m. John Wilson, 1840, in Indiana.


1018  ix. Mary E. Calvert b. July 13, 1824; unm.


1020  xi. Julia M. Calvert b. Apr. 24, 1832; m. Monroe Crooke in Ind.


Mrs. Julia Calvert Griffith, Napa, Calif., Western Calvert Heirs Association.

Letter to Mrs. Bourgeoise.

370. MARY W. CALVERT  *(Richard K., Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
b. abt. 1796, prob. in present Nelson county, Ky.; d. aft. 1844, the year her father made his will; m. June 18, 1815, TIMOTHY PEYTON MARSHALL, b. abt. 1790; d. ……; son of Archibald and Sitha Ann (Peyton) Marshall who were m. in Bourbon county, Ky., Feb. 16, 1789. This m. of Archibald and Sitha Ann took place after the death of her father.

Mary (“Polly”) Calvert, daughter of Richard Kirkland Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Peyton, married her cousin, Timothy P. Marshall on June 18, 1815, in Nelson county. Elizabeth Peyton Calvert, mother of “Polly”
Calvert was a sister of Sitha Ann Peyton Marshall, mother of Timothy P. Marshall.

Richard K. Calvert, father of "Polly" Calvert, names his daughter, Mary W. Marshall, in his will. The rest of his estate was to be divided between his two children, Mary W. Marshall and Thomas R. Calvert. He also mentions his grandson Thomas K. Marshall.

The will of Timothy Peyton was dated in Prince William county, Sept. 5, 1782, before he migrated to Bourbon county, Ky. One of the witnesses to this will was Thomas Calvert, uncle to the above Mary or "Polly" Calvert Marshall.

**Issue of Timothy P. and Mary W. (Calvert) Marshall:**

1021 i. Thomas Kirkland Marshall b. 1816; m. Mary Frances Coombs, Apr. 10, 1843. She was b. 1826. The 1850 Census for Nelson county, shows living with them, Sarah E. Calvert aged 4 yrs., and Richard K. Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Calvert, she aged 77 and he aged 87 yrs.

1022 ii. Dr. F. C. Marshall b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Oct. 11, 1897; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Susan Mary Murphy b. 1836; d. July 21, 1918, aged 82 yrs. They had three children, all died at birth.

Court, Census and Marriage Records.

A. Alexander A. Calvert (Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George
b. abt. 1800, Prince William county, Va.; d. abt. 1841, Spencer county, Ky.; 1st m. Oct. 29, 1829, in Spencer county, Eliza Scott, b. ....; d. before 1835; dau. of John Scott; 2nd m. May 21, 1835, Margaret Watson, b. 1810 in Kentucky. She m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1848, James Boyle.

Alexander A. Calvert, was eldest son of Reuben Calvert of Prince William county, Va., by his first wife, name unknown. He was in Spencer county, Ky., at the time of his father's death about 1823. Benjamin Lynn appeared for him and his brother Colin, at the settling of their father's estate. In 1829 he sold the land that came to him from the division of the estate to Lydia Beavers. He married in Spencer county, Ky., Oct. 29, 1829, Eliza Scott. Alexander A. Calvert and Willis Scott were named as heirs of John Scott when the division of his estate was made in Spencer county, January 17, 1832. It is not known just when Alexander's first wife died, but it was before 1835, for on May 21 of that year, he married second, Margaret Watson. She married later, James Boyle, by whom she had children.

**Issue of Alexander A. and Eliza (Scott) Calvert:**

1023+ i. Robert A. Calvert b. 1830; m. Susan Webster.

1024 ii. Richard Calvert b. 1831; was a saddler living in family of George Mason; also a saddler, 1850 Census.

**Issue of Alexander A. and Margaret (Watson) Calvert:**

1025 iii. Sarah Calvert b. 1837; in fam. of James Boyle, 1850 Census.

1026 iv. Mary C. Calvert b. 1839; also in fam. of James Boyle, 1850.

Prince William county, Va., and Spencer county, Ky., Court Records.

Census Records 1850, Spencer county.
375. Chloe Ann Calvert (Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1813, Prince William county, Va. (1860 Census); d. aft. 1860; m. abt. 1830, Benjamin Cooper, b. 1806.

Chloe Ann Calvert was seemingly the eldest child of Reuben Calvert and his third wife, Sarah Haislip. She is mentioned in her mother's will. She married Benjamin Cooper about or shortly after 1830, and lived all her life in Prince William county. The Census for 1860, Prince William county, records Benjamin Cooper as being a Constable at Brentsville. There were two daughters enumerated.

Issue of Benjamin and Chloe Ann (Calvert) Cooper:
1027 i. Sarah C. Cooper b. 1833.
1028 ii. Mary V. Cooper b. 1835.

378. Ann F. Calvert (Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1818, Prince William county, Va.; d. 1838/39, Prince William county, Va., while her son was an infant.; m. abt. 1836, William W. Davis.

Issue of Wm. W. and Ann F. (Calvert) Davis:
1029+ i. Lucian Alexander Davis b. abt. 1838; m.

379. Robert Alexander Calvert (Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Robert A. Calvert was youngest child of Reuben and Sarah (Haislip) Calvert of Prince William county, Va. He and his wife were both born in the county, his wife being of Scotch descent, living at Dumfries. The 1850 Census shows him to have been a farmer with property valued at $500.00. He then had one child, Robert Marion Calvert, aged five months. The compiler had the good fortune to meet this Robert M. Calvert about 1925. He was tall and fair with very deep blue eyes, and gave all information used in this article. He remarked, “The large veins in my hands came from my father.” The compiler could say the same about her hands, but could hardly claim that as a proof of relationship.

Issue of Robert A. and Margaret F. (Tansill) Calvert:
(All born in Prince William county)
1031 ii. Rose Antoinette Calvert b. 1851; m. in Washington, D.C., Carl William Schurman or Schurmann.
1032 iii. Sarah F. (“Sally”) Calvert b. 1853; m. Logan Hunt.
1034 v. Annie M. Calvert b. 1858; d. young.


Census Records.
381. **George Calvert** *(Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*


George Calvert, son of Cecilius and Nancy Beck (Calvert) Calvert, was born in Culpeper county, Va. When about thirty years of age he left his native county and began his westward move—settling in Marion county, Mo., where all of his children were born. The 1850 Census for Marion county, Mo., shows that he was a farmer with property valued at $2000.00. By 1860, his property had increased in value to $2400. His wife was born in Tennessee.

**Issue of George and Willie Ann (Woods) Calvert:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>John Strother Calvert</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>George W. Calvert</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>William W. Calvert</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>Sarah A. Calvert</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039</td>
<td>Mary E. Calvert</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>Ziba Calvert</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>Benjamin Franklin Calvert</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Lived at Willows, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>Gabriel Calvert</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>Susan Calvert</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044</td>
<td>Elvira Calvert</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>John Q. Calvert</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>Edward P. Calvert</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

382. **Ziba Calvert** *(Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Aug. 31, 1807, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Oct. 11, 1886, Warren township, Marion county, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1834, prob. in Marion county, Mo., dau. of John and Catherine (New) Ferguson. (See Perkins Hist. of Marion county, Mo., 1884.)

Ziba Calvert, one of the sons of Cecilius and Nancy Beck (Calvert) Calvert, went to Missouri before 1834. He and his wife were both born in Virginia. According to Census records of Marion county, Mo., he was 43 years of age in 1850, and 53 years in 1860. He was a farmer and brick-mason, worth $2000.00 in 1850, and worth $5600.00 in 1860.

**Issue of Ziba and Mary E. (Ferguson) Calvert:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>James Madison Calvert</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>Emily Calvert</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>America Virginia Calvert</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050</td>
<td>Samuel Ralls Calvert</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Census Records.
1051+  v. John Quincy Calvert b. Apr. 14, 1845; m. Elvira Calvert, No. 1044.
1053+  vii. Sarah Elizabeth Calvert b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Wm. D. Head.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Alonzo P. Calvert, Hunnewell, Mo.
Census Records.

383. SARAH ANN CALVERT  (Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Sarah Ann Calvert, fourth child and eldest daughter of Cecilius and Nancy Beck (Calvert) Calvert, was born in Culpeper county, Va. She accompanied her father to Missouri where she married James Wood, July 30, 1834, at Palmyra in Marion county.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND SARAH A. (CALVERT) WOOD:
(All born in Marion county)

1055  i. George W. Wood b. abt. 1835.
1058+  iv. Elizabeth E. Wood b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. Richard N. Sharp.

William O. Sharp, Philadelphia, Mo. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

385. GABRIEL CALVERT  (Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Gabriel Calvert, youngest child of Cecilius and Nancy Beck (Calvert) Calvert, was born in Kentucky. Later the family continued its way westward, settling in Marion county, Missouri, near the banks of the Mississippi River. Gabriel Calvert was probably married in Marion county about 1839, to Sarah A. Rollins. He was a farmer being worth $1200.00 in 1850 and $3000.00 in 1860, according to Census Records.

ISSUE OF GABRIEL AND SARAH A. (ROLLINS) CALVERT:
(All born in Missouri)

1059  i. John Calvert b. abt. 1840.
1061+  iii. Cecilius Calvert b. 1844; m. Elizabeth Spaw of Iowa, 1866.
1063  v. Sarah S. Calvert b. 1848; m. B. V. Ferguson.
1064  vi. George A. Calvert b. 1850.
1066  viii. Julius Calvert b. 1854.
1067  ix. Ziba Calvert b. 1856.
1068  x. Gabriel Calvert b. 1858.

Thomas J. Calvert, Emden, Mo.
Census Records, 1850, 1860. Marion county, Mo.
386. John Bailey Calvert Nicklin (Elizabeth Calvert, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 23, 1803, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Oct. 22, 1891, Franklin county, Pa.; m. Mar. 23, 1830, at “Locust Grove,” Jefferson county, Va., Catherine Thornton Pendleton (1806-1874), only dau. of Benjamin Pendleton (1781-1858) and Elizabeth Strotler (1784-1822), dau. of Benjamin Strother (1750-1807) of “Park Forest,” Jefferson county, Va. (He was a Midshipman in the Revolutionary Navy and later served in the Land Forces.) Catherine Thornton Pendleton (Pendleton) Nicklin was a grand-niece of the distinguished Judge Edmund Pendleton (1721-1803).

Issue of John Bailey and Catherine T. (Pendleton) Nicklin:

1070  

1071  
* ii. Elizabeth Catherine Nicklin b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 10, 1910; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Espy Connoly.

1072  
* iii. Maria Virginia Nicklin b. Mar. 9, 1836; d. May 22, 1888.

1073  

1074  

1075  

1076  

1077  
* viii. Laura Pendleton Nicklin b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Apr. 10, 1872; m. 1870, Dr. Charles B. Ansart.

1078  


John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, Chattanooga, Tenn.

392. Jeremiah Strother Calvert (Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 10, 1791, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Apr. 18, 1867; m. Apr. 8, 1816, Priscilla Smither (1796-1888), in Loudon county, Va., by John Littlejohn.

The marriage record of Jeremiah Calvert and his wife Priscilla Smither is found recorded in both Culpeper and Loudon counties, Va.

Issue of Jeremiah S. and Priscilla (Smithier) Calvert:

1079  

1080  
* ii. Sarah Hunt Calvert b. May 9, 1819; d. Apr. 2, 1833.

1081  

1082  

1083  
* v. James Lockhart Calvert b. Sept. 19, 1825; killed during Civil War; m. Frances Tabor.

1084  

1085  

1086  
* viii. Elizabeth Priscilla Calvert b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. Apr. 6, 1853, John Twohis.

1087  
* ix. William Lancelot Strother Calvert b. Jan. 21, 1835; killed during Civil War.
NINTH GENERATION


393. ANN STROther CALVERT (Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Aug. 15, 1793, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Nov. 1, 1861; 1st m. Oct. 5, 1811, Culpeper county, ISSACHAR SMITH (1784–1819); 2nd m. 1823, HENRY SPILLER (1791–1842).

ISSUE OF ISSACHAR AND ANN S. (CALVERT) SMITH:

1091 ii. Mary Catherine Smith b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. Aug. 4, 1836, John Rudacill.
1092+ iii. Oliver Hazard Perry Smith b. Mar. 10, 1815; m. Margaret Elizabeth Massie, No. 1104.


394. GEORGE CALVERT (Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND ELIZABETH L. (CARR) CALVERT:

1095+ ii. Anne Maria Calvert b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. Dr. Samuel Keerl Jackson.


398. JOHN STROther CALVERT (Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Nov. 30, 1806, Culpeper county, Va.; d. May 10, 1870, Richmond, Va.; m. abt. 1833, to CATHERINE SALVAGE.

"Major John Strother Calvert, after being elected State Treasurer of Virginia, left Shenandoah for Richmond and was killed in the collapse of the State Capitol, 1870. He represented the county in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1850–51, and 1855–56, and was Major of the 10th Virginia Regiment. He was son of Ralls Calvert, born 1767, and Mary Wade Strother.

"Major John Strother Calvert married Catherine Salvage. They had four children." (Hist. of Shenandoah County, Va., by John W. Wayland, p. 592.)
The signature of John Strother Calvert ("J. S. Calvert") as Treasurer was on the notes issued by the C.S.A., some of which are still in existence.

The dates of birth and death of John Strother Calvert were taken from an old photograph sent to Mrs. Anita Calvert le Bourgeoise, a one-time collector of Calvert records and pictures.

**Issue of Maj. John S. and Catherine (Salvage) Calvert:**

1100 i. Edward Samuel Calvert b. 1834; m. Nellie C. Hoffman b. 1852; Dau. of Capt. Fred. Hoffman.
1101 ii. Mary Frances Calvert b. ; m. Col. George Murphy.
1102 iii. Catherine Lee Calvert b. ; m. Maj. William H. Kirker.

**405. ELIZABETH ADAMS** *(Margaret Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. abt. 1800, Culpeper county, Va.; d. ; m. abt. 1822, LEWIS DAVID MASSIE.

**Issue of Lewis David and Elizabeth (Adams) Massie:**

1104+ i. Margaret Elizabeth Massie b. 1824; m. her cousin, O. H. P. Smith. See No. 1099.
1105 ii. Mary Virginia Massie.
1106 iii. John William Massie; m. Mary Cloud.
1107 iv. Thomas Bernard Massie; m. Margaret Bragg.


**406. JESSE CALVERT** *(George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*

It has been impossible to fully prove the father of this Jesse Calvert. There is no doubt Jesse was a grandson of George and Lydia Beck (Ralls) Calvert. Poor legibility in an old Bible record caused his name to appear as "Lysie" instead of "Jesse," born October 27, 1789. The only son of George and Lydia B. Calvert who had a son named Jesse, was their second son George Calvert, born Dec. 13, 1771, who married Ann or Nancy (Jennings) Norman, a young widow, on October 19, 1809. No record has been found of an earlier marriage, so there is no inkling as to his first wife's name. Nor did George leave a will. A list of his children has been given by Mr. Nicklin in his Maryland Historical Magazine articles, one of whom is Jesse, birth date not given.

Jesse Calvert married Levicy Rea in Culpeper county, Oct. 5, 1810. They were in Fayette county, Ky., in 1823, when he wrote the following letter: (The first few lines are omitted as of no bearing on this article.)

March 3, 1823, Kentucky.

To John Calvert of Culpeper county, Va. "Grandmother is rather a declining state of health, tho at this time I believe she is something better than she has been for 7 or 8 months.

"Your father wrote to me concerning some notes he left with grand-
father and I have inquired about them but can't get any information so that I can give him any satisfaction about them. Grandmother told me that grandfather has to make a discount on them to get Todd to take them.

"When Mathews was in here I gave him your father's note and told him to ask you to send me the amount of it if you could as I was hard run for money, but I suppose you moving to a new country and having all to buy, that it was as much as you could do to make both ends meet.

"George Moore has a note on your father to the amount of 7 or 8 dollars which I am security for, and I want you to tell him to try and send the money."

"John Moore and Selena is both dead. John Hutree is dead.

"Nimrod Hemrick lives with the old widow Moore this year, close where I live. Him and Maria send their love to you, and he says Oh, John, you must do the best you can for I can't help you tonight.

"Leavicy sends her love and your father and mother and the rest of the family and all our relatives out there that thinks worth while to ask after her.

"You must receive my love and respects yourself.

"We have five children. Robert Calvert, Mathew Calvert, Oscar Calvert, Frances Margaret Calvert, Nimrod Calvert.


Jesse Calvert bought land of . . . . . . Moore in Fayette county, Ky., Mar. 1, 1827. (Deeds 2, p. 373.)

Dec. 15, 1830, Jesse and Levicy Calvert of Jefferson county, sold the same land on N. Elk (Creek), being part of Moore's Division.

Jesse is said to have lived in Huntsville, Ala., from Dec. 5, 1824, to July 2, 1825. This has not been verified. He went next to Daviess county, Ky., where the 1860 Census shows him recorded as "Gentleman," aged 70, born in Virginia, living in the family of his son, John Oscar Calvert.

R. E. Hollis, Shelbyville, Ky. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Census Records.

Marriage Records.

Court Records.

407. SARAH ANN CALVERT (George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1810, Culpeper County, Va.; d. 1890, prob. Taylorsville, Christian county, Ill.; m. July 20, 1830, in Culpeper county, Sheldon Thompson; b. . . . ; d. 1864, Christian county, Ill.
Sarah Ann Calvert and her husband, Sheldon Thompson, settled in the fall of 1862, at Taylorsville, Ill. An old letter dated Bethany, Ill., Feb. 26, 1914, from their daughter Mrs. Satterly, gives the names of all the children, and a few interesting facts:

"Mother told me often that Uncle Ben and Aunt Bett came to our house when I was born, the day after, I suppose; Aunt Bett named me 'Mary' and Uncle Ben named me 'Ellen,' so that is the name I have borne. Uncle Ben had a little girl by that name, and the nurse let her fall and it killed her, and he wanted mother to name me after her. Mother always said Uncle Ben was never the same after her death, as long as she knew him. Uncle Ben came to see mother when we lived in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. I will never forget the time. I was about ten years old. He came around the corner of the house and mother did not see him until he was standing in the door. She screamed and it scared me, for he clasped her in his arms, and I have never seen mother in such a way. They both cried like their hearts would break. She was Uncle Ben's favorite, and she loved him so.

"Well that was the first and last time I ever saw our Uncle Ben. He and your mother Aunt Amanda, wanted our folk to give me to them. Father promised he would take me to live with them at Little Washington; I have always grieved because he would not take me.

"Mother had such a hard time getting her children raised, and I guess that is why Uncle Ben felt so bad when he came to see her, for my mother was the delight of their home and sorrow does reach out. My mother was liked by all who knew her all her long life, and she was 79 years old when she passed away, with a host of friends that mourned her loss; at Taylorsville is where she lived after she came to Illinois in the fall of 1862. My mother had thirteen children. They all lived till my youngest sister was 24 years old. Just after that my eldest sister passed away."

**Issue of Sheldon and Sarah Ann (Calvert) Thompson:**

(All born in Virginia)

1117 i. Ann Elizabeth Thompson b. abt. 1831.
1117a ii. Elvira Thompson b. abt. 1833.
1117b iii. Sarah Susan Thompson b. abt. 1835.
1117d v. Mary Ellen Thompson b. abt. 1839; m. Satterly.
1117f vii. Rolls Calvert Thompson b. abt. 1843.
1117g viii. James B. Thompson b. abt. 1845.
1118a ix. Israel Putnam Thompson b. abt. 1847.
1118b x. Ronart Samuel Thompson b. abt. 1849.
1118c xi. Daniel Shelton Thompson b. abt. 1851.
1118d xii. Amanda Amelia Thompson b. abt. 1853.
1118e xiii. Sarah Catherine Thompson b. abt. 1855.

Mary E. Satterly, Bethany, Ill. (Wester Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

408. **Benjamin Calvert** (George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1811, Culpeper county, Va.; d. 1869, Platte county, Mo.; m. abt. 1837, in Wheeling, W. Va., AMANDA HUNNIMAN, b. 1821, Va.; d. Oct., 1860, Platte county, Mo.
Benjamin Calvert, eldest son of George and Nancy (Jennings) Calvert, journeyed to what is now West Virginia as a young man (probably to visit his Link cousins), where he met and married Amanda Hunniman. After their marriage they lived in Rappahannock county, Va., until after 1850, where the Census shows that all of their children were born. Before 1860 they had removed to Platte county, Mo., where the family is enumerated in the 1860 Census as living in Platte City. His occupation was given as "Clerkery." The Rappahannock county, Va., Census for 1850, gives his occupation as "Tailor."

**Issue of Benjamin and Amanda (Hunniman) Calvert:**
1119 i. died in infancy, b. 1838.
1120 ii. Sarah Ann Calvert b. 1840.
1121 iii. Mary Virginia Calvert b. 1842; d. in Platte City.
1122 iv. George W. Calvert b. 1845; d. in Sonoma, Calif.
1123 v. James R. Calvert b. 1847.
1124 vi. Samuel Ralls Calvert b. 1851.
1126 viii. Benjamin Calvert b. 1855.
1127 ix. Richard W. Calvert b. 1857; m. Elizabeth M. Bradshear
1884.
1128+ x. Jesse M. M. Calvert b. July 19, 1860; m. 1. Winnie Day; m. 2. Elizabeth (Geyer) Cornelius, widow; m. 3. Nancy Hamner.

Bernard Y. Calvert, Lynchburg, Va.
Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Census Records.

410. George Edward Calvert (George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1820, Culpeper county, Va.; d. 1907, Woodville, Rappahannock county, Va.; m. abt. 1844, in Rappahannock county, MARY FRANCES HUGHES, b. 1827, Va.; d. Aug. 1912, aged 85 yrs., Rappahannock county; dau. of Berryman Hughes.

That part of Rappahannock county in which the Calverts lived was taken from Culpeper county. Their location was practically the same. The county name only being changed. It was here that George Edward Calvert was born, lived and died. He was known as "Uncle Ned," and was the third son of George and Nancy (Jennings) Calvert. He married Mary Frances Hughes, and in 1850 was living with his wife and three children in the home of his father-in-law, Berryman Hughes, a farmer aged 73, with property valued at $5,000.00. Edward Calvert was a Tailor, as per the Census. He is said to have been fond of his glass. After 1850 he removed to Woodville, a town within the county, where he spent the rest of his life. An old letter dated Dec. 10, 1912, from Annie B. (Mosby) Calvert, says of George Edward Calvert's wife, "She was a fine character, such a sweet-faced, patient old lady of 85 years."

**Issue of George Edward and Mary F. (Hughes) Calvert:**
1129 i. George F. Calvert b. 1845.
1130+ ii. Cecil Calvert b. 1847; m. Miss Wagner of Manassas.
1131+ iii. Anna Calvert b. 1850; m. Charles H. Rosson.
1132 iv. Thomas Calvert b. 1852; unm.
1133+ v. John Ralls Calvert b. 1855; m. Jane Portner.
1135 vii. Walter Calvert b. 1859.
1136+ viii. Virginia Calvert b. 1861; m. William Hand.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Letter, Mrs. Anna B. (Mosby) Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records.

411. ELIZABETH CALVERT (George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1827, Culpeper county, Va.; d. ...; m. abt. 1846, in Rappahannock county, Va., ROBERT ESTES, b. 1818.

Elizabeth Calvert, sixth child of George and Nancy (Jennings) Calvert, married Robert Estes in Rappahannock county. The 1850 Census for that county shows that Robert was a farmer with property valued at $800. They then had three children, and Nancy Calvert, aged 62, mother to Elizabeth, was living with them.

ISSUE OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (CALVERT) ESTES:
1137 i. Alice Estes b. 1847; d. before 1913.
1138+ ii. George Estes b. 1848; m. Sarah ...........
1139 iii. Charles H. Estes b. 1849.
1140 iv. Robert Estes b. abt. 1851; living 1913.
1141 v. Ann Estes b. abt. 1855; living 1913.

415. RALLS CALVERT (John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Ralls Calvert was the third child of John Calvert and his wife Sarah Adams. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., lived in Bourbon county, Ky., for a while with his parents, then later went on to Hardin county, Ky., where he married Lavina Turner. After their marriage they went westward and settled in Ridge township, Shelby county, Illinois. The following record is from Shelbyville, Ill., Probate Court. March 30, 1847.

"On this day it was represented to the Court of Probate for Shelby county that Ralls Calvert late of Shelby county, Illinois, died intestate on or about the 17th day of March leaving at the time of his death personal property in this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property be preserved for those who shall appear to have all legal right therein we do hereby appoint Levena Calvert and William Calvert administrators of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Ralls Calvert at the time of his death with full power and authority to collect and secure property wheresoever the same may be found in this State. Ordered by the Court that the Admrs give bond and security in the penal sum of three Thousand dollars, whereupon the following bond is filed and ordered to record." (Journal "C"—Page 138.)

ISSUE OF RALLS AND LAVINA (TURNER) CALVERT:
1142+ i. William Calvert b. Mar. 8, 1827; m. Martha E. Marts.
NINTH GENERATION


iii. Thomas Calvert.

iv. Mahala Calvert.

Howard D. Calvert, Shelbyville, Ill.

417. THOMAS A. CALVERT (John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 9, 1808, Culpeper county, Va.; d. 1863/64, prob. Hardin county, Ky.; m. Nov. 24, 1845, MARTHA J. CRUMES, b. Dec. 20, 1826, Ky. She m. 2nd, 1867, Benjamin Fulkerson by whom she had a son Lloyd Fulkerson, b. Jan., 1868.

Thomas A. Calvert was the fifth child of John Calvert and his wife Sarah Adams. He was born in Culpeper county, Va., shortly before his parents left Virginia, for Bourbon county, Ky. They remained in Bourbon county until Thomas was about fifteen years of age when they moved on to Hardin county. His father died about 1850. The 1850 Census for Hardin county shows that Sarah Calvert, his father’s widow, aged 70 years, born in Virginia, was living in the family of her son Thomas Calvert, he being then her eldest living son, a farmer.

ISSUE OF THOMAS A. AND MARTHA J. (CRUMES) CALVERT:

i. Perlina Calvert b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1887; m. Uriah Fulkerson, her step-brother.

ii. Victoria Calvert b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. Pevel A. Cundiff.


Mrs. Birdie Calvert Mahoney Pearl, Memphis, Tenn. Census Records.

418. GEORGE CALVERT (John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 17, 1810, Bourbon county, Ky.; d. 1873, Pawnee, Sangamon county, Ill.; m. AMANDA CALVERT, NO. 453, b. prob. abt. 1823; d. July 22, 1893, at Dennis, Labett county, Kans.; dau. of Cecilius and Penelope (Reno) Calvert of Trimble county, Ky.

George Calvert, sixth child of John and Sarah (Adams) Calvert, was born in Bourbon county, Ky. When he was about thirteen years of age his parents moved to Hardin county, Ky. He married his first cousin, Amanda Calvert, probably in Trimble county, before 1850. They settled in Pawnee, Sangamon county, Ill. They had eleven children. All but five died in infancy.

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND AMANDA (CALVERT) CALVERT:

i. John Calvert, eldest, m. Anna Rogers.

ii. Sarah Calvert; m. Silas Davis.

iii. Perlina Calvert b. May 4, 1849; m. 1, Thomas Taylor; m. 2, Brown.

iv. Silas Calvert b. July 4, 1860; m. 1, Kittie Whitehead; m. 2, Mary M. Spaulding.


Jesse Thomas Calvert, Sumner, Wash.
419. **Elijah Calvert** *(John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Dec. 15, 1812, Bourbon county, Ky.; d. 1894, Big Clifty, Grayson county, Ky.; m. 1835, in Grayson county, **Hannah Litsey**, b. 1817, Grayson county; d. 1899, Big Clifty, Ky.; dau. of John Litsey and his wife .......... Kirkpatrick.

Elijah Calvert, seventh child of John and Sarah (Adams) Calvert, was born in Bourbon county, Ky., married in Grayson county, to Hannah Litsey, and lived in Hardin county, Ky. He was a farmer and a Methodist.

**ISSUE OF ELIJAH AND HANNAH (LITSEY) CALVERT:**
1157  i. Sarah Calvert b. 1836; m. John Cundiff.
1158+ ii. Cecil Calvert b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. 1. Penelope Akers; m. 2. Nancy E. Humble.
1159  iii. John Calvert b. 1842; m. Elizabeth South.
1160  iv. Mary Jane Calvert b. 1844; m. Samuel Martin Mercer.
1161+ v. Jerry Wellington Calvert b. 1850; m. Ruann Draine.

John W. Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky.
Elijah L. Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky.
Mrs. James R. Byrd, Big Clifty, Ky.

420. **William Cecilius Calvert** *(John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*


William Cecilius Calvert, eighth child of John and Sarah (Adams) Calvert, was born in Bourbon county, Ky., 1815. When about eight years of age his parents left Bourbon and settled in Hardin county. As a young man he left Hardin county and settled in Meade, the adjoining county on the north, where he married his wife, Honor Frances Brown. He was a blacksmith by trade and a Protestant in religion. The Masonic Order had charge of his funeral, he being a 32nd Degree Mason.

**ISSUE OF WM. CECILIUS AND HONOR FRANCES (BROWN) CALVERT:**
1164  i. Bryan Calvert b. Oct. 4, 1836; d. 1854; unm.
1166+ iii. William Henry Calvert b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Catherine S. French.
1167  iv. Sparrel Calvert b. 1849; d. 1851.

Thomas Alfred Calvert, Elizabethtown, Ky.

430. **Emeline Link** *(Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Mar. 31, 1806; d. July 1, 1855, Bridgeport, W. Va.; 1st m. before Dec. 1829, **Abraham Robinson**; 2nd m. Mar. 20, 1832, **John W. Patton** of Clarksburg, W. Va., b. Sept. 4, 1791; d. Aug. 12, 1858, Clarksburg.
Emeline Link was the eldest daughter of Peter and Hannah (Calvert) Link. Her mother's will, dated Dec. 29, 1829, mentions her daughter, "Emeline Robinson" (See Part I, No. 38.), which shows there had been a prior marriage to Absalom Robinson. There was no issue by this marriage. Emeline married second, on March 20, 1832, John W. Patton. They lived in what is now West Virginia.

**Issue of John W. and Emeline (Link) Patton:**

1168+ i. Mariah Patton b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Judge Charles S. Lewis.

Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

431. Maria Link (Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Maria Link was second child and daughter of Peter and Hanah (Calvert) Link. She married William M. Bartlett. Her mother's will, dated Dec. 29, 1829, leaves to her daughter, "Maria Bartlett the house and lot with the appurtenances on which I now live, situated in the town of Clarksburg, in the County of Harrison, and State of Virginia." (See Part I, No. 38.)

**Issue of William M. and Maria (Link) Bartlett:**

1169 i. Thomas Harris Bartlett, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
1171 iii. Hannah Bartlett.

Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

434. Edward Jackson Link (Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 23, 1853. Buried at Clarksburg, Va.; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Anna Maria Adams b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1882, Clarksburg, W. Va.; dau. of Josias Adams and his wife Hannah R. Moore. Josias Adams was a son of Daniel Jenifer Adams who was a member of the Delaware State Cincinnati Society, and Major in 7th Maryland Continental Establishment, Apr. 1, 1777. Hannah R. Moore was dau. of Samuel Preston Moore of Anne Arundel county, Md. She was also the sister of Maj. Thomas Preston Moore.

Edward Jackson Link was the fifth child and third son of Peter and Hannah (Calvert) Link. He was born and raised in Harrison county, W. Va. He married in 1836, Anna Mariah Adams.

**Issue of Edward Jackson and Anna Mariah (Adams) Link:**

1172 i. Theodore Preston Link b. Feb. 23, 1837; Enlisted in Confederate Army and was killed in battle; unm.


1174 iii. Henry Hanson Link b. Dec. 19, 1842; Captain in Union Army; was wounded at the Battle of Bull Run; d. at Silver Cliff, Colo., Dec. 1, 1879; unm.
iv. Josias Hanson Link b. Dec. 1843; served as courier in the Union Army; d. Dec. 24, 1931, Clarksburg; unm.


vi. Emma Lamar Link b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Lewis Haymond.

Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

437. Robert Kaylor (Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 27, 1807; d. Aug. 15, 1881; m. abt. 1840, near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge county, Va., Mary Ashley Welch.

Robert Kaylor was the second child and eldest son of Sarah Calvert and her husband John Kaylor. He was a minister.

Issue of Robert and Mary A. (Welch) Kaylor:
(All born Shelby county, Mo., except the first two)

1. Sarah Kaylor b. abt. 1842 in Va.; d. in infancy.
3. John Kaylor b. abt. 1846; d. young.
7. James Kaylor b. abt. 1857; d. young.

Alex. D. Kaylor, Quincy, Ill. (Western Calvert Heirs Association)

439. George M. Kaylor (Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1874; m. May 9, 1833, Mary Eliza Corbin b. Mar. 11, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1865.

George M. Kaylor was the fourth child of John and Sarah (Calvert) Kaylor. He married Mary Eliza Corbin.

Issue of George M. and Mary E. (Corbin) Kaylor:


Western Calvert Heirs Association.

440. William Mason Kaylor (Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
William Mason Kaylor, fourth son of John and Sarah (Calvert) Kaylor, was born at Harpers Ferry, Va., and died at La Belle, Mo. He was a farmer and cabinet maker, and in religion a Methodist. He married Emeline G. Manning south of Newark, Knox county, Mo.

**ISSUE OF WM. AND EMELINE G. (MANNING) KAYLOR:**

1194 i. Wesley Milton Kaylor b. Aug. 19, 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1863, at Ironton, Mo. He was a soldier. Unm.

1195 ii. Margaret Lavinia Kaylor b. Mar. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1925, Newark, Mo.; m. 1. Monroe Robinson; m. 2. John Fresh; m. 3. John Minor.


1198+ v. James Benjamin Kaylor b. May 15, 1850; m. Anna Bell Porter.

1199 vi. Wm. Franklin Kaylor b. May 4, 1853; m. Minnie Rex.


1201 viii. Anna Louisa Kaylor b. Dec. 6, 1859; d. 1941; m. Saml. P. Lane. Living at La Belle, Mo., 1940.

Mrs. Vera Lucille Outwater, 1502 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

442. **LYDIA BECK KAYLOR** (Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. July 8, 1816; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 23, 1834, JOHN M. COOPER.

Lydia Beck Kaylor was the seventh child of John and Sarah (Calvert) Kaylor. She married John M. Cooper.

**ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND LYDIA B. (KAYLOR) COOPER:**


1203 ii. Fannie E. Cooper b. May 25, 1837; m. John N. Hamilton Feb. 12, 1856; he was born Sept. 6, 1834.

Western Calvert Heirs Association.

(From Family Bible copied by Edwin R. Kaylor, son of George M. Kaylor.)

451. **FRANKLIN CALVERT** (Cecilius, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Mar. 31, 1821, Bourbon county, Ky.; d. Nov. 25, 1900, Bedford, Trimble county, Ky.; 1st m. abt. 1847, prob. in Trimble or Bourbon county, Ky., LUCY RENO, b. abt. 1827, Bourbon or Trimble county; d. 186-, Hopkinsville, Christian county, Ky.; dau. of Charles Reno; 2nd m. abt. 1869, CATHERINE WELCH.

Franklin Calvert, eldest son of Cecilius and Penelope (Reno) Calvert, was born in Bourbon county, before his parents left there for the Green River country. They settled instead in Trimble county after first stopping a short time in Hardin county where his brother John Calvert settled. Franklin Calvert married first a Reno cousin—Lucy Reno—probably back in Bourbon county. Her father is said to have been Charles Reno. Franklin Calvert was a prosperous farmer and carpenter, as was his father before him. In religion he was affiliated with the Baptist denomination. His second wife was Catherine Welch.
ISSUE OF FRANKLIN AND FIRST WIFE LUCY (RENO) CALVERT:
1204 i. James Washington Calvert b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. 1870, Sarah A. Craig, b. 1853.
1205 ii. Martha Calvert b. abt 1852; m. Albert Dunn.
1206+ iii. Nathan Parker Calvert b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Mary Ellen Welch.

ISSUE OF FRANKLIN AND SECOND WIFE CATHERINE (WELCH) CALVERT:
1209 vi. Frank Calvert b. 1870; m. 1. Bertha Wright; m. 2. Hal
die Beshures.
1210 vii. Mollie Calvert b. 1872; m. Taylor Tharp.
1211 viii. John Calvert b. 1873; m. Lona Nevel.
1212 ix. Oscar Calvert b. 1875; m. Mat Llewellyn.
1213 x. Lena Calvert b. 1877; m. 1. Daniel Wright; m. 2. James
Spillman.

Nathan Parker Calvert, Bedford, Ky.
Arthur Callis Calvert, Bedford, Ky.

452. CECILIUS CALVERT (Cecilius, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct., 1822 in Hardin or Trimble county; d. ....; 1st m. in Mis
souri, to Felice .........., b. ....; d. before 1856. No issue. 2nd m. abt. 1856, in Kentucky, CHARLOTTE RENO, b. abt. 1835; d. 1905, Trimble county, Ky.

Cecilius Calvert, fifth child and second son of Cecilius and Penelope (Reno) Calvert, was born in Hardin county, Ky. His parents left Bourbon county in 1821. (See Letter, Seventh Generation, No. 73.) He married his first wife in Missouri. From the 1870 Census Record for Trimble county, Ky., it is estimated that the marriage of Cecilius and Charlotte (Reno) Calvert took place about 1856. The dates of birth of their living children are taken from the Census.

ISSUE OF CECILIUS AND SECOND WIFE CHARLOTTE (RENO) CALVERT:
1214 i. Sarah A. Calvert b. 1857; m. John Leap.
1215 ii. William A. Calvert b. 1858; d. unm.
1216 iii. Eliza D. Calvert b. abt. 1862; m. George Bland.
1217+ iv. Armilda Calvert b. Mar. 6, 1867; m. 1. Richard H. .......; m. 2. J. W. Brester in Gentry county, Mo., 1887; m. 3. Gus Dowell.
1218 v. Myrtilla Calvert b. 1869; m. Robert Jordan.
1219. vi. George Calvert.
1220 vii. Mary Calvert.
1221 viii. Jane Calvert.
1222 ix. Infant.

Armilda Calvert Dowell, Kansas City, Mo. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

458. JOHN CALVERT (Cecilius, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1831, prob. Trimble county, Ky.; d. ....; m. abt. 1848, GILLIA ..........., b. 1826 in Ky.

John Calvert seems to have been the youngest child of Cecilius and Penelope (Reno) Calvert. Where he married his wife "Gillia" is not known. Their eldest child, a daughter, was born in Illinois in 1850, ac-
According to the 1860 Census for Trimble county. This daughter's name does not appear in the 1870 Census; perhaps because of her marriage or death. Penelope Calvert, aged 75 years, was living with her son and family in 1870.

**Issue of John and Gillia (.....) Calvert:**

| 1223 | i. Martha Calvert b. 1850, in Illinois. |
| 1224 | ii. Levin G. Calvert b. 1858, Trimble county, Ky. |

Trimble county, Ky., Census Records.

468. **Frances Sanford Lindsay** (W. H. Lindsay, Ann Calvert, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. May 19, 1823, Va.; d. Sept. 8, 1906, Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. May 22, 1840, in Pine Bluff, Joseph William du Bocage, b. May 8, 1819, in St. Lucia, West Indies; d. Jan. 14, 1898, Pine Bluff, Ark.; son of William Coit du Boscage, b. Feb. 13, 1799, New London, Conn.; and his wife Maria Ann Gouliard Lavoisier whom he m. in 1815; she was born on the Island of Martinique, 1800, and died 1822 in New York City. Buried Feb. 15, 1822, Trinity Church Yard. She was the daughter of Pierre Lavoisier (who was the last French Governor of the West Indian Island of Martinique) and his wife Maria Ann Rupace. William Coit du Boscage lived on the Island of St. Lucia, W.I. He was the son of Joseph Isadore du Boscage, b. 1764, France, and d. 1818 in the W.I.; m. 1796, in New London, Conn., Elizabeth Coit, b. 1772/3; d. Jan. 26, 1852. They lived in the West Indies.

Frances Sanford Lindsay was the youngest child of William Henry and Catherine (Washington) Lindsay. She was born in Fairfax county, Va., about a month and a half before her father's death which occurred on July 8, 1823. Sooner or later the family removed to Jefferson county, Ark., where Frances married Joseph William du Bocage on May 22, 1840, when she was seventeen years of age and he twenty-one. He was a native of the Island of St. Lucia, one of the West Indies. The year of his marriage Mr. Bocage was appointed Judge of the Second Judicial District of Arkansas, by Governor Yell. He held office until disfranchised. He was Colonel of the Second Arkansas Regiment, Confederate States of America.

**Issue of Joseph W. and Frances S. (Lindsay) du Bocage:**

| 1225 | i. Wm. Rupace Bocage b. Dec. 1, 1841. |
| 1227 | iii. Wm. Lindsay Bocage b. Feb. 5, 1845. |
| 1230 | vi. Frances Irene Bocage b. July 16, 1851. |
| 1234 | x. Linnie May Bocage b. Nov. 26, 1858. |
| 1237 | xiii. Annie Reyburn Bocage b. June 4, 1866. |

Catherine L. (Smith) Greer-Knorr, Cincinnati, Ohio.
469. John Calvert (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 30, 1817, Bedford county, Va.; d. Sept. 10, 1897; 1st m. abt. 1836, Elizabeth Miller. She d. 1842. 2nd m. abt. 1844, Elizabeth Sheele or Sheela, b. 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1897.

John Calvert was the eldest son of Robert and Sarah (Stretch) Calvert. He was living in Franklin township, Adams county, Ohio, in 1850, where he was enumerated with his family in the Census for that year.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH (MILLER) CALVERT:
1238  i. Mary Calvert b. 1837. (Census)
1239  ii. Eli Calvert b. abt. 1839; prob. d. young.
1240  iii. Robert Calvert b. 1841. (Census)

ISSUE OF JOHN AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZABETH (SHEELE) CALVERT:
1241  iv. Margaret Calvert.
1242  v. Francis Calvert b. 1847. (Census)
1243  vi. Sarah E. Calvert b. 1848. (Census)
1244  vii. Thatcher or Rachael Calvert.
1245  viii. Ira Calvert.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.
Census Records.

470. Mills Calvert (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mills Calvert was the second son of Robert and Sarah (Stretch) Calvert. He was a farmer and minister of the Church of the Brethren, and was living in Franklin township, Adams county, Ohio, in 1850.

ISSUE OF MILLS AND SUSANNA (GARMAN) CALVERT:
1247  ii. Noah Calvert b. June 6, 1846; m. Margaret Simmons Nov. 21, 1872.
1248+  iii. Wm. Quinter Calvert b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Susan E. Couser.

Thomas Mills Calvert, McFarland, Calif.
Aubrey W. Calvert, El Monte, Calif.

471. Ira Calvert (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 11, 1820, Adams county, Ohio; d. June 6, 1871, Lawrence county, Ill. Killed by a run-away team. m. Nov., 1844, Rachel Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1822; Adams county; d. Dec. 18, 1898, Lawrence county, Ill.; dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Thurman) Jones.

Ira Calvert was third son of Robert and Sarah (Stretch) Calvert. He was a farmer and stage driver, and Minister of the Church of the Brethren. They lived first in Huntington county, Ind., and later moved to Lawrence county, Ill.
ISSUE OF IRA AND RACHEL (JONES) CALVERT:

1249  i. Sarah Frances Calvert.
1250  ii. Robert Mathew Calvert.
1253+ v. Elizabeth Jane Calvert b. abt. 1852; m. William Fowler.
1255 vii. Nellie Calvert; died at birth.
1258+ x. Mary Rebecca Calvert b. May 24, 1861; m. George Highsmith.
1259+ xi. Emma Catherine Calvert b. abt. 1863; m. William Borden.

Mrs. Harvey W. Hartman, Glendora, Calif.
Wilbur H. Calvert, Dallas, Texas.

472. FRANCIS CALVERT (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Francis Calvert was fourth son of Robert Calvert and his wife Sarah Stretch. He lived at Mt. Aetna, Huntington county, Ind. He was twice married and had children by each wife.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND FIRST WIFE REBECCA (LEEDY) Calvert:

1260+ i. Wm. Henry Calvert b. Apr. 8, 1847; m. Permelia Isabelle Giltner.
1263+ iv. Jonas Albert Calvert b. Dec. 27, 1853; m. Mary Belle Alpaugh.
1264 v. Elizabeth Gertrude Calvert b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. May 16, 1901; unm.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND SECOND WIFE, SARAH E. (GILTNER) Calvert:

1270 xi. Winifred Grace Calvert b. May 14, 1880; d. 1934; m. Eugene Brittain, b. May 2, 1870 at Meadville, Pa.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

473. WILLIAM CALVERT (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 24, 1826, prob. in Ohio; d. June 9, 1909; 1st m. SARAH WEAVER, died a few months later; 2nd m. LOUISE WEAVER, sister of first wife; d. Jan. 11, 1866.
William Calvert was fifth son of Robert Calvert and his wife Sarah Stretch. He was a Dunkard minister.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND LOUISE (WEAVER) CALVERT:**

(Order uncertain)

1271 i. Ella G. Calvert b. ...; d. ...; m. John Wesley Giltner. They lived at Mt. Aetna, Ind. John Giltner was a brother of Sarah C. Giltner who married Francis Calvert, No. 472; and of Permelia Giltner who married Wm. Henry Calvert, No. 1260.

1272 ii. Francis H. Calvert b. ...; d. ...; was a postal clerk in Cincinnati and Seattle, Wash.


1275 v. Margaret Maude Calvert b. ...; d. ...; unm.

1276 vi. Edwin O. Calvert b. ...; d. in infancy.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

475. Moses Calvert (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Moses Calvert was seventh son of Robert Calvert and his wife Sarah Stretch. He lived at Hillsboro, Ohio, and was a hardware merchant.

**ISSUE OF MOSES AND SARAH W. (HAIGH) CALVERT:**

1277+ i. Geo. Spencer Calvert b. June 4, 1855; m. Margaret Worthington.


1280 iv. Hannah Emma Calvert b. May 19, 1864; d. in infancy.


1282+ vi. Mollie Katheryn Calvert b. Sept. 8, 1868; m. Lewis Swisshelm.


Frederick Newton Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

476. Joel Calvert (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Joel Calvert was eighth son of Robert Calvert and his wife Sarah Stretch.
He married Anne Guthrie (Hixson) Hixson. They lived in Highland county, Ohio.

**ISSUE OF JOEL AND ANNE G. (HIXSON) CALVERT:**

1284 i. Luther Dewitt Calvert b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Nora Campbell.
1287 iv. Annie May Calvert b. May 25, 1874; d. unm.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

477. JESSE CALVERT (Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jesse Calvert was ninth and youngest son of Robert Calvert and his wife Sarah Stretch. He was a Dunkard Minister. He left the southern part of Ohio for the northern part of Indiana where he died and was buried at Warsaw.

**ISSUE OF JESSE AND BARBARA (ANGLEMYER) CALVERT:**

1289 ii. Elmer E. Calvert b. Mar., 1864; killed Apr. 22, 1889; unm.
1290 iii. Alfred Calvert; died in infancy.
1291 iv. Catherine Calvert; died in infancy.
1292+ v. Anna Isabelle Calvert b. May 30, 1870; m. Charles A. Shorb.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

480. FRANCIS CALVERT (Mills W., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Francis Calvert was eldest son of Mills Witt Calvert and his wife Catherine Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. He married Eliza Oakes, sister to Drusilla Anne Oakes who married Cornelius Calvert, No. 485.

**ISSUE OF FRANCIS AND ELIZA (OAKES) CALVERT:**

1294 i. Katherine Calvert b. Apr. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1884; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Wm. H. Knight who d. leaving no heirs.
1297+ iv. Mills Witt Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Frances May Hoffman.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.
485. CORNELIUS CALVERT (Mills W., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1892; 1st m. June 16, 1859, DRUSILLA ANNE OAKES, sister to Eliza Oakes, who m. Francis Calvert, No. 480; 2nd m. abt. 1884, DOLLIE DILLARD.

Cornelius Calvert was sixth child and fifth son of Mills Witt Calvert and his wife Catherine ("Kitty") Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va.

ISSUE OF CORNELIUS AND FIRST WIFE DRUSILLA A. (OAKES) CALVERT:
1300  i. Ebenezer Oakes Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1860; d. 1906; m. Nov. 10, 1882, Anne L. Bradshaw. No issue.
1301+ ii. Mills Allen Calvert b. 1862; d. ...; m. Mar. 3, 1891, Nena Cabell.
1302+ iii. James William Calvert b. Dec. 19, 1866; 1st. m. Sept. 1, 1892, Iva C. Little; 2nd m. May 9, 1902, Isabel Bannister.
1303+ iv. Ida May Calvert b. 1867; m. Elbert Riverton Hoffman.

ISSUE OF CORNELIUS AND SECOND WIFE, DOLLIE (DILLARD) CALVERT:

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

486. JAMES TURNER CALVERT (Mills W., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

James Turner Calvert was seventh child and sixth son of Mills Witt Calvert and his wife Catherine ("Kitty") Slack of Kanawha county, V. Va. He married Cynthia Frances Toney.

ISSUE OF JAMES T. AND CYNTHIA F. (TONEY) CALVERT:
1306+ ii. William Joseph Calvert b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. 1. Kate Gray; m. 2. Lena Staton.
1307+ iii. Catherine Elizabeth Calvert b. Nov. 21, 1871; m. Hezekiah Halstead.
1308+ iv. Annie May Calvert b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. as his second wife, Absalom Jordan Noble. See No. 489.
1309+ v. Martha Ellen Calvert b. June 12, 1876; m. William Halstead, brother to Hezekiah Halstead, above.
1312+ viii. Grace Adeline Calvert b. May 21, 1886; m. Carey Rucker.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.


489. MARTHA CALVERT (Mills W., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. July 1, 1894; m. Dec. 22, 1865, at Slaughters Creek, W. Va., ABSALOM JORDAN NOBLE, b. Apr. 29, 1844, Monroe county, now Summers county, W. Va.; d. Sept. 15, 1925; he m. 2nd, ANNIE MAY CALVERT, b. Feb. 19, 1874; dau. of James Turner Calvert and his wife Cynthia Frances Toney. ANNIE MAY CALVERT was a niece of his first wife, MARTHA CALVERT, above.
Martha Calvert was tenth and youngest child of Mills Witt Calvert and his wife Catherine ("Kitty") Slack. She predeceased her husband, Absalom Jordan Noble, and he married second her niece, Annie May Calvert.

ISSUE OF ABSALOM J. AND MARTHA (CALVERT) NOBLE:

1313+ i. Mary Frances Noble b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. S. A. Eytchison.
1314 ii. William G. Noble.
1315 iii. Wiley Chapman Noble.
1316 iv. Nancy Catherine Noble.
1317 v. Albert Maywood Noble.
1318 vi. Dora Ellen Noble.
1319 vii. Cornelia Lee Noble.
1320 viii. Charles Burton Noble.
1321 ix. Elmer Jordan Noble.

S. A. Eytchison, Onaga, Kans. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

490. MARY CALVERT (John L., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 19, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1915; m. Apr. 3, 1845, ENOS JARRETT,

ISSUE OF ENOS AND MARY (CALVERT) JARRETT:

1324+ iii. Amanda Alice Jarrett b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. 1. George Wilcher; m. 2. Lant M. Thomas; m. 3. Jacob S. Fisher.
No issue.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

492. NANCY CALVERT (John L., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1825 in Ireland; d. Dec. 11, 1874, in Hastings, Neb.

Nancy Calvert was third child and second daughter of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. She married John Bearsford Burke in Charleston, W. Va.

ISSUE OF JOHN B. AND NANCY (CALVERT) BURKE:

1326 i. Elizabeth Ann Burke b. abt. 1855.
1327 ii. Virginia Catherine Burke b. abt. 1857; m. \ldots \ldots \ldots Perry.
1329 iv. John Edward Burke b. abt. 1861; m. Alice Good.
1330 v. Thomas Matthews Burke b. abt. 1863.
1331 vi. Nancy E. Burke b. abt. 1865; m. \ldots \ldots \ldots Willis.
1332 vii. Edmund Coperton Burke b. abt. 1867.
1333 viii. Frances Maria Burke b. abt. 1869; m. Sherman Bullington.
1334 ix. Nellie Florence Burke b. abt. 1871.

Julius B. Burke, Stuart, Neb. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.
493. **Jesse Witt Calvert** (John L., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Jesse Witt Calvert was fourth child and second son of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. He married Henrietta Cunningham, probably in Kanawha county.

**Issue of Jesse W. and Henrietta (Cunningham) Calvert:**

3. Elizabeth Calvert b. June 22, 1865; m. William S. Pepple.
4. Elizabeth Calvert b. Sept. 4, 1868; m. John W. Calvert.
6. Caroline Calvert ("Carrie").

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

494. **Sarah Ann Calvert** (John L., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Sarah ("Sally") Ann Calvert was fifth child and third daughter of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. She married in Malden, Kanawha county, Joseph Jubal Kuhn a Captain and River Pilot of Steamboats. He was also a Merchant.

**Issue of Joseph J. and Sally A. (Calvert) Kuhn:**

1. Mary Elizabeth Kuhn b. June 8, 1855; m. Samuel Hudnall.
5. William Allen Kuhn b. July 1, 1868; m. Caroline R. Lee.

Florence Calvert Kuhn was born in Malden District of Kanawha county, W. Va. She taught her first school in Malden the then county seat of Kanawha county. She became the first woman County Superintendent of Schools. She is a Presbyterian, a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Daughters of the American Revolution, and in the commencement of World War I gave a year of her time gratis to Red Cross work, and continued Chairman for Marmet as long as the War lasted.

Florence Calvert Kuhn, Marmet, W. Va.

496. **Adaline Calvert** (John L., Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. May 14, 1843; d. ; m. June 11, 1863, John Wesley Campbell, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. June 11, 1876; son of Henry Truxton Camp-
bell (1816–71) and his wife Angeline Whitton, dau. of William Whitton of Bedford county, Va., and his wife Milly Witt, daughter of Lewis and Ann (Mills) Witt, and sister to Elizabeth Witt, wife of Francis Calvert—grandparents of Adaline Calvert, above.

Adaline Calvert was seventh child and fifth daughter of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. She married John Wesley Campbell, brother to her sister Katherine's husband. See No. 497.

**ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND ADALINE (CALVERT) CAMPBELL:**

1. Lavinia Ellen Campbell b. Feb. 29, 1864; m. Thomas Howard Mohler.
7. Lucy Campbell b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Chastine Bickers.

Katherine Calvert was eighth child and sixth daughter of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. She married Charles Alexander Campbell, brother to her sister Adaline's husband. See No. 496.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND KATHERINE (CALVERT) CAMPBELL:**

1. Lewis Campbell b.; m. Elizabeth Webster.
2. Charles Alexander Campbell, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Julia Ann Webster, sister to his brother's wife above.
3. John Campbell.
5. Cora Campbell m. Sherman Webster, brother to the wives of her brothers, Lewis and Charles.

Katherine Calvert was eighth child and sixth daughter of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. She married Charles Alexander Campbell, brother to her sister Adaline's husband. See No. 496.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND KATHERINE (CALVERT) CAMPBELL:**

1. Lewis Campbell b.; m. Elizabeth Webster.
2. Charles Alexander Campbell, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Julia Ann Webster, sister to his brother's wife above.
3. John Campbell.
5. Cora Campbell m. Sherman Webster, brother to the wives of her brothers, Lewis and Charles.

Katherine Calvert was eighth child and sixth daughter of John Lewis Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ann Slack of Kanawha county, W. Va. She married Charles Alexander Campbell, brother to her sister Adaline's husband. See No. 496.
Jacob R. Calvert was second child of Richard S. Calvert formerly of Warren and Prince William counties, Va. The name of Jacob's mother is unknown, but his stepmother was Mahala Garratt of Frederick county (perhaps), Va., who married his father on Nov. 28, 1833. Young Jacob accompanied his father to Ohio about 1851, settling in Hocking county. He was a farmer owning property valued at $1,000 in 1860 (Census). He was a Baptist in religion. All of his children were born in Ohio.

**ISSUE OF JACOB R. AND MARGARET F. (GRANT) CALVERT:**

2. Elias P. Calvert b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Ruth McNichols.
9. Lewis F. Calvert b. Apr. 29, 1870; m. Matilda Haner.

Lewis Calvert is the only one of the above nine children living in 1940.

Rodney M. Calvert, Columbus, Ohio.

Census Records, Warren county, Va., 1840.

Census Records, Hocking county, Ohio, 1860.

514. CHARLES WESLEY CALVERT (Jacob, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Charles Wesley Calvert was fifth child of Jacob and Catherine Ann Calvert. As a young man he left the parental home in Muncie, and wandered westward. At Charleston in Coles county, Ill., he married Samantha Elizabeth Anderson. They settled in Tuscola, Douglas county, just north of Coles county, where Mr. Calvert entered the mercantile business. The family were Methodists.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES W. AND SAMANTHA E. (ANDERSON) CALVERT:**

1. Estella Calvert b. 1872; d. 1896; m. Samuel Patterson.
2. Martha Calvert b. 1875; d. 1928; m. Joseph Custis.

Henley A. Calvert, Denver, Colo.

516. GEORGE CALVERT (Jacob, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. 1848, Muncie, Delaware county, Ind.; d. ; m. AMELIA

**ISSUE OF GEORGE AND AMELIA ( . . . . . . . ) CALVERT:**

1. Ernest Calvert went to California.
2. Walter Calvert of Columbus, Ohio.
4. Eva Calvert b. ; m. Merrill Brinson of Muncie.

Mrs. Jacob Calvert, Muncie, Ind.
517. William Fox or Fred Calvert (Jacob, John, Jacob, John,
George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1851, Muncie, Delaware county, Ind.; d. 1896, Salem, Marion county, Ill.; 1st m. ..........; 2nd m. abt. 1865, Lucy Phelps.

ISSUE OF WM F. AND FIRST WIFE, CALVERT:
1378 i. George Calvert, a physician of Chicago. Died abt. 1924.

ISSUE OF WM. F. AND SECOND WIFE, LUCY (PHELPS) CALVERT:
1379+ ii. Jacob Calvert b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. 1. Margaret Wilson; m. 2. Bertha Scott.

Frank Raymond Calvert, Stevens Point, Wis.

520. Robert Allen Calvert (George W., John, Jacob, John, George,
William, Leonard, George)
b. June 11, 1837 at West Portsmouth, Ohio; d. Nov. 27, 1915, Portsmouth, Ohio; m. abt. 1867, in Springfield, Ill., Martha Jane Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1837, New Moorfield, Clark county, Ohio; dau. of John D. Clark and his wife Suzanne Foley.

Robert Allen Calvert was second son and child of George Washington Calvert and his wife Mary Emma Dent Hoskinson of Portsmouth, Scioto county, Ohio. He was called "Grocer" in the 1860 Census for Scioto county, but later followed the law and became a judge. In religion he was a Methodist.

ISSUE OF ROBERT A. AND MARTHA J. (CLARK) CALVERT:
1381 i. Cosette Calvert b. June 13, 1868; m. Scott Todd.
1382 ii. Robert E. Calvert b. Apr. 17, 1874; m. Laura Richardson.
1383+ iii. Ralph Waldo Calvert b. July 8, 1877; m. Clara Ahrend.

May Alene Calvert, Portsmouth, Ohio.

527. Spencer Leatherwood (Priscilla Calvert, Jesse, Obed, George,
George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1795, Spartanburg, S.C; d. ......; m. abt. 1817, prob. in S.C., Clara ......, b. 1795, S.C.

Spencer Leatherwood was one of the elder sons of John Leatherwood and his wife Priscilla Calvert. His name was not found in the 1820 Census record for Spartanburg county, S.C. He had probably started his trek into Tennessee along with his brother William and other relatives, where the 1850 Census for Lincoln county shows them both enumerated, Spencer being a farmer, with property valued at $1200. His wife was "Clara." The following information is taken from the Lincoln county Census.

ISSUE OF SPENCER AND CLARA (...........) LEATHERWOOD:
1385 i. John Leatherwood b. 1818; m. Frances ...........
1386 ii. Jesse Leatherwood b. 1822.
1387 iii. Drury Leatherwood b. 1828; m. Elizabeth ...........
1388 iv. Martha Jane Leatherwood b. 1830.
1389 v. Priscilla Leatherwood b. 1832;
1390 vi. Mary Leatherwood b. 1835.
1391 vii. J. K. Polk Leatherwood b. 1839.

Census Records Lincoln county, Tenn., 1850.
528. **William Leatherwood** (Priscilla Calvert, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1797, Spartanburg, S.C.; d. . . . . ; m. Finetta . . . . . . , b. 1798, Va.

William Leatherwood was probably third or fourth son of John Leatherwood and his wife Priscilla Calvert, of Spartanburg county, S.C. He was not found in the Census records of that county, so had probably left early with his brother Spencer and other relatives, for Tennessee, where the 1850 Census for Lincoln county shows him living with his wife "Finetta" and two children. Doubtless there were other children who were married, the daughters having changed their names, and the sons scattered.

**Issue of William and Finetta ( . . . . . . ) Leatherwood:**

1392 i. William Leatherwood b. 1829.
1393 ii. Sarah Leatherwood b. 1834.

Probably others.

Census record for Lincoln county, Tenn., 1850.

534. **James Leatherwood** (Priscilla Calvert, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. June 5, 1809, Spartanburg, S.C.; d. . . . . ; m. Feb. 5, 1833, Frances E. Lanford, b. 1812, Spartanburg; dau. of William and Jane (Leatherwood) Lanford. Jane Leatherwood was dau. of Zachariah Leatherwood, Sr.

James Leatherwood, seemingly next youngest son of John and Priscilla (Calvert) Leatherwood, was born June 5, 1809, in Spartanburg county, S.C. He was called "farmer" in the 1850 Census for Spartanburg county, with property valued at $1600. He married Frances E. Lanford.

**Issue of James and Frances E. (Lanford) Leatherwood:**

1394 i. Jane Susanna Leatherwood b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. W. M. Miller.
1396 iii. Mary Melissa Leatherwood b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. J. D. Page.
1398 v. George W. Leatherwood b. Aug. 18, 1848; m Teluta Page.

Mrs. O. H. McCord, Woodruff, S.C.
Census Records.

535. **Jesse Calvert** (James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Sept. 11, 1793; d. Apr. 1878, aged 85 years, in Andrew county, Mo.; buried in Baptist Church Cemetery on Hackberry Ridge; m. Apr. 27, 1821, in Aberdeen, Ohio, opposite Maysville, Ky., Nancy Baker b. June 6, 1803, near Flemingsburg, Ky.; d. spring of 1903, Savannah, Mo.; dau. of Francis Baker (who is said to have died near Rushville, Ill., before the Civil War) and his wife Nancy Fleming, dau. of Dr. Fleming of Flemingsburg, Ky. Dr. Fleming paid taxes on his Library and was a great lover of flowers. He is said to have been descended from Christopher Brandenburg of Brandenburg,
Germany, who ran away from home and came to America. (This article was furnished by Jesse B. Calvert, of Cato, Mo., who has since died.) A Deed from Francis Baker "for natural love and affection to my grandchildren Edward Calvert, Frances Calvert, Eliza Calvert and Amanda Calvert, children of my daughter NANCY B. CALVERT" deeds certain personal property "purchased by me of JESSE CALVERT." (Deeds 37, p. 185, Lewis county, Ky.) Frances Baker m. Ann Davis Jan. 21, 1790. Francis Baker m. Mary Branninburg Aug. 30, 1802. (Mason county Records.)

Jesse Calvert was born September 11, 1793, in Anne Arundel county, Md., son of James Calvert of Prince William county, Va., and Elizabeth Shadows, sister of Edward Shadows, and adopted daughter of "Iron Ned" Dorsey of Anne Arundel county. Elizabeth (Shadows) Calvert died when her son Jesse was about two years old. James Calvert her husband, then returned to Prince William county, Va., with his young son. When the son Jesse was about three and a half years of age, his father married second, on Feb. 7, 1797, Alcy Cheek. About 1800, James Calvert with his family migrated to Mason county, Ky., where relatives had already settled. Here young Jesse grew to manhood. Upon reaching his majority in 1814, his father gave him a colt worth about thirty dollars, and he was ready to begin life "on his own." He left his father's home to "tend" or manage the farm of a widowed aunt, his father's sister, Virginia ("Jinny") who had married a second cousin, William Calvert, son of William and Hannah Calvert of Mason county. Jesse managed his aunt's farm for a couple of years. He then rented a farm for himself on Mill Creek, and kept bachelor's quarters for four years. After that he bought $300 barrels of flour at five dollars per barrel from the first steam flour mill in Maysville, Ky.; then he procured a flat boat and sold the flour down the river.

On April 27, 1821, he eloped to Aberdeen, Ohio, just across the river from Maysville, with Nancy Baker of Flemingsburg, Fleming county, Ky., where they were married.

In 1823, his father, James Calvert, died. In his will he left his "beloved son Jesse Calvert, the sum of six shillings and no more." To his other sons he left a colt or a mare and "bed and furniture." It must be remembered that Jesse had already received a colt upon attaining his majority, and it is not unreasonable to surmise that he received a "bed and furniture" when he was married, so his father was not slighting him when he was left but "six shillings and no more." Besides this bequest his father's will left to his grandson, Edward, the sum of eighty dollars, to be paid at the expiration of twelve months. The money to be placed in the hands of his son Jesse Calvert's wife, Nancy Calvert, to be kept for his grandson, Edward Calvert.

When Jesse and Nancy Baker had been married some two and a half years, Jesse's uncle, Edward Shadows, an old bachelor with but one leg, came to live with them, he being in very good circumstances having two negroes and plenty of good horses of which all the Calverts were overly fond (and in which Jesse was too fond of trading.) After living with them for thirteen years, Mr. Shadows took a notion to go to Missouri and buy eighty acres of land for each of Jesse's children, and said he was going to
buy for Jesse himself, 320 acres, as Jesse had never had enough to "tend." Mr. Shadows was a great reader and talker. Some of his books are still in the Calvert family.

Mr. Shadows and his nephew, Jesse Calvert, started west on a third day of July. Arriving at Cincinnati, they found a celebration going on. They procured passage on the Paul Jones for the morning of the fourth. The boat not getting off, they were detained, and on the evening of the fifth, Mr. Shadows was taken ill with cholera and died the next morning. When the cholera broke out there was a panic on the boat, every man leaving except Jesse—even the doctor deserting.

Trunks were broken open by thieves, and probably some of the money stored there was taken, as Jesse did not know exactly what his uncle had started with. At any rate, Jesse got from his uncle's estate, property amounting to upwards of a thousand dollars, which amount sufficed to pay off his old debts and also helped to take him and his wife to Missouri to get a fresh start in life, which he did within a few years after his uncle's death.

The Calvert family were all of fair complexion, with eyes generally blue or gray. "All were overly fond of horses and generally inclined to speculation. Never to my knowledge did any of them do anything but live on a farm or speculate with horses or other stock, but nearly always horses which they took south in droves in an early day. They were medium sized men, inclined to be proud and would go in the best society or none. They nearly all died young, and from their high-strung dispositions, generally saw plenty of trouble first, although in all the family, none to my knowledge ever got into any criminal scrapes from their rather irritable natures. They met many crosses in domestic life, being when irritated, inclined to be unreasonable with those who were not to blame for the trouble. They were a very independent family—nearly all very firm in their own ways."

"The family of Nancy Baker was also a high-toned proud family, and were void of that true family feeling which should always exist."

"The Calverts are a family of peculiarly strong affection for each other, always helping one another when possible, and are proud of the name. The children of Jesse Calvert and Nancy Baker were haughty and cold in their natures, adding to their unhappiness. There were but two out of seven grown men and women who married."

**Issue of Jesse and Nancy (Baker) Calvert:**

1400 2. Frances Ann Calvert b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. 1846; unm.
1401 3. Elizabeth Calvert b. July 24, 1826; d. 1888; unm.
1403 5. Mary Calvert b. Mar. 16, 1830; d. May, 1830.
1405 7. Perry Calvert b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. 1861.

Jesse B. Calvert, Cassville, Mo.

536. **John Calvert** (James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

John Calvert was eldest son of James Calvert and his second wife, Alcy Cheek. He married in Fleming county, Sarah Ann Jones. He was not mentioned by name in his father’s will. In 1826 (some say earlier) he moved to Missouri where the 1850 Census shows him worth $10,000. He was a Trader.

Circuit Court, Mason county, Ky., Oct. 11, 1837, John Calvert was sued on a note; he was declared hopelessly insolvent and had moved to Missouri. His father and mother having died leaving a large estate of slaves to the amount of $4,000, and he entitled to 1/5 part of said estate being one of the children and heirs, and James Peed has administration of the estate of James and Alcy Calvert.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND SARAH A. (JONES) CALVERT:**

1408 ii. James William Calvert b. June 1, 1819.
1410 iv. Eliza Calvert b. July 5, 1824; m. 1. James M. Allen; m. 2. Mr. Wall.
1411 v. Mary Calvert b. 1824.
1412 vi. Belvin Calvert b. May 10, 1826; living 1914, St. Louis, Mo.

“Belvin Calvert, being born in Mason County, Kentucky, in 1825, was brought with his family to St. Louis when he was 9 months old, and has lived here almost continuously since. Adopting the trade of bricklayer until 1851, he embarked in the steamboat business, and until 1866 was a captain between St. Louis and New Orleans, and on the Missouri River. Weird and at present impossible experiences, brushes with Indians and the like came to him daily during his life on the water. In 1866 he formed a partnership with John G. Prather in the liquor business in St. Louis, retiring in 1896. With his wife he now lives quietly on Cook Ave., getting recreation from long walks that in point of distance, would stagger many a younger man.” (St. Louis Republic, Sunday, before July 13, 1908.)

Bible, Marriage, Court and Census Records.

537. CAROLINE CALVERT (James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 9, 1799, Prince William county, Va.; d. Mar. 26, 1838, Henry county, Ind. Buried in Batson Cemetery. m. Sept. 2, 1819, Mason county, Ky., JAMES PEED, b. 1795, prob. in Westmoreland county, Va.; d. July 31, 1860, Henry county, Ind. He m. 2nd, in 1839, Elizabeth Elliott Hobson, a widow with two or more children. JAMES PEED was son of Richard Peed (1768-1844) and Hannah Griffin his wife; and grandson of John and Margaret or Nancy (Green, thought to have been related to Nathaniel Green) Peed.

The old Bible of James Calvert, father of CAROLINE, records her marriage thus: “Betrothed September 2, 1819.”
Caroline Calvert, second child and eldest daughter of James and Alcy (Cheek) Calvert, was born in Prince William county, Va., her father not leaving that county until 1803 or after. She married James Peed, a farmer, who married a second wife in Indiana, by whom he had two children—a daughter named for his first wife, and a son named for his wife's first husband.

**ISSUE OF JAMES AND CAROLINE (CALVERT) PEED:**

1. Julia Ann Peed b. June 4, 1820; d. 1898; m. 3 times. No issue.
3. Alsey Peed b. June 3, 1823; d. July 6, 1904; m. Evers, lived in Needersburg, Ind.
11. Hannah Peed b. June 1, 1830 in Galena; d. June 18, 1830.

Mrs. Frank W. Gregor, Indianapolis, Ind.

539. **SANFORD CALVERT** (James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


**ISSUE OF SANFORD AND FRANCES K. (DUVALL) CALVERT:**

1. Elizabeth Calvert b. June 1, 1830 in Galena (?); d. June 18, 1850.
2. Duvall Calvert b. Oct. 7, 1831, St. Louis, Mo.; d. same day.

**ISSUE OF SANFORD AND SECOND WIFE MARIAH (BAKER) CALVERT:**


Calvert Bible Records.
Marriage Records.

540. **GRAVEN CALVERT** (James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Craven Calvert was the fifth child of James and Alsey (Cheek) Calvert of Mason county, Ky. He married in 1828, in Lewis county, Ky., his third cousin, Sarah Calvert, daughter of Landon and Anne Wood (Howison) Calvert. Their early married life was spent in Mason county.

Aug. Court, 1835, Craven Calvert was given administration of the estate of his brother Redman Calvert. (Book M, p. 277.)

Feb. 15, 1837, he and his wife Sarah gave a deed to personal property to Richard Wells. (Book 44, p. 117.) Shortly after this transaction they went to Missouri, where they were found in the 1850 Census for Platte county. This Census shows that their first four children were born in Kentucky, and that Craven was a farmer.

**Issue of Craven and Sarah (Calvert) Calvert:**

1428+ iii. Francis M. Calvert b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Calvert, No. 1572, dau. of Lewis and Martha Washington (Herndon) Calvert.
1429+ iv. James L. Calvert b. 1836; m. Susan Herndon.
1430 v. William H. Calvert b. 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1877; m. Sarah Hoard.
1431 vi. Howard M. Calvert b. 1848.

Bible, Court and Census Records.
Mrs. Saml. B. Bennett, now deceased. (M. E. Foy Collection.)


In February, 1834, James Calvert and his wife Amanda W. Clift went to Henry county, Indiana, and settled on 80 acres of land on Flatrock near Newcastle. Later they left the farm and removed to Newcastle. In 1840, they went to Anderson, Ind., where James was engaged in mercantile business until 1846, when he sold and returned to Newcastle where he bought the frame hotel afterwards known as the Calvert House. He died July 24, 1879, aged 71 years. He is buried in the Old Cemetery at Newcastle. His wife died January 18, 1890, in her 78th year, at Lebanon, where she is buried. (Hazard's Hist. of Henry county, Ind., 1906, Vol. I, p. 592.)

In Mason county, Ky., on March 24, 1858, James Calvert and his wife Amanda of Henry county, Ind., sold land that came to her from her father, Nelson Clift. (Deeds 62, p. 108.)

**Issue of James and Amanda (Clift) Calvert:**

1432 i. James Nelson Calvert b. abt. 1836.
1433 ii. Henry Clay Calvert b. abt. 1838.
1435+ iv. Redmond Calvert b. June 2, 1843; m. Malinda Isabel Hall.
CHARLES CALVERT (James, Jesse, Obad, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Charles Calvert was eighth child of James and Alsey (Cheek) Calvert. He lived in Indiana where he married Susan Kiser. They moved on to Eldorado, Kans., and died in Leon, Butler county, Kans. He was a farmer and also kept a hotel.

ISSUE OF CHARLES AND SUSAN (Kiser) CALVERT:
1439+ ii. Luther Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1844; m. Ella M. Morris.
1440 iii. Alice Ellen Calvert; m. Taylor.
1441 iv. Clara Calvert.
1442 v. Mary Calvert.
1443 vi. Madison Calvert.
1444 vii. Martha Calvert.

James Madison Calvert was ninth child of James Calvert and his wife Alcey Check. (The following is taken from History of the State of Kansas, edited by Cutler and published by Andreas in Chicago, 1883. p. 386.)

"James Madison Calvert, carpenter, came to the Territory of Kansas in 1854 and settled in Salt Creek Valley, Leavenworth county, where he lived until the fall of 1861. From there he went to Weston, Missouri, where he lived until 1871, when he returned to Kansas and located at Atchison, where he has since resided. When Mr. Calvert first located in Kansas, he was engaged in farming in Salt Creek Valley; while living in Missouri he was in the grocery business. Mr. Calvert was Justice of the Peace in Jackson county, Missouri, in 1852-53; was Deputy Clerk of Leavenworth county (Kansas) in 1865. He was elected to the Legislature of the state of Kansas in 1860. He is a member of the Washington Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Atchison. He was born in Mason county, Kentucky, April 14, 1814, and lived there until his 19th year. He located and subsequently
married in Jackson county, Missouri, in 1850. He went to Sacramento, California, came back to Missouri where he remained until 1854. Mr. Calvert was married twice, his first wife having been Mary Hughes Bagley, a native of Campbell County, Kentucky, to whom he was united December 20, 1843. He was married the second time to Marian Herndon Calvert, a native of Kentucky, in January, 1860.” Mr. Calvert is said to have been an unusually fine looking man.

**ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND FIRST WIFE, MARY (BAGLEY) CALVERT:**

1445+ i. Lycurgus Calvert b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Viola A. Davidson.
1447+ iii. Anna May Calvert b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Samuel Beaumont Bennett.
1449 v. Henry Clay Calvert b. abt. 1855; d. in infancy.
1450+ vi. Edward Lee Calvert b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. Ella Lucinda Lyon.

**ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND SECOND WIFE, MARIAN H. (CALVERT) CALVERT:**


Mrs. S. B. Bennett (M. E. Foy Collection.)
Census Platte county, Mo., 1870.
Mrs. Emma K. Calvert, Long Beach, Calif.

545. MARY CALVERT (James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 15, 1819, Mason county, Ky.; d. 1901; m. Aug. 29, 1833, in Mason county, ALFRED MARSHALL PEED, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. 1892; son of John Peed and Dorothy Marshall, his wife. Dorothy b. Jan. 25, 1787; m. Apr. 18, 1809.

**ISSUE OF ALFRED M. AND MARY (CALVERT) PEED:**

1453 i. John Peed b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
1454 ii. Eliza Jane Peed b. Apr. 24, 1836.
1456 iv. Dorothy A. Peed b. Aug. 29, 1840; m. J. T. Young.
1457 v. Mary A. Peed b. May 6, 1843; d. July 14, 1921.

Peed Bible Records.

546. WILLIAM B. CALVERT (Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
232

CALVERT


William B. Calvert, a son of Jesse and Constant (Calvert) Calvert (See No. 198, Eighth Generation), was born about 1790 as Census Records show. He was taxed in Nicholas county, Ky., in 1829, 1830, 1831, but owned no land.

The 1830 Census for Nicholas county shows him as aged between 30 and 40 years—his wife, between 20 and 30. They had 1 son of 10 and under 15; 2 sons of 5 and under 10; 1 son under 5; 1 dau. of 5 and under 10; and 2 dau. under 5.

In this Census he was numbered 157, living near his brother, Page Calvert, numbered 159. Following Page's name came Jesse Calvert, aged between 60 and 70. It appears to have been a family group living close to one another.

Peter Tuttle, whose wife Elizabeth, was another of the children of Jesse and Constant Calvert, was also living in Nicholas county.

No one seems to know surely what the middle initial, "B," stood for, but possibly for "Burgess." His son, Burgess D. Calvert, named one son William Burgess Calvert, seemingly for his father. William B. Calvert, subject of this sketch, was far too old to have been a son of Gerrard Calvert and his wife Rosannah McLivaine, as some have claimed. This couple were married Nov. 14, 1798.

William B. Calvert, known familiarly as "Buck" Calvert, is said to have been a great wrestler. He married first Hester Rigdon, who died about 1851. His second wife was Elizabeth (Evans) Jackson, a widow with one daughter, Louisa Jackson, who married her mother's step-son, Burgess D. Calvert about 1853.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM B. AND FIRST WIFE, HESTER (RIGDON) CALVERT:
1465+ i. James M. Calvert b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Jennetta Razor.
1466+ ii. William Calvert b. abt. 1818; m. 1. Sally Lane Lynam; m. 2. Eliza Ann Barnard or Barnet.
1467+ iii. Harriet Calvert b. abt. 1820; m. G. Washington Padgett.
1468+ iv. Vincent Calvert b. abt. 1824; m. Elma Crawford.
1469 v. Corilla Calvert b. abt. 1826; m. Samuel Humphrey, 1844.
1470 vi. Nancy Calvert b. abt. 1828; m. Wm. Hardyman, 1848.
1471+ vii. Francis Marion Calvert b. abt. 1830; m. Emily Fawns.
1473 ix. Spencer Calvert b. 1836.
1474 x. Marshall Calvert b. 1838.
1475 xi. Sanford Calvert b. 1843; d. in Civil War.
1476 xii. George Calvert b. 1844; d. in Missouri.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM B. AND SECOND WIFE ELIZABETH (EVANS) CALVERT:
1477+ xiii. Isaac J. Calvert b. May 3, 1833; m. 1. Sophia Mahala Wallingford; m. 2. Sarah Teager; m. 3. Serelda Gibbs (Separated); m. 4. Elizabeth McCarty.
1478 xiv. Sarah M. Calvert b. 1835; m. Perry Dick Wallingford.
Elizabeth Calvert was a daughter of Jesse and Constant (Calvert) Calvert. Jesse signed her marriage bond, no relationship being given. Elizabeth has been called a daughter of Gerrard and Rosannah McIlvaine Calvert who were married in Mason county, Ky., ten years after Elizabeth's birth. Perhaps because Gerrard's name was known, he having been mentioned by name in his father's will, every unidentified Calvert was assigned to him by earnest searchers who were ignorant of the existence of his sister Constant and her husband, Jesse Calvert.

Jesse and Constant Calvert were living in Nicholas county, Ky., in 1830. Also living there at that time were the Peter Tuttle, William Calvert and Page Calvert families.

The names of Elizabeth (Calvert) Tuttle's children give no suggestion as to her parentage—no son being named either "Gerrard" or "Jesse," and no daughter bearing a significant name. An old Lineage Blank sent to the Western Calvert Heirs' Association many years ago by H. E. Wriston, Aldrich, Mo., gives the name of Elizabeth's grandfather as "Jesse." The arrangement of that ancestry was a bit twisted, but the name of "Jesse" was there and not the name of "Gerrard." (An effort to locate the Wriston family has been unsuccessful.) Elizabeth's brother Page Calvert named a son "Jesse."

The foregoing circumstantial incidents—Elizabeth having been ten years of age when Gerrard and Rosannah McIlvaine were married, Jesse Calvert signing her marriage bond, the Peter Tuttle family living in Nicholas county where Jesse and his wife Constant lived, the old Lineage Blank with the name "Jesse," all tend to verify the belief that Elizabeth Calvert Tuttle was a daughter of Jesse and Constant (Calvert) Calvert. To clinch the matter, a letter from Mrs. L. R. Starling, of Houston, Mo., dated July 16, 1941, says:

"I made a trip to Springfield, Mo., yesterday afternoon to see my aunt Eliza Roberta. She has been back from the hospital about three months now, and I wanted to talk to her. I had written to her, and her daughter answered for her and gave me the wrong information. Aunt Roberta is bed-fast but as bright as a dollar and can talk well. As soon as I walked into the house she said 'I just found out yesterday that they told you that I said William was Elizabeth's father. They all know better than that. I did not say any such thing. William is her grandfather [on her mother's side] and Jesse is her father.'"
The Tuttles left Nicholas county the latter part of 1850, Peter and his wife settling in Johnson county, Mo.—some of their children also settling there, and others settling in Mercer county.

**Issue of Peter and Elizabeth (Calvert) Tuttle:**

1481  

1482  
 ii. James Harrison Tuttle (named for his uncle, Harrison Calvert) was b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. May 8, 1841, Nicholas county, Ky.

1483+  
 iii. Eliza Jane Tuttle b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. Leroy Day.

1484+  

1485  

1486  

1487+  

1488+  

1489+  

1490  

Census, Marriage and Bible Records.

Mrs. Sophronia Ann Trapp. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

E. H. Wriston, Aldrich, Mo. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

549. **Page Calvert** (Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1797, prob. in Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . . . m. abt. 1816, Sarah (“Sallie”) Day.

Page Calvert, son of Jesse and Constant (Calvert) Calvert, lived in Nicholas county, Ky., 1830, near his parents. He named a son “Jesse.” An old letter in the possession of Western Calvert Heirs’ Association from S. A. Trapp, dated December 2, 1912 (place not given), says: “I know she (my grandmother, Elizabeth Tuttle) had a brother Page and a sister Jane. Page married my father’s sister, Sallie Day.” That letter places Page Calvert as a brother of Elizabeth Calvert Tuttle. (See No. 547.)

The 1830 Census for Nicholas county, p. 188, shows Page Calvert as aged 30 years and under 40; his wife 30 yrs. and under 40; 1 male of 15 yrs. and under 20; 2 males of 10 and under 15; 3 females of 5 and under 10.

This Census record shows that he had three sons and three daughters in 1830.

1823. Page Calvert was taxed in Nicholas county, but had no land.

1829. He was again taxed and had 75 acres of land.

1831, Jan. 5, in Nicholas County, Page Calvert (no wife mentioned) sold 75 acres of land lying in the counties of Nicholas and Bath on Licking River, to Jeremiah Powell, for the sum of $125.00. (Deed Book 1, p. 434.) This is the last mention of him found in Nicholas county.

**Issue of Page and Sarah (“Sallie”) (Day) Calvert:**

1491+  
 i. Jesse Calvert b. 1817; m. 1. . . . . . . . . . . . Moore; m. 2. Sallie Davis.

1492  
 ii. son Calvert.
1493  iii. son Calvert.
1494  iv. Betsey Ann Calvert b. . . . ; m. Jan. 27, 1840, Corban Rice, in Bath county, Ky.
1495  v. Evelyn Calvert b. . . . ; m. 1. Bluford Davis; m. 2. Anderson.
1495a vi. Polly Calvert b. . . . ; m. Foster Lyman.

Census Records.
Mrs. Ida May Jordan, Arlington, Rush county, Ind.

553. HARRISON CALVERT (Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1810 (Census) Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . ; 1st m. Feb. 16, 1828, in Mason county, Ky., to ELIZABETH FEAGAN, b. . . . ; d. before 1843 and after 1836; 2nd. m. abt. 1843, prob. in Ohio or Iowa, to IDIA . . . . . , b. 1826 in Ohio.

Harrison Calvert, one of the elusive Calverts, has been found to be a son of Jesse and Constant (Calvert) Calvert. No documentary proof has been found to prove this statement, but descendants of Jesse's daughter, Elizabeth Calvert Tuttle, tell the story of her eldest son having gone to California with his uncle, Harrison Calvert, during the 1849-50 gold rush. Harrison Calvert was called "uncle Harrison" and Robert Calvert was called "uncle Bob."

The 1850 Census for Campbell county, Ky., shows that Harrison Calvert was a farmer 40 years of age, owning property valued at $200. His wife was Idia, aged 24, born in Ohio. From this Census Record the names and ages of his children are taken. He is said to have settled later in Illinois, but the compiler was unable to locate his descendants.

ISSUE OF HARRISON AND FIRST WIFE ELIZABETH (FEAGAN) CALVERT:
1496  i. Emerillas Calvert b. 1834, in Ohio.
1496a ii. Serilda Calvert b. 1836, in Ohio.

ISSUE OF HARRISON AND SECOND WIFE, IDIA ( . . . . ) CALVERT:
1496b iii. Jasper Calvert b. 1844 in Iowa.
1496c iv. Theodore Calvert b. 1846 in Kentucky.

Census Records, Campbell county, Ky., 1850.

555. SMITH CALVERT (Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Smith Calvert was the eldest son of Presley and Icyphena ("Pheenie") Johnson, who were married in Virginia probably shortly before their departure for Kentucky, where they settled in Scott county. When Smith Calvert was about nineteen years of age, he went to Missouri and joined an expedition consisting of the steamers Expedition (on which Smith Calvert was errand boy), Capt. Craig; Jefferson, Captain Offutt; and the R. M. Johnson, Captain Colfax, which left St. Louis June 21, 1819, on the long, arduous and perilous voyage to the mouth of the Yellowstone, to ascertain the probability of navigating the Missouri. Accompanying
the voyagers was part of the 5th U.S. Infantry, under command of Colonel Chambers. The Jefferson sank at Cote-Sans-des-Sans.

The winter of 1819 was passed at Cow Island. In the spring the steamer ascended the Missouri River to Council Bluffs, and here young Calvert was detailed with a party to construct Fort Atchison. The crew preferred to winter at Cow Island opposite Iatan, because some cabins were found there left by Captain Martin. After his Missouri adventure, Smith Calvert returned to Kentucky where he married, about 1824, Cassandra Branhm. He was a large man of brusque manners and decided opinions on all topics. He kept an inn or hotel at Liberty, Owen county, Ky., for many years, and early in the 1830's moved west and settled in Platte county, Missouri, at Pleasant Ridge, where he became one of the pioneer Baptists who built up Pleasant Ridge Church. He was a pushing and enterprising farmer and business man, genial and entertaining in his conversation, blunt and outspoken in his manners, and honest and liberal in his dealings. He was the auctioneer who made the first sale of lots in Platte City in 1840. (Adapted from Annals of Platte County, Missouri by W. M. Paxton, 1897.)

ISSUE OF SMITH AND CASSANDRA (BRANHAM) CALVERT:
1497+ i. Notley Ann Calvert b. abt. 1825; m. Benjamin Holladay, 1839. They became wealthy. Two of their dau.s are said to have married counts.


1499 iii. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1832; m. Thomas Owen.

1500+ iv. Phena Calvert b. abt. 1835; m. David Holladay.


1502 vi. Katherine Calvert b.; m. I. G. W. Johnson. No issue. m. 2. John Bales.


1504 viii. Mary Rebecca Calvert b.; m. John M. Green, Jan. 19, 1869. They lived in Beilton, Mo.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897.
Census Records.
M. E. Foy Collection.

557. HIRAM CALVERT (Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 20, 1806, in Kentucky (Census); d. May 9, 1875, Cass county, Ind.; 1st m. abt. 1829, Scott county, Ky., LUCY BUFORD, b. Mar. 1, 1808, in Scott county; d. May 18, 1849, Cass county, Ind.; dau. of James B. Buford and his wife Sarah; 2nd m. Nov. 26, 1850, in Scott county, EDITH CATLETT.

Hiram Calvert, third child and son of Presley Calvert and wife Icyphena Johnson, married his first wife, Lucy Buford, about 1829. The 1830 Census record for Scott county, Ky., shows him with a wife about his own age and a daughter under five years of age. He was a farmer and settled in Cass county, Ind., where his wife died on May 18, 1849; his eldest daughter may have been married by that time. At any rate he is found in 1850 in Owen county, Ky., in the home of his parents, with four children. The
marriages for that county show that he married, on Nov. 26, 1850, Edith Catlett. With his family he returned to Cass county, Ind., where he seems to have spent the remainder of his life.

**ISSUE OF HIRAM AND FIRST WIFE, LUCY (BUFORD) CALVERT:**

(All born in Indiana)

1505 i. Sarah Calvert b. abt. 1830; m. Stumbaugh.


1507 iii. Icyphena Calvert b. abt. 1837; m. Caleb Story.

1508 iv. John W. Calvert b. abt. 1838; d. young.

1509 v. Preston Calvert b. abt. 1840; living in 1850.

**ISSUE OF HIRAM AND SECOND WIFE, EDITH (CATLETT) CALVERT:**

1510 vi. Albert Calvert b. 1852.

1511 vii. Mary Calvert b. 1854.

Mrs. Cora Calvert Wade, Logansport, Ind.

Census and Marriage records.

558. BARTON WARREN CALVERT (Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Barton Warren Calvert was fourth son of Presley and Icyphena (John­son) Calvert. He married Lucy G. Hawkins, b. 1814 in Virginia or Ken­tucky. Franklin county, Ky. Deeds. Book 1, p. 441, names B. Warren Cal­vert and wife Lucy G. Calvert, formerly Hawkins, as among Hawkins Heirs.

Warren Calvert, as he was usually called, was in Platte county, Mo., with his family, as early as 1839—perhaps earlier, where his son Harvey and later children were born according to Census records. He had a “nice family—an honest, fine lot of boys.”

**ISSUE OF B. WARREN AND LUCY G. (HAWKINS) CALVERT:**

1512 i. Presley H. Calvert b. 1836 in Ky.; m. Cora Jackson; lived at Muskotah, Kans.


1515 iv. Mary E. Calvert b. abt. 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Christopher Steele, b. Aug., 1833, in Ky.; son of Elder Oliver Steele and his wife Sarah Hill who d. 1836. (Annals of Platte county, Mo., 1897.)

1516 v. John Calvert b. abt. 1848; lived at Muskotah, Kans.

1517 vi. Ambrose Calvert b. 1850; lived at Muskotah, Kans.

1518 vii. Ella Calvert b. 1852; m. W. H. Burr or Perry Jackson. No issue.


Census Records.

M. E. Foy Collection.

559. DAVID THOMPSON CALVERT (Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Mar. 7, 1811, Owen county, Ky.; d. ...; living 1870 aged 59
yrs. (Census, Owen county); m. abt. 1841, prob. in Owen county, 
Julia A. Moore, b. 1821, in Kentucky; d. . . . ; living in 1870 
(Census) aged 49 yrs.

David Thompson Calvert, a farmer, was fifth son of Presley and Icy­ 
phena (Johnson) Calvert. He married Julia Ann Moore about 1841. They 
lived in Owen county. In 1850 they owned property valued at $2700.00. 
In 1860 their property was valued at $2880.00, and in 1870 at $3,000.00. 
These amounts from Census records.

ISSUE OF DAVID T. AND JULIA A. (MOORE) CALVERT:
1520+ i. Darwin Johnson Calvert b. 1843; m. Jennie McDarment.
1521 ii. John H. Calvert b. 1845; killed in southern Army at 
Resaca, Ga.
1522 iii. Mary E. Calvert b. 1848.
1523 iv. Willina Calvert b. 1854; m. . . . . McDarment in 
Owen county.
1524 v. Louise Calvert b. 1857; m. . . . . . . Huckle. Lived at 
Covington.
1525 vi. Thompson Calvert b. 1859; lived at Brooksburg, Ind.

Census Records.
M. E. Foy Collection.

560. WILLIAM HENRY CALVERT (Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, 
William, Leonard, George) 
b. Apr. 16, 1813, Owen county, Ky.; d. after 1860, at which time he 
was living in Weston, Platte county, Mo.; m. Nov. 18, 1840, prob. 
in Owen county, Paulina Moore, b. 1820 in Kentucky or Virginia; 
living 1860 in Weston with her family.

William Henry Calvert, sixth son of Presley and Icyphena (Johnson) 
Calvert, married Paulina Moore. They remained in Owen county, Ky., 
until after 1858. By 1860 they were in Lee township of Platte county, 
Mo. He was a farmer and stockman.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND PAULINA (MOORE) CALVERT:
1526 i. Phebe Frances Calvert b. Aug. 31, 1841.
1527 ii. Dallas Calvert b. May 9, 1844; Enlisted in Confederate 
Army Oct., 1861, and was killed at Milliken’s Bend.
1528+ iii. Mary Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. George A. Johnson.
1529+ iv. Wm. H. Calvert Jr., b. May 6, 1849; m. Lavinia Burford.
1530 v. James Harvey Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Annie Skill­ 
man. No descendant.
1531 vi. Howard Todd Calvert b. July 26, 1858; m. Alma . . . .

Annals of Platte county, Mo., 1897.
Bible Records, Mrs. Todd Calvert, Basin, Wyo.
Census Records.
M. E. Foy Collection.

561 JANE CALVERT (Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, 
Leonard, George) 
b. 1815 (Census) prob. Owen county, Ky.; d. Feb., 1890; m. Nov. 
9, 1835, in Owen county, Jonathan Allen Smith, b. 1811, in Ken­ 
tucky (Census).
Jane Calvert was seventh child and eldest daughter of Presley Calvert and his wife Icyphena Johnson. She married Jonathan A. Smith, known as Allen Smith, her brother Thompson Calvert signing the marriage bond. They lived in Owen county.

**Issue of Jonathan A. and Jane (Calvert) Smith:**

1. Mary H. Smith b. 1836.  
2. James H. Smith b. 1838.  
4. Sarah Smith b. 1843.  
5. George Smith b. 1845.  
6. Presley Smith b. 1846.  

Marriage and Census Records, Owen county, Ky.

562. **Berry Wick Calvert** *(Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  

Berry Wick Calvert, seventh son of Presley and Icyphena (Johnson) Calvert, married Louisa Moore, presumably in Owen county. They lived and died in that county, and all their children were born there. Berry Wick Calvert was a well-to-do farmer and was affiliated with the Baptist church.

**Issue of Berry W. and Louisa (Moore) Calvert:**

1. Ladora Calvert b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Allie Moore; Lived at Florence, Ind.  
3. Hiram Calvert b. April 8, 1852; m. Mollie McClane; lived in Florence, Ind.  
4. Elizabeth Calvert b. May 20, 1854; m. Wm. Presley Calvert, in Carroll county, Ky. See No. 1552.  
5. Berry Wick Calvert b. Dec. 5, 1861. Lived in Owen county; unm. He has always gone by the name of "Buck" Calvert.

"Buck" Calvert, Sparta, Ky.

Census Records.  
Bible Records.

563. **John Calvert** *(Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
  b. Oct. 18, 1819, Scott county, Ky.; d. 1863; killed at battle of Chickamauga; 1st m. Nov. 25, 1841, LUVENIA BAKER, b. ....; d. before 1845; 2nd m. Dec. 17, 1845, MARTHA VALLANDINGHAM, b. 1823 in Kentucky; d. ....; living 1870 in Owen county, Ky., with her children. (Census)

John Calvert, eighth son of Presley and Icyphena (Johnson) Calvert, enlisted in Company "E," 5th Kentucky Infantry, and was killed at the Battle of Chickamauga, September, 1863. He was a farmer in his earlier married life, but entered the mercantile business before 1860 as Census for Owen county shows.
240 CALVERT

ISSUE OF JOHN AND FIRST WIFE, LUVENTIA (BAKER) CALVERT:
    Lived at Covington, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND SECOND WIFE, MARTHA (VALLANDRINGHAM) CALVERT:
1545 ii. Cleon Hawkins Calvert b. 1846; m. Sallie Neff.
1546 iii. John Calvert b. 1848.
1547 iv. Robert P. Calvert b. 1856.
1548 v. Sarah Rochester Calvert b. March, 1858; m. Thomas Clift­
    ton Oltorf.
1549 vi. George Calvert b. 1862.

Census and Marriage Records.
Mrs. Cora C. Wade, Logansport, Ind.

568. ANDREW CALVERT (John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William,
    Leonard, George)
    16, 1827, MELISSA GLASS, b. July 5, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1865, Scott
    county.

Andrew Calvert, eldest son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert, was
born in Kentucky, but the county of his birth is unknown. He married
Melissa Glass, presumably in Scott county. He was a farmer and a Justice
of the Peace for Scott county in 1844.

Franklin county, Ky., has the following recorded in the Circuit Court
records:

"Messrs Andrew Calvert, adm. of Jno. Calvert, & Obed Calvert, Lewis
Calvert, Preston Calvert, John Calvert, Arthur Conley and Nancy his wife,
Wm. H. Calvert & D. H. Gatewood and Catherine his wife, heirs of John
Calvert dec'd.:"

"Take notice that we will on Friday next at the office of Lysander Hord
in the town of Frankfort, proceed before him to take the depositions of
Edward Green, David Trout and Others to be read in evidence in a suit
now pending in the Franklin Circuit Court wherein you are plaintiffs and
we Defend, & will continue from day to day until the same are completed."
     Nov. 20, 1854.
     Yours
     Alfred Tomblinson
     Elijah Tomblinson

DEED. ANDREW CALVERT AND WIFE MALISSA TO OBED CALVERT
Dated March 10, 1861. Recorded Scott county, Ky.,
Book No. 5, p. 474, Tax paid.

"This Indenture made and entered into this 10th day of March one
Thousand Eight hundred and Sixty one Between Andrew Calvert and
Malissa his wife of the County of Scott and State of Kentucky of the
first part, and Obediah Calvert of the County and State aforesaid of the
Second part, Wineseth that the party of the first part for and in con-
sideration of Five Hundred Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is
hereby acknowledged, have bargained and Sold to the party of the Second
part two Small Tracts of Land adjoining to each other lying and being
in the County of Scott and State of Kentucky on the waters of Lecompt’s
run and bounded as follows: etc. etc. etc. etc. To have and to hold the said
several Tracts of Land to him the said Obadiah Calvert his heirs and assign for ever, and the said Andrew Calvert and wife will forever warrant and defend the title of said Land from all and every person or persons claiming by or through them. In testimony whereof the said Andrew Calvert and Malissa his wife, parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals this 10th day of March, 1861.

Acknowledged before me (Signed) A. Calvert (Seal)
in full March 29th, 1861. Malissa Calvert (Seal)
W. P. Duvall, D.C.

The 1870 Census for Scott county, shows that Andrew Calvert was a farmer, aged 73, living in the family of his eldest daughter, Mary Jane Tilford. His personal and real property were valued at $17,500.

ISSUE OF ANDREW AND MALISSA (GLASS) CALVERT:
1552+ iii. William Presley Calvert b. 1834; m. 1. Martha A. Wigginton; m. 2. Elizabeth Calvert, No. 1542.
1553 iv. John T. Calvert b. 1838; m. Mony
1554+ v. Alexander Calvert b. 1840; m. Mary

Census Records.
M. E. Foy Collection.

569. OBEDIAH CALVERT (John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 6, 1799, at Great Crossing, Ky.; d. Jan. 7, 1876, Scott county, Ky.; m. abt. 1829, in Scott county, Ky., ELIZABETH LINDSAY, b. abt. 1806, Scott county; d. June 14, 1878 or 1887; dau. of Anthony Lindsay.

Obediah Calvert, second son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert, was a farmer and in religion a Baptist. He lived in Stamping Ground precinct of Scott county. The records of Scott county show that on Dec. 19, 1852, he gave a receipt to James M. Lindsay for one hundred and ninety-five dollars, the amount owing him from the estate of Anthony Lindsay, according to a settlement of the estate made by the Commissioners on June 19, 1832.

July 28, 1876, a deed between Henry E. Johnson, Special Commissioner of Scott county, and Preston Calvert of second part: The Commissioner conveys for and in behalf of Joseph S. Wigginton and William O. Wigginton, John A. Calvert, Milton Wigginton and Susan Wigginton his wife, Alice A. Calvert, Mary Mefford and Napoleon her husband, Martha Plummer and Milton Plummer her husband, William O. Calvert, Catherine Hambrick and William Hambrick her husband, etc...

WILL OF OBEDIAH CALVERT
Dated Jan. 7, 1876; proved Jan. 17, 1876, Scott county, Ky.
I Obediah Calvert of Scott County, Kentucky, being of sound mind do make this my last will and testament.
1st. I give to my wife Elizabeth Calvert, one-third of my Real Estate to hold during her natural life, and one-third of my personal property absolutely.

2nd. I give all the residue of my estate both real and personal to my sons John A. Calvert, Preston Calvert and William O. Calvert, and my daughters Susan Wigginton, Alice Ann Calvert, Mary E. Mefford, Martha Plummer and Kate Calvert, and my grandsons Joseph S. Wigginton and William O. Wigginton, sons of my deceased daughter Sarah Jane Wigginton. My said sons and daughters to have one Share each, and my said grandsons one Share.

3rd. The property given to my sons and daughters is to be held to them and their heirs forever, but if either of my said grandsons Joseph S. and William O. should die before he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, and without issue living at the time of his death, then his share is to pass to his surviving brother and should both die before arriving at such age and without issue living at the time of their death, then their share of my estate is to pass to my children or their representatives.

4th. I have advanced to my son John Anthony Six Hundred Dollars, to my son Preston Five Hundred Dollars and to my son William O. Five Hundred Dollars with which they are to be charged in the distribution of my estate. I have given to each of my children except Alice and Kate a horse bridle and saddle, a Cow and a bed and bedding; and I wish my said daughters to have like articles of like value of those given to their brothers and sisters. No other advancements is to be charged against any of my devises unless hereafter given.

5th. I appoint my son John Anthony Calvert and my son-in-law William Wigginton, Executors of this will, and Guardians of my grandsons Joseph S. and William O. Wigginton.

Witnesses who signed in presence of Testator.
B. W. House.
Ben. S. Lindsay.

Given under my hand this 7th Jan. 1876.

Obediah Calvert.

Bible and Census Records.
571. LEWIS CALVERT (John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William Leonard, George)

Lewis Calvert was third son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert. He married Martha Washington Herndon in 1828. Shortly after their marriage they left Scott county, Ky., for Platte county, Mo., where he became a leading Democrat, a lawyer and a farmer. He was a polished gentleman and was elected to the State Legislature in August, 1846. He lived near Pleasant Ridge and cultivated a large farm.

ISSUE OF LEWIS AND MARTHA W. (HERNDON) CALVERT:
(First three born in Scott county; others born in Platte county, Mo.)
1568+ i. Helen M. Calvert b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Ambrose Y. Owens.
1569 ii. Celsus Calvert b. Apr. 24, 1832; went to California and died.
1570+ iii. Sarah Calvert b. Mar. 7, 1834; m. H. B. C. Harris.
1572+ v. Elizabeth W. Calvert b. June 4, 1838; m. Frank M. Calvert. See No. 1428.
1573+ vi. David Holt Calvert b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. Sarah Bella Chambers.
1575+ viii. John Lewis Calvert b. July 8, 1845; m. Mary (Hinkley) Morton, wid.

Mrs. S. B. Bennett (M. E. Foy Collection)
Geo. Chambers Calvert, Indianapolis, Ind.
Census Records.

572. PRESTON B. CALVERT (John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Preston B. Calvert, fourth son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert, married Minerva J. F. G. Connelly in Stamping Ground, Scott county, Ky. After his marriage he removed to Carroll county, Ind., along with his brothers John and William H. The three entered mercantile business. John married there about 1841. His wife not living long, he returned to Kentucky before 1850. The brother William H. also married in Delphi, and returned to Scott county, Ky., before 1860, a widower with a small daughter. Preston gave up the mercantile business after his brother John left for Kentucky, and again became a farmer. He is so enumerated in
the 1850 and 1860 Census records for Carroll county, Ind. He was a Baptist.

**ISSUE OF PRESTON AND MINERVA J. F. G. (CONNELLY) CALVERTS**

(All born in Indiana)

1581+ i. John Connelly Calvert b. Apr. 12, 1835; m. Rebecca Lewis.


1583 iii. Bernice Calvert b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Charles L. Brough.

1584 iv. Lewis Arthur Calvert b. July 16, 1843; m. Mary Rohnbaugh.

1585+ v. Francis Andrew Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1846; m. Theresa Payne.


Gertrude M. Calvert, Delphi, Ind.

Census Records, Carroll county, Ind., and Scott county, Ky.

---

573. **JOHN CALVERT** (John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 10, 1809, Scott or Shelby county, Ky.; d. Aug. 4, 1890, 4 miles from Stamping Ground, Ky.; 1st m. Apr. 6, 1841 in Indiana, ELIZA JANE SHOUP b. 1821, in Ohio; d. Apr. 6, 1844, in Indiana, aged 23 yrs. No issue. 2nd m. Oct. 17, 1854, prob. in Scott county, ELVESSA CANNON, b. Feb. 2, 1831, Georgetown, Scott county; d. Sept. 11, 1911, aged 80 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days; dau. of William B. and Elizabeth (Cannon) Cannon. William Cannon and his wife were no relation although they bore the same surname.

John Calvert was fifth son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert. He was a farmer owning real and personal property in 1870 valued at over $5,800. He was a Hard Shell Baptist. In 1831 he was in the hotel business in Owen county. 1834 he returned to Scott county. In about six months he removed to Carroll county, Ind., and engaged in merchandising with his brothers, Preston and William H. In 1841 he married Elizabeth Jane Shoup. She did not live long. After her death he returned to Stamping Ground in Scott county, Ky., where he married Elvessa Cannon, and lived the rest of his life.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND ELVESSA (CANNON) CALVERT:**

(All born in Scott county, Ky.)


1592+ vi. Elizabeth Catherine Calvert b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Thomas Jefferson Head.


James Monroe Calvert, Louisville, Ky.

Hist. of Bourbon and other Counties, 1882, by Robt. Peters.

Bible and Census records.
574. **William Hickman Calvert**  
*(John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
b. Dec. 19, 1811, Scott county, Ky.; d. . . . . . . ; 1st m. abt. 1850, in Carroll county, Ind., Mrs. Jeannette Force or Jackson, b. 1812, in Kentucky; d. before 1860; 2nd m. Aug. 30, 1860, in Franklin county, Ky., Mrs. Nancy Hambrick, b. 1821 in Kentucky.

William Hickman Calvert, known as "Hick" or "Hickman," was sixth son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert. He was born in Scott county. He was in Carroll county, Ind., in 1850, a tailor, aged 38 years, with property valued at $1,000. He had a wife Jeannette, also aged 38, and Mary Jackson aged 18, born in Ohio, was also of the family. (Census, 1850.) By 1860 he was back in Scott county, a widower, with a small daughter aged 4 years, and his widowed mother aged 95 years, making up his family. On Aug. 30, 1860, William H. Calvert was married in Franklin county, Ky., to Mrs. Nancy Hambrick. They were married at the home of William Wigginton. By 1870, he was again in Scott county, aged 58, living alone in Georgetown precinct. Nancy Calvert, who may have been his wife, was also living apart in White Sulphur precinct, with a daughter Emma Calvert aged 8 yrs., and Ella Hambrick, aged 19 and James Hambrick aged 18. These younger ones seem to have been her children. An old list of John Calvert's children, copied from records of William O. Calvert of Stamping Ground, Scott county, gives the name of William Hickman Calvert's wife as "Mrs. Force," as nearly as it could be deciphered.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND JEANETTE ( . . . . . . ) CALVERT:**

| 1594 | i. Martha Calvert b. 1856. |

Census and Marriage Records.

575. **Nancy Calvert**  
*(John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  

Nancy Calvert, eighth child and second daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert, married Arthur Goldsmith Connelly, in Scott county, Ky. He was a cabinet maker and farmer. Their first child was born in Scott county. Shortly after this birth, they went to Carroll county, Ind., along with Nancy's brother, Preston Calvert, who had married Minerva Connelly. They were all Baptists and settled near Delphi, Carroll county, Ind., where both Nancy Calvert and her husband Arthur Connelly died.

**ISSUE OF ARTHUR G. AND NANCY (CALVERT) CONNELLY:**

| 1595 | i. Emaline Connelly b. abt. 1834; m. 1. John Burns; m. 2. John S. Armitage. |
| 1596+ | ii. Vienna Connelly b. Mar. 20, 1837; m. Charles Gros. |
| 1597 | iii. Catherine Willina Connelly b. abt. 1839; m. William Crooks. |
| 1598 | iv. Meleta Connelly b. . . . . . ; m. Martin Calvin Cushway. |
| 1599 | v. Flora Connelly b. . . . . . ; m. Thomas J. Holdridge. |
| 1600 | vi. Harry Baron le Kalb Connelly b. . . . . ; m. Ann O'Brien. |
576. **Catherine Calvert** (John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Catherine ("Kate" or "Kitty") Calvert was the ninth and youngest child of John and Sarah (Johnson) Calvert. When Catherine was nearly twenty years of age she married Dudley H. Gatewood, a well-to-do blacksmith of Scott county, worth some $6,000 according to the 1860 Census for that county.

Catherine's father kept an account book in which all advancements made to his children were charged. The dates were not given. To his daughter Catherine Gatewood:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Land</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Beds and furniture</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Negro Girl (Elvira) having died</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no charge is made</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Negro Girl (George Ann)</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Issue of Dudley H. and Catherine (Calvert) Gatewood:**  
1603 i. dau. born abt. 1837.  
1605 iii. James Lewis Gatewood b. abt. 1841.

Mrs. A. L. Coleman, Frankfort, Ky.  
Census Records.

579. **Zerelda Calvert** ("Jerry," Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
   b. abt. 1828 in Kentucky, prob. Scott county; d. ..., prob. in Platte county, Mo.; m. abt. 1843, S. W. Tunnell, b. 1820 in Kentucky.

Zerelda Calvert was youngest of the three daughters of Jeremiah Calvert and his wife Rebecca. She was born about 1828 according to the Census record for Platte county, Mo., 1860. Her husband was listed as a carpenter and they lived in Weston. Her mother Rebecca Calvert, aged 73 years, born in Kentucky, was living in the Tunnell family.

**Issue of S. W. and Zerelda (Calvert) Tunnell:**  
1606 i. Edwin C. Tunnell b. 1844 in Missouri.  
1607 ii. Mattie E. Tunnell b. 1849 in Missouri.  
1608 iii. Mollie A. Tunnell b. 1851 in Missouri.  
1609 iv. John Z. Tunnell b. 1854 in Missouri.  

Census Records, Platte county, Mo., 1860.
581. Mary Ann Calvert (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mary Ann Calvert, eldest daughter of Isaac Calvert and his first wife, Ann Hampton, m. Alexander Iverson Sparks.

Issue of Alexander I. and Mary A. (Calvert) Sparks:
1611 i. Mattie L. Sparks.
1612 ii. Belle Sparks; m. Oldenburg, Keokuk, Iowa.
1613 iii. Rhoda Sparks; m. White.

Dr. W. B. Calvert, Clinton, Mo.

582. Wade Hampton Calvert (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Wade Hampton Calvert was third child of Isaac Calvert and his first wife, Ann Hampton. He was a merchant in Henry county, according to the Census of that county for 1850. The 1860 Trimble county Census calls him a farmer with real and personal property valued at $18,500. He married Martha A. Kephart who is said to have been no relation to his brother Henry Hampton Calvert's wife, Eliza Kephart.

Issue of Wade H. and Martha A. (Kephart) Calvert:
1614 i. Mary Elizabeth Calvert b. 1847; m Smith.
1615 ii. Anna R. Calvert b. 1852; m Luckett.
1616 iii. Wade H. Calvert, Jr., b. 1854.
1618 v. Dr. John Henry Calvert b. 1860 in Trimble county.

Census Records.
M. E. Foy collection.

584. Thomas Jefferson Calvert (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Thomas Jefferson Calvert, fourth son and fifth child of Isaac Calvert and his first wife, Ann Hampton, was born near Stamping Ground, Scott county, Ky. He was a school teacher in Kentucky and a farmer in Missouri. He married Mahulda Zumwalt (or Zuemwalt, as spelled by Thomas Jefferson Calvert on an old record) in Harrison county, Ky., where the marriage bond was signed by his brother Henry H. Calvert. He went to Missouri, Clark county, about 1840 or earlier, as his children were all born there.
ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND MAHULDA J. (ZUMWALT) CALVERT:


1621 iii. Christian Clay Calvert b. Mar. 13, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1895; m. Martha (Mullin) McDaniel (a widowed cousin), b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 6, 1921; dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Calvert) Mullin.


1623+ v. Isaac Newton Calvert b. May 12, 1850; m. May Malinda Showalter.

1624+ vi. Thomas Smith Calvert b. July 6, 1854; m. Emily Jane Sherman.


O. Newton Calvert, Kahoka, Mo.
Wm. Baxter Calvert, Revere, Mo.

585. ISAAC HAMPTON CALVERT (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 7, 1819, Scott county, Ky.; d. Dec. 10, 1885, Alexandria, Clark county, Mo.; 1st m. Nov. 24, 1840, in Harrison county, Ky., ZERELDA ZUMWALT, b. Feb. 7, 1823, Harrison county; d. May 9, 1855, Alexandria, Mo.; dau. of Christian Zumwalt and his wife Catherine Smith; 2nd m. after 1855, prob. in Clark county, ELIZABETH CARSON.

Isaac Hampton Calvert was seventh child and sixth son of Isaac Calvert and his first wife, Ann Hampton. He was born in Scott county, Ky., his first marriage was in Harrison county, Ky., and he died in Clark county, Mo. His second wife was Elizabeth Carson.

ISSUE OF ISAAC H. AND FIRST WIFE, ZERELDA (ZUMWALT) CALVERT:

1627 i. Mary E. Calvert b. 1842.

1628 ii. Amanda C. Calvert b. Dec. 12, 1848; unm.

ISSUE OF ISAAC H. AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZABETH (CARSON) CALVERT:

1629 iii. Henry Calvert.

1630 iv. Ada Calvert.

Amanda C. Calvert, Revere, Mo. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records.

586. NANCY CALVERT (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Nancy Calvert was eldest child of Isaac Calvert by his second wife, Mildred Chambers. She married William Mullins, probably in Scott county,
but she was living in Franklin county in 1855, where the birth of her daughter Martha is recorded.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND NANCY (CALVERT) MULLIN:**

1631+ i. Mary Ann Mullin b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. William Harness.
1632 ii. John L. Mullin b. June 28, 1851; m. Frances Hargrave.
1633 iii. Elizabeth Mullin b. July 29, 1853.

Sterling V. Harness, Clinton, Mo.

587. CYRUS CALVERT (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Cyrus Calvert was second child and eldest son of Isaac Calvert and his second wife, Mildred Chambers. He was a farmer and a veteran of the Mexican War. He married Susan Rebecca Carr. They lived and died in Franklin county, Ky.

**ISSUE OF CYRUS AND SUSAN R. (CARR) CALVERT:**

1640+ i. Ferdinand Calvert b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. Sarah A. Suter.
1642 iii. Samuel Still Calvert b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. Alice Shelton, June 10, 1884.
1645 vi. Malinda N. Calvert b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1891; unm.

Alvin D. Calvert, Frankfort, Ky.

Census Records.

588. SAMUEL CALVERT (Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Samuel Calvert, youngest child of Isaac Calvert and his second wife, Mildred Chambers, was born in Franklin county, Ky. Married his first wife Amanda E. Bodkin, in Harrison county, Ky., and went to Missouri
about 1857, where he settled in Henry county, near his brothers Thomas and Isaac, and later died there. He is said to have served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. The 1860 Census for Henry county, Mo., shows that his wife's mother, Catherine Bodkin, aged 65 years, was then living with them.

Samuel Calvert's marriage bond in Harrison county was No. 4761. Martin Smith signed the bond as security. On the reverse side of the bond the minister wrote:

"I do certify that I did execute the within on 19th Dec., 1854, in the house of Mrs. Catherine Bodkin, Harrison City, Ky., in presence of Spear Smith and John Hamilton.
Witness my hand,"

(Signed) Tarleton J. Taylor
Minister of Christian Church

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND AMANDA E. (BODKIN) CALVERT:**

1646+ i. Zerelda Catherine Calvert b. Mar. 22, 1856; m. James Shipman.
1647 ii. Isaac Newton Calvert b. Feb. 18, 1858; m. Margaret Sullivan.
1648+ iii. William Sterling Calvert b. May 23, 1861; m. Minnie or Mattie Lynch.
1650 v. Nancy Calvert b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. ..........

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND MARY S. (BECKETT) CALVERT:**

1651 vi. Woodford Beckett Calvert, a dentist, b. Aug. 20, 1871; m. Lillian Sawyer; no issue.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND HARRIET N. (WISELEY) CALVERT:**

1653 viii. daughter ..........; m. S. C. Armstrong.

Hist. of Henry and St. Claire counties, Mo., 1883.
Woodford B. Calvert, Clinton, Mo.

596. **EMMA JANE CALVERT** (Peyton, Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Emma Jane Calvert was second child of Peyton Calvert and his wife Amanda Jane Fair. She married in the City of Washington, D.C., in 1888, James Hedges, a farmer of Prince William county, Virginia.

**ISSUE OF JAMES AND EMMA J. (CALVERT) HEDGES:**

1654 i. George Alex. Hedges, b. 1889; m. Virginia Elizabeth Yates, May 20, 1924.
1656 iii. Charles Randolph Hedges b. May 18, 1893; m. Mabel Arrington.
vi. Rose Lee Hedges b. Feb. 18, 1900; m. 1. Landon Herrell. Died. m. 2. Gilbert Owens.


viii. Hargest Marion Hedges b. Oct. 8, 1908; m. Peggy Tutlow.

George Alexander Hedges, Hoadley, Va.


James Cephas Calvert was the third child and eldest son of George Washington Calvert and his wife Sarah A. Petty. He married in Alexandria, Va., Blanche Viola Crump. The greater part of his life he spent as a railroad employe, and is now reaping his reward as a retired railroad man.

Issue of James C. and Blanche V. (Crump) Calvert:


ii. Delford Neal Calvert b. Apr. 21, 1900; m. Elizabeth Angeline Thompson.

iii. Blanche Winona Calvert b. Dec. 13, 1902; m. Wm. Lomax Parker.

iv. Leota Celeste Calvert b. June 14, 1905; m. Oma Denzil Crabill.

Rev. Delford Neal Calvert, Occoquan, Va.


Ella Calvert, eldest daughter of Edward and Lavinia (Cheshire) Calvert, lived in New Haven, Connecticut. After her father's last wife died, he left Virginia for Connecticut, and made his home in New Haven with the Sabines, where he died in 1926.

Issue of William H. and Ella (Calvert) Sabine:

i. Edward Sabine b. ; d. bef. 1939.

ii. George Sabine.

iii. Olga Sabine.

iv. Frederick Sabine.

v. Bertha Sabine.

vi. Robert Sabine.

vii. Minnie Sabine b. ; m. ...... Perry.

viii. Walter Raymond Sabine; lives in Quincy, Mass.

ix. Edward Sabine.

Mrs. William H. Sabine, New Haven, Conn.

Andrew J. Calvert was fourth child and second son of Edward Calvert and his wife Lavinia Cheshire. He was born, married, lived and died in Prince William county, Virginia.

**Issue of Andrew and Eva (Dudley) Calvert:**

1675  i. Robert Calvert. Went to Atlanta, Ga.
1676  ii. Cecil Calvert b. Lives in Washington, D.C.

Tombstone Records.

Mrs. William H. Sabine, New Haven, Conn.

606. **Alphonse Calvert** (Edward, Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Alphonse Calvert was fifth child of Edward Calvert and his wife Lavinia Cheshire. He lived all his life in Prince William county—the county of his birth. After his death, his widow removed to New Haven, Connecticut, where her elder brother was living. Her brother had married her husband's sister, Ella Calvert.

**Issue of Alphonse and Anna L. (Sabine) Calvert:**

1677  i. William Calvert, living with his mother in New Haven.

Tombstone Records.

Mrs. W. H. Sabine, New Haven, Conn.

608. **G. Philip Calvert** (Edward, Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. 1883, Prince William county, Va.; d. ; m. Aug. 31, 1904, Prince William county, MARGARET C. DAVIS, b. 1888.

G. Philip Calvert was youngest child of Edward Calvert and his wife Lavinia Cheshire. He married Margaret C. Davis.

**Issue of G. Philip and Margaret C. (Davis) Calvert:**

1681  i. Edna Calvert.
1682  ii. Walton Calvert.
1683  iii. Stanley Calvert.
1684  iv. Eunice Calvert.
1685  v. Dallas Calvert.

Mrs. W. H. Sabine, New Haven, Conn.

609. **Robert S. Colvert** (John A., Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Robert Samuel Colvert was eldest child of John Alpheus Colvert and
his wife Ann Cole. He was a well-to-do farmer of Iredell county, North Carolina, and married Tabitha Caroline Gaither. These Iredell Calverts spelled their name C-o-l-v-e-r-t.

**ISSUE OF ROBERT S. AND TABITHA C. (GAITHER) COLVERT:**

1686+ i. Mary Ann Elizabeth Colvert b. June 23, 1839; m. Charles R. Jones.


Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

612. **WILLIAM ISAAC COLVERT** (John A., Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Isaac Colvert was fourth and youngest child of John Alpheus Calvert and his wife, Ann Cole. He married Elizabeth Gaither. They were Methodists. Mr. Colvert was a farmer with a farm worth about $1150, according to the 1850 Census record for Iredell county, N.C. He also owned cotton mills and was a manufacturer of yarns.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM I. AND ELIZABETH (GAITHER) COLVERT:**


1694+ ii. John Greenberry Colvert b. Apr. 4, 1849; m. Mary Frances Cooper.


Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

Census Records, Iredell county, N.C.

614. **SAMUEL ALPHEUS DANIEL** (Ann G. Colvert, Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
Samuel Alpheus Daniel, second child and only son of William S. Daniel and his wife Ann Gray Colvert, lived in Culpeper county, Va. He married when twenty-two years of age, Sarah Jane Robinson who was then eighteen. They had three daughters and one son. Samuel Alpheus Daniel enlisted March 16, 1862, in Purcell's Artillery of Hill's Division. (Record at State Library, Richmond, Va.)

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL A. AND SARAH J. (ROBINSON) DANIEL:**


Mrs. Charles B. Williams, Culpeper, Va.

619. GEORGE H. CALVERT (Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


George H. Calvert, fifth child of Alexander Calvert and his wife Nancy Mayhew, was born in Tennessee, according to the 1850 Census records for White county, Ill. This same Census shows that his wife was Minerva A. 

**ISSUE OF GEORGE H. AND MINERVA A. ( ) CALVERT:**

- 1702+ i. James M. Calvert b. 1836; m. Clarinda Hatley.
- 1703 ii. Nancy L. Calvert b. 1840.
- 1704 iii. Alexander Calvert b. 1842.
- 1705 iv. William Calvert b. 1847.
- 1706 v. Sarah M. Calvert b. 1849.

Census Records, White county, Ill., 1850.

Charles E. Calvert, Wayne, Ill. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

620. AARON MAYHEW CALVERT (Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Aaron Mayhew Calvert, sixth child of Alexander Calvert and his wife Nancy Mayhew, was born in Allen county, Kentucky, where his parents located for a short time before continuing to Illinois from Virginia, via Tennessee.

He was probably raised in White county, Illinois, where his parents lived, but the place of his marriage is given as Whiteside county, Illinois. Later he moved his family to Colorado where he was a farmer and physician. To prevent confusion with other Calverts he spelled the name with two 'I's'—Callvert, thus giving the original pronunciation of the name.

**ISSUE OF AARON M. AND MARY A. (HANKS) CALVERT:**


William Florin Calvert, Seattle, Wash.
622. **William P. Calvert** *(Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
   b. July 2, 1820, Union county, Ky.; d. abt. 1892, Norris City, White county, Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1850, White county, Ill., **Martha Brannan**, b. abt. 1834, White or Gallatin county, Ill.; d. 1874, McLeansboro, Hamilton county, Ill.; dau. of Albert Brannan and his wife Mary Atkinson.

William P. Calvert, eighth child and youngest son of Alexander Calvert and his wife Nancy Mayhew, was born in Union county, Ky. His parents settled later in White county, Illinois, where young William was married about 1850 to Martha Brannan. He was a carpenter and farmer and was affiliated with the Methodist Church.

**Issue of William P. and Martha (Brannan) Calvert:**

1. **1708 i. Albert A. Calvert** b. 1852; m. Lydia Steele, 1881, at McLeansboro, Ill.
2. **1709 ii. Nora Calvert** b. 1855; m. Henry Carroll, 1883, Norris City, Ill.
3. **1710+ iii. Amos House Calvert** b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Lucelia A. Erwin.

**Amos House Calvert**, Arvada, Colo.

627. **Augustus Foster Calvert** *(James, M., John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  

Augustus Foster Calvert was the fourth child of James Madron Calvert and his wife Lucinda Moore. He was a farmer and in religion a Presbyterian. He married, when about twenty-one years of age, Susan Elliott Nickles. They had five children who lived to maturity and married.

**Issue of Augustus F. and Susan E. (Nickles) Calvert:**

3. **1714+ iii. George Eakin Calvert** b. Nov. 7, 1877; m. Martha Lulie Calloway.
5. **1716+ v. Alva Orestes Calvert** b. Nov. 9, 1888; m. Alma Sharp.

**Alva Orestes Calvert**, Abbeville, S.C.

631. **Rebecca Calvert** *(James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  

Rebecca Calvert, eldest child of James Calvert and his wife, Jane
Rogers, was born in the Woodruff section of Spartanburg county, S.C.,
March 31, 1815. She married Major Roddy Lanford on January 20, 1835.
He was a man of aristocratic bearing and a descendant of the old and
prominent Roddy family. He was of Revolutionary stock through his
grandfather, James Lanford. He and his wife resided on a medium sized
farm half way between Spartanburg and Woodruff. Their farm was the
center of trading for the vicinity, where he maintained a large cotton gin
operated by mules, to which the neighbors brought their cotton for gin­
ing. He also thrashed wheat for many of the farmers of the countryside.
Because of its advantageous location, the farm was also the concentration
point for men driving hogs on foot over the mountains from Tennessee,
and the people from the surrounding settlements would gather there to
buy. After the sale was over, a date was set for hog killing, and ample
facilities were provided to take care of the meat.

In his later life Major Lanford was afflicted with poor vision which
eventually was responsible for his death. On July 28, 1888, while driving
a buggy under the rack where the slaughtered hogs were hung, he hit his
head on a crossbar which, apparently, he had not seen, killing him almost
instantly. He was buried beside his wife, Rebecca Calvert, in the grave­
yard of Friendship Church with which they had both been affiliated for
many years. On the tombstone of his wife it states, "She was a consistent
member of the Friendship Baptist Church for 46 years. She lived the life
of the righteous."

**Issue of Major Roddy and Rebecca (Calvert) Lanford:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>Ceda Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Vianna Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719</td>
<td>Jane Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1720</td>
<td>Elza Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721</td>
<td>Columbus Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td>Amanda Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>W. James C. Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>Mary Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>Lisa Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td>Salie Lanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>Martha Victoria Lanford</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

632. Ephraim Merada Calvert (James, Raleigh, William, George,

George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Jan. 6, 1817, near Woodruff, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. June

25, 1892. Buried beside his wife in Friendship Church graveyard.

1st m. Feb. 14, 1839, Spartanburg county, to Frances H. Hobby,
b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. Mar. 9, 1883; dau. of James Hobby and his
wife, Rebecca Rhodes; 2nd m. Martha Rebecca Crow, b. Nov. 12,

1843; d. Sept. 16, 1921; buried in cemetery of Bethel Baptist Church,

Woodruff, S.C.

Ephraim Merada Calvert, eldest son and second child of James Calvert
and his wife Jane Rogers, was born, married, lived and died in Spartan­
burg county, S.C. He was a man of considerable enterprise and prudent
judgment, and participated actively in the affairs of the community. In
addition to maintaining a well-managed farm, he erected a forge on his
property, made his own charcoal, shod horses, did all his own blacksmithing, welded iron wagon tires, and made hardware for structural purposes. He was always called upon to assist his neighbors in laying the foundation for buildings. He made very fine shoe lasts and was the shoemaker for his entire family. Raising what are today termed thoroughbred colts was one of his chief interests.

He lived near Woodruff not far from old Unity Church, and it was here that all of his children were born. During the Civil War he moved to near Walnut Grove and resided on property owned by Thomas Rogers who was then living in North Carolina.

Ephraim Merada Calvert was a Deacon in Friendship Church. It is believed that he also served in a similar capacity in old Unity Church in his early life. "Not a better man ever lived," said all who knew him. It is recorded that "his life was a better sermon than ever preached from a pulpit." He could not pray aloud in public. Just beyond his house was a patch of sassafras and many a morning he would go out there to be alone and pray before starting his daily tasks. His youngest daughter spent much time with him in the fields, and when they would stop to rest, he always talked with her about things worth while. It was while in the field that his eldest daughter, Rebecca Jane Calvert, brought the news of what proved to be his wife's last illness. With Sarah Deview Calvert, he hurried to the house but Frances Hobby Calvert never regained consciousness and expired about two hours later, March 9, 1883. How long Mr. Calvert remained a widower is not known, but later he married Martha Rebecca Crow. She survived him many years, moving to Woodruff and living with her own people. She was buried in the cemetery of Bethel Baptist Church, Woodruff, S.C.

Ephraim Merada Calvert served in the Civil War as a private in Company H, Palmetto Sharpshooters, in the cause of the Confederate States of America, according to J. B. C. Landrum's History of Spartanburg County.

### Issue of Ephraim M. and Frances E. (Hobby) Calvert:

1728+ i. James Henry Calvert b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Isabella Jane McDowell White.; m. 2. Canelia Hooper.

1729+ ii. Rebecca Jane Calvert b. June 16, 1843 or 1848; m. John Haynes.

1730+ iii. Mary Ann Frances Calvert b. Apr. 4, 1852; m. William A. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1869.

1731+ iv. Sarah Deview Calvert b. Mar. 15, 1863; m. Miles Oscar Gentry.

634. Mahala Calvert (James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Mar. 11, 1821, near Woodruff, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. 1911, Spartanburg county; m. abt. 1838, Henry Steading who had been reared in an orphanage. Little is known of his antecedents or who his parents were. He was a trader and they resided in the Pelham Cotton Mills village. After raising his family he disappeared and was never heard from.

Mahala Calvert was a very sweet woman, tiny in stature, sparkling bright eyes, always smiling, and in later life her silvery white hair was
neatly arranged in waves and presented a most pleasing appearance. She married Henry Steading. She died in her 90th year, and was buried at Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Roebuck, S.C.

**Issue of Henry and Mahala (Calvert) Steading:**

(Order uncertain)

1732+ i. George Frederick Steading b. ....; d. before 1870; m. abt. 1852, Thursda Vaughn, b. abt. 1830.


1734+ iii. John Landrum Steading b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Margaret Wicks.

1735 iv. Tuthlu Steading b. ....; m. William Glenn. Both buried in Edgefield, S.C.

1736 v. Moline Steading b. ....; m. Benjamin Wilson. Both buried in graveyard of Pendleton Factory Church, S.C.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mahala Calvert Steading, letters to M. E. Foy.

635. **ELIZA J. CALVERT** (James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Feb. 11, 1823, near Woodruff, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. Mar. 18, 1882; buried at Bethlehem Baptist Church; m. Sept. 27, 1855, HIRAM McABEE, b. July 6, 1812; d. July 18, 1902, Spartanburg county; son of Dreuery Mcabee, and his wife who is supposed to have been a Bulman.

Eliza Jane Calvert was fifth child of James Calvert and his wife Jane Rogers. Eliza Jane married Hiram Mcabee. They lived on a fine farm about six miles below Spartanburg, S.C., on the road to Walnut Grove. They attended the Baptist Church at Roebuck. Mr. Mcabee was a man of considerable means. They were both buried at Bethlehem Baptist Church. They had eight children.

**Issue of Hiram and Eliza J. (Calvert) Mcabee:**

1737 i. Lina Mcabee b. May 22, 1858; m. Alexander Wingo.


1742 vi. Martha Mcabee b. Apr. 16, 1866; d. unm.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mrs. John Miller Switzer, Roebuck, S.C.

636. **WILLIAM WILLIS CALVERT** (James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Jan. 1, 1825, near Woodruff, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. Feb. 13, 1903; buried at Sharon Methodist Church, Reidsville, S.C., "where they and their family worshipped the God of their fathers."

m. Sept. 25, 1852, MARTHA CORILLA LEONARD, b. Nov. 4, 1834, Spartanburg; d. Mar. 3, 1920, aged 85 yrs., 4 mos. Buried by the side of her husband; dau. of Thomas Leonard and his wife Elizabeth Anderson.
William Willis Calvert was the third son and sixth child of James Calvert and his wife Jane Rogers. He was a man of fine taste and judgment. For many years he owned a buggy and wagon factory in the town of Reidsville, and his output of buggies and wagons was heralded with praise because of the excellence of the workmanship. He also had a blacksmith and wood shop. Mr. Calvert was married to Martha C. Leonard, September 23, 1852, by Rev. John Garner. After their marriage they resided on a farm near Reidsville, where their four children were born. During the Civil War Mr. Calvert enlisted in the Fifth Regiment, Company E, South Carolina Volunteers. His mechanical skill proved most helpful to the service.

J. B. C. Landrum's History of Spartanburg County, 1900, gives some interesting notes on the ancestry of Martha C. Leonard, wife of William Willis Calvert.

**Issue of William W. and Martha C. (Leonard) Calvert:**
(All born near Reidsville, S.C.)

1743+ i. James Thomas Calvert b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. Mary Louise Petty.
1745+ iii. Lillian Elizabeth Calvert b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. Oliver P. Morgan.

Mrs. Almon E. Spencer, Clinton, S.C.

637. Elza Calvert (James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 21, 1827, near Woodruff, S.C.; d. Mar. 22, 1902; buried by her husband at Warrior Creek; m. Jan. 21, 1846, Harvey Garrett, b. . . . ; d. Nov. 9, 1876; son of Edward Garrett and his wife Ellen Higgins.

Elza Calvert was seventh child of James Calvert and his wife Jane Rogers. She and her husband Harvey Garrett resided on their farm in Laurens county, S.C., three and a half miles west of Enoree and ten miles north of Laurens.

**Issue of Harvey and Elza (Calvert) Garrett:**
1747 i. Amanda Garrett.
1748 ii. Jane Garrett.
1749 iii. James Ora Garrett, lived at Lanford Station, Laurens county, S.C.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

EMILY McABEE CALVERT m. 2nd, Thomas Meadows, by whom she had two daughters.

With the outbreak of the Civil War, Eber Jefferson Calvert, son of James Calvert and his wife Jane Rogers, enlisted in the service of the Confederate States. He enlisted in Company C, 22nd Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, and was a Lieutenant at the time of his death, Sept. 14, 1862, when he was killed at Boonesboro, Md.

ISSUE OF EBER J. AND EMILY (McABEE) CALVERT:

1750 i. Theodosia E. Calvert b. June 25, 1858; m. Niles Hanna, 1880.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

Census Records, Spartanburg county, S.C., 1860.

John Madison Calvert (M. E. Foy Collection)

641. REBECCA CALVERT (Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Rebecca Calvert, eldest child of Bazil and Mary (Leatherwood) Calvert, was born in Spartanburg county, S.C., and went with her parents to Benton county, Ala. (now Calhoun county), where she married Charles Crowley Lloyd, a native of Wood county, Ga.

ISSUE OF CHARLES C. AND REBECCA (CALVERT) LLOYD:

1755+ iii. Joanna Lloyd b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. James Dallas Sutton.
1758 vi. Aramantha Lloyd b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. George J. Bryant.
1760 viii. Martha Lulia Lloyd b. Jan. 21, 1875; d. in infancy.

Benj. F. Lloyd, Anniston, Ala.

642. ELIAS JAMES CALVERT (Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. June 22, 1833, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. Apr. 9, 1889, Palo Pinto county, Texas; m. Jan. 9, 1854, in Spartanburg, MARY E. PEARSON, b. 1834, Spartanburg county; d. Apr. 9, 1889, Palo Pinto county, Tex.; dau. of .......... Pearson and his wife Nancy who was b. Feb. 8, 1808.

Elias James Calvert was eldest son of Bazil Calvert and his wife Mary
Leatherwood. He went to Alabama about 1853 with his parents, from Spartanburg county, S.C. He was a farmer of Calhoun county, Ala., in 1860, owning real and personal property valued at $900. Sooner or later he settled in Palo Pinto county, Tex. Their son, Benjamin Clark Calvert, writes: "My parents were on the opposite side of the river on a fishing trip, and had to recross the river in a wagon that night. When they crossed it going over, the river was rising, but they did not pay much attention to it. When they came back that night, the river was up quite a bit, and my mother tried to talk my father out of attempting to cross, but they decided to take the chance which proved fatal because the wagon bed was washed off the wagon wheels and my father was drowned in trying to rescue my mother. Mrs. John Hines (nee Sallie Calvert, No. 1776), was then a young girl. She was a good swimmer and saved herself easily enough. There was no one else in the wagon and the horses swam to safety. It was several days before the bodies were found. A searching party was organized in Palo Pinto county (several hundred people) and the bodies were finally located several miles down stream from where they were drowned."

ISSUE OF ELIAS J. AND MARY E. (PEARSON) CALVERT:
1762 i. Hesentive Calvert b. 1858.
1763 ii. Elias J. Calvert b. 1860.
1768 vii. Benj. Clark Calvert b. May 13, 1871; m. Anna Kate Simpson.
1769 viii. Frances Calvert b. ; d. Dec. 8, 1870.
1771 x. Frank Calvert b. ; d. of pneumonia in Breckinridge Hospital.

Benj. Clark Calvert, Mineral Wells, Texas.
Census Records.

JESSE A. CALVERT (Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jesse Anderson Calvert, second son of Bazil and Mary (Leatherwood) Calvert, was born in Spartanburg county, S.C. He accompanied his parents to Alabama where they settled in that part of Benton county that later became part of Calhoun county. He married first, Elizabeth Ezell. She died during or about the end of the Civil War. After her death he married, second, Adaline Jane Lanford. The 1860 Census for Calhoun county, calls him a farmer, aged twenty-five, with real and personal property valued at $750.
262  CALVERT

ISSUE OF JESSE A. AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH (EZELL) CALVERT:
1772+ i. Elijah D. Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1857; m. Cassie Florence Williams.
1773 ii. Raleigh Calvert b. 1859; d. 1868.
1774+ iii. Elza Florence Calvert b. Dec. 16, 1861; m. John Martin Williams.

ISSUE OF JESSE A. AND SECOND WIFE, ADALINE J. (LANFORD) CALVERT:
1775 iv. Mary Ellie Calvert b. July 18, 1870; d. 1939; m. Robert Neville, d. 1938.
1776+ v. Sally Rebecca Calvert b. May 30, 1872; m. John W. Hines.
1777+ vi. Bazil Franklin Calvert b. July 18, 1876; d. 1937; Brownwood, Tex.; m. 1. Bertha Watson; died; m. 2. Ruth Rogers; died.
1779 viii. Allie Josephine Calvert b. 1883; d. 1933; m. John Harold Calvert.
1780 ix. Charles Calvert b. 1886; d. 1897.

Mrs. Elza F. Williams, Glendale, Ariz.
Elijah D. Calvert, Jacksboro, Tex.

645. GEORGE GRIFFIN CALVERT  (Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Griffin Calvert was the sixth child of Bazil Calvert and his wife, Mary Leatherwood. He married Elizabeth Young. He was wounded in battle and died in hospital at Atlanta.

ISSUE OF GEORGE G. AND ELIZABETH (YOUNG) CALVERT:

Mrs. Rose Phillips Crispin, Gulfport, Miss.

647. CLIFTON CALVERT  (Walter, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Clifton Calvert was second child and eldest son of Walter Calvert and his first wife, Elizabeth Holland. According to Burgess' Revolutionary Soldiers, he and his first wife, Julia Ann Stephenson were heirs of Col. Hugh Stephenson.

Nov., 1849, Clifton Calvert was appointed guardian of Catherine Calvert, infant child of sd Calvert. (Mason county Orders, Book O, p. 886.) He was also appointed guardian to his other children by his deceased wife Julia Ann Stephenson, namely, Elizabeth W. Calvert, Lucinda Calvert and Isaac S. Calvert.

Clifton Calvert was not found in the 1860 Census for Mason, Fleming or Lewis counties.

ISSUE OF CLIFTON AND FIRST WIFE, JULIA A. (STEPHENSON) CALVERT:
1782 i. Elizabeth Wood Calvert b. 1836; m. Robert B. Lovell, April 25, 1856.
1783 ii. Lucinda Calvert b. 1839.
1784 iii. Isaac S. Calvert b. 1842.
1785 iv. Catherine Calvert b. 1845.

ISSUE OF CLIFTON AND SECOND WIFE, JANE (LEACH) CALVERT:
1786 v. Isabel S. Calvert b. 1850.

Census, Marriage, Court records, Mason county, Ky.

650. CHARLES G. CALVERT (Walter, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1825, Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . .; m. June 8, 1855, in Mason county, LUCY ANN WHITE, d. bef. 1870.

Charles G. Calvert was fifth child and third son of Walter Calvert and his first wife, Elizabeth Holland. He married Lucy Ann White who died at or shortly after the birth of her daughter Lucy Ann.

ISSUE OF CHARLES G. AND LUCY A. (WHITE) CALVERT:
1787 i. Hugh Calvert b. 1861.
1788 ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1863.
1789 iii. Laura Calvert b. 1865.
1790 iv. Richard Calvert b. 1867.
1791 v. Lucy Ann Calvert b. 1869.

Census Records and Marriage Bonds.

654. BLEDSOE CALVERT (James, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1809, prob. in Campbell county, Ky.; d. before 1870; m. abt. 1843, in Campbell county, LUCINDA SMART, b. 1817, in Kentucky, dau. of James Smart and his wife . . . . . . . Marshall; she m. 2nd Leroy Abbott before 1870.

Bledsoe Calvert was eldest child of James Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Moss, of Campbell county, Ky. He was a farmer worth $4,000 as the 1850 Census record shows. In Campbell county was also recorded in the 1850 Census, a certain Harrison Calvert and his family. This Harrison Calvert was born in Kentucky 1810. Bledsoe Calvert's son, Jerome B. Calvert, assures me that Harrison was not his father's brother, but a cousin. The compiler has not been able to place him, nor to reach any of his descendants. (See No. 553.)

ISSUE OF BLEDSOE AND LUCINDA (SMART) CALVERT:
1792 i. Isabel Calvert b. 1845.
1793 ii. James Calvert b. 1847; d. 1850.
1795 iv. Wycliffe Calvert b. abt. 1851; m. Annette Miller.
1796 v. Helen Calvert b. abt. 1853; m. . . . . Abbott.
1797 vi. Sarah Calvert b. 1863.

Census Records Campbell county, Ky.
Jerome B. Calvert, Gerber, Calif.

656. JAMES CALVERT (James, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1813 in Ohio (Census). d. . . . .; m. abt. 1837, Campbell county, Ky., LYDIA BEARDON SCOTT, b. 1819 in Kentucky.
James Calvert was the second child and son of James Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Moss. He was a farmer. His children were all born in Campbell county.

**Issue of James and Lydia B. (Scott) Calvert:**
- 1798: i. Bazil Calvert b. 1838.
- 1799: ii. Marion Calvert b. 1840 (a son).
- 1800: iii. George Calvert b. 1843.
- 1802: v. Mary E. Calvert b. 1847.

Campbell county, Ky. Census, 1850.

660. William Calvert (James, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
- b. Oct. 10, 1830, Campbell county, Ky. d.; m. 1852, Catherine Boiland or Borland of Cincinnati.

William Calvert was said to be youngest or next youngest of the eleven children born to James Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Moss, of Campbell county, Ky. The parents were both natives of Virginia. William remained with his parents until their deaths in 1855. He then went to Vermilion county, Ind.; then to Clay county, locating in the little village of Ashboro. After six years he sold out and went to Harrison township where he purchased the saw mill he was running in 1884. In 1852 he married Catherine Boiland of Cincinnati. To them were born eleven children. Mr. Calvert was a Democrat.

**Issue of William and Catherine (Boiland) Calvert:**
- 1804: i. Rhumah Calvert.
- 1805: ii. Helen N. Calvert.
- 1806: iii. Zeno Calvert.
- 1807: iv. Mary Calvert.
- 1808: v. Hamilton Calvert; died before 1884.
- 1809: vi. Sarah Calvert.
- 1810: vii. Vorhees Calvert; went to California.
- 1811: viii. Lucy Calvert.
- 1813: x. Isaiah Calvert.


673. Ann Eliza Calvert (Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Ann Eliza Calvert was the eldest child of Bazil Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Triplett. Her father's will says that his estate "shall be equally divided among my children . . . except Ann Eliza, whose portion shall be less by two hundred dollars than the others. I have given her sums in advancement to that amount with which she is charged and which I direct shall be deducted from her share of my estate."
The 1850 Census record for Mason county, Ky., shows that "W. Flinn Thomas" was a grocer with property worth $1,000. They had three children, and Ann Eliza's sister Alice Calvert, aged 11 years, owning property valued at $1,000, was living with them.

**Issue of Willoughby F. and Ann Eliza (Calvert) Thomas:**

1815  

1816  

1817  

1818  

1819  

1820  

1821  

1822  

1823  

Edna Wilson, Kansas City (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Census Records, Mason county, 1850.

**675. Nancy Calvert (Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. abt. 1827, Mason county, Ky.; d. \ldots; m. abt. 1847, Thomas Berry, b. 1827, in Kentucky.**

Nancy Calvert was third child of Bazil Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth Tripplett. She married Thomas Berry who was called "painter" in the 1860 Census for Mason county, owning real and personal property valued at over $1600.

**Issue of Thomas and Nancy (Calvert) Berry:**

1824  
1. Bettie Berry b. 1849; m. \ldots; Tuggle.

1825  
2. Alice Berry b. 1851.

1826  
3. Enoch Berry b. 1853; m. Elizabeth Gaither.

Census Records, Mason county, Ky., 1860.

**677. Bazil Calvert (Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Feb. 12, 1830, Mason county, Ky.; d. spring of 1908, Coffey county, Kans.; m. Jan. 27, 1851, Mason county, Ky. Mary Etna Wallingford, b. abt. 1836 in Kentucky; d. abt. 1876, Mt. Gilead, Ky.; dau. of Joseph Thornton Wallingford and his wife, Malinda Hull.**

Bazil Calvert, a farmer, was the fifth child and eldest son of Bazil Calvert, Sr., and his second wife, Elizabeth Tripplett. He was an old school Baptist, and married Mary Etna Wallingford. The 1860 Census for Mason county, shows him to have had real and personal property valued at $4,400.

**Issue of Bazil and Mary E. (Wallingford) Calvert:**

1827  
1. Malinda Calvert b. 1852; m. 1. David Jones; m. 2. Dr. Shaffer.

1828  
2. Mary Angeline Calvert b. 1854; m. Charles G. Calvert, No. 1859.

1829  
3. Sarah Willie Calvert b. 1856; m. Thomas Jones.
1830  iv. James Calvert b. 1857; d. 1858.
1832+ vi. Amanda Calvert b. 1866; m. George W. Calvert, her second cousin. See No. 1862.

Price W. Calvert, Rea, Mo.
Census, Mason county, Ky.

678. WILLIAM CALVERT (Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 24, 1832, Mason county, Ky.; d. Mar. 8, 1888, Mason county, Ky.; 1st. m. Aug. 10, 1854, in Fleming county, Ky., ELIZABETH HETH, b. 1830, in Kentucky; d. before 1863. No issue. 2nd m. Sept., 1863 in Mason county, MARY ANN BRAMEL, b. June 1, 1843, Mason county; d. Apr. 10, 1918, Mason county; dau. of Southern Bramel and his wife Barbara Ellen Bramel.

William Calvert was the sixth child and second son of Bazil Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Triplett. He was a farmer and a member of the Christian Church. His second wife, Mary Ann Bramel was the mother of all of his children.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARY A. (BRAMEL) CALVERT:
1835+ i. Elizabeth Ellen Calvert b. July 4, 1864; m. Frank Parker.
1836+ ii. Alice Forman Calvert b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. James Abner Bramel.
1837 iii. William Southern Calvert b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Minnie Knight.

Mrs. James Abner Bramel, Covington, Ky.

679. ANDREW JACKSON CALVERT (Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1834, Mason county, Ky.; d. near end of 1903; m. abt. 1857, MARY A. CALVERT, NO. 686, b. 1838, d. 1905, dau. of Mansfield Calvert and his wife Nancy Triplett.

Andrew Jackson Calvert was seventh child and third son of Bazil Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth Triplett. He married Mary Ann Calvert, his double cousin. The 1860 Census for Mason county shows him aged 25, and his wife Mary, aged 22, living in the family of his father-in-law, Mansfield Calvert. His will, dated Oct. 29, 1903; proved Jan., 1904, left all to his wife Mary A. Calvert. (Mason county Wills, Book Z, p. 231.)

ISSUE OF ANDREW J. AND MARY A. (CALVERT) CALVERT:
1838+ i. Ida F. Calvert b. abt. 1858; m. Frank Strode.

Mrs. F. Gerard Johns, Lexington, Ky.
Mason county Census Records.

680. ELIZABETH CALVERT (Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1836, Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . .; m. Feb. 27, 1855 in Mason county. ENOCH BERRY, b. 1834.
Elizabeth Calvert was eighth child of Bazil Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth Triplett. She married Enoch Berry when he was 21 and she 19, according to their marriage bond.

**ISSUE OF ENOCH AND ELIZABETH (CALVERT) BERRY:**

- 1839 i. Will Thomas Berry; m. Allie Kyle.
- 1840 ii. Arthur Berry; m. Cora Rasbeck.
- 1841+ iii. Bazil Berry; m. Anna Gaither.
- 1842+ iv. Anna Berry; m. Thomas Gaither.
- 1843+ v. Charles Keith Berry; m. Ella Perkins.
- 1844 vi. Minnie Pearl Berry; m. Bradford Clift.
- 1845 vii. Enoch Berry; m. Lula Piper.
- 1848 x. Elizabeth Lee Berry b. 1836; m. Frank C. Haskett. No issue.

Mrs. Frank C. Haskett, Oklahoma City, Okla.

682. THOMAS J. CALVERT (Mansfield, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Thomas J. Calvert was eldest son of Mansfield Calvert and his wife Nancy Triplett. He married Mary F. Evans. He was a well-to-do farmer—the 1870 Census showing him to be worth in real and personal property, $27,000. His will, dated March 9, 1874, was proved Nov. 13, 1876. (Mason county Wills, Book X, p. 76.) He calls himself "infirm," and mentions by name but one child, his son Addison M. Calvert who was under 21 years of age, to whom he left his farm. The rest of his estate he left to his remaining children and their mother.

**ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND MARY F. (EVANS) CALVERT:**

- 1849 i. Adison Mansfield Calvert b. 1855.
- 1850 ii. Amelia Calvert b. 1858.
- 1851 iii. Eliza Calvert b. 1860; m. Thomas Luttrell.
- 1853 v. Mary Calvert b. 1867.
- 1854 vi. Pattie Calvert (given in list of Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.); m. Barbour Russell in Maysville.

Court, Census and Tombstone records.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

683. ELIZABETH CALVERT (Mansfield, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1823, Mason county, Ky.; d. ....; m. April 15, 1846, in Mason county, MARK DURANT.

Elizabeth Calvert ("Bettie") was a daughter of Mansfield Calvert and his wife Nancy Triplett. She married Mark Durant.

**ISSUE OF MARK AND ELIZABETH (CALVERT) DURANT:**

- 1855 i. Nancy ("Nannie") Durant.
- 1856 ii. Don Durant.
1857  iii. Emma Durant.  
1858  iv. Kate Durant.  

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

684. WILLIAM T. CALVERT (Mansfield, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Oct. 31, 1822, Mason county, Ky.; d. Jan. 22, 1896, Mason county, Ky.; m. Apr. 12, 1852, in Mason county, VIRGINIA GORSUCH, b. abt. 1824; d. before 1870; dau. of Charles Gorsuch and his wife Cynthia Judd, who were wed Dec. 15, 1820 in Mason county.  

William T. Calvert was second son of Mansfield Calvert and his wife Nancy Triplett. He was a “Hard shell Baptist,” a farmer and preacher, and was known as “Lawyer Bill.” He left a will recorded in Book Z, p. 50, Mason court records, probated Sept. 15, 1900, in which he mentions his four living children by name—Charles G., George, Nannie and Alberta Darnell.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM T. AND VIRGINIA (GORSUCH) CALVERT:  
1859  i. Charles G. Calvert b. 1853; m. Angeline Calvert, his second cousin, No. 1828.  
1860  ii. Henry C. Calvert b. 1854; d. after 1870.  
1861  iii. Nancy Calvert b. 1857; m. Malcolm Gallagher.  
1862+  iv. George W. Calvert b. 1859; m. his second cousin, Amanda Calvert, No. 1832.  
1863+  v. Cynthia Alberta Calvert b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. 1. Wm. Darnell; m. 2. Jos. Miller; m. 3. George Buck.  
1864  vi. Thomas Calvert b. 1864; died before his father.

Mrs. George Buck, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Mrs. Lee H. Wood, Maysville, Ky.  
Mason county Census records, 1860-70.

687. JAMES CALVERT (William C., Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1824, Mason county, Ky.; d. Feb. 29, 1853, Mason county; m. July 4, 1848, in Mason county, MARIA LLOYD, b. abt. 1833; dau. of .......... Lloyd and his wife Mary .........

James Calvert was a son of William C. Calvert and his wife Mary Calvert, No. 300. His marriage bond was found in Mason county. His administrator’s report in 1853 is recorded in Mason county. His administration took place in 1855 in Mason county, Book O, p. 429. The sale of his estate took place Feb. 4, 1854. (Book Q, p. 139.) The 1860 Census for Mason county, shows Mary M. Calvert, aged 27, and her son Charles E. Calvert aged 11 years, in the family of Mary Lloyd aged 53.

Mary P. Lloyd signs a receipt—“Received of W. S. Calvert, executor of Elizabeth Gorsuch, deceased, slaves, etc., bequeathed to Mary M. Calvert by Gorsuch, received by me as guardian of Charles Calvert, her son.” (Book T, p. 242) Charles Calvert did not live long as Inventory of Charles Edward Calvert is found, 1864, recorded in Book T, p. 24–.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND MARIA M. (LLOYD) CALVERT:  
1865  i. Charles E. Calvert b. 1849; d. 1864.  

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.  
Census, Court and Marriage Records.
b. June 30, 1834, Mason county, Ky.; d. fall of 1903, near Rafferty’s store, Nicholas county, Ky. of heart attack; m. May 15, 1860, near Salem, Mason county, Margaret Poe. b. 1839, near Salem; d. Dec. 15, 1895, in Carlisle, Nicholas county.

Maximilian Owens Calvert seems to have been youngest son of William C. Calvert and his wife Mary Calvert. He was for many years a “Teacher,” as the 1860 and 1870 Census records show, as well as having been a farmer. He married Margaret Poe, sister of Alexander Poe in whose family they were living in 1860. They moved to Nicholas county later where they both died, the wife in 1896 and the husband in 1903.

Issue of Maximilian O. and Margaret (Poe) Calvert:
1866 i. Mary Ann Calvert b. Mar. 16, 1861; m. Henry Smith.
1868 iii. Maximillian Calvert b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. 1. Elizabeth Peyton, Nov. 30, 1887; m. 2. Elizabeth Calvert, June 24, 1896; dau. of Rev. William H. Calvert; m. 3. Miss Thomas or Thompson.
1871 vi. Marguerite Elizabeth Calvert b. July 4, 1872; d. unm.
1872 vii. Thomas J. Calvert b. Apr. 4, 1874; m. Maude Paynter, of Nicholas county.

Mrs. Alvin Redick Blick, Washington, D.C.
Census Records.

691. Ann Dougherty (Delilah Calvert, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1818, Mason county, Ky.; d. 1882, Platte county, Mo.; m. Feb. 8, 1841, Mason county, Ky., Anderson Hord, a native of Mason county, Ky.; d. Jan. 4, 1885 in Platte county, Mo.

Issue of Anderson and Ann (Dougherty) Hord:
1873+ i. James Hord b. abt. 1841; m. Addie Soward.
1874 ii. Charles Hord b. abt. 1842.
1875 iii. Nannie Hord b. abt. 1844; m. . . . . . . . Davis.
1876 iv. Harriet Hord b. abt. 1846; m. . . . . . . . Dunbar.
1877 v. Margaret Hord b. abt. 1848; m. as his third wife, James Smith, son of Ad. G. Smith.
1878 vi. Mary Hord b. abt. 1850; d. Aug. 3, 1881; m. 1871, George W. Kyle, b. Dec. 16, 1847, son of Matthew Kyle and his wife Elizabeth Burrus. George W. Kyle m. 2nd, on Oct. 8, 1883, his wife's cousin, Sally Dougherty, dau. of Wm. H. Dougherty.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton, p. 262.

692. William H. Dougherty (Delilah Calvert, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 25, 1820, Mason county, Ky.; d. July 13, 1891, Platte City, Mo.; m. Mar. 6, 1844, Mary P. Miller, who d. June 20, 1874; dau. of Benjamin Miller.
“William H. Dougherty was a good surveyor, a genial companion, an upright citizen, and was highly esteemed. In 1881, he was appointed County Surveyor in place of W. V. Sloane, deceased, and was elected to the same office in 1882.”

**Issue of William H. and Mary P. (Miller) Dougherty:**
- 1879 i. Fannie Dougherty; m. Pleasant W. Chinn, Nov. 20, 1877.
- 1881 iii. Nannie Dougherty; m. H. S. Cochran, Mar. 5, 1890.
- 1882 iv. Minnie Dougherty; m. Charles Miller of Lawrence, Kans.
- 1883 v. Charles Dougherty.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton.

693. **Walter S. Calvert** (Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Oct. 31, 1822 on Stude Run Road, Mason county, Ky.; d. Jan. 22, 1896, on Flemingsburg Pike, Mason county; buried in Baptist Cemetery back of Lewisburg Baptist Church, in Mason county; m. Sept. 9, 1847, in Mason county, LOUISA M. EVANS, b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1901, Flemingsburg Pike; dau. of John H. Evans and his wife Sarah Gorsuch.

Walter Stephenson Calvert, eldest child of Capt. Thomas Calvert and his first wife, Maria Stephenson, married when about 25 years of age, Louisa M. Evans. He was a farmer with real and personal property valued at over $27,000 in the 1860 Census; and $19,000 in the 1870 Census—whether those figures were accurate or not, they indicate that he was comfortably well off.

**Issue of Walter S. and Louisa M. (Evans) Calvert:**
- 1885 ii. Alex. Hart Calvert b. Sept. 21, 1850; m. Lucy Catherine (Lindsay) Reed, Dec. 8, 1886. No issue.
- 1886+ iii. Sarah Katherine Calvert b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Charles Meng.
- 1887+ iv. Helen Maria Calvert b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. Dr. Robt. D. Weaver.
- 1889+ vi. Pearce Thomas Calvert b. May 5, 1864; m. Frances Reed, dau. of Mrs. Catherine (Lindsay) Reed, above. Mother and dau. married two brothers.

Alexander H. Calvert, Mayslick, Ky.

Census Records.

694. **Thomas R. Calvert** (Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1831, Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . . ; m. Feb. 10, 1857, in Mason county, Judith Ann Robinson, b. abt. 1839.

Thomas R. Calvert was second son and child of Capt. Thomas Calvert and his first wife, Maria Stephenson. He was a farmer with real and personal property valued at $12,000 in the 1870 Census. He married Judith Ann Robinson when she was eighteen years of age. Her marriage bond says she was born in Ripley, Ohio. The Census records give her as a native of Kentucky.
ISSUE OF THOMAS R. AND JUDITH A. (ROBINSON) CALVERT:
1890  i. James Robert Calvert b. 1858.
1891  ii. Thomas W. Calvert b. 1859.
1892  iii. Lucinda Calvert b. 1861.
1893  iv. Frances R. Calvert b. 1865.

Census and Marriage Records.

699. OSCAR M. CALVERT (Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1841, Mason county, Ky.; d. 1897; m. before 1870, Eliza E. Dawson, b. 1844 in Ohio.

Oscar M. Calvert was second child of Capt. Thomas Calvert and his second wife, Eliza Hord. He married Eliza ("Lida") Dawson. He was a farmer living in Mason county, with real and personal property valued at $1800.

ISSUE OF OSCAR M. AND LIDA E. (DAWSON) CALVERT:

Census and Tombstone Records.

703. ROBERT A. CALVERT (Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Robert Anderson Calvert was the sixth child of Capt. Thomas Calvert and his second wife, Eliza Hord. He was a farmer and teacher and a member of the Baptist Church. He married Eliza Clarinda Keyes by whom he had but one child.

ISSUE OF ROBERT A. AND ELIZA CLARINDA (KEYES) CALVERT:
1897+  i. Cleon Keyes Calvert b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. Frances A. McCormick.

Cleon K. Calvert, Pineville, Ky.

734. ALEXANDER FOXWORTHY (Samuel, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Alexander Foxworthy and his twin brother, James Houston Foxworthy, were the second sons of Samuel Foxworthy and his first wife, Mary Ann Calvert, daughter of Landon Calvert and his wife Ann Wood Howison. Alexander Foxworthy was a farmer worth over $7,000, according to the 1860 Census record for Fleming county. He married Sarah Goddard.
ISSUE OF ALEXANDER AND SARAH (GODDARD) FOXWORTHY:

1898  i. Mary Ann Foxworthy b. 1844; d. 1924; m. Thomas Power.
1899  ii. Laura Frances Foxworthy b. June 1, 1846; m. Michael Trimble Goddard.
1900+ iii. James Alex. Foxworthy b. Mar. 19, 1848; m. Leila Josephine Browning.
1901  iv. Elizabeth Masterson Foxworthy b. 1850; d. 1927; m. Dr. Alvin Wallingford.
1902  v. Sarah Alice Foxworthy b. 1852; d. Apr. 29, 1923.
1904  vii. Frank Goddard Foxworthy b. 1857 (Census of 1860); m. Ella Wallingford. No issue.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.
Census Records, 1860, Fleming county, Ky.

742. EMILY F. FOXWORTHY  (Samuel, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1834, Fleming County, Ky.; d. 1916, Fleming County, Ky.; 1st m. abt. 1857. .......... HIGGINS; 2nd m. abt. 1870, REESE DAVIS.

Emily Frances Foxworthy was third child of Samuel Foxworthy and his second wife, Dorcas Davis. The Census for Fleming county, 1860, shows that she was then named Higgins, living at home with her parents, and had a son John Higgins aged two years. She married second, Reese Davis.

ISSUE OF REESE AND EMILY F. (FOXWORTHY) DAVIS:

1906+  i. George William Davis b. Mar. 9, 1872; m. Nannie Lewis Foxworthy.
1907  ii. Clara Davis.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.
Census Records.

749. SQUIRE EVANS FOXWORTHY  (Thomas, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Squire Evans Foxworthy was a son of Thomas Foxworthy and his wife Nancy Evans. He married Sarah Catherine Kelly.

ISSUE OF SQUIRE E. AND SARAH C. (KELLY) FOXWORTHY:

1909  ii. Sarah Margaret Foxworthy b. Nov. 29, 1865; m. Henry Bascom Norwood.
1910  iii. James Edgar Foxworthy b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Sarah Matilda Hendry.
1911+ iv. Isaac Evans Foxworthy b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Lena Rivers Alexander.
1913  vi. Charles Maltby Foxworthy b. Apr. 18, 1875; d. May 1, 1930; m. Anna Louise Lukins.


770. WILEY E. CALVERT (Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Wiley Elton Calvert was eldest child of Willis L. Calvert and his wife Lucy Burton. He was a farmer living in Caldwell county, Ky., as the 1860 Census shows. His mother, Lucy Calvert, aged 73, born in South Carolina, was a member of his household.

ISSUE OF WILEY E. AND MARY M. (BLACKBURN) CALVERT:  
1915+ i. Nathaniel Burton Calvert b. 1847; m. Toella Dixon  
1916 ii. Sarah L. Calvert b. 1849.  
1917 iii. Lucy Calvert b. 1858.

Census Records.  
M. E. Foy Collection.

771. SILAS W. CALVERT (Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Oct. 26, 1822, Lincoln county, Tenn.; d. Dec. 3, 1890; 1st m. abt. 1847 in Caldwell county, Ky., POLLY MASON, b. abt. 1828, Caldwell county; d. after 1860; 2nd. m. July 9, 1866, MARGARET COCHRAN, b. ...; d. Aug. 21, 1890.

Silas W. Calvert, second son of Willis L. Calvert and his wife Lucy Burton, was born in Lincoln county, Tenn., where his father settled temporarily after leaving Spartanburg, S.C., and before going on to Caldwell county, Ky., to receive his share of his father’s estate. He was a farmer and married first, Mary (“Polly”) Mason, who died in the early 1860’s, and was mother of his first two children. He married second Margaret Cochran. His name does not appear on the list of Calverts on the 1870 Census for Caldwell county.

ISSUE OF SILAS W. AND FIRST WIFE, MARY (MASON) CALVERT:  
1919+ ii. Willis A. Calvert b. 1861; m. Mary J. Rollins.

ISSUE OF SILAS W. AND SECOND WIFE, MARGARET (COCHRAN) CALVERT:  
1920 iii. Louisa or Lois Calvert b. May 26, 1867.  

Census Records.  
M. E. Foy Collection.

773. WILLIAM H. CALVERT (Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

William Hamilton Calvert was eldest son of Elias A. Calvert and his
wife Elzy Morse. He was a lawyer living with his parents in 1850 Census. By 1860 he was enumerated alone, with real and personal property valued at over $11,000. By 1870 he was still called "lawyer," worth $9,000, and had a wife aged 23 and a young daughter aged six.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND MARTHA P. (McLin) CALVERT:**

Mrs. D. B. Kindel, Hobart, Okla. (M. E. Foy Collection)

Census Records.

**774. LOUISA S. CALVERT** *(Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM M. AND LOUISA S. (CALVERT) PERKINS:**
- 1923 i. James Perkins; m. Amanda Doss.
- 1924 ii. Robert Perkins; m. Ida George.
- 1925 iii. Ellen Perkins; m. Marlon Hildreth.

M. E. Foy Collection.

**775. JAMES H. CALVERT** *(Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. Apr. 9, 1821, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. Mar., 1881; m. after 1860, MARTHA JOHNSON.

James Hollon Calvert was the third child of Elias Calvert and his wife Elzy Morse. He was a physician and married Martha ("Mattie") Johnson.

**ISSUE OF JAMES H. AND MARTHA (JOHNSON) CALVERT:**
- 1926 i. Cecil Calvert; went to Fresno, Calif.
- 1927 ii. Myrtle Calvert; m. William Knapp.

M. E. Foy Collection.

**776. RILEY M. CALVERT** *(Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. July 31, 1823, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. May 23, 1877, Princeton, Caldwell county; m. Apr. 26, 1853 in Caldwell county, RHODA PRINCE, b. 1827, Princeton; d. 1876, Princeton; dau. of Thomas Prince for whose family the town of Princeton was named.

Riley Madison Calvert was the fourth child of Elias A. Calvert and his wife Elzy Morse. He was a miller and land owner, farmer and wool merchant as well as operator of the Princeton Woolen and Flour Mills. He married Rhoda Prince and was a member of the Christian Church.

**ISSUE OF RILEY M. AND RHODA (PRINCE) CALVERT:**
- 1928 i. Frances Calvert b. 1854; d. of yellow fever abt. 1880, in Pensacola, Fla.; m. Robert Davis. No issue.
- 1929+ ii. William Francis Calvert b. 1856; m. Julia P. Borah.
- 1930+ iii. James H. Calvert b. 1859; m. 1. Frances Mays; m. 2. Josie Cullum.
- 1931 iv. Thomas Prince Calvert b. 1862; unm.

Walter R. Calvert, Louisville, Ky.
George G. Calvert, Chickashaw, Okla.

777. NANCY L. CALVERT (Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Nancy Lumira Calvert was the fifth child of Elias A. Calvert and his wife Elzy Morse. She married Dr. R. H. Pollard.

ISSUE OF DR. R. H. AND NANCY L. (CALVERT) POLLARD:

M. E. Foy Collection.

779. ELIZABETH A. CALVERT (Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 8, 1830, Caldwell county, Ky.; d.; m. Mar. 8, 1849, Phelps Harmon.

Elizabeth Ann Calvert was seventh child of Elias A. Calvert and his wife Elzy Morse. She married Phelps Harmon and they lived in Caldwell county, Ky.

ISSUE OF Phelps AND ELIZABETH A. (CALVERT) Harmon:
1938 i. James Harmon.
1939 ii. William Harmon.
1940 iii. Martha Harmon; m. ........ Morse.

M. E. Foy Collection.

780. MARY C. CALVERT (Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mary Caroline Calvert was eighth child of Elias A. Calvert and Elzy Morse, his wife. She married Alfred Perry. The 1850 Census for Caldwell county shows them living in the household of her parents.

ISSUE OF ALFRED AND MARY C. (CALVERT) Perry:

M. E. Foy Collection.

785. PERTILLA W. CALVERT (Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1823, Princeton, Ky.; d. Aug. 21, 1901 in Calvert City, Marshall
Pertilla Wileford Calvert was second child of Spencer Mancel Calvert and his wife “Polly” Morse. The 1850 Census for Caldwell county, Ky., shows him aged 27 years, enumerated in the family of his parents. His name does not appear on later Caldwell county Census records. He settled in Marshall county, Ky., and, with his brothers, Wilson H. and Willis F., founded the town of Calvert City. He was a farmer and twice married.

ISSUE OF PERTILLA W. AND FIRST WIFE, HELEN W. (WILSON) CALVERT:
1942  i. Franklin Calvert b. 1855; d. 1855.

ISSUE OF PERTILLA W. AND SECOND WIFE, MARGARET J. (CARR) CALVERT:
1944+ iii. Wileford Calvert b. June 1, 1871; m. J. M. Tichenor of Beaver Dam, Ky.

Mrs. C. B. Williamson, Vine Grove, Ky.
M. E. Foy Collection.

Nancy Leana Calvert was the third child and eldest daughter of Spencer Mancel Calvert and his wife “Polly” Morse. She married John Mitchell Higgins and lived in Princeton, Caldwell county, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND NANCY L. (CALVERT) HIGGINS:
1946  i. James Calvert Higgins b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. in infancy.
1951 vi. Elizabeth Forrest Higgins b. Aug. 9, 1862; unm.
M. E. Foy Collection.

Willson Hosca Calvert was seventh child of Spencer Mancel Calvert and his wife “Polly” Morse. He was a farmer and belonged to the Baptist Church. He was married first to Salina Hurley, by whom he had four
NINTH GENERATION

children. Married second, Mary C. Vannerson by whom he had three children. Married third, Martha J. Gibbs, who bore him no children. He was the last of his father's family to die.

**ISSUE OF WILLSON H. AND SALINA (HURLEY) CALVERT:**
- 1953 ii. Sarah A. Calvert b. Mar. 18, 1858; unm.

**ISSUE OF WILLSON H. AND SECOND WIFE, MARY C. (VANNERSON) CALVERT:**

Louis R. Stratton, Calvert City, Ky.
M. E. Foy Collection.

**791. WILLIS F. CALVERT (Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

Willis Fielding Calvert was the eighth child of Spencer Manzel Calvert and his wife “Polly” Morse. He was a carpenter and member of the Baptist Church. He was one of the founders of Calvert City. He married first, Mary L. Gibbs; second, Judith F. Bennett.

**ISSUE OF WILLIS F. AND MARY E. (GIBBS) CALVERT:**
- 1959 i. Mina Ada Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1861; d. young.
- 1965 vii. Ethel May Calvert b. May 19, 1874; m. Harry McCamey.

**ISSUE OF WILLIS F. AND SECOND WIFE, JUDITH E. (BENNETT) CALVERT:**

Mrs. Ernest H. Owen, Arlington, Ky.
Mrs. Pertilla Gibbs Calvert, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**793. MARY H. CALVERT (Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. 1843, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. Jan. 23, 1875 (?) m. FRANK GROGAN who was b. in Princeton, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. Jan. 23, 1875 (?)?

Mary Higgins Calvert was ninth child of Spencer M. Calvert and his wife “Polly” Morse. She married Frank Grogan.
ISSUE OF FRANK AND MARY H. (CALVERT) GROGAN:

1969  i. Nannie Grogan.
1971  iii. Pertilla Grogan.

M. E. Foy Collection.

796. NANCY L. FRYER (Delilah Calvert, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Nancy L. Fryer was the eldest child of Delilah A. Calvert and her husband Rezin or Reason Fryer. She married S. A. McChesney.

ISSUE OF S. A. AND NANCY L. (FRYER) MCCHESNEY:

1974+ i. Walter R. McChesney b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Mildred A.

W. R. McChesney, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection)

800. SARAH L. FRYER (Delilah Calvert, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Sarah L. Fryer was the fifth child of Delilah Calvert and her husband Reason Fryer. She married A. W. McChesney.

ISSUE OF A. W. AND SARAH L. (FRYER) MCCHESNEY:

1979  i. Reason M. McChesney b. June 23, 1848; m. Mary H. Keeny.

M. E. Foy Collection.

801. WILLIAM S. FRYER (Delilah Calvert, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William S. Fryer was sixth child of Delilah Calvert and her husband, Reason Fryer. He married Nancy Jane McDowell. He was a farmer.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM S. AND NANCY J. (MCDOWELL) FRYER:

1982  i. Sarah E. Fryer b. 1847.
Perhaps others.

M. E. Foy Collection.

Census Records.
802. Richard H. Fryer (Delilah Calvert, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Richard H. Fryer was the seventh child of Delilah Calvert and her husband, Reason Fryer. He married M. A. Harper.

Issue of Richard H. and M. A. (Harper) Fryer:
1885  i. Margaret Fryer b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. W. H. Jones.

M. E. Foy Collection.

804. Delilah A. E. Fryer (Delilah Calvert, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Delilah A. E. Fryer was ninth and youngest child of Delilah Calvert and her husband, Reason Fryer. She married L. D. Stevens.

Issue of L. D. and Delilah A. E. (Fryer) Stevens:
1887  i. Sarah J. Stevens b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. John F. Morse, Jr.
1890  iv. H. B. Stevens b. May 8, 1861; d. Feb. 8, 1878.

M. E. Foy Collection.

805. Spencer W. Calvert (John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1823, Caldwell County, Ky.; d. 1894, Caldwell County, Ky.; m. abt. 1844, prob. in Caldwell County, Elvira Amanda Wales, b. abt. 1828 in Kentucky.

Spencer W. Calvert was the eldest child of John Thompson Calvert and his wife Frances Morse. He was called farmer as well as blacksmith in Census records. He married Elvira Amanda Wales.

Issue of Spencer W. and Elvira A. (Wales) Calvert:
1894  i. George M. Dallas Calvert b. 1845; d. 1859.
1895+  ii. William T. Calvert b. 1847; m. Margaret Clift.
1897  iv. James Mansfield Calvert b. 1851; m. 1883, Virginia Ray. No issue.
1898+  v. Joseph Riley Calvert b. 1855; m. l. Josephine Hawkins, 1860; m. 2. Anna Harris, 1899.
809. MELINDA CALVERT (John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1833, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ...; 1st. m. abt. 1856, JAMES CRAVEN, d. before 1860; 2nd m. after 1860, ALFRED CRISP.

Melinda Calvert was fifth child of John Thompson Calvert and his wife Frances Morse. She married first, James Craven, and second, Alfred Crisp.

The 1860 Census for Caldwell county, Ky., shows that her father and husband were dead, and she with her two Craven children were living in the home of her mother, who was called “Family Governess.”

ISSUE OF JAMES AND MELINDA (CALVERT) CRAVEN:
2003 i. Manson Craven b. 1857.
2004 ii. Rufus Craven b. 1858.

ISSUE OF ALFRED AND MELINDA (CALVERT) CRISP:
2005 iii. Caroline Crisp.

810. WILLIAM M. CALVERT (John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1834, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ...; m. abt. 1856 in Caldwell county, ARLENA SIGLER, b. 1834 in Ky.

William M. Calvert was the sixth child of John Thompson Calvert and his wife Frances Morse. He was a farmer and married Arlena Sigler.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM M. AND ARLENA (SIGLER) CALVERT:
2010+ i. John Daniel Calvert b. 1857; m. 1. Mary Jane Egbert; m. 2. Mrs. Blanche M. (Crisp) Morse.
2011 ii. Charles Elton Calvert b. 1858; d. 1883; unm.
2015 vi. David Lee Calvert b. 1867; m. 1. Melissa Franklin; m. 2. Miss Burping; No issue.
2018+ ix. Ivy Calvert b. 1875; m. Samuel Shelton.
2019+ x. Lena Calvert b. 1879; m. James Workman.
813. William T. Calvert (Elihu, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 6, 1831, Kentucky; d. Dec. 23, 1894; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Elizabeth S. Morehead, b. 1838, of Union county, Ky.

William Thompson Calvert was the eldest son of Elihu P. Calvert and his first wife, Malinda Kukendahl. He married Elizabeth S. Morehead of Union county, Ky. He and his father seem to have left Caldwell county, Ky., before 1860, as their names were not found on the Caldwell county Census for that year.

Issue of William T. and Elizabeth S. (Morehead) Calvert:

2021+ ii. William Riley Calvert b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. 1. Mary E. Booker; m. 2. L. J. Bar.
2028+ ix. Robert Foster Calvert b. Apr. 17, 1875; m. L. Clifford Smith.
2029 x. Caroline Bell Calvert b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. 1880.

M. E. Foy Collection.


John Martin Calvert was eldest child of William Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Buchanan. Among the marriage records in the City Hall of St. Louis, is the following:

"John M. Calvert and Miss Rebecca Jane Turner, married at Carondelet, St. Louis County, July 7, 1839, by Peter D. Barada, J.P." (Vol. 2, p. 184.)

John Martin Calvert was a carpenter and builder. The 1860 Census for St. Louis county shows that he owned real and personal property valued at $2,800—and that his widowed mother, Mary A. Calvert, was a member of his family. He is said to have had thirteen children, but there is record of but six living in 1860. The 1870 Census shows him living in the family of John Mathias, a R.R. engineer, and his wife Martha, John's daughter, Martha Calvert.

Issue of John Martin and Rebecca Jane (Turner) Calvert:

2032 ii. Mary E. Calvert b. 1843; m. Absalom Gardner.
iii. Martha J. Calvert b. 1845; m. John Mathias abt. 1866.
iv. Philip A. Calvert b. 1852; m. Anna Dinger.
v. Benjamin F. Calvert b. 1854; m. Joyce Lucas.

Mrs. Anita Calvert le Bourgeoise (M. E. Foy Collection).
Census Records, St. Louis county, Mo.
Mrs. Nola E. Calvert, Rock Hill Village, Brentwood, Mo.

820. LETITIA CALVERT (William, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Letitia Calvert was the second child of William Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Buchanan. June, 1860, she received $56.49 as her part of her deceased father’s share in the estate of his half brother, Benson Calvert. Her marriage to James Stevens is recorded in Vol. 3, p. 267, of Marriages, at the City Hall in St. Louis. It shows she was married by J. Grosvenor, but does not state whether he was a Minister of the Gospel or a Justice of the Peace. They lived for a time in Fulton, Calloway county, Mo.

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND LETITIA (CALVERT) STEVENS:
2037+ i. Letitia Frances Stevens b. abt. 1848; m. John Oscar Davis.

Miss Blanche M. Mosier, Flat River, Mo.

821. ELIZA J. CALVERT (William, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1825, Callaway county, Mo.; d. ; m. Feb. 27, 1842, St. Louis county, Mo.; JOHN D. FRICKE, b. in Germany; d. Mar., 1898, Jefferson City, Mo.

Eliza Jane Calvert was third child of William Calvert and his wife, Mary Ann Buchanan who is said to have been born in Callaway county, Mo., the same county being given as the birth place of Eliza Jane, who married John D. Fricke. Their marriage record at the City Hall reads, Miss Eliza Calvert and John Fricke, February 27, 1842, by Henry H. Duvall, J.P. (Vol. 2, p. 395.) June, 1860, Eliza Calvert received $56.49 as her part of her deceased father’s share in the estate of his half brother, Benson Calvert.

ISSUE OF JOHN D. AND ELIZA J. (CALVERT) FRICKE:
2038 i. Mary J. Fricke b. abt. 1843.
2039 ii. W. E. Fricke b. abt. 1845.
2040+ iii. Martin S. Fricke b. May 25, 1847, m. Elmirah Grey.
2041 iv. Charles Fricke b. abt. 1849.
2042 v. Clinton Fricke b. abt. 1859.
2043 vi. Edwin E. Fricke b. abt. 1854.
2044 vii. Virginia Green Fricke b. abt. 1856.

Martin S. Fricke (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
822. **Estella Calvert**  
(*William, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George*)  
b. 1828, St. Louis county, Mo.; d. . . . .; m. abt. 1847, **James Harris**,  
b. 1818 in England.

Estella Calvert was fourth child of William Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Buchanan. She received $56.49 as her part of her deceased father's share in the estate of his half brother, Benson Calvert. She married James Harris. The 1850 Census for St. Louis county, Mo., shows that her brother Charles and sister Sarah A. Calvert, were then living in the James Harris household.

**Issue of James and Estella (Calvert) Harris:**

*2045 i. James E. Harris b. abt. 1848.  
Probably others.*

1850 Census for St. Louis county, Mo.

823. **Charles Calvert**  
(*William, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George*)  
b. abt. 1832, St. Louis county, Mo.; d. . . . .; m. abt. 1855, Ann; b. 1839 in England.

Charles Calvert was fifth child and second son of William Calvert and his wife Mary Ann Buchanan. He was a carpenter and married Ann . . . . ., a milliner born in England. June, 1860, he received $56.49 as his part of his deceased father's share in the estate of his half brother, Benson Calvert.

**Issue of Charles and Ann ( . . . . .) Calvert:**

*2046 i. Charles Calvert b. 1856.  
2047 ii. Caroline Calvert b. 1858.  
Probably others.*

1860 Census, St. Louis county, Mo.

831. **Eliza Calvert**  
(*John, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George*)  
b. Nov. 23, 1833, Barrett Station, 25 mi. fr. St. Louis; d. winter of 1891, in St. Louis; 1st. m. Sept. 19, 1853 in St. Louis, by Charles J. Jones, First Boatmen's Church, **Edward Augustus Demor**; d. before 1856; 2nd m. 1856, **Edward McGue**, b. Apr. 17, 1829 in New Orleans; d. Dec. 3, 1910, St. Louis.

Eliza Calvert was sixth child of John Calvert and his wife, Louisa Stoy. She was twice married. First, to Edward Augustus Demor by whom she had one son. Second, to Edward McGue, a Catholic, born in New Orleans, by whom she also had one child, a daughter.

**Issue of Edward A. and Eliza (Calvert) Demor:**

*2048 i. Augustus Demor b. abt. 1854.*

**Issue of Edward and Eliza (Calvert-Demor) McGue:**

*2049+ ii. Anna Louise McGue, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. John Thomas Hodgins.*

Mrs. George A. Biedenstein, Overland, Mo.
837. FIELDING H. CALVERT (Clayburn, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Fielding Huggins Calvert was the only child of Clayburn Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Moss. His mother dying of cholera when he was an infant, he was given into the care of the Wade Mosby family who raised him. He was a farmer, but during the Civil War he became a gunsight. He is said to have been a Baptist, and was twice married—first, to Elizabeth Ann Hunt, and second to Nannie Moore.

ISSUE OF FIELDING H. AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH A. (HUNT) CALVERT:

ISSUE OF FIELDING H. AND SECOND WIFE, NANNIE (MOORE) CALVERT:
2057+ viii. Richard Lewis Calvert b. Sept. 23, 1883; m. Dora Day.

Richard Lewis Calvert, Liberty, Mo.

844. LOUISE C. CALVERT (Jesse, Burwell, William, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1842, St. Louis, Mo.; d. ; m. Aug. 27, 1867, in St. Louis, by J. V. Schofield, WILLIAM WILCOX, b. ; d. before 1888.

Louise Cecilia Calvert was third child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Lucinda Barnett. Her marriage to William Wilcox is recorded in Vol. 13, p. 144 of St. Louis Marriages. The affidavit of heirship to the estate of Jesse Calvert who died August 31, 1888, mentions among others, "Louise C. Wilcox, widow of William Wilcox." The Wilcoxes had a daughter from whom the compiler received several letters in 1928. She gave her mother's name as Louise Cecilia, daughter of Jesse, son of Burwell Calvert. She wrote, "I was just a young girl when my grandfather, Jesse Calvert died. But I remember his telling me about his father being Burwell Calvert and his mother being Nancy Calvert." No brothers or sisters were ever mentioned but doubtless she was not the only child.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND LOUISE C. (CALVERT) WILCOX:
2058 i. Marie Isabel Wilcox b. prob. in the 1870's; m. Count Janni, and lived at 50 West 45th Street, New York City.

Marriage and Census Records.
Marie Isabel Janni, New York City, N.Y.
851. WILLIAM T. CALVERT (Allison, William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Thomas Calvert was third son and child of Allison Calvert and his wife Catherine Bramel. He was a farmer and member of the Christian Church. He married a second cousin, Julia Ann Calvert, No. 890, daughter of Archibald Calvert. March, 1858, William T. Calvert and his wife Julia Ann Calvert made a deed to William T. Lindsay. (Mason county Deeds, 66, p. 98.)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM T. AND JULIA A. (CALVERT) CALVERT:
2059+ i. Allison Calvert b. Dec. 23, 1854; m. Henrietta McDonald.
2061 iii. Raleigh Chinn Calvert b. May, 1859; m. Eva Hughes.
2062 iv. Jasper Calvert b. 1866; d. young.

Mrs. John L. Norris, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Census Records.

852. GEORGE W. CALVERT (Allison, William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1830, Mason County, Ky.; d. between 1865 and 1870, Fleming county, Ky.; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Fleming county, CLARISSA C FOXWORTHY, No. 744, b. 1837; d. ; dau. of Samuel Foxworthy and his second wife, Dorcas Davis.

George W. Calvert was the fourth son and child of Allison Calvert and his wife Catherine Bramel. He was a carpenter and married Clarissa C. Foxworthy, his second cousin. From Census records the names of his children are taken.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND CLARISSA C. (FOXWORTHY) CALVERT:
2063 i. Anna B. Calvert b. 1855.
2064 ii. John W. Calvert b. 1858.
2065 iii. Emma Calvert b. 1862.
2066 iv. Charles Calvert b. 1865.

Marriage and Census Records.

861. JOEL S. CALVERT (William, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 30, 1817, Mason county, Ky.; d. Aug. 5, 1860, prob. in Arkansas; m. Mar. 8, 1842, ELIZABETH TULLY, dau. of Betty Tully and his wife Lucretia Young, of Bedford county, Tenn.

Joel Stratton Calvert was the eldest child of William Howison Calvert and his wife Lavinia Stratton. He married Elizabeth Tully.

ISSUE OF JOEL S. AND ELIZABETH (TULLY) CALVERT:
2067 i. William Howison Calvert b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. young.
Mary Rankin Calvert b. July 18, 1853; d. young.

Ma'ryberry Tully Calvert b. Mar. 7, 1860; d. young.

Lavinia Jane Calvert was fifth child of William Howison Calvert and his wife Lavinia Stratton. She married Hansbury Dickerson Turner.


Lavinia Jane Calvert was fifth child of William Howison Calvert and his wife Lavinia Stratton. She married Hansbury Dickerson Turner.

ISSUE OF HANSBURY D. AND LAVINIA J. (CALVERT) TURNER:

i. William Sumpter Turner.


iii. Thomas Landon Turner.


v. James Hansbury Turner.

vi. Landon Dickerson Turner.

C. L. Turner, Pittsburg, Texas.

Antoinette McDaniel was third child of John McDaniel and his wife Nancy Brook Calvert. She married James M. Halbert by whom she had two children. Upon her death the children were raised by their maternal grandparents, as the 1850 Census for St. Francis county, Ark., shows.

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND ANTOINETTE (MCDANIEL) HALBERT:

i. Andrew Jackson Halbert b. 1841.

ii. James A. Halbert b. 1842; m. C. L. Hanman.

Ambrose Dudley McDaniel was the fourth child of John McDaniel and his wife Nancy B. Calvert. He was a farmer and married Marie E. Osborne.

ISSUE OF AMBROSE D. AND MARIE E. (OSBORNE) MCDANIEL:

i. Martha Antoinette McDaniel b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Dr. Allen G. Gray.
2083+ iii. Leonidas Osborne McDaniel b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. 1 Ida B. Castle; m. 2 Callie Scott.
2084+ iv. Sidney Thomas McDaniel b. June 1, 1859; m. 1 Louise Kirby; m. 2 Elizabeth Worrell.
2085 v. Ella Dudley McDaniel b. 1862; d. 1876.
2086+ vi. Sterling Price McDaniel b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. 1 Marjorie Lewis; m. 2 Sarah Jane Evans.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.
Census Records.

876. JOHN L. MCDANIEL (Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 29, 1829, St. Francis county, Ark.; d. Mar. 14, 1902; m. Mar. 15, 1851, St. Francis county, MARGARET ELEANOR DAVIS, b Aug. 30 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1896; dau. of John Davis and his wife Lavicy Tygart.

ISSUE OF JOHN L. AND MARGARET E. (DAVIS) MCDANIEL:
2089+ i. William McDaniel b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Nancy Rebecca Bell.
2091 iii. Mary Frances McDaniel b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. June 1, 1861.
2095+ vii. James Henry McDaniel b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. 1 Lela Eugenia Usery; m. 2 Nora Laura Shillings.
2097+ ix. Dudley Calvert McDaniel b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Lula Thomas.
2100+ xii. Lloyd Guy McDaniel b. May 27, 1878; m. Rachael Phillips.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

877. WILLIAM H. MCDANIEL (Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Howison McDaniel was seventh child of John McDaniel and his wife Nancy Brooke Calvert. He married Mollie Fondren.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND MOLLIE (FONDREN) MCDANIEL:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

881. MARTHA A. CALVERT (Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1844, Lewis county Ky.; d. Apr., 1881; m. GEORGE W. COOPER.

Martha Ann Calvert was eldest child of Dudley Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Richards. She married George Washington Cooper.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND MARTHA A. (CALVERT) COOPER:
2104 i. Charles Cooper.
2105 ii. Nannie Cooper.

Landon Caleb Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

882. LEWIS C. CALVERT (Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 28, 1847, Lewis county, Ky.; d. May 1, 1894, Clarksburg, Ky.; m. abt. 1869, in Lewis county, MARY ALICE BURRIS, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. abt. 1917, Vanceburg, Ky.

Lewis Campbell Calvert was second child of Dudley Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Richards. After his marriage he moved to Topeka, Kans. He was a building contractor. At some period he returned to Kentucky and died in Clarksburg. He married Mary Alice Burris in Lewis county, about 1869.

ISSUE OF LEWIS C. AND MARY A. (BURRIS) CALVERT:
2106+ i. Cecil Ambrose Calvert b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Elida Malcolm Gosse.
2107 ii. Mary Elizabeth Calvert.
2108 iii. Harry Homer Calvert.
2109 iv. Huber Landon Calvert.

Mrs. Cecil Ambrose Calvert, Portsmouth, Ohio.

883. MARY JANE CALVERT (Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1849, Lewis county, Ky.; d. .....; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH HENDRICKSON.

ISSUE OF WM J. AND MARY J. (CALVERT) HENDRICKSON:
2110 i. Lulu Hendrickson.
2111 ii. George Hendrickson.
2112 iii. Elizabeth Hendrickson.
2113 iv. Bertha Ann Hendrickson.
2114 v. Esther Hendrickson.
2115 vi. Dudley Hendrickson.
2116 vii. Mattie Hendrickson.
2117 viii. Maud Hendrickson.

Landon Caleb Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
884. WILLIAM H. CALVERT (Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1851, Lewis county, Ky.; d. ...; m. OLIVE I. CAMPBELL.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND OLIVE I. (CAMPBELL) CALVERT:
2118 i. Elizabeth Calvert.
2119 ii. Claude Calvert.
2120 iii. Campbell Calvert.

Landon Caleb Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

886. HARRIET AMANDA CALVERT (Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1858 Lewis county, Ky.; d. ...; 1st m. DAVID HULL; 2nd m. GEORGE A. FITCH.

Harriet Amanda Calvert was sixth child of Dudley Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Richards. She married 1st, David Hull, by whom she had three children. She married second, George A. Fitch. No record of children, if any.

ISSUE OF DAVID AND HARRIET A. (CALVERT) HULL:
2121 i. Len Hull
2122 ii. Levva Hull twins
2123 iii. James Dudley Hull.

Landon Caleb Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

887. LANDON CALEB CALVERT (Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 5, 1861, Concord, Lewis county, Ky.; d. ...; m. Nov. 27, 1884, at Midway, Woodford county, Ky., SARAH AMANDA CROPPER, b. June 6, 1865, Adams county, Ohio; d. ...; dau. of William Edward Cropper and his wife Anne Bale.

Landon Caleb Calvert was seventh and youngest child of Dudley Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Richards. He lived in El Dorado, Kans. Was living in 1939. His picture represents him as being tall, slender, and of the blonde type, capable and self-reliant. He was named for his two grandfathers.

ISSUE OF LANDON C. AND SARAH A. (CROPPER) CALVERT:
2124 i. Elmer Milton Calvert b. Nov. 9, 1885.
2125 ii. Clarence Calvert b. Feb. 8, 1887.
2127 iv. Mabel E. Calvert b. Feb. 8, 1892.

Landon Caleb Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

889. ELIZABETH BERRY (Mary Calvert, Gerrard, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr., 1826, Elizaville, Fleming county, Ky.; d. Apr., 1897 or 1907, Maysville county, Ky.; m. Nov. 27, 1845, in Elizaville, HENRY HUBBARD, b. 1821, Mayslick, Mason county; d. 1892, Maysville.

ISSUE OF HENRY AND ELIZABETH (BERRY) HUBBARD:
2128 i. William Hubbard.
2129 ii. Oscar Hubbard
2130 iii. Mary Alice Hubbard.
2131 iv. James Hubbard.
2133 vi. Elvira Hubbard.
2134 vii. Charles Hubbard.
2135 viii. Edward Hubbard.
2136 ix. Daisy Hubbard.
2137 x. Elizabeth Hubbard.

Mrs. H. G. Wells (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

901. Porter H. Calvert (Bennett, Thos. Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1821, Muhlenburg county, Ky.; d. . . . in Drakesboro, Muhlenburg county, when nearly 100 yrs. old; m. abt. 1852, in McLean county, Ky., Edith Amanda Hay, b. 1826 in Kentucky; d. abt. 1909, in Muhlenburg county, aged 83 yrs.; dau. of Kinerd Hay.

Porter Harrison Calvert was a son of Bennett Gray Calvert and his wife Henrietta Clark, who were married in Nelson county, Ky., March 25, 1806. Porter was born in Muhlenburg county where his parents settled after their marriage. He was a farmer in his younger years, but later became an ordained minister. He married Edith Amanda Hay, a young school teacher in McLean county. They had but one child.

The 1850 Census for Muhlenburg county shows that he and two sisters, Sarah A. and Mary E., were living together. He was a farmer, the farm being worth $3,000. By 1860 he was still a farmer, married, and had one daughter aged seven years. By 1870 he was a Baptist Minister, and his daughter was then aged 17 years. He lived to be nearly 100 years of age.

Issue of Porter H. and Edith A. (Hay) Calvert:
2138+ i. Sarah A. D. Calvert b. 1853; m. William Franklin Dwyer. Mrs. Sallie Ann Daniel Calvert Dwyer, Greenville, Ky.

902. Reuben C. Calvert (Bennett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 29, 1823, Island, McLean county, Ky.; d. Feb. 4, 1896, Island, McLean County, Ky.; m. abt. 1847, in Muhlenburg County, Ky., Mary Elizabeth Lang, b. 1816, in Kentucky; d. in Island, Ky.

Reuben Collins Calvert was a son of Bennett Gray Calvert and his wife Henrietta Clark who were married in Nelson county, Ky., March 25, 1806, and who settled in Muhlenburg county after their marriage. Reuben Collins Calvert was a farmer and married about 1847, Mary Elizabeth Lang.

Issue of Reuben C. and Mary E. (Lang) Calvert:
2139 i. Joanna Calvert b. 1848; d. after 1850.
2141 iii. Isaac Alexander Calvert b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. Margaret Cessna.

Edith Calvert, Island, Ky.
Census Records.
906. **Peyton S. Calvert** (*Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George*)
b. 1810, Muhlenburg county, Ky.; d. before May, 1863, in Ohio county, Ky.; m. Feb. 14, 1835, in Ohio county, Eleanor Wardin, b. 1815 in Kentucky; dau. of James Wardin, and granddau. of the Revolutionary soldier.

Peyton S. Calvert was eldest son of Reuben Calvert and his wife Anna Richmire as it is given in the copy of the marriage bond, but "Brightmire" as given by a descendant. He was a farmer and married Eleanor Wardin in Ohio county, Ky., where he settled and lived the rest of his life. He is thought to have been a Baptist. On May 3, 1865, the following instrument, carrying the names of Peyton's children, was recorded in Ohio county Court Records, Book I, p. 105.

"Whereas Eleanor Calvert widow of Peyton S. Calvert conveyed to Sally Ashby formerly Sally Calvert her right of Dower in a tract of Land conveyed to Peyton S. Calvert by Squier B. Shain containing a ballance of 400 acres more or less and recorded in I, page 9 now said Land having been divided by some commissioners Robert Rowe and W. W. Dexter appointed by the Ohio County Court in which they alot to Sally Ashby formerly Sally Calvert Lot no. 1 described by a surveyors report made part of the commissioners report in said action for division, and to Garner S. Calvert Lot no. 2 as shown by said surveyors report, and to Joseph L. Calvert Lot no. 3 as shown by said report and to Samantha E. Calvert Lot no. 4 as shown by said report. Now We Sally Ashby formerly Sally Calvert and her husband Thomas Ashby in consideration of the sum of one dollar each in hand paid by Joseph L. Calvert and Samantha E. Calvert the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents sell and convey to said Joseph L. Calvert all the right of Dower acquired as aforesaid in and to the said Lot no. 3 mentioned as aforesaid and to hold in severalty to him and his heirs forever and they hereby convey to Samantha E. Calvert all the right of dower acquired as aforesaid to Lot no 4 as described in said surveyors report to hold in severalty to her and her heirs forever in witness whereof the said Sally Ashby and her husband have hereunto written their names this 3d day of May, 1865."

Sally A. Ashby
T. J. Ashby

**ISSUE OF PEYTON S. AND ELEANOR (WARDIN) CALVERT:**

2142 i. Sally A. Calvert b. 1838; m. Thomas J. Ashby.
2143 ii. Garner S. Calvert b. 1840; m. Samuel Brown.
2145 iv. Samantha E. Calvert b. 1847; m. Pendar Maddox.

Joseph Lilburn Calvert, Central City, Ky.
Census Records.

907. **Isaac B. Calvert** (*Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George*)
b. Mar. 7, 1814, Muhlenburg county, Ky.; d. Mar. 9, 1897, Center-town, Muhlenburg county; m. abt. 1842, prob. in Ohio county,
CALVERT

ELIZABETH BLEVENS, b. 1819, in Kentucky; d. July 31, 1898, in Centertown.

Isaac Benjamin Calvert was second child of Reuben Calvert and his wife Anna Richmire, as the marriage bond gives it, or Brightmire as given by a descendant. He was a farmer and a Baptist, living in 1850, in Ohio county near his elder brother, Peyton S. Calvert. At that time the Census shows that he had a wife Elizabeth and two young sons, aged 7 and 5 years.

ISSUE OF ISAAC B. AND ELIZABETH (BLEVENS) CALVERT:
2146 i. Marion Calvert b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 4, 1908; unm.
2147+ ii. Benjamin Franklin Calvert b. May 7, 1845; m. Martha Jane Dennis.

Cecil Wayne Calvert, Centertown, Ky.

908. GARRETT W. CALVERT (Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Garrett W. Calvert was fourth child of Reuben Calvert and his wife Anna Richmire or Brightmire. He was a farmer in Muhlenburg county in 1850, with a wife Elvira and a young daughter. By 1860 he was living in Charleston, Mississippi county, Mo., where his third child was born. It is not known where or when he died.

ISSUE OF GARRETT W. AND ELVIRA (TICHENOR) CALVERT:
2149 i. Mary Frances Calvert b. Apr. 5, 1850; m. Richard Ashby.
2150 ii. Amanda Jane Calvert b. July 24, 1854; m. William Atherston.

Harry Calvert, Amarillo, Texas.

909. BLUFORD CALVERT (Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1823, Muhlenburg county, Ky.; d.; m. June 27, 1867, MARY C. JARVIS, b. 1845 in Kentucky.

Bluford Calvert was fifth child of Reuben Calvert and his wife Anna Richmire or Brightmire. He was a farmer of Muhlenburg county in 1850 with a wife Catherine and a young son, as the Census for that year reveals.

ISSUE OF BLUFORD AND CATHERINE (...........) CALVERT:
2152 i. William M. Calvert b. 1850.
Prob. others.

Census Records.

912. GEORGE WASHINGTON CALVERT (Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1832, Muhlenburg county, Ky.; d.; m. June 27, 1867, MARY C. JARVIS, b. 1845 in Kentucky.
George Washington Calvert was twelfth child of Reuben Calvert and his wife Anna Richmire as the marriage bond gives it, but Brightmire as a descendant gives it. He was a farmer in Muhlenburg county as the 1870 Census shows, with a wife Mary and two young daughters. His real and personal property were valued at $2,000. He was known as "Wash" Calvert.

**Issue of George Washington and Mary (Jarvis) Calvert:**

- i. Mary Calvert b. 1868.
- ii. Sarah Calvert b. 1870.

Census and Marriage Records.

915. **Jefferson Calvert** (Richard, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1822, Nelson County, Ky.; d. 1864, Nelson County, Ky.; m. abt. 1845, Frances Bond, b. 1830, in Kentucky.

Jefferson Calvert was third child of Richard Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Dadisman. He was a well-to-do farmer of Nelson County. On September 2, 1848, he bought 44 acres of land from James W. Welch and wife Polly. (Deeds 26, p. 426.) He married about 1845 Frances ("Fannie") Bond. On April 5, 1856, Richard Calvert and his wife made deeds to each Jordan and Jefferson Calvert, 1/2 of tract occupied by the two brothers. (Nelson Deeds, 30, p. 51.) April 13, 1859, Jefferson Calvert bought land adjoining Thomas Calvert. (Book 30, p. 619.) Jefferson Calvert died intestate and an inventory of his estate can be found in Will Book 13, p. 291, recorded September 9, 1864.

**Issue of Jefferson and Frances (Bond) Calvert:**

(From Court and Census records)

- i. Melvina Ann Calvert b. 1846; m. James Dadisman.
- ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1848; m. Samuel Hahn.
- iii. Mary E. Calvert b. 1850; m. Charles Sturts.
- v. Catherine Calvert b. 1855; m. Thomas Dadisman.
- vi. William Calvert b. 1858; m. Mary Dadisman.

Census and Court Records.

Charles W. Calvert, Louisville, Ky.

916. **Harrison Calvert** (Richard, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Harrison Calvert, recorded in the 1870 Census for Nelson county as Robert Calvert, was probably Harrison Robert or Robert Harrison Calvert. He was fourth child of Richard Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Dadisman. September 2, 1848, he bought land from James W. Welch and his wife Polly. (Deeds 26, p. 426.) He was a farmer and a Baptist in religion. He married Mary Jane Ward in Anderson county, James Ward signing the bond. He owned personal and real property valued at over $4,000.
ISSUE OF HARRISON R. AND MARY J. (WARD) CALVERT:
2162 i. Cerro Gordo Calvert b. 1852; m. 1. Merit Lefler; m. 2. James B. Dadisman.
2163 ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1854; m. Muster Langford.
2164+ iii. Richard Calvert b. 1856; m. Sarah Snider.
2165 iv. Susan Eliza Calvert b. 1858; m. George Romine.
2166 v. Mary Calvert b. 1860; m. Isaac Dadisman.
2167 vi. Frances Calvert b. 1862; m. 1. John Thompson; m. 2. Murphy. Also said to have m. Dan. Hyatt.
2169 viii. Frank Calvert b. 1868.
2170 ix. Brack Calvert b. 1870; m. 1. Neva Davis; m. 2. Mary Davis.
2171 x. Jane Calvert b.; m. Charles Runner.

Robert Lee Calvert, Chaplin, Ky.
Joseph W. H. Calvert, Taylorsville, Ky.
Census Records.

917. JORDAN CALVERT (Richard, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jordan Calvert was fifth child of Richard Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Dadisman. He was a well-to-do farmer of Nelson county, Ky. March 8, 1866, he sold 63 acres of land, inherited from his father, to George Thompson, his brother-in-law. He married Frances Matilda Thompson. His sister Melvina Calvert married George Thompson.

ISSUE OF JORDAN AND FRANCES M. (THOMPSON) CALVERT:
2173 ii. Thomas Calvert b. 1859; m. Florence Morgan.
2174+ iii. Jefferson Davis Calvert b. May, 1861; m. Sally Snider.
2175 iv. Paralee Calvert b. ..; m. Stephen Franklin.
2176 v. Alpha Calvert b. May 11, 1873; m. Peter Sheely.

Mrs. Eugene Milton Leathers, Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Census Records.

925. REUBEN CALVERT (Garrett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Reuben Calvert, known as "Dock" Calvert because he once gave a friend a dose of calomel that "cured" him, was sixth child of Garrett Calvert and his wife Diana Glass. Although born in Nelson county, he saw opportunities in Anderson county that caused him to settle there where he became a large dry goods merchant. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, and when he was thirty-four years of age he married Elizabeth
"Lizzie") Calvert, his cousin once removed, who was the daughter of his cousin, Jordan Calvert. He died at Fox Creek, Anderson county, 1911. His wife lived twenty-eight years after his death.

**Issue of Reuben and Elizabeth (Calvert) Calvert:**

2177 i. Edward Calvert b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Mary Burfort. Divorced.

2178+ ii. Matilda Frances Calvert b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Eugene Milton Leathers.


Mrs. Eugene Milton Leathers, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Ollie Calvert, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

930. Jesse Calvert (John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jesse Calvert, eldest son and second child of John Calvert and his wife Jane Russell, was a prosperous farmer of Allen county, Ky. In religion he was a Methodist as was his father before him. He was born in that part of Kentucky that became Allen county, but was called Barren county originally. He married Cecilia Blankenship, a native of Tennessee, according to the several Allen county Census records examined. She was born 1825.

**Issue of Jesse and Cecilia (Blankenship) Calvert:**

2180 i. Christian Calvert b. 1847; d. unm.

2181+ ii. Serelda Frances Calvert b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Thos. Uriah Foster.

2182 iii. Susan Elizabeth Calvert b. 1851; m. James K. Hagan.

2183 iv. Celia Catherine Calvert b. 1853; m. Frank Dison.


2185 vi. John Elijah Calvert b. 1858; m. Mary Carver.

2186+ vii. Harriet Amanda Calvert b. 1865; m. William H. Boyd.


Harriet A. Calvert Boyd, Franklin, Ky.

Geo. Riley Foster, Scottsville, Ky.

Census Records.

931. Toliver C. Calvert (John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1823, Barren county, Ky.; d. ....; m. abt. 1846, prob. in Barren county, Elizabeth Cargery, b. abt. 1823 in Kentucky.

Toliver Calloway Calvert was second son and third child of John Calvert and his wife Jane Russell. He was born in Barren county and was probably married there, as he was recorded in that county's Census for 1850 and 1860. By 1870 he had changed his residence to Allen county. What is known of him is taken from the Census records except the last name of his wife which was given in a list of the children of John Calvert and their wives. In the 1850 and 1860 records he was called Toliver Calvert. In the 1870 one of Allen county he was called Calloway Calvert. Wife, children and ages agreeing in each record. He was a farmer, and
apparently, a successful one, being worth $6,000 in 1860. He married Elizabeth ("Betty") Carriery.

**Issue of Toliver C. and Elizabeth (Carriery) Calvert:**
- 2188 i. Camilla F. Calvert b. 1847.
- 2190 iii. Francis A. N. Calvert b. 1855.
- 2191 iv. Mary E. B. Calvert b. 1856.
- 2193 vi. Marion B. Calvert b. 1861.

Census Records.

932. John J. Calvert *(John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. abt. 1826, Barren county, Ky.; d.; m. abt. 1852, prob. Barren county, Jane Hatter or Hattler, b. 1826, in Kentucky.

John J. Calvert, third son and fourth child of John Calvert and his wife Jane Russell, was found in the 1870 Census for Allen county with a wife Jane and five children. He was a farmer with property valued at over $5,000. The surname of his wife was taken from a list of the children of John Calvert which also gave the names of their wives.

**Issue of John J. and Jane (Hatter or Hattler) Calvert:**
- 2195 i. Narcissa P. Calvert, b. 1853.
- 2196 ii. John A. Calvert b. 1856.
- 2197 iii. Henrietta Calvert b. 1858.
- 2199 v. Riley Calvert b. 1862.

Probably others.

Census Records.

933. James Wesley Calvert *(John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. abt. 1828, Barren county, Ky.; d.; m. abt. 1848, Elizabeth Ritter, b. 1828, in Kentucky; d. 1908; dau. of David B. Ritter.

James Wesley Calvert was fourth son and fifth child of John Calvert and his wife Jane Russell. He was living in Barren county in 1850 with a wife Elizabeth and one child, John D. Calvert. He was still in Barren county in 1860, with his wife and four children. By 1870 he had removed to Allen county along with his brothers Toliver, John J., and Jesse. He, too, was a farmer, who had prospered, being worth upwards of $7,000 in 1870.

**Issue of James W. and Elizabeth (Ritter) Calvert:**
- 2200+ i. John D. Calvert b. 1850; m. 1. Virginia Gibson; m. 2. Martha E. Moody.
- 2201 ii. Mary J. Calvert b. 1853; m. 1. J. C. Mitchell; m. 2. W. T. Devooher (?).
- 2202 iii. Elizabeth Quintella Calvert b. 1856; m. Thomas Gibson.
- 2203 iv. Adaline Calvert b. 1860; d. young.
- 2205 vi. Texan Ella Calvert b. 1866; m. W. T. Gillock.

Census Records.

Dr. Caleb A. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.
950. **George Francis Calvert** (Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Francis Calvert was eldest child of Thomas Calvert and his wife Virginia Britt. He was a farmer of Allen county, Ky., and married Susan Douglas. The Christian name of Susan's mother was "Ollie," but nothing more is known. Some time after his wife's death, George Francis Calvert removed to Waketon, Denton county, Tex., where he died in 1900. After breaking away from the Methodists, the religion of his forebears, he became a staunch Baptist.

**Issue of George F. and Susan (Douglas) Calvert:**

- 2206+ i. Wm. Asberry Calvert b. May 13, 1858; m. Mary Elizabeth Ross.
- 2209 iv. Alonzo Clarence Calvert b. April, 1870; m. Pauline Turner.

Elmer M. Calvert, Bethpage, Tenn.
Mrs. Lura Edna Fry, Shannon, Tex.

951. **William Washington Calvert** (Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1831, Allen county, Ky.; d. …; m. abt. 1856, in Allen county, Syvia Justice, b. 1831.

William Washington Calvert known as "Wash" Calvert, was second child of Thomas Calvert and his wife Virginia Britt. The 1870 Census for Allen county, Ky., enumerates William W. Calvert as aged 39, and his wife "Silvera" as also aged 39. There were five children, all born in Kentucky—probably in Allen county.

**Issue of William W. and Sylvia (Justice) Calvert:**

- 2211 i. Mary E. Calvert b. 1857.
- 2212 ii. William Calvert b. 1862.
- 2213 iii. Thomas Calvert b. 1864.
- 2214 iv. Burell Calvert b. 1867.
- 2215 v. Samuel Calvert b. 1869.

Census Records.
Elmer M. Calvert, Bethpage, Tenn.

957. **Thomas Marion Calvert** (Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Thomas Marion Calvert was the youngest child of Thomas Calvert and
his wife Virginia Britt. He was born in Allen county where he spent most of his life, living, however, for a few years in Barren county, where his sons Robert J. and Wesley F. were born. He is said to have been a Baptist, and married Mary Elizabeth Duke about 1871. They had ten children.

**Issue of Thomas M. and Mary E. (Duke) Calvert:**

2216 i. Lucy Calvert b. 1872; m. Lester Shields.

2217 ii. George Calvert b. 1874; m. Nannie Marr.

2218 iii. Edward Calvert b. 1877; m. Alice Williams.

2219 iv. Wesley F. Calvert b. 1881; m. Mary Jane Pulliam.


2221 vi. Etta Calvert.

2222 vii. William Marion Calvert b. ....; m. Lulu Lewis.

2223 viii. Della Calvert b. 1893; m. Drew Woods.

2224 ix. Anna Calvert b. ....; m. Virgil Brunson.

2225+ x. Bud Calvert b. 1898; m. Alice Beatrice Pulliam.

Will F. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

Robert J. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

Bud Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

959. Thomas Marion Calvert (George G., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Rev. Thomas Marion Calvert, eldest child of George Gallatin Calvert and his wife Frances H. Mayhew, was a farmer and a Methodist. He was an ardent Christian and entered the ministry of the Southern Methodist Church. He was interested in the traditions of his ancestry, and left a written paper giving, as accurately as he could, his ancestry back to his grandfather and his supposed great-grandfather. With the aid of Prince William county, Va., records, Census and other records, an effort has been made to verify or correct the statements in this paper. (See Sixth Generation, Nos. 100 and 128. Also see Sixth Generation No. 54. Also Part I, No. 32.)

The statement that his grandfather, Francis Calvert, was a son of John Calvert No. 54, of Prince William county, Va., is not sustained by the records. The records show that John Jackson, Francis Calvert, John Davis and John Redman (names given in that order), received an equal share in the estate of John Calvert, Sr. As the others were sons-in-law, was not Francis also a son-in-law to have received an equal share with the others, and to have been named with them?

Francis is said to have married a Thurman as his first wife. Other statements received indicate to the compiler that the daughter of John Calvert whom Francis Calvert married was a young widow Thurman with one child. This child, a daughter, married a Mayhew and their daughter married George Gallatin Calvert, father of Thomas Marion Calvert. It has been stated that the grandmother of the wife of George Gallatin Calvert, was a Calvert, before her marriage to a Thurman. This may seem quite complicated to the novice, but to the compiler, with her knowledge of early records, it is very clear.
ISSUE OF REV. THOMAS M. AND MALINDA M. (MAYHEW) CALVERT:
2228 iii. Reuben Marion Calvert b. Apr. 20, 1864; m. Mallie Perdue.
2229 iv. Albert Calaway Calvert b. Apr. 18, 1866; m. Cynthia Harrison.
2233 viii. Virgil Alexander Calvert b. 1873; m. Porter.
2234 ix. Frances Rebecca Calvert b. 1876; m. .......... Meador.

Mrs. Lemora Jane (Calvert) Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

965. SAMUEL BURGE CALVERT (George G., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Samuel Burge Calvert was eighth child of George Gallatin Calvert and his wife Frances Hull Mayhew. He was a farmer and a Methodist as were his parents and grandparents before him.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL B. AND MARTHA E. (DOWELL) CALVERT:
2237 iii. Frances Calvert b. July 15, 1878.

Russell Lowell Calvert, Franklin, Allen county, Ky.

968. GEORGE TAYLOR CALVERT (George G., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Taylor Calvert was eleventh child and eighth son of George Gallatin Calvert and his wife Frances Hull Mayhew. He, like his parents, was a farmer and a Methodist.

ISSUE OF GEORGE T. AND DELANO F. (ANGEL) CALVERT:
2244 i. Margaret Isabel Calvert b. 1887; m. Leslie Wheat, 1917.
2245 ii. Sarah Frances Calvert b. 1889; d. June 5, 1919; unm.
2246+ iii. Charles Monroe Calvert b. Jan. 11, 1892; m. Delia Frances Graves.

Charles Monroe Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.
973. William Shelton Calvert (Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, William, Leonard, George)  
m. May 18, 1851, in Allen county, Mary Jane Ogles, b. 1832; d. 1885, Allen county; dau. of Jack Ogles and his wife Elizabeth Duri- 
tan.

William Shelton Calvert was eldest child of Reuben Washington Calvert and his wife Rebecca Travelstead. Census records show that in 1850 he was aged 17, living at home with his parents. Occupation, farming. By 1860 he was a separate family with wife and two children; still farming and with property valued at $200. By 1870, his real and personal property valuations amounted to nearly $750. He was a farmer with wife and four children.

**Issue of William S. and Mary J. (Ogles) Calvert:**

- 2247 i. Anna Rebecca Calvert b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Fletcher Mayhew.
- 2249+ iii. James Wesley Calvert b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Martha Meadow.

James Wesley Calvert, Petroleum, Ky.  
Census Records.

974. James Francis Calvert (Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. 1837, prob. Allen county, Ky.; d.; m. Mar. 6, 1856, in Allen  
county, Sarah A. Bennett, b. 1839, in Kentucky.

James Francis Calvert was second child of Reuben Washington Calvert and his wife Rebecca Travelstead. His Marriage Bond reads: "James F. Calvert, 19, married March 6, 1856, Sarah Bennett aged 17."

The 1860 Census for Allen county, Ky., calls him a farmer with property valued at $400. He had a wife, "S. A.,” and a young daughter, "O. C." aged 2 years. He was not found in the 1870 Census.

**Issue of James F. and Sarah A. (Bennett) Calvert:**

- 2251 i. Ottelo Calvert b. Feb. 12, 1858.  
  Probably others.

Census, Marriage and Birth Records.

975. Andrew J. Calvert (Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1841, Allen county, Ky.; d.; m. abt. 1865, Mary Ann Graves, b. 1845 in Tennessee.

Andrew J. Calvert was third child of Reuben Washington Calvert and his wife Rebecca Travelstead. In 1860 he was a young man of nineteen living at home with his parents, helping his father on the farm. He married about 1865, Mary Ann Graves, a native of Tennessee. By 1870 he was a farmer of Allen county, Ky., with property valued at nearly $750, a wife, “Mary A.” and three sons. From this 1870 Census are taken the names of his children.
NINTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF ANDREW J. AND MARY A. (GRAVES) CALVERT:

(All born in Allen county)

2252  i. William E. Calvert b. 1866.
2253  ii. Robert B. M. Calvert b. 1868.
2254  iii. Granville F. Calvert b. 1870.

Probably others.

Census Records.
Marion Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

976. GEORGE W. CALVERT (Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 6, 1843, in Illinois; d. Feb. 10, 1924, Allen county, Ky.;
1st m. Dec. 31, 1863, on the line between Tennessee and Allen
county, Ky., to ELIZABETH MARKHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1847, Tenn.; d.
July 12, 1879 in Allen county; dau. of Peter Markham and his wife,
Susan Ann Snow; 2nd m. Feb. 6, 1881, in Allen county, or Tennes­
see, LEMORA JANE CALVERT (No. 2226), b. July 2, 1858, in Illinois;
d. Mar. 1, 1945; dau. of Rev. Thomas Marion Calvert and his wife,
Malinda Margaret Mayhew.

George Washington Calvert, fourth child of Reuben Washington Calvert
and his wife Rebecca Travelstead, was a farmer and a member of the
Methodist Episcopal Church. He was twice married. His first wife, Eliza­
beth Markham, brought him seven children, dying when her youngest was
but three years of age. He married second, Lemora Jane Calvert, a cousin
once removed, daughter of the Reverend Thomas Marion Calvert, a
Methodist minister, and his wife, Malinda Margaret Mayhew. By his sec­
ond marriage he had three children, making a total of ten children.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH (MARKHAM) CALVERT:
2257  iii. Mary Ellen Calvert b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Geo. Martin Cal­
vert; No. 2227, a brother to her step-mother.
2259  v. Susan Rebecca Calvert b. Feb. 9, 1872; m. Erasmus May­
hew.
2260  vi. Marion Calvert b. July 17, 1874; m. Belle Hinton.
2261  vii. Emily Araminta Calvert b. Nov. 16, 1876; m. Jerd Shadowens.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND SECOND WIFE, LEMORA J. (CALVERT) CALVERT:
2262  viii. Roberta Calvert b. Oct. 23, 1882; m. I. Albert Mayhew;
m. 2. J. J. Shadowens.
2263  ix. Thomas Shelton Calvert b. Mar. 27, 1886; m. Maud
Mayhew.
2264  x. Eliot Porter Calvert b. May 3, 1891; m. Bertha Belle
Cline.

Marion Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.
Thos. Shelton Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.
Eliot P. Calvert.

980. WILLIAM KIRKLAND GRUGIN (Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben,
George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 23, 1809, Franklin County, Ky.; d. Oct. 25, 1885, Owen
William Kirkland Grugin was the only son of Paul Grugin and his wife Nancy Calvert of Franklin county, Ky. He married in Owen county, Mary Rogers, a daughter of Andrew Rogers. He was a hardworking man, supporting his family of eleven children. His middle name, "Kirkland," is said to be an old family name but the exact connection is not known. It is known, however, that it comes through the Calvert family.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM K. AND MARY (ROGERS) GRUGIN:

2266 ii. Martha E. Grugin b. May 9, 1834; d. 1900; m. Allen Olds, Jan. 3, 1853.
2267 iii. Thomas Grugin b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. Isabelle Thornton.
2271 vii. James Grugin b. Apr. 6, 1843; d. Mar. 1, 1877; m. Ellen Olds.
2273 ix. Wm. Paul Grugin b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. 1905; m. Laura Olds.
2275 xi. Sarah Alice Grugin b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. 1903; m. George Lucas.

J. L. Grugin, Frankfort, Ky.
Holman Grugin, Dayton, Ohio.

981. ELIJAH CURRY (Keziah Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec., 1801, Owen county, Ky.; d. , Owen county; m. Jan. 8, 1821 in Owen county, ELIZABETH ROGERS, dau. of Andrew Rogers.

Elijah Curry was the eldest child of William Curry and his wife Keziah Calvert. He was a farmer and a Christian, and named for his Calvert grandfather. He married Elizabeth Rogers, sister of Mary Rogers who married his cousin, William Kirkland Grugin.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH AND ELIZABETH (ROGERS) CURRY:

2276 i. Wm. Paul Curry b. 1826; d. in Civil War; m. Martha Yancy.
2278 iii. William Henry Curry b. 1830; m. Elizabeth Brewer.
2279 iv. Keziah Curry b. 1832; m. Leonard M. Smither.
2280 v. Sally Curry b. ; m. Samuel Price.
2281 vi. Susan Curry b. 1842; m. Marshall Bremell.

Elijah Curry, Los Angeles, Calif.

994. ELIJAH THOMPSON CALVERT (Selis, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 11, 1848, Monterey, Owen county, Ky.; d. May 22, 1923, Carrollton, Ky.; m. Sept. 22, 1874, in Owen county, SUSAN GAYLE
Duvall, b. Sept. 22, 1855, at New Liberty, Owen county; d. May 17, 1933, in Corbin, Whitley county, Ky.; dau. of John Duvall and his wife Kate Gayle.

Elijah Thompson Calvert, known as "Thompson" Calvert, was eldest child of Selis B. Calvert and his second wife, Lucy Jane Duvall. The 1870 Census for Owen county, Ky., calls him a "Ret. Merchant Clerk." At that time he was but twenty-two years of age. He married when twenty-six, Susan Gayle Duvall. He was a successful business man of Monterey, Ky., entering the tobacco purchasing field for northern Kentucky. He died in Carrollton.

Issue of Elijah T. and Susan G. (Duvall) Calvert:

2282+ i. Dennis Byrne Calvert b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Elizabeth Dorman McCann.
2283 ii. Forest Calvert; d. in infancy.
2284 iii. Kate Calvert; d. in infancy.
2285 iv. Ernest Barker Calvert b. Feb. 1, 1884, in Monterey, Ky.; m. May 25, 1927, in Richmond, Ind., Marie Elizabeth Davis; b. Nov. 25, 1882, Richmond, Ind.; dau. of Saul Campbell Davis and his wife Ann Elizabeth Davis. Mr. Calvert is Cashier of the First National Bank of Corbin, Ky. There are no children.

Ernest B. Calvert, Corbin, Ky.

Census Records.


Dulcencia Breckenridge Calvert was second child of Selis B. Calvert and his second wife, Lucy Jane Duvall. Dulcencia was born in Monterey, Owen county, Ky., and has always lived there. She married James Michael Nichols by whom she had four children.

Issue of James M. and Dulcencia B. (Calvert) Nichols:

2289 iii. Lutie Jane Nichols b. Dec. 4, 1885; unm.

Ira J. Kemper, Monterey, Ky.

1004. Levi N. Calvert (Peyton, Levi, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. abt. 1812, Fayette county, Ky.; d. after Mar. 18, 1848, at which time his mother's estate was administered, and division of her estate made to her heirs, among whom was named Levi Calvert; m. May 20, 1835, in Nelson county, Ky., Emeline M. Anderson, b. abt. 1818; d. She m. second, W. R. Grigsby.
Levi Neal Calvert was fourth and youngest child of Peyton Calvert and his wife Catherine Neal. He married in Nelson county Emeline M. Anderson in 1835.

Sept. 10, 1836, Levi N. Calvert and wife Emeline, deeded a lot of one and one-half acres in town of Bloomfield, Nelson county. (Deed Book 21, p. 301.)

Nov. 1, 1837, he mortgaged to Burgess Mason a lot of household furniture. (Nelson county, Records, Book 21, p. 418.)

He died before 1850 when his two children were living in the family of Redmon B. Grigsby. (Census) His widow married second, W. R. Grigsby. The will of Redmon B. Grigsby, dated March 5, 1860, leaves lands, etc., to his wife Mildred, during her life, then to be sold and go to "the children of my brother W. R. Grigsby,—1/3 to Ordel R. Mason, 1/3 to Joseph Calvert, and 1/3 to Susan Calvert."

The 1850 Census for Nelson county shows Susan Calvert, aged 12 and Joseph Calvert aged 10, in the family of Redmon B. Grigsby. The 1860 Census for the same place shows Susan Calvert aged 22, and Joseph Calvert aged 20, still in the family of Redmon B. Grigsby, along with Dorcas Anderson aged 66—probably the mother of Emeline.

Correspondence with Miss Sue Calvert by Miss Mary E. Foy in the years around 1909, names her father as Levi N. Calvert. In her search for her ancestry, she learned that there was an uncle Elijah Calvert and an aunt Charity. It was uncertain whether the aunt Charity was wife of Elijah or sister until old records sent by Mrs. D. B. Calvert of Corbin, Ky., were received which gave the name and date of death of Elijah Calvert's wife Charity. This and the appearance of Levi and Elijah together on Tax Lists in Virginia—proved in lieu of direct Court proof, that Levi and Elijah were brothers.

**ISSUE OF LEVI N. AND EMELINE M. (ANDERSON) CALVERT:**

2291 i. Susan Calvert b. 1838; d. unm. after 1910.

2292 ii. Joseph Calvert b. 1840.

Miss Susan Calvert.

Census, Court and Marriage Records.

1012. **CATHARINE FRANCES CALVERT (George, Levi, Reuben or George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Catharine Frances Calvert was a very capable woman of short stature. She was extremely thrifty. She married Marshall McAlister, and when her second son was about eight years of age the family left Washington county, Ind., and set out in covered wagons for Iowa, where, at Smyrna, Clarke county, they settled on what later became the Mormon Trail. The Mormons stopped to buy butter and eggs of them. By the side of their cabin door flourished a rose bush which Catharine had brought from their Indiana home. She was an accomplished tailor and once sent her four sons to
one of the neighborhood gatherings in black broadcloth suits—the first ever
seen in that settlement.

**ISSUE OF MARSHALL AND CATHERINE F. (CALVERT) MALISTER:**

2292a  i. John T. McAlister b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. Ellen Parkins. They had Lena, Lawrence, and Carroll McAlister who died.


2292c  iii. George Harvey McAlister b. Oct. 21, 1845; unm.


1016. **JAMES CALVERT** (George, Levi, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 18, 1818, Fayette county, Ky.; d. _____ in Indiana; m. abt. 1845, in Kentucky or Lawrence county, Ind., HARRIET GRAY, b. abt. 1827 in Kentucky (Census); d. _____ in Indiana.

James Calvert was seventh child of George Calvert and his wife Sarah Shafer. He was living in Lawrence county, Ind., 1850, as the Census for that year shows, and was called "Carpenter." At that time he had two children.

**ISSUE OF JAMES AND HARRIET (GRAY) CALVERT:**

2293  i. Sarah Calvert b. 1846; m. Watkins. Lived in San Francisco.

2294  ii. James Calvert b. 1848.

2295  iii. Clara Calvert b. 1851; m. Covell. Lived in Topeka.

2296  iv. Viola Calvert b. 1854; m. Kneele. Lived in Napa, Calif.

2297  v. Harriet Calvert b. 1857; m. Sparks. Lived in Wilcox, Ariz.


2299  vii. William Calvert b. 1862.

2300  viii. Dean Walsh Calvert b. 1864.

2301  ix. George Calvert b. 1866.

2302  x. Edward Calvert b. 1868.

2303  xi. Algie Calvert b. 1870; m. Beaven. Mrs. Julia Calvert Griffin (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.) Census Records.

1023. **ROBERT A. CALVERT** (Alexander, Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1830, Spencer county, Ky.; d. abt. 1902, Union county, Ky.; m. Sept. 25, 1849, in Spencer county, SUSAN M. WEBSTER, b. 1830, in Virginia; d. abt. 1904, Union county.

Robert A. Calvert, eldest child of Alexander A. Calvert and his first wife, Eliza Scott, of Spencer county, Ky., who were married October 29,
1829, was born in Spencer county about 1830. When less than five years of age his mother died, and his father married second, Margaret Watson. He was barely eleven years of age when his father died. His step-mother kept the home fires burning until 1848 when she married James Boyle, a widower with six children. Taking her two young daughters with her, left the two step-sons, Robert A., aged 17, and Richard aged 15, to shift for themselves. Robert learned to be a tailor, and his brother became a saddler. In 1849, before he was 20, Robert married Susan M. Webster. He was a Catholic and is said to have been married in Holy Cross Church. Before 1860, the young couple moved westward and settled in McLean county, where Calvert second-cousins were living.

**Issue of Robert A. and Susan M. (Webster) Calvert:**

2304+ i. James Calvert b. July 26, 1851; m. Fannie Bell Franklin.
2306 iii. Mary Bell Calvert b. 1855; m. ......... Voigt.
2307+ iv. Hiner Calvert b. 1858; m. Sarah Icyphene Alvey.
2308 v. Robert Calvert b. 1860.
2309+ vi. Albert Clarence Calvert b. May 4, 1863; m. 1. Jennie Schaffer; m. 2. Julia L. Huntt.
2310 vii. Nimrod Calvert b. 1865; d. 1938; unm.
2311 viii. Larry Calvert b. 1867.
2311a ix. Lewis Calvert b. 1869.

Mrs. Hiner Calvert, Owensboro, Ky.

Census Records.

1029. Lucian Alexander Davis (Ann F. Calvert, Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1838, Prince William county, Va.; d. 1888, Prince William county, Va.; m. ............

Lucian Alexander Davis was a Confederate Captain in the Civil War and was made Clerk of the Court of Prince William county, Va., shortly after the War ended. He held the position until his death in 1888. The name of his wife has not been learned; he had two children—daughters.

**Issue of Lucian A. and ........ (........) Davis:**

2312 i. dau. b....; m. P. B. Redd.
2312a+ ii. Ada Davis b. ......; m. a cousin, French J. Davis.

Mrs. French J. Davis, Manassas, Va.

**Tenth Generation**

1047. James M. Calvert (Ziba, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. May 29, 1836, Marion county, Mo.; d. Mar. 18, 1927; Marion county, Mo.; 1st m. Apr. 26, 1875, Marion county, Mo. Mary Matilda Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1850, Clark county, Ill.; d. Nov. 8, 1877, Marion county, Mo.; dau. of John Taylor and his wife, Susan Powell; 2nd m. Apr. 11, 1880. Catherine Ann Taylor, a sister of his first wife.
James Madison Calvert was eldest child of Ziba Calvert and his wife Mary E. Ferguson. He was born and grew to manhood in Marion county, Mo., but is said to have settled later in Shelby county, Mo., where he was a prominent farmer near Hunnewell. He married first, Mary Malisa Taylor, by whom he had twin sons. He married second, her sister, Catherine Ann Taylor.

**Issue of James M. and Mary M. (Taylor) Calvert:**
- 2313 i. Jacob Tipton Calvert
- 2314 ii. Alonzo Pulliam Calvert

**Twins, b. Mar. 27, 1877; unm.**

**Issue of James M. and Catherine A. (Taylor) Calvert:**

Alonzo P. Calvert, Hunnewell, Mo.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Census Records.

1050. **Samuel R. Calvert (Ziba, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Nov. 28, 1841, Marion county, Mo.; d. Sept. 24, 1882; m. Oct. 28, 1869, his cousin, SARAH ANN CALVERT (No. 1038), b. 1843; dau. of George Calvert and his wife Willie Ann Woods.

Samuel Ralls Calvert was fourth child of Ziba Calvert and his wife Mary E. Ferguson. He was born and lived in Marion county, Mo., and married his cousin Sarah Ann Calvert.

**Issue of Samuel R. and Sarah A. (Calvert) Calvert:**
- 2317 i. Elizabeth Calvert b. May 3, 1871.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Census Records, Marion county, Mo.

1051 **John Q. Calvert (Ziba, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Apr. 14, 1845, Marion county, Mo.; d. . . . ; m. Jan. 7, 1877, in Marion county, ELVIRA CALVERT (No. 1044), b. 1856; dau. of George Calvert and his wife Willie Ann Woods.

John Quincy Calvert was fifth child of Ziba Calvert and his wife Mary E. Ferguson. He was born and lived in Marion county, Mo., and married his cousin, Elvira Calvert.

**Issue of John Q. and Elvira (Calvert) Calvert:**
- 2321 i. Bernard Carson Calvert.
- 2322 ii. Mary Elizabeth Calvert; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
- 2323 iii. Charles Leonard Calvert.
- 2324 iv. Sarah Virginia Calvert.
- 2325 v. Emily Catherine Calvert.
- 2326 vi. Lillie May Calvert.
- 2327 vii. Susan Gertrude Calvert.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
1052. MARY A. CALVERT (Ziba, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
    b. Jan. 14, 1849, Marion county, Mo.; d. May 12, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1866, JAMES W. SHARP.

Mary Ann Calvert was sixth child of Ziba Calvert and his wife Mary E. Ferguson. She was born in Marion county, Mo., and was probably married there to James W. Sharp.

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND MARY A. (CALVERT) SHARP:
2328 i. Mary Ann Sharp b. Apr. 17, 1868; m. Taylor Mason Don­ley, Aug. 28, 1888.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Census Records, Marion county, Mo.

1053. SARAH E. CALVERT (Ziba, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
    b. Sept. 15, 1851, Marion county, Mo.; d. ; m. Nov. 4, 1885, WILLIAM D. HEAD.

Sarah Elizabeth Calvert was seventh child of Ziba Calvert and his wife Mary E. Ferguson. She was born in Marion county, Mo., and probably married there, William D. Head.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM D. AND SARAH E. (CALVERT) HEAD:
2329 i. Calvert Head b. Apr. 19, 1888.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
Census Records, Marion county, Mo.

1058. ELIZABETH E. WOOD (Sarah A. Calvert, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Elizabeth E. Wood was a twin, she and her sister being the youngest children of James Wood and his wife Sarah Ann Calvert. She married Richard N. Sharp in Monroe City.

ISSUE OF RICHARD N. AND ELIZABETH E. (WOOD) SHARP:
2330 i. Rosa B. Sharp b. abt. 1857.
2331 ii. Sarah F. Sharp b. abt. 1858.
2332 iii. Mary E. Sharp b. abt. 1860.
2335 vi. David Sharp b. abt. 1866.
2338 ix. Annie Sharp
2340 xi. Benjamin T. Sharp.
2341 xii. Junie Sharp.

Wm. O. Sharp (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
1060. THOMAS J. CALVERT (Gabriel, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Thomas J. Calvert was second child of Gabriel Calvert and his wife Sarah A. Rollins. He married M. K. B. Durrett by whom he had eight children.

ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND M. K. B. (DURRETT) CALVERT:
2342 i. Elmer Calvert.
2343 ii. Alice Calvert.
2344 iii. Fluta Calvert.
2345 iv. Thomas Calvert.
2346 v. Ella Calvert.
2347 vi. Jessie Calvert.
2348 vii. Geraldine Calvert.
2349 viii. Homer Calvert.

Thomas J. Calvert, Emden, Mo. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1061. CECILIUS C. CALVERT (Gabriel, Cecilius, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1844, Marion county, Mo.; d. . . .; m. abt. 1866, ELIZABETH SPAW of Iowa.

Cecilius Calvert enlisted in 1862 in Company K, 11th Mo. Reg., as an infantryman.

ISSUE OF CECILIUS AND ELIZABETH (SPA W) CALVERT:
(Order unknown)
2350 i. Laura Calvert; m. E. P. Parsons.
2350a ii. Sarah Calvert; m. Wm. E. Dye.
2350b iii. Anna Calvert; m. W. C. Habig of South Dakota.
2350c iv. George Calvert.
2350d v. James Calvert.
2350e vi. Addie Calvert; m. James Van Noy.
2350f vii. Julia Calvert; m. Wm. Adudell.
2350g viii. Frank Calvert.

History Shelby County, Mo.

1073. MARY M. NICKLIN (John B. Nicklin, Elizabeth Calvert, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. May 28, 1921; m. Mar. 15, 1871, JOHN NELSON EMERY.

ISSUE OF JOHN N. AND MARY M. (NICKLIN) EMERY:
2351a ii. Mary Virginia Emery b. Nov. 1, 1869; m. Paul Brown Patterson, Aug. 22, 1899.
2352 iii. Frederick Strother Emery, b. Aug. 6, 1874; m. Countess Elsa von Moltke, Aug. 24, 1904.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

1075. JOHN B. NICKLIN II (John B. Nicklin, Elizabeth Calvert, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 5, 1843, Allegheny City, Pa.; d. May 6, 1919, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Sept. 6, 1871, at Chattanooga, ELIZA KAYLOR, eldest dau.
of Daniel Pringle Kaylor (1827-1898) of New York and Chattanooga, by his first wife, Sarah McBryde (1827-1873) dau. of Henry and Mary (Whitfield) McBryde of Ireland and Canada.

John Bailey Nicklin II, was born in Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 5, 1843; died in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 6, 1919; he was a private in Company K, 100th Pa. Regiment ("Roundheads"); Drum Major in 55th Pa. Regiment, 1861-65. Settled in Chattanooga, Feb. 26, 1866, and resided there until his death. Was Mayor of Chattanooga 1887-89; President of Board of Education, 1893; President Southern (Baseball) League, 1901; 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Commander K.T., etc.

ISSUE OF JOHN B. AND ELIZA (KAYLOR) NICKLIN:


2354 ii. Dwight Pendleton Nicklin b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. June 15, 1905, Daisy Hope Harrison, dau. of Major-General William Cole Harrison, C.V. (Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Harrison, Governor of Va., and Signer of the Declaration of Independence), and Mary Jane Lattner. No issue.

2355 iii. Samuel Strang ("Sammy Strang") Nicklin b. Dec. 16, 1876; Captain Infantry, World War I; President Chattanooga Baseball Club, 1919-20-21.

2356 iv. John Bailey Calvert Nicklin b. Dec. 17, 1891; Lieut., World War I; Member Maryland Historical, Ark and Dove, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Military Order of Foreign Wars, American Clan Gregor, and National Geographic Societies; American Legion, etc.; compiler of numerous historical and genealogical sketches.

John Bailey Calvert Nicklin in Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

1092. OLIVER H. P. SMITH (Ann S. Calvert, Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. March 10, 1815; d. June 8, 1887; m. Mar. 10, 1843, to MARGARET ELIZABETH MASSIE (No. 1104), dau. of Lewis David Massie and his wife Elizabeth Adams who was the daughter of John Adams and his wife Margaret Calvert.

Oliver Hazard Perry Smith was third child of Issachar Smith and his wife Ann Strother Calvert. He married his cousin Margaret Elizabeth Massie.

ISSUE OF OLIVER H. P. AND MARGARET E. (MASSIE) SMITH:

2357 i. Mary Elizabeth Frances Smith b. Apr. 30, 1845; d. Mar. 18, 1913; m. David Steele, 1869.

2358 ii. John Perry Smith b. Apr. 29, 1847; m. Frances Bell, 1881.


2360 iv. Lewis Edward Smith b. 1851; d. July 31, 1914; m. Clara Weir, 1878.


2362 vi. Robert Issachar Smith b. 1857; d. 1863.

2368 vii. William Bernard Smith b. 1858; d. 1859.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.
1095. **Anna Maria Calvert** (George, Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. Dec. 2, 1821; d. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Apr. 7, 1840, Dr. Samuel Keerl Jackson of Norfolk, Va.; son of Rev. Dr. Edward Jackson.

Anna Maria Calvert was second child of George Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Lowell Carr. She married Dr. Samuel Keerl Jackson of Norfolk, Va.

**ISSUE OF DR. SAMUEL K. AND ANNA M. (CALVERT) JACKSON:**

2364 i. Edward Calvert Jackson b. 1841, Upperville, Va.

2365 ii. William Congreve Jackson b. 1843; d. 1861.

2366 iii. Anna Maria Jackson b. 1845; d. 1897; m. Robert T Tucker of Bermuda and Virginia.

2367 iv. Henry Melville Jackson b. July 28, 1849; d. May 4, 1900. He was Bishop Boadjutor of Alabama and a brilliant preacher. 1st m. July 24, 1873, Rebecca Lloyd, dau of John and Eliza Armisted (Selden) Lloyd; 2nd m. Apr. 21, 1880, Violet Lee Pace, dau. of James Baker and Elizabeth (Neal) Pace; 3rd m. Apr. 17, 1895, Caroline Toney Cochran, dau. of Judge John and Caroline (Toney) Cochran.

2368+ v. Churchill Calvert Jackson b. 1850; m. Elizabeth Wilson.


2371 viii. George Calvert Jackson b. 1862.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

1099. **Caldwell Carr Calvert** (George, Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF CALDWELL C. AND MARY L. A. (ROSSER) CALVERT:**

2372 i. Mary Rosser Calvert b. 1882.

2373 ii. Landon Ralls Calvert b. May 26, 1884.

2374 iii. Elizabeth Lovell Calvert b. 1886.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

1103. **George R. Calvert** (John S., Ralls, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1891; buried at Newmarket, Va.; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Annie M. ClineDinst, b. abt. 1846.

George Ralls Calvert was eldest child of Major John Strother Calvert and his wife Catherine Savage. The settlement of the estate of Major John Strother Calvert at Woodstock, Va., gives one-third to the son George R. Calvert, in 1871.

George Ralls Calvert was a lawyer and Judge of Shenandoah County Court. "He was an accomplished editor and talented attorney." (William and Mary Mag., Vol. XVIII, 2nd series, p. 194.) The 1880 Census for Shenandoah county, shows him recorded with a wife Annie M. and four children.
ISSUE OF JUDGE GEORGE R. AND ANNE M. (CLINEDINST) CALVERT:

2375 i. Kate Calvert b. 1870; m. Dr. Ralph Foster. Lived at Fosstown, Minn.


2377 iii. Frances Calvert b. 1875; m. Prof. W. B. Thompson of Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

2378 iv. George R. Calvert b. 1879. Was Supt. of Western Union Telegraph Co., Birmingham, Ala.

2379 v. Grace Calvert b. abt. 1884; m. Prof. H. K. Barb of Fayetteville, W. Va.

2380 vi. Edna Calvert b. abt. 1887.

Census Records.

Hist. of Shenandoah county, Va., by John W. Wayland.

1108. ROBERT W. CALVERT (Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Robert W. Calvert was eldest child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Levicy Rea. He was born in Culpeper county, Va.; moved to Fayette county, Ky. with his parents before 1823. Was in Jefferson county 1830, and in Spencer county, 1833, where he married Celia Russell. He was a tailor, and by 1850 he was a farmer of Greene county, Ind. He died suddenly at the age of forty-two, leaving his widow with a family of seven children.

ISSUE OF ROBERT W. AND CELIA (RUSSELL) CALVERT:

2381+ i. Constantine Calvert b. July 2, 1834; m. 1. Josephine Owen; m. 2. Nancy Crawford; m. 3. Elizabeth Kelley.


2383+ iii. William Oliver Calvert b. 1844; m. Eliza A. Bryan.

2384 iv. Mary Jane Calvert b. 1845; m. George or William Darrough.

2385 v. Sarah Elizabeth Calvert b. 1848; m. 1. Simon Pickard; m. 2. Riley Hollis.

2386 vi. Margaret A. Calvert b. 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1867, aged 15.

2387+ vii. Robert Lewis Calvert b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. 1. Celia Kelley; m. 2. Emma Melinda McDaniel.

Raymond B. Calvert, Bloomington, Ind.

Census Records.

1109. MATHEW CALVERT (Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 29, 1814, Culpeper county, Va.; d. Sept. 22, 1843, near Worthington, Greene county, Ind.; m. May 12, 1834, Spencer county, Ky., MARGARET JEWELL, b. 1808 in Ohio; d. after 1870; sister of Isaac P. Jewell, a merchant of Greene county.

Mathew Calvert was second child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Levicy Rea. He was born probably in Culpeper county, Va., going with his parents to Fayette county, Ky., about 1822; then to Jefferson county, Ky., where they were living in 1830; then to Spencer county, Ky., where he
married Margaret Jewell. They settled within the year in Greene County, Ind., where his four children were born, and where he died before 1850, at which time the Census for that year shows that her brother, Isaac P. Jewell, a merchant aged 35 years, was the head of her family, living in Highland Township.

**Issue of Mathew and Margaret (Jewell) Calvert:**

2388+ i. William B. Calvert b. Apr. 2, 1835; m. Mary T.
2389+ ii. Jesse Dudley Calvert b. 1839; m. Rebecca Ann Myers.
2390 iii. Leviy M. Calvert b. 1843; m. James Hoge.

Edward Reid Calvert, Tujunga, Calif.
Census Records.

1111. John Oscar Calvert (Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Mar. 22, 1818, in Ky., prob. Fayette county; d. ...., living in Daviess county, 1860; m. abt. 1842, Eliza ......., b. 1824, in Kentucky.

John Oscar Calvert, fourth child and third son of Jesse Calvert and his wife Levicy Rea, did not settle in Greene county, Ind., as did his three brothers, Robert, Mathew and Nimrod. It is not known where he married nor the maiden name of his wife. The Census shows him living in Daviess county, Ky., 1860, with his wife and seven children. His father, Jesse Calvert, aged 70, Gentleman, was also living with him. In 1850, Jesse was also in Daviess county, aged 60, tailor, living in the family of his daughter, Frances, who was married to Henry R. Hollis.

**Issue of John O. and Eliza (........) Calvert:**

2392 i. M. Calvert (female) b. 1843.
2393 ii. William Calvert b. 1845.
2394 iii. J. N. Calvert (male) b. 1848.
2395 iv. Isaac Calvert b. 1851.
2396 v. F. E. Calvert (female) b. 1853.
2397 vi. M. E. Calvert (female) b. 1855.
2398 vii. R. N. Calvert (male) b. 1857.


1112. Frances M. Calvert (Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. June 15, 1820 in Kentucky, prob. Fayette county; d. ....; m. abt. 1844, Henry R. Hollis, b. 1821, Indiana; son of Ephraim Hollis.

Frances Margaret Calvert was fifth child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Levicy Rea. She married Henry R. Hollis, a farmer. They were living in Daviess county, Ky., in 1850, at which time her father, Jesse Calvert, aged 60 years, a tailor, and her husband's father, Ephraim Hollis, aged 62, a farmer worth $3705.00, were living with them.

**Issue of Henry R. and Frances M. (Calvert) Hollis:**

2399 i. Ann L. Hollis b. 1845.
2400 ii. Maria J. Hollis b. 1846.
2401 iii. Zerilda Hollis b. 1847.
1113. Nimrod Calvert (Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Nimrod Calvert was the youngest son of Jesse Calvert and his wife Levicy Rea. He was born in Fayette county, Ky., in 1822, and married when about twenty-one years of age, to Sarah Wheeler. They were married in Kentucky, but the place and date of marriage are unknown. They went to Greene county, Ind., between 1846 and 1850, where he became a well-to-do farmer.

ISSUE OF NIMROD AND SARAH (WHEELER) CALVERT:
2403+ i. George W. Calvert b. June 21, 1846; m. Lourena Bryan.
2404 ii. Sanford Calvert b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 8, 1850. (Tombstone)
2405 iii. Jesse Calvert b. June 29, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1854. (Tombstone)
2406 iv. Levicy Jane Calvert b. 1852; m. Benj. Lovell, b. 1851.
2410+ viii. Lovell R. Calvert b. Mar. 21, 1869; m. Leora Long.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

1128. Jesse M. M. Calvert (Benjamin, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jesse Miller Munford Calvert was tenth and youngest child of Benjamin Calvert and his wife Amanda Hunniman. He was born in Platte County, Mo. In his later life he became a successful contractor. He married first Winnie Day, by whom he had three children. His second wife was Elizabeth Geyer Cornelius, daughter of Christopher Geyer. The Annals of Platte County, Missouri, 1897, by W. M. Paxton, p. 222, gives an account of an accident to Mr. Geyer on November 1, 1856, when celebrating the election of Buchanan: "The Democrats in rejoicing over the election of Buchanan, illuminated Platte City and fired a cannon ('Old Sacramento'), on Marshall Hill. As Chris Geyer was ramming a load down, it went off, blowing both his arms away. He suffered a thousand deaths. He be-
came a tax on the county, until we set him up in the confectionery business. On August 19, 1857, he married Mary Blanton. His daughter Elizabeth married first, February 18, 1884, James L. Cornelius. She married second, June 6, 1894, Jesse M. Calvert. He is a printer employed on the Landmark."

**Issue of Jesse M. M. and Winnie (Day) Calvert:**
- 2412 ii. Jennie May Calvert b. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Calvin Murphy.
- 2413 iii. Benjamin Curtis Calvert b. May 7, 1892; d. in infancy.

**Issue of Jesse M. M. and Elizabeth (Geyer) Calvert:**

Jesse M. M. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Ted Munford Calvert, Kansas City, Mo.

1130. Cecil Calvert (George E., George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1847, Rappahannock county, Va.; d. abt. 1900, Springfield, Ill.; m. Miss Wagner of Manassas.

Cecil Calvert, second child of George Edward Calvert and his wife Mary Frances Hughes of Rappahannock County, Va., left his home state to settle in Sangamon County, Ill., settling in or near the city of Springfield where he died.

**Issue of Cecil and . . . . . (Wagner) Calvert:**
- 2415 i. Clyde Calvert.
- 2416 ii. Roland Calvert.

Annie B. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Record, Rappahannock County, Va., 1850.

1131. Anna Calvert (George E., George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1850, Rappahannock county, Va.; d. . . . ; m. abt. . . . .

Charles H. Rosson, of Woodville, Rappahannock county, Va.

Anna Calvert (recorded in the 1850 Census for Rappahannock county, Va., as "Sarah F. Calvert") was known as "Nannie," and married Charles H. Rosson. She is said to have been the third child and eldest daughter of George Edward Calvert and his wife Mary Frances Hughes. An old letter, dated Dec. 10, 1912, states that "Nannie" always made her home with her mother and took care of her until the mother's death. Nannie's family had "less of this world's goods" than any of George Edward's children, "but managed to raise her six children—four beautiful girls and two sons. The eldest girl, Mary, is married and lives in Richmond, Va.; she married a druggist, Marvin Surface. The next are Olive and Pearl, twins; they are single and two lovely dark-eyed girls. Next comes Calvert Rosson whom I am sending to school in Lynchburg, Va. Next is Nannie, Jr., who is just sixteen and one of the prettiest girls I have ever seen. The last is George Edward, a lad of fourteen. Nannie has raised her children nicely considering the disadvantages of poverty. They have a nice little home here." One daughter married Temple A. Allen of Richmond, Va.
316

CALVERT

ISSUE OF CHARLES H. AND NANNIE (CALVERT) ROSSON:
2417 i. May Rosson b. abt. 1890; m. Marvin Surface, a druggist.
2418 ii. Olive Rosson twins, b. abt. 1892.
2419 iii. Pearl Rosson
2420 iv. Calvert Rosson b. abt. 1894.

Letter from Mrs. Anna B. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records, Rappahannock county, 1850.

1133. JOHN RALLS CALVERT (George E., George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1855, Rappahannock County, Va.; d.; m. JANE PORTLOW of Rappahannock county.

John Ralls Calvert was a son of George Edward Calvert and his wife Mary Frances Hughes. He was a prosperous farmer living at Palmer, Ill., having moved there about 1882 from Rappahannock county, Va., where he had married his wife, JANE PORTLOW. An old letter, dated Dec. 10, 1912, says "John is one of the finest and best of men that ever lived, and you certainly will like him."

ISSUE OF JOHN R. AND JANE (PORTLOW) CALVERT:
2423 i. Myrtle I. Calvert b. 1887.
2424 ii. Cecil Calvert b. 1898.

Letter from Mrs. Annie B. Calvert, Woodville, Va. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

1134. MATTHEW J. P. H. CALVERT (George E., George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Matthew James P. H. Calvert was sixth child of George Edward Calvert and his wife Mary Frances Hughes. He was a merchant-farmer. On his deathbed he received the sacrament of Baptism given by an Episcopal clergyman.

ISSUE OF MATTHEW J. P. H. AND ANNA B. (MOSBY) CALVERT:
2425 i. Philip Calvert, died at birth.
2427 iii. Elizabeth Callaway Calvert, d. aged 10 days.

Bernard Y. Calvert, Lynchburg, Va.

1136. VIRGINIA CALVERT (George E., George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1861, Rappahannock county, Va.; d. . . . ; m. abt. 1879, WILLIAM HAND b. 1826; d. May 5, 1910, aged 84 yrs., in Woodville, Rappahannock county, Va.

Virginia Calvert was youngest child of George Edward Calvert and his
wife Mary Frances Hughes. She married William Hand. The following letter written by Miss Elizabeth Hand to her cousin Jesse M. M. Calvert (No. 1128), of Missouri, gives information on this family:

Woodville, Va., Feb. 13, 1913.

Dear cousin Jesse:

As Mama can't see how to write very well, I will answer your letter received some time ago. I am her youngest daughter. I have a twin brother, and we are the youngest children. My father, William Hand, died May 5, 1910, 84 years old, and left six children, four boys and two girls.

My sister married M. K. Payne and lives at Remington, Va. Tom Hand married Miss Shotwell and lives at Culpeper, Va., Edd Hand married Miss Henry and lives at Hagerstown, Md. My twin brother Jim, John and myself are at home with our mother. Jim and Ed bought the home place when my father died. We have a very nice little farm of 140 acres, and make a very good living. Anybody can do that these days if they will work. I have been teaching school until a month ago I had to close. I rode four miles and a half every morning.

Mother has a brother John Calvert (No. 1133) who lives in Palmer, Ill. He is doing well. He and his daughter were here last fall when our grandmother Calvert died. Her single brother, Tom Calvert, lives at Woodville with Aunt Nannie Rosson, on the home place. He doesn't work any. I suppose he lives off his pension, which is not very much. I suppose Aunt Annie Calvert told you all about the other relatives. I hope you won't think we were not glad to hear from our new cousin, for we certainly were. We have had a scare of the smallpox, that is why I neglected writing. We were all vaccinated yesterday. We will be glad to hear from you any time, and if you ever come to Va., will be glad for you to pay us a visit. With love and best wishes from us all,

I am, your cousin,

Elizabeth Hand.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND VIRGINIA (CALVERT) HAND:

2428 i. dau. b. abt. 1881; m. M. K. Payne
2429 ii. Thomas Hand b. abt. 1883; m. Miss Shotwell
2430 iii. Edward Hand b. abt. 1885; m. Miss Henry
2431 iv. John Hand b. abt. 1887
2432 v. James Hand b. 1889
2433 vi. Elizabeth Hand b. 1889; m. Arthur Carlton Lowell

1138. GEORGE W. ESTES (Elizabeth Calvert, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. 1848, Rappahannock county, Va.; d. fall of 1912, Taylorsville, Christian county, Ill.; m. SARAH .........

George W. Estes was second child of Robert Estes and his wife Elizabeth Calvert. He settled in Christian county, Illinois, as did a number of his Calvert relations. A letter from his wife and son, dated Taylorsville, Ill., Feb. 11, 1913, to Jesse M. M. Calvert, reads as follows:

Dear Cousin:

Glad to hear from you and let us know you were so close and yet so far. Thanks for your letter of condolence of our father and husband. Father
has been over the greatest part of Missouri. It is strange he never met you. You should come up in Ill. You have more relations you know nothing about and if you come up here sometime, I can show you a few of them. ... I am very glad you wrote us—makes us feel better and closer to home. You asked who father's sisters and brothers were. They are Robert Estes, Estes, Va., and Anne Estes, Estes, Va. The rest are all dead.

Now I will give you a little of our pedigree. There are seven children, all living but one—Luther is dead. Their names are Ennis, Calvert, Dora, Lutie, Charles, Anna and Billy (myself). That is about all at this sitting, so will close.

Yours truly with love from us,

Sarah Estes and Billy Estes.

Western Calvert Heirs Association.

Census Records.

1142. WILLIAM CALVERT (Ralls, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 8, 1827, Ridge township, Shelby county, Ill.; d. Feb. 16, 1888, Ridge Township, Shelby County; m. Aug. 12, 1852, in Ridge Township, MARTHA E. MARTS, b. May 29, 1832, Orange County, Ind.; d. May 17, 1907, Ridge Township; dau. of Chamberlain Marts and his wife Emily Pound.

William Calvert, eldest child of the four children of Ralls Calvert and his wife Lavina Turner, was born and lived in Shelby county, Ill. On March 30, 1847, he and his mother were appointed administrators of his father's estate in Shelby county. He was a farmer and carpenter and belonged to the Baptist Church. He married Martha E. Marts.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA E. (MARTS) CALVERT:
2442+ i. William Ralls Calvert b. June 13, 1862; m. Margaret E. Barrickman.

Howard D. Calvert, Shelbyville, Ill.

1147. VICTORIA CALVERT (Thomas, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 18, 1849, Hardin county, Ky.; d. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Pevel or Pevrel or Perrel A. Cundiff.

Victoria Calvert was second child of Thomas A. Calvert and his first wife, Martha J. Crumes. Victoria was born in Hardin county, Ky., and m. Pevel A. Cundiff.
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF PEVEL AND VICTORIA (CALVERT) CUNDIFF:

W. C. Cundiff, Louisville, Ky. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1149. JOHN W. CALVERT (Thomas, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


John Wesley Calvert, fourth child of Thomas A. Calvert and his wife Martha J. Crumes, lived his life in Hardin county, Ky., where he was a farmer and a Methodist. He married Jane Lucretia White, by whom he had nine children.

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND JANE L. (WHITE) CALVERT:
2446  i. William Duncan Calvert b. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Rebecca Sanders.
2447  ii. Viva Calvert b. Feb. 20, 1875; m. Jack Miller.
2448  iii. Wesley L. Calvert b. May 4, 1877; m. Sophia Shively.
2449  iv. Mary Eliza Calvert b. Aug. 17, 1879; m. Thomas Langley.

2450+ v. Birdie Thomas Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1882; m. 1. James Patrick Mahoney; m. 2. ........... Pearl.
2454  ix. Fannie Lavly Calvert b. Mar. 6, 1898; m. Wm. Martin Christopher.

Mrs. Birdie Mahoney-Pearl, Memphis, Tenn.

1155. SILAS CALVERT (George, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Silas Calvert, fourth child of George Calvert and his wife Amanda Calvert (No. 453), was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, July 4, 1860. He left home while still in his "teens," bent on reaching Missouri. When he was seventeen he was in Jasper county, in the far south-western part of Missouri, where he married Kate ("Kitty") Whitehead, daughter of William Whitehead. They had a family of seven children.

ISSUE OF SILAS AND KATE (WHITEHEAD) CALVERT:
2455  i. George Calvert b. 1879.
2456  ii. Elmer Calvert b. 1881; m. Ada Kay.
2457  iii. Cora Calvert b. fall of 1883; m. Zebas Crowl, of Chanute, Kans.
320

CALVERT

2460 vii. Amanda Calvert b. 1889; m. Claude Bagerly.
2461 viii. Jessie Calvert b. Feb., 1890; m. William J. Williams, June 22, 1907.
2462 ix. Frederick Calvert b. 1892.

Silas Calvert, Chanute, Kans.
Charles Henry Calvert, El Monte, Calif.

1156. JESSE T. CALVERT (George, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 23, 1862, Pawnee, Sangamon county, Ill.; d.; m. May 1, 1881, in Lamar, Barton county, Mo., to AMELIA KUNZE, b. Dec. 28, 1865, in Austin, Tex.; d.; dau. of Fredric Kunze and his wife Lucy Schribner.

Jesse Thomas Calvert was youngest child of George Calvert and his wife Amanda Calvert (No. 453). He was born in Sangamon county, Ill., married in Barton county, Mo., to Amelia Kunze, and lived in Sumner, Wash. He was a farmer in his early life and had a family of nine children.

ISSUE OF JESSE T. AND AMELIA (KUNZE) CALVERT:
2463 i. Olive May Calvert b. Feb. 4, 1883; m. Jacob H. Six.
2464+ ii. Roy Harrison Calvert b. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Lucy Bergen­
holtz.
2465 iii. Edith Lee Calvert b. Feb. 7, 1892; d. at 7 mos.
2468 vi. Dora Grace Calvert b. Nov. 29, 1898; m. Gilbert Hurd.
2471 ix. Donald Arthur Calvert b. Apr. 7, 1910; m. Elsie Mark­ham.

Jesse Thomas Calvert, Sumner, Wash.

1158. CECILIUS CALVERT (Elijah, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 17, 1839, Hardin county, Ky.; d. June 20, 1917, Hardin county, Ky.; 1st m. 1862, Hardin county, to PENELOPE ACRES, b. Apr., 1841; d. Apr. 20, 1884, Hardin county; dau. of William Acres and his wife Margaret Birkhead; 2nd m. to NANCY E. HUMBLE.

Cecilius Calvert was second child of Elijah Calvert and his wife Hannah Litsey. His life was spent in Hardin County, Ky., where he was a farmer and in religion, a Methodist. He married first, Penelope Acres, and second, Nancy E. Humble.

ISSUE OF CECILIUS AND FIRST WIFE, PENELlope (ACRES) CALVERT:
2472 i. Margaret A. Calvert b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Meredith Draine.
2473+ ii. Elijah L. Calvert b. Sept. 25, 1869; m. 1. Mary M. Mc­Donald, m. 2. Gillia Nottingham.

ISSUE OF CECILIUS AND NANCY E. (HUMBLE) CALVERT:

Elijah L. Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky.
1161. JERRY W. CALVERT (Elijah, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1850, Big Clifty, Grayson county, Ky.; d. May 1, 1925, in Big Clifty; m. abt. 1868, RUANN C. DRANE, b. 1850, Constantine, Ky.; d. June 28, 1899, in Big Clifty; dau. of Meredith Drane.

Jerry Wellington Calvert was fifth child of Elijah Calvert and his wife Hannah Litsey. He was born in Big Clifty, Grayson county, Ky., near the west boundary of Hardin county. He was a farmer and married Ruann C. Drane. They were Methodists.

ISSUE OF JERRY W. AND RUANN C. (DRANE) CALVERT:
2477 iii. Emma Ellen Calvert b. June 24, 1875; m. John White-lock.
2478 iv. Nancy Calvert b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. Pyror Kelly.

John William Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky.

1162. ELIZABETH A. CALVERT (Elijah, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Elizabeth Ann Calvert was sixth child of Elijah Calvert and his wife Hannah Litsey. She married Stephen Wood, a farmer of Hardin county. They were Methodists.

ISSUE OF STEPHEN AND ELIZABETH A. (CALVERT) WOOD:

Mrs. Nora Wood Byrd, Big Clifty, Ky.

1166. WILLIAM H. CALVERT (William, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Henry Calvert was third child of William Cecilius Calvert and his wife, Honor Frances Brown. He was a farmer of Hardin county, Ky., and married Catherine Serilda French. They were Roman Catholics.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND CATHARINE S. (FRENCH) CALVERT:
2484 i. Frances Calvert b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. James Brian.
2485+ ii. Thomas A. Calvert b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. 1. Sarah Hayes Thomas; m. 2. Dove Fay Mullins.  
2486 iii. Richard Calvert b. 1872; d. at age of 2 yrs.  
2488+ v. Wm. David Calvert b. May 27, 1877; m. Rinda Buckles.  

Thomas A. Calvert, Elizabethtown, Ky.  

1168. MARIAH L. PATTON (Emeline Link, Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Mariah Link Patton was the only child of John W. Patton and his wife Emeline Link. Mariah married Judge Charles S. Lewis.  

ISSUE OF CHARLES S. AND MARIAH L. (PATTON) LEWIS:  
2492 ii. George Calvert Lewis b. 1867; d. May, 1916; m. Frances Rogers.  

Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.  

1177. EMMA L. LINK (Edward, Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, Williams, Leonard, George)  
b. Sept. 7, 1852, Clarksburg, W. Va.; d. Dec. 15, 1879, Clarksburg; m. Dec. 7, 1875, LEWIS HAYMOND, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Clarksburg; d. Sept. 25, 1880, Clarksburg; son of Luther Haymond (1809-1908) and his first wife, Delia Ann Moore (1812-1867) whom he married, 1833. Luther Haymond was son of Thomas Haymond (1776-1853) and his wife Rebecca Bond (1780-1869) whom he married, 1803. Thomas Haymond was son of Maj. William Haymond (1740-1821) and his wife Cassandra Clelland (1739-1830) whom he married, 1765. Maj. William Haymond was son of John Haymond (1700-1750), and his wife Margaret.  

Emma Lamar Link was sixth child of Edward Jackson Link and his wife Anna Maria Adams. Emma married Lewis Haymond, an attorney at law, who was at one time, Prosecuting Attorney of Doddridge County, W. Va. They were Episcopalians, and had but one child.  

ISSUE OF LEWIS AND EMMA L. (LINK) HAYMOND:  
2493+ i. Flora Haymond b. Apr. 11, 1877; m. Charles Owen Find-lay.  

Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.  

1183. ALEXANDER D. KAYLOR (Robert, Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Dec. 28, 1853 near Sullivan, Ind.; d. ....; m. abt. 1883, LULU CANARY.  

Alexander D. Kaylor was sixth child of Robert Kaylor and his wife,
Mary Ashley Welch. He lived at Quincy, Ill., the latter part of his life. His children were all born in Shelby county, Mo.

ISSUE OF ALEXANDER D. AND LULU (CANARY) KAYLOR:
2494 i. James Glen Kaylor b. July 25, 1884; m. Edith Steffen. Was an auctioneer and lived at Steffenville, Mo.
2495 ii. Lon Alexander Kaylor b. Apr. 24, 1886.

Alexander D. Kaylor (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1198. JAMES B. KAYLOR (William, Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

James Benjamin Kaylor was fifth child of William Mason Kaylor and his wife Emeline Griffith Manning. He married Anna Belle Porter.

ISSUE OF JAMES B. AND ANNA B. (PORTER) KAYLOR:
2499 i. Nellie Viola Kaylor.
2500 ii. Margaret Emeline Kaylor.
2501 iii. William Howard Kaylor.
2503 v. James Wesley Kaylor.

James B. Kaylor (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1200. MARTHA M. KAYLOR (William, Sarah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Martha Mariah Kaylor was seventh child of William Mason Kaylor and his wife Emeline Griffith Manning, a descendant of the Dalrymple family. Although reared on a farm in a strict Methodist atmosphere in which Sunday games and cards were taboo, Martha Maria was a gay, lively girl, always the life of a party. She enjoyed horseback riding, and carried flower culture to the point of being a hobby. Her fine needle work took prizes at fairs as did her home cooking. After her marriage to William Allyn, a hardware merchant, and a Presbyterian, she lived in Newark, Mo., where church and temperance work filled much of their time. They entertained visiting lecturers and ministers visiting their town. In 1904 they removed to Kansas City. With the passing years her sight and hearing became impaired, but she still bravely carried on.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA M. (KAYLOR) ALLYN:
Vera Lucille Outwater was an expert shorthand reporter and also a notary public. She and her husband were enthusiasts on family history and collected many Calvert lineages through the Western Calvert Heirs Association, an organization formed about 1911 or 1912 to press the cause of the Calverts in re the much-talked-of Calvert Lease in Baltimore, Md. Nothing ever came of the matter except that many Calvert lineages were put on record in the organization. These records are still in the keeping of Mrs. Outwater who has been most generous in sending copies of these lineages to the compiler, and thus helping the compilation of the Genealogy on the Virginia Calverts.

1206. NATHAN P. CALVERT (Franklin, Cecilius, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Nathan Parker Calvert was third child of Franklin Calvert and his wife Lucy Reno. He was a farmer of Trimble county. In religious faith, he was a Baptist. He married Mary Ellen Welch. They had but one child.

ISSUE OF NATHAN P. AND MARY E. (WELCH) CALVERT:
2505+  i. Arthur Callis Calvert b. May 27, 1880; m. Lulie McDole.

Nathan Parker Calvert, Bedford, Ky.

1217. ARMILDA CALVERT (Cecilius, Cecilius, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar 6, 1867, Bedford, Trimble county, Ky.; d.; 1st m., RICHARD H.; no issue. 2nd m., J. W. BRESTER. 3rd m., AUGUSTUS DOWELL; no issue.

Armilda Calvert was fourth child of Cecilius Calvert and his 2nd wife Charlotte Reno. Armilda married three times. 1st to Richard H.; 2nd to J. W. Brester; 3rd to Augustus Dowell.

ISSUE OF J. W. AND ARMILDA (CALVERT) BRESTER:
2506  i. Virgil Brester.

Armilda Calvert Dowell, Kansas City (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1232. FLORA TOINETTE DU BOCA GE (Frances Lindsay, W. H., Ann Calvert, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Flora Toinette du Bocage was eighth child of Joseph William du Bocage
and his wife Frances Sanford Lindsay. In Trinity Episcopal Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., she married William Roswell Smith, a civil engineer, on Oct. 21, 1884. They had two children.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND FLORA T. (DUBOCAGE) SMITH:**

- 2508+ ii. Catherine Lindsay Smith b. Sept. 24, 1887; m. 1. Hal Irby Greer; m. 2. Herman August Knorr.

Mrs. Herman A. Knorr, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1246. **JOSEPH G. CALVERT**  (Mills, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


Joseph Garman Calvert was eldest child of Mills Calvert and his wife Susannah Garman. He was a Dunkard Minister and was born in Adams County, Ohio, and married Sarah Mahala Hixson. They had three sons.

**ISSUE OF JOSEPH G. AND SARAH M. (HIXSON) CALVERT:**

- 2509 i. Merrill Quinter Calvert b. abt. 1879.
- 2510 ii. Ellston Albon Calvert.
- 2511 iii. Urville Orville Calvert.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1248. **WILLIAM Q. CALVERT**  (Mills, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


William Quinter Calvert was third and youngest child of Mills Calvert and his wife Susannah Garman. He was a minister of the German Baptists or Church of the Brethren. He was also a farmer and married Susan Elizabeth Couser. They had eleven children.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM Q. AND SUSAN E. (COUSER) CALVERT:**

- 2512 i. Cora Emma Calvert b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. O. A. Fackler, Aug. 24, 1897.
- 2513 ii. Infant daughter b. and d. June 8, 1876.
- 2514+ iii. Thomas Mills Calvert b. Apr. 1, 1878; m. Mary M. Thomas.
- 2516 v. Jesse Arthur Calvert b. May 7, 1881; m. Laura B. Custer, Sept. 18, 1903.
2521 x. George C. Calvert b. Mar. 8, 1896; m. Theoda Alexander.

Thomas M. Calvert, McFarland, Calif.

1251. THOMAS M. CALVERT (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Thomas Mills Calvert, known as "Mills" Calvert, was third child of Ira Calvert and his wife Rachael Jones. He married Amanda C. Lemons.

ISSUE OF THOMAS M. AND AMANDA C. (LEMONS) CALVERT:
2523 i. Ida Calvert b ; m. James Pinkstaff.
2524 ii. Inez Calvert b ; m. Seitzinger. Lived at Lawrenceville, Ill.
2525+ iii. Ira Calvert b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Clara La Motte.
2526 iv. Rae Calvert b ; m. R. N. Fish.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1252. ANN M. CALVERT (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Ann Maria Calvert was fourth child of Ira Calvert and his wife Rachael Jones. Ann Maria married in Lawrence county, Ill., John Philander Amos Moore, a farmer and member of the Church of the Brethren.

ISSUE OF JOHN P. A. AND ANN M. (CALVERT) MOORE:
2527 i. Bertha Ellen Moore b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. Walter J. Mc Bride, Apr. 15, 1897.
2532 vi. Chloe Ethel Moore b. Apr. 5, 1885; m. 1. Jesse Crouch, 1904; m. 2. Henry Ashenfelter, May, 1911.
2534+ viii. Flossie Esther Moore b. Apr. 6, 1889; m. 1. James A. Goff; m. 2. Harvey W. Hartman.

Mrs. Harvey W. Hartman, Glendora, Calif.

1253. ELIZABETH J. CALVERT (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
Elizabeth Jane Calvert was fifth child of Ira Calvert and his wife Rachael Jones. Elizabeth married William Fowler. They lived at Lawrenceville, Ill.

**Issue of William and Elizabeth J. (Calvert) Fowler:**

- 1. Stella Fowler.
- 2. Charles Fowler.
- 3. Sharon Fowler.
- 4. Caroline Fowler.
- 5. Walter Fowler.
- 6. George Fowler.
- 7. Reba Fowler.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1254. **John W. Calvert** (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


**Issue of John W. and Ella (Eaton) Calvert:**

- 1. Peyton Calvert.
- 2. John W. Calvert.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1256. **Rachael Ellen Calvert** (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

- b. abt. 1858, Huntington county, Ind.; d.; m. John Reagan.

**Issue of John and Rachael E. (Calvert) Reagan:**

- 1. Ernest Reagan.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1257. **Frank M. Calvert** (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

- b. Oct. 16, 1859, Huntington county, Ind.; d. ; m. 1889, in California, Elizabeth Hulda Flory, b. in Virginia; d. ; dau. of J. S. Flory.

Frank Metz Calvert was ninth child of Ira Calvert and his wife Rachael Jones. He was a member of the German Baptist Brethren, and was engaged in the grocery business, but later retired. He married Elizabeth Hulda Flory.

**Issue of Frank M. and Elizabeth H. (Flory) Calvert:**

- 1. Herbert Stanley Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1889.
- 2. Bernice Beethoven Calvert.
- 3. Festus Flory Calvert.
- 5. Agnes Calvert.
- 7. Ella Calvert.
1258. MARY R. CALVERT (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 24, 1861, Huntington county, Ind.; d. . . . ; m. GEORGE HIGHSMITH.

Mary Rebecca Calvert was tenth child of Ira Calvert and his wife Rachael Jones. Mary Rebecca married George Highsmith and lived at Lawrenceville, Ill.

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND MARY R. (CALVERT) HIGHSMITH:
2558 i. Evangeline Highsmith; d. in New York.
2559 ii. Hazel Highsmith.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1259. EMMA C. CALVERT (Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1863, Huntington county, Ind.; d.; m. WILLIAM BORDEN. He d. before July, 1930.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND EMMA C. (CALVERT) BORDEN:
2560 i. Calvert Borden.
2561 ii. Chester Borden.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1260. WILLIAM H. CALVERT (Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 8, 1847, Mt. Etna, Huntington county, Ind.; d. Mar. 8, 1919; m. Nov. 11, 1870, PERMELIA ISABELLE GILTNER.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND PERMELIA I. (GILTNER) CALVERT:
2562 i. John Francis Calvert (known as Jason Calvert) b. Dec.-28, 1871; m. Frances Reynolds of Birds, Ill., Apr. 6, 1898.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1261 SARAH ANN CALVERT (Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Sarah Ann Calvert was second child of Francis Calvert and his first wife, Rebecca Leedy. Sarah Ann married Noah Arnold. They lived near S. Whitley, Indiana.
ISSUE OF NOAH AND SARAH A. (CALVERT) ARNOLD:
2567  i. Orville Arnold b. . . . .; d. at age of 6 yrs.
2568  ii. Frank Arnold.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1263. JONAS A. CALVERT (Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
m. 1879, MARY BELLE ALPAUGH.

ISSUE OF JONAS A. AND MARY B. (ALPAUGH) CALVERT:
2570+ i. Golda Vere Calvert b. Nov. 17, 1879; m. Blaine Bonner of N. Manchester, Ind.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1265. JOHN G. CALVERT (Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 23, 1884, DESSIE FISHER.

John Gustavus Calvert was a twin. He and his sister, Elizabeth were the youngest children of Francis Calvert and his first wife, Rebecca Leedy. He married Dessie Fisher. They lived at Warsaw, Ind., and had one child.

ISSUE OF JOHN G. AND DESSIE (FISHER) CALVERT:
2571+ i. Francis Elmo Calvert b. 1889; m. Leone Roberts, June 24, 1911.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1277. GEORGE S. CALVERT (Moses, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 4, 1855, Hillsboro, Ohio; d. Apr. 21, 1935; m. May 24, 1888, MARGARET WORTHINGTON.

George Spencer Calvert was eldest child of Moses Calvert and his wife Sarah Wilson Haigh. He married Margaret Worthington. They lived at Washington Courthouse and had two children.

ISSUE OF GEORGE S. AND MARGARET (WORTHINGTON) CALVERT:
2572+ i. Ethel Calvert b. abt. 1889; m. Arch. Riber.
2573+ ii. Mabel Calvert b. abt. 1892; m. Frank Blessing.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1281. NEWTON E. CALVERT (Moses, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 26, 1865, Highland county, Ohio; d. . . . ; m. 1900, in Highland county, REBECCA ELLEN SWISHELM, b. July 7, 1870;
d. . . . ; dau. of Isaiah Swisshelm.

Newton Elmer Calvert was fifth child of Moses Calvert and his wife Sarah Wilson Haigh. He was a Protestant and held a General Insurance Agency. At one time he was Auditor of Highland county, Ohio. He married Rebecca Ellen Swisshelm. They had two children.
ISSUE OF NEWTON E. AND REBECCA E. (SWISHELM) CALVERT:

2575  ii. Frederick Newton Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1907.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1282. MOLLIE K. CALVERT (Moses, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 8, 1868, Hillsboro, Ohio; d. . . . ; m. Apr. 10, 1895, LEWIS SWISHELM, b. Mar. 24, 1866.

Mollie Katherine Calvert was sixth child of Moses Calvert and his wife Sarah Wilson Haigh. Mollie married Lewis Swisshelm. They lived in Hillsboro, Ohio, and had but two children.

ISSUE OF LEWIS AND MOLLIE K. (CALVERT) SWISHELM:


Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1283. WILLIAM E. CALVERT (Moses, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 3, 1872, Hillsboro, Ohio; d. . . . ; m. LUCY KERNS.

William Edwin Calvert was seventh and youngest child of Moses Calvert and his wife Sarah Wilson Haigh. He married Lucy Kerns. They lived at Hillsboro, Ohio, and had one child.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM E. AND LUCY (KERNS) CALVERT:

2578  i. William Calvert.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1288. IDA MAY CALVERT (Jesse, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 29, 1862, Andrews, Ind.; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 24, 1885, HENRY NEWTON BAKER.

Ida May Calvert was eldest child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Barbara Anglemyer. She married Henry Newton Baker. They lived in Indianapolis and had one child.

ISSUE OF HENRY N. AND IDA M. (CALVERT) BAKER:

2579+  i. Jessie Barbara Baker b. Nov. 7, 1886; m. Samuel A. Craig.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1292. ANNA I. CALVERT (Jesse, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 30, 1870, Milford, Kosciusko county, Ind.; d. . . . ; m. Jan. 28, 1898, at Warsaw, Ind., CHARLES A. SHORB.

Anna Isabelle Calvert was fifth child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Barbara Anglemyer. Anna married Charles A. Shorb, and lived at Culver, Ind. They had two children, twins.
ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND ANNA I. (CALVERT) SHORB:

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

1297. MILLS W. CALVERT (Francis, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 11, 1859; d. . . .; m. Nov. 2, 1894, FRANCES MAY HOFFMAN.

ISSUE OF MILLS W. AND FRANCES M. (HOFFMAN) CALVERT:
2582  i. Helen Lavinia Calvert b. Aug. 28, 1898.
2584  iii. Ralph Witt Calvert b. Aug. 28, 1908.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1801. MILLS A. CALVERT (Cornelius, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1862; d. 1911; m. Mar. 3, 1891, NENA CABELL.

ISSUE OF MILLS A. AND NENA (CABELL) CALVERT:
2585  i. Robert C. Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1892
2586  ii. Francis Calvert.
2587  iii. R. Neal Calvert.
2588  iv. Evelyn Calvert.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1302. JAMES W. CALVERT (Cornelius, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. . . .; 1st m. Sept. 1, 1892, IVA C. LITTLE; 2nd m. May 9, 1902, ISABEL BANNISTER.

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND FIRST WIFE, IVA C. (LITTLE) CALVERT:
2589  i. Carlyle Calvert b. abt. 1893; m. Etta Andrews.
2590  ii. Chelyn Calvert b. abt. 1896; m. Charles E. Smith.

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND SECOND WIFE, ISABEL (BANNISTER) CALVERT:
2591  i. Mary Louise Calvert b. abt. 1903; m. Edward S. Brown.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1308. IDA M. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1867; d. 1917; m. July 29, 1887, ELBERT RIVERTON HOFFMAN.

ISSUE OF ELBERT R. AND IDA M. (CALVERT) HOFFMAN:
2592  i. Irene Hoffman b. abt. 1888; m. Earl Hood.
2593  ii. Elbert Leslie Hoffman b. May 7, 1897; m. Elizabeth Smith.
2594  iii. Arthur Hoffman b. . . .; m. Mary Jones.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1305. JUDITH C. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. . . .; m. July 26, 1886, ROBERT BRABBIN.

ISSUE OF ROBERT AND JUDITH C. (CALVERT) BRABBIN:
2595  i. Lorena Brabbin.
2596  ii. Thomas Brabbin.
2597  iii. Harold Brabbin.
2598  iv. Anna May Brabbin.
2599  v. Robert Brabbin.
2600  vi. Alice Marie Brabbin.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1306. WILLIAM J. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 13, 1869; d. . . . ; 1st m. July 29, 1892, KATE GRAY; no issue.
2nd m. LENA STATON.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM J. AND SECOND WIFE, LENA (STATON) CALVERT:
2601  i. Herman Calvert; d. young.
2602  ii. Carmen Corabelle Calvert.
2603  iii. James Calvert.
2604  iv. Carlton Calvert.
2605  v. Francis Calvert.
2606  vi. Dorothy Calvert.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1307. CATHERINE E. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Oct. 31, 1902; m. Feb. 6, 1895, HEZEKIAH HALSTEAD.

ISSUE OF HEZEKIAH AND CATHERINE E. (CALVERT) HALSTEAD:
2607  i. Thomas Halstead.
2608  ii. Grace Halstead.
2609  iii. Faye Halstead.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1309. MARTHA E. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 12, 1876; d. ; m. June 15, 1894, WILLIAM HALSTEAD, brother to her sister Catherine's husband, Hezekiah Halstead.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA E. (CALVERT) HALSTEAD:
2610  i. James Halstead; d. unm.
2611  ii. Nyde Halstead.
2612  iii. Frank Halstead.
2613  iv. Blanche Halstead.
2614  v. Pansy Halstead.
2615  vi. Paul Halstead.
2616  vii. William Halstead.
2617  viii. Calvert Halstead.
2618  ix. Cameron Halstead.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1311. JOHN F. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 18, 1881; d. . . . ; m. June 3, 1903, HARRIET BULLINGTON.

ISSUE OF JOHN F. AND HARRIET (BULLINGTON) CALVERT:
2619  i. Clyde Calvert.
1312. GRACE A. CALVERT (James, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 21, 1886; d. . . . .; m. Apr. 20, 1910, CAREY RUCKER.  

 ISSUE OF CAREY AND GRACE A. (CALVERT) RUCKER:  
2623 i. Lois Lucille Rucker.  
2624 ii. Cynthia Frances Rucker.  
2625 iii. Calvert Rucker.  
2626 iv. Grace Elizabeth Rucker.  
2627 v. Carl Lawrence Rucker.  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.  

1313. MARY F. NOBLE (Martha Calvert, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Oct. 12, 1866, Slaughters Creek, W. Va.; d. . . . ., now called Chelyan; m. June 1, 1892, S. A. EYTCHISON, b. Apr. 14, 1860, at Holton, Jackson County, Kansas.  
Mary Frances Noble was eldest child of Absalom Jordan Noble and his wife Martha Calvert. Mary Frances married S. A. Eytchison. They lived in Pottawatomie county, Kansas, and had five children.  

 ISSUE OF S. A. AND MARY F. (NOBLE) EYTCHISON:  
2629 i. Orville G. Eytchison.  
2630 ii. Vivian B. Eytchison.  
2631 iii. Denzil A. Eytchison.  
2632 iv. Isla Fern Eytchison.  
2633 v. Thelma Ruth Eytchison.  
S. A. Eytchison, Onanga, Kans. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)  

1323. MARIETTA JARRETT (Mary Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
ISSUE OF HENRY AND MARIETTA (JARRETT) BURNETT:  
2634+ i. Enos Jarrett Burnett b. May 13, 1877; m. Lucile Crockett.  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.  

1324. AMANDA A. JARRETT (Mary Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Dec. 20, 1861; d. . . . .; 1st m. June 30, 1881, GEORGE WILCHER; 2nd m. Apr. 1, 1890, LANT M. THOMAS; 3rd m. Oct. 9, 1912, JACOB S. FISHER, no issue.  
ISSUE OF FIRST HUSBAND, GEORGE AND AMANDA A. (JARRETT) WILCHER:  
2636 ii. Elsie May Wilcher b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. I. Graham Vick-  
ers; m. 2. John C. Fauber. No issue.
2637+ iii. Charles Franklin Wilcher b. Apr. 30, 1887; m. Elsie Jarrett.

**Issue of Second Husband, Lant M. and Amanda A. (Jarrett) Thomas:**


Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.


Julius Brace Burke was third child of John Bearsford Burke and his wife Nancy Calvert. He was a minister and married Chloe C. Pfost. Of their seventeen children, two died in infancy.

**Issue of Julius B. and Chloe C. (Pfost) Burke:**

1. Howard Clarence Burke b. abt. 1881.
2. John Other Burke.
5. Edith Burke.
6. Julius Burke.
7. Ethel Burke.
8. George Burke.
10. Mary Laperla Burke.
11. Minnie Agnes Burke.
12. Ruth Esther Burke.
14. Lincoln Lashem Burke.
15. Hazel Catherine Burke.

Julius B. Burke, Stuart, Neb. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1337. **John W. Calvert** (Jesse, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. 1862; d. ...; m. Dec. 18, 1894, Elizabeth L. Kelly.

**Issue of John W. and Elizabeth L. (Kelly) Calvert:**

1. Ruby Calvert.
2. Ira Calvert.
3. Janice Calvert.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1342. **Mary E. Kuhn** (Sarah A. Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. June 8, 1855, Malden, W. Va.; d. ...; m. Sept. 14, 1876, prob. in Kanawha county, W. Va., Samuel Hudnall.

**Issue of Samuel and Mary E. (Kuhn) Hudnall:**

2. Ethel M. Hudnall b. May 12, 1883; m. Arthur H. Harmon.
TENTH GENERATION


Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1343. JULIA A. KUHN (Sarah A. Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF CHARLES R. AND JULIA A. (KUHN) STAFFORD:
2664 i. William Joseph Stafford b. May 6, 1881.
2665+ ii. Alma Florence Stafford b. May 23, 1887; m. Dr. Phillip Barbour Pendleton.
2667 iv. John Francis Stafford b. Dec. 8, 1895; unm.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1346. JAMES A. KUHN (Sarah A. Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 1, 1868, Malden, W. Va.; d. ; m. May 17, 1894, ICIE E. LEE.

ISSUE OF JAMES A. AND ICIE E. (LEE) KUHN:

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1349. LAVINIA E. CAMPBELL (Adeline Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Lavinia Ellen Campbell was eldest child of John Wesley Campbell and his wife Adaline Calvert. Lavinia Ellen married Thomas Howard Mohler and had one child. They lived at St. Albans, W. Va.

ISSUE OF THOMAS H. AND LAVINIA E. (CAMPBELL) MOHLER:
2676+ i. Edith Mohler b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Robert Cornell Sweet.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

1351. JOHN M. CAMPBELL (Adeline Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND SARAH (BROWN) CAMPBELL:
Frank Elliott Campbell b. May 2, 1896; d. June 29, 1897. World War I veteran.

Howard Mohler Campbell b. Dec. 16, 1898; World War I veteran.

Frank Elliott Campbell b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. ; m. June 2, 1891, George Crittendon Moore.


Rodney Campbell Moore b. May 24, 1898; m. Gussie Faye.


Nellie Campbell b. Nov. 21, 1900.


James Albert Campbell b. Sept. 28, 1906; d. in infancy.

Everett Lester Campbell b. June 30, 1908.


Sybil Lucile Campbell b. Apr. 10, 1915.


Howard Eustace Campbell b. Sept. 28, 1906; d. in infancy.

Everett Lester Campbell b. June 30, 1908.


Sybil Lucile Campbell b. Apr. 10, 1915.
Elias P. Calvert was second child of the farmer, Jacob R. Calvert who lived in Hocking county, Ohio, and his wife Margaret Frances Grant. Elias P. Calvert was a carpenter and contractor. He married Ruth A. McNichols.

**Issue of Elias P. and Ruth A. (McNichols) Calvert:**

- **2692 i.** Alma Calvert b. abt. 1873; d. young.
- **2693 ii.** Harley Calvert b. abt. 1875; d. young.
- **2694 iii.** Mary J. Calvert b. abt. 1877; m. John Leonard.
- **2695+ iv.** Rodney M. Calvert b. May 25, 1879; m. Amy B. McNichols.

Rodney M. Calvert, Columbus, Ohio.

**1373. Henley A. Calvert (Charles, Jacob, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Henley Anderson Calvert was fourth and youngest child of the merchant, Charles Wesley Calvert of Tuscola, Ill., and his wife Samantha Elizabeth Anderson. He himself became an attorney and at one time was Judge of ... Court in Denver, Colo. He married Vena Emeline Phillips. They had but one child.

**Issue of Henley A. and Vena E. (Phillips) Calvert:**


Henley A. Calvert, Denver, Colo.

**1379. Jacob Calvert (William, Jacob, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Jacob Calvert and his twin sister, Lillie, were the only children of William F. Calvert and his second wife Lucy Phelps. Jacob married first, Margaretta Wilson by whom he had one child. He married second Bertha Scott.

Mr. Calvert was a Government employe in Washington, D.C., from 1918 to 1936 when he was retired. His wife Bertha Scott Calvert was also a Government employe from 1918 to 1933.

**Issue of Jacob and First Wife, Margaretta (Wilson) Calvert:**

- **2697+ i.** Frank Raymond Calvert b. May 31, 1889; m. Florence Edith Weakly.

Frank Raymond Calvert, Stevens Point., Wis.

**1383. Ralph W. Calvert (Robert, George, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. July 8, 1877, Portsmouth, Ohio; d. Mar. 6, 1937, Portsmouth,
Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1907, Portsmouth, Ohio, CLARA ANNABELL AHREND, b. Nov. 16, 1882, Pomeroy, Ohio; d. . . . dau. of Charles Frederick Ahrend and his wife Mary Augusta Utneamer.

Ralph Waldo Calvert was third child of Judge Robert Allen Calvert and his wife Martha Jane Cole. He was a politician and realtor, and in religion, a Presbyterian.

**ISSUE OF RALPH W. AND CLARA A. (AHREND) CALVERT:**

2698  i.  Earl Clark Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1912; d. Apr. 2, 1929.

2699  ii.  Mary Alene Calvert b. Sept. 15, 1920, Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mary Alene Calvert, Portsmouth, Ohio.

1404. GEORGE W. CALVERT (Jesse, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. May 7, 1831, Mason county, Ky.; d. 1889; buried at Newark, Knox county, Mo., in the Cemetery beside Confederate soldiers who fell at the Battle of Newark; m. June 5, 1867, in McDonough county, Ill., NANCY (HARDIN) CLARK, b.; d., wid. of Samuel Clark, and dau. of Davis Hardin and his wife Elizabeth Webster, who was daughter of James Webster of District of Columbia.

George W. Calvert, sixth child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Nancy Baker, was the only one of their children to leave a descendant. He married the young widow, Nancy (Hardin) Clark. The only child of George W. Calvert and his wife Nancy Hardin, Jesse Benton Calvert, sent the following history of his father.

"He, George W. Calvert, and his Father were very close. He left home before he was 18 years old with his father's permission and assistance, to avoid family trouble which occurred over Edward Calvert whipping a negro slave boy the same age as George. The boys raced the plow horses when riding after the cows on the Range. One of the neighbors caught them at it & told Edward who came to the Barnyard & whipped the Negro & then came to the Corn Crib to whip George who took a Hemp hook from the wall & told his Bro. he would cut his Head off if he attempted it. They ate at the same Table for over a year without speaking to each other—that was during 1849—when Gold was discovered in California. When the two boys, one white & one black were plowing for corn early in the spring of 1850, the Black boy, Charles, said, 'Massa George, if Mass' would sell me I would bring $2,000. He could take the money and send you to California & you could dig Gold and buy me back & then I would be your Nigger.' The boys at noon talked it over with George's Father and he agreed. He bought 2 yoke of Oxen & a wagon & started his son to Calif., where he worked till 1853 & came home via New Orleans, talked to the negro trader who informed him Charles had died with yellow fever soon after he got to New Orleans. George went up the Mississippi to the mouth of the Missouri, & on up to St. Joseph, and out Home turned over all the money he had made to his father because he made it before he was of age. The amount was about $7,500, part of which was used to build a new frame House out of timber that grew on the farm. It was an old-fashioned 2-story white House with green blinds, which was still
standing in good repair in 1930. George then burned charcoal to pay for
his Education. He got a Certificate (on sheep Skin) to teach School from
Judge Nichols of Savannah, Mo. Taught one school and said he never
expected to have any children of his own, and was not going to fool away
his time with the children of other people. He quit and went to buying
live stock for the 1st Packing house in St. Joseph, Mo., for whom his
Brother-in-law, James H. Woodward was the Purchasing Agent. He later
went into partnership with Moses Moore, another Cattle buyer, & they
delivered a bunch of Stock to the Market. When Price was raising his
army for the defense of Mo., he left Moore to sell the stock and he went
up Home 15 miles to visit his father who rather favored the North. But
his Mother was a Southern fire-eater and prevailed on him to join Sanders'
Regiment as a Private in Price's army. He never saw Moses Moore again.
Moore came on up with their money and had bought the right to
build Long Toms in Calif—a device for Hydraulic mining—and expected
George to go back to California with him & keep out of the War, and when
Moore was informed by Jesse, George's father, that George had joined
the Army, Moore stood up in his stirrups & cursed the World in General
& George in Particular, for going to war to fight over niggers when he had
already proved he knew how to mine Gold in California. George fought at
Lexington, Mo., Lone Jack, Carthage, Camp Bliss, Barry Co., Mo., near
Cassville, at Pea Ridge and Wilson Creek. Was made Captain of his
Company at Camp Bliss—a hard little fight where the Captain of his Co.
fell in action, and when the Co. had no leader and one had to be chosen,
George W. Calvert was made Captain by Acclamation—went on to Mem­
phis, Tenn. with Price, took sick & bought horses for Price until he was
able to fight again and Price gave him a recruiting Officer's Commission
to go back north of St. Joseph, Mo., & recruit when that corner of the state
was so full of Federals, Quantrill could not stay north of the Mo. River—
and when Captain Calvert came south with a band of raw recruits, he
could not stay with his friends because their houses and barns would have
been burned for Harboring Rebels. He could not stay with his enemies
because they would not let him, so he had to stay with Quantrill. He was
in several hot fights when with him and I was told by one of Quantrill's
men that he held the S.W. corner of the Public Square in the Battle of
Independence with his bridle reins in his teeth & a 6-shooter in each hand.
The Federals were in a Brick Bank & were shooting over a transom, but
when a rifle barrel showed above the door, the bullets from the navies
went in so fast the men inside could not take sight down the barrel, so
they fired over 100 shots at him 1/2 way across the street & never touched
him. He was captured on the Little Tarkio in Holt Co. Mo., sent to St.
Joseph, Mo., and from there to St. Louis & then to Alton, Ill. He took the
oath after Lee surrendered, went over into McDonough Co., Ill., and went
into the Cattle business again, and married and had one child, Jesse
Benton Calvert, born Aug. 20, 1868. His father, Jesse, died in April, 1878.
There was no funeral except the remarks made by George over his Father’s
dead body, among which he said of his Father as he calmly looked into
the coffin, 'He was a kind Father and a Virtuous Husband.'

"I write this as a Legacy to his grand children, Clyde L. Calvert of Ma-
comb, McDonough County, Ill., George W. Calvert of Rushville, Mo.,
Jennie Laipple of Wathena, Kans., Charles E. Calvert of Tulsa, Okla., all of whom are married and have issue to perpetuate the name.

"George W. Calvert wrote this verse during his life time:

"'My name you will find on History's Pages,
Past, Present; I hope in Future Ages,
And as the blessed angels turn the pages of the Years,
God bless good deeds with smiles, and Blot bad deeds in tears.'"

(Signed) Jesse B. Calvert,
Cassville, Mo.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND NANCY (HARDIN) CALVERT:
2700+i. Jesse Benton Calvert b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. 1. Melvina N. Ledgerwood; m. 2. Alice Carey Barker.

1409. FLEMING CALVERT (John, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 10, 1821, Mason county, Ky.; d. Sept. 23, 1899, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Sept. 2, 1849, near Clarksville, Pike county, Mo., BELINDA ANN LIMERICK, b. 1826, near Clarksville; d. Dec. 12, 1871, Clarksville, Mo.; dau. of John Limerick and his wife Nancy (thought to have been Jones.)

Fleming Calvert was third child of John Calvert and his wife, Sarah Ann Jones. He was a River man, soldier, and merchant. He lived at Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri, and married there, Belinda Ann Limerick. The 1870 Census for Pike County calls him a Steamboat Agent, with property valued at over $3,000. His four children were all born in Clarksville.

ISSUE OF FLEMING AND BELINDA A. (LIMERICK) CALVERT:
2701+i. Alice Margaret Calvert b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Dr. Charles T. Pepper.
2702+ii. Ida Mary Calvert b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Edward Clack Carroll.
2704+iv. Lizzie Wall Calvert b. June 13, 1868; m. Harry Morton Modisett.

Mrs. Harry Morton Modisett, San Diego, Calif.

1418. RICHARD PEED (Caroline Calvert, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF RICHARD AND JANE (RUNYAN) PEED:
2705+i. Leroy Peed b. abt. 1849; m. Josephine Abbott.
2706+ii. Martha Caroline Peed b. 1851; m. Althedore Gregor.
2707+iii. Ella Peed b. ; m. 1. Monroe Waltz; no issue; m. 2. Luther Day; no issue.
2708+iv. Neal Peed b. ; m. Victoria Runyan.
2709+v. Dora Peed b. ; m. Elmer Cox.
2710+vi. Helen Peed b. 1865; m. 1. Amos Hoover; no issue; m. 2. Lafe Stigleman; no issue.

Mrs. Frank W. Gregor, Indianapolis, Ind.
**TENTH GENERATION**

1428. **FRANCIS M. CALVERT**  
(Craven, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. 1834, Mason county, Ky.; d. before 1870; m. Dec. 3, 1857, prob. in Platte county, Mo., **ELIZABETH W. CALVERT**, b. June 4, 1838 in Missouri; d. abt. 1900; dau. of Lewis Calvert and his wife Martha Washington Herndon; sister to Marion Calvert who married as his second wife, **James Madison Calvert**, uncle to **Francis M. Calvert**. After her husband's death, **ELIZABETH** married on Feb. 10, 1870, **BENJAMIN B. PRYOR**, by whom she had three children.

Francis M. ("Frank" M.) Calvert was third child of Craven and Sarah (Calvert) Calvert. He married Elizabeth W. ("Bettie") Calvert, who is said to have been a beautiful woman. She married second Benjamin B. Pryor.

**ISSUE OF FRANCIS M. AND ELIZABETH W. (CALVERT) CALVERT:**

1. **Howard Calvert** b. 1860; m. Frances Zerke.
2. **Holt Calvert** b. abt. 1865; unm.; went west.
3. **Frank Calvert**; m. Lou White.

**ISSUE OF BENJAMIN B. AND ELIZABETH W. (CALVERT) PRYOR:**

4. **Minnie Pryor**.
5. **James Pryor**.
6. **Benjamin Pryor**.

Mrs. Samuel B. Bennett (M. E. Foy Collection)

1429. **JAMES L. CALVERT**  
(Craven, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. abt. 1836, Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . .; m. in Kansas, **SARAH HERNDON**.

**ISSUE OF JAMES L. AND SARAH (HERNDON) CALVERT:**

1. **Robert Calvert**.
2. **John Calvert**.

Mrs. S. L. Bennett (M. E. Foy Collection)

1434. **CHARLES L. CALVERT**  
(James, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Sept. 2, 1840, Lebanon, Boone county, Ind.; d. 1924, in Old Soldiers Home, Lebanon, Ind.; m. in Indiana, **REBECCA ANN WATSON**, b. 1846, in Indiana; d. . . . .; dau. of Jelico M. Watson and his wife Rebecca Ann White.

Charles LaFayette Calvert was third child of James Calvert and his wife Amanda W. Clift. He was appointed to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., from New Castle, Ind., entering the academy July 1, 1861, where he remained until Feb. 19, 1864, when he resigned to enter the Army in the Volunteer service in the Civil War. He enlisted in New York City in Company F, 165th N.Y. Infantry, and mustered into service as a private April 7, 1864. Mustered out August 26, 1865. He served with his regiment in the Department of the Gulf. Was stationed for a time at New Orleans, and afterwards, when the regiment went north, was on duty in New York Harbor. (Hazard’s History of Henry County, Ind., 1906, Vol. 1, p. 592.)
Later in life, Charles LaFayette Calvert became a newspaper editor at Liberal, Kans. He married Rebecca Ann Watson by whom he had two children.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES L. AND REBECCA A. (WATSON) CALVERT:**

2719  i. George William Calvert.
2720+ ii. James Judd Calvert b. May 22, 1884; m. Vera May Krohn.

Charles L. Calvert, Eldorado, Kans.

**1435. REDMOND CALVERT** *(James, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*


**ISSUE OF REDMOND AND MALINDA I. (HALL) CALVERT:**

2721 i. James Calvert.
2722 ii. Blanche Calvert.

Llewellyn M. Calvert, Liberal, Kans. (Western Calvert Heirs, Assn.)

**1438. JAMES S. CALVERT** *(Charles, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Oct. 15, 1841, in Indiana; d. June 14, 1912, Kansas City, Mo.; m. abt. 1866 at Lone Tree, Johnson county, Iowa, MARY HUCHINS, b. 1845, Uniontown, Fayette, Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1917, Lamont, Grant County, Okla.; dau. of Richard Huchins and his wife.

James Samuel Calvert was eldest child of Charles Calvert and his wife Susan Kiser. He was a merchant-farmer.

**ISSUE OF JAMES S. AND MARY (HUCHINS) CALVERT:**

2724 i. Ada Calvert b. May 22, 1869; m. C. R. Donovan.
2725+ ii. Charles R. Calvert b. Nov. 21, 1873; m. Sarepta Mabel Cones.
2726 > iii. O. L. Calvert b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Eva Edmiston.
2727 iv. Elizabeth Calvert b. Dec. 12, 1888; m. Ralph Hallsbary.

Charles R. Calvert, Winfield, Kans.

**1439. LUTHER CALVERT** *(Charles, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Feb. 27, 1844, in Indiana; d. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Dec. 22, 1871, ELLA M. MORRIS.

**ISSUE OF LUTHER AND ELLA M. (MORRIS) CALVERT:**


Charles M. Calvert, Wasco, Calif. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

**1445. LYCURGUS CALVERT** *(James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*


Lycurgus Calvert was first child of James Madison Calvert and his first wife Mary Hughes Bagley. His mother died when he was thirteen and his father, with his family of young children—the youngest being little more than a year old, married soon a distant cousin, Marian Herndon Calvert. Lycurgus grew up to be first a farmer, then a stockman and a merchant. As a stockman he owned and loved fine horses. At one time he took the first prize for roping cattle.

He worked for his county and state, a fearless man who never belonged to lawless gangs or associations which at one time overran Wyoming where he had settled. He died at the age of 68, leaving his family well provided for, "but," as a daughter wrote, "we had to see what it was all made for so we are now all poor and growing old."

Lycurgus Calvert was a true pioneer being the seventh man to arrive in that part of Wyoming through which the Union Pacific R.R. passed. He went through with the R.R. Surveyors. Was in Salt Lake City when Brigham Young was monarch, and helped Brigham's men ferry the stock, taken from people killed in a massacre, across Salt Lake and put the stock on an island.

He took food and supplies from Rawlings, Wyo., to Meeker, Colo., and made regular 180 mile trips between the two points. He unloaded some of these supplies the night before Meeker, the Indian Agent, was killed. The Ute Indians had gone mad and caused trouble, with plenty of folk being killed.

Lycurgus Calvert was the Deputy that captured Big Nose George, a train robber and bad man generally, and secured a reward of $3,000 in cash and a Pass from the U.P.R.R. as long as Mr. Dickerson, their head manager, lived.

Mr. Calvert married Viola A. Davidson, a beautiful young woman, a native of San Bernardino, Calif. Sometime after her husband's death she married second, Joseph Brown of San Bernardino, a girlhood friend. She was a widow. He a widower. What more suitable than in the eventide of life they two should traverse together the end of the path that leads to the glowing sunset—to which we all, one day, must come.

**Issue of Lycurgus and Viola A. (Davidson) Calvert:**

2729+ i. Ada Calvert b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. 1. Charles B. Boyce; m. 2. Fred W. Teter; m. 3. Fayette Piper.

2730+ ii. Lycurgus Calvert, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1879; m. Agnes M. Jenbens.

2731 iii. Lydia Calvert b. Dec. 17, 1881; m. 1. Joseph Keeeler; m. 2. Lee McKeal.


2733+ v. Mary Calvert b. July 22, 1887; m. Wm. Ellsworth Lay.


2736+ viii. Lloyd Calvert b. June 14, 1896; m Margaret Esther Mills.

Mrs. Samuel B. Bennett. (M. E. Foy Collection)

Mrs. Mary Calvert Lay, Glendale, Calif.

Mrs. Ada C. Piper, Lander, Wyo.
1446. **James M. Calvert** *(James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. Jan. 5, 1851; d. . . . ; m. abt. 1881, **Emily Elizabeth Sloane** b. Sept. 8, 1862.

James Madison Calvert, Jr. ("Matt" Calvert), was second child of James Madison Calvert and his first wife Mary Hughes Bagley. They lived at Tinmath, Colo.

**Issue of James M. and Emily E. (Sloane) Calvert:**

1. **Alva Adams Calvert** b. 1883.
2. **Evelyn Sloane Calvert** b. 1885.
3. **Arthur Calvert** b. abt. 1891.
4. **Annie Laura Calvert** b. abt. 1893.

Mrs. S. B. Bennett. (M. E. Foy Collection)

1447. **Anna May Calvert** *(James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

Anna May Calvert was third child of James Madison Calvert and his first wife, Mary Hughes Bagley. Mrs. Bennett was greatly interested in her Calvert ancestry. At the time she sent family records to Miss Foy, they consisted of little more than names and relationships. There was no thought then of a Genealogy, else information would doubtless have been fuller and more specific.

**Issue of Samuel B. and Anna M. (Calvert) Bennett:**

1. **Florence Imogene Bennett** b. Jan. 8, 1869; d. 1916; m. Milford Buchanan, 1888.
2. **Albert Lamphere Bennett** b. Feb. 21, 1871; d. 1875.
3. **Carroll Calvert Bennett** b. 1877; d. . . . ; m. Phebe . Crowther, 1906.
5. **Samuel B. Bennett, Jr.** b. Dec. 13, 1887; m. Janet Wittich.

Mrs. S. B. Bennett, Sr. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

Samuel B. Bennett, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif.

1450. **Edward Lee Calvert** *(James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

Edward Lee Calvert was the sixth and youngest child of James Madison Calvert and his first wife, Mary Hughes Bagley. He lived at Leadville, where he was interested in mining.

**Issue of Edward L. and Ella L. (Lyon) Calvert:**

2748+  ii. Charles Edward Calvert b. May 19, 1900; m. June R. Hibsche.

Mrs. S. B. Bennett (Mary E. Foy Collection).
Charles Edward Calvert, Leadville, Colo.

1465. JAMES M. CALVERT  (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

James M. Calvert was eldest child of William B. Calvert and his first wife Hester Rigdon. He was born the same month that James Monroe was elected President of the United States, and it is thought that because of his father’s admiration for James Monroe, and the coincidence of the birth coming near the time of the election, that his first born was named for the President elect.

James M. Calvert was a well-to-do farmer and married Jeannette Razor, in Bath county, Ky.

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND JEANNETTE (RAZOR) CALVERT:
2749+  i. Hiram B. Calvert b. April 6, 1838; m. Minerva E. White.
2750+  ii. Sarah Calvert b. abt. 1841.
2751+  iii. Hester Serena Calvert b. 1843; m. John R. Triplett.
2752+  iv. George William Calvert b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. 1. Margaret Thompson; m. 2. Elizabeth A. Coggswell; m. 3. Sarah Rachael Caskey.
2753  v. James M. Calvert b. 1848.
2754  vi. Ann Elizabeth Calvert b. 1851; m. John Moore.
2755  vii. Mary Calvert b. 1853; m. 1. John W. Brain; m. 2. Henry Myers.
2756  viii. Rebecca Calvert b. 1855; m. John Evans.
2758+  x. Monroe Nesbit Calvert b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Rose Bornham.

Hiram B. Calvert, Cottonwood Falls, Kans. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records.
Bath county, Ky., Marriages,

1466. WILLIAM CALVERT  (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1818 Nicholas county, Ky. (Census); d. aft. 1880, in Kansas; 1st m. Feb. 10, 1840, in Bath county, Ky., to SARAH (SALLIE) LYNAM, b. . . . ; d. before 1847 in Bath county, Ky.; dau. of Richard Lynam and his wife . . . . . . . . . . 2nd m. May 10, 1847, in Bath county, to ELIZA ANN BARNETT, b. abt. 1829, in Kentucky.

William Calvert, second child of William B. Calvert and his first wife, Hester Rigdon, left his home in Kentucky, before 1860, and settled as a farmer in Mercer county, Mo., where he had property valued at $1200 in 1860 as the Census shows. As an old man he was blind in one eye and wore a black patch over it. His beard was long and white, and he was “clean and neat and just as proud.”
ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND FIRST WIFE, SARAH L. (LYNAM) CALVERT:

2758a i. Scott Washington Calvert b. Mar. 29, 1841; m. Margaret Puett.


ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZA A. (BARNETT) CALVERT:

2758c iii. Elias Calvert b. 1848.

2758d iv. William Calvert b. 1851.

2758e v. Lewis Calvert b. 1855.

Miss Rose Calvert, Princeton, Mo.

Census Records.

1467. HARRIET CALVERT (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1820; d. abt. 1863, Rowan county, Ky.; m. Feb. 10, 1834, in Bath county, Ky., to G. Washington Padgett; b. 1814 in Kentucky.

Harriet Calvert, said to have been child of William B. Calvert and his first wife Hester Rigdon, married Washington Padgett, a farmer. They lived in Bath county, Ky. The names and ages of their children were taken from the 1850 Census of Bath county.

ISSUE OF G. WASHINGTON AND HARRIET (CALVERT) PADGETT:

2759 i. Louisiana Padgett b. 1837.

2760 ii. James N. Padgett b. 1839.

2761 iii. Harvey Padgett b. 1841.

2762 iv. Cavan Padgett b. 1843.

2763 v. Salem Padgett b. 1845.

2764 vi. Robert Padgett b. 1847.

2765 vii. America Padgett b. 1848.

2766 viii. Virginia Padgett b. 1850.

Census Records.

Bath County, Ky. records.

1468. VINCENT CALVERT (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1825, Nicholas county, Ky.; d. ....; m. Sept. 3, 1844 in Fleming county, Ky., Elma Crawford, b. 1828 in Kentucky; d. before 1860; dau. of James Crawford and his wife "Frankey A. Crawford" as recorded in the 1860 Census for Fleming county. James Crawford and Fannie Mills m. Feb. 15, 1821, Flemming county, Ky.

Vincent Calvert was fourth child of William B. Calvert and his first wife Hester Rigdon. He was a farmer and is said to have married twice: first to Elma Crawford. Ther marriage was recorded in Fleming county. Their names were found in the 1850 Census for Fleming county with two daughters. By 1860, the children were living with their grandparents. The same in 1870, except, perhaps, for any who may have married. It is said that Vincent Calvert went to Tennessee, settled near Nashville, and later married there. Vincent Calvert was probably named for an uncle of his father's who remained in Prince William county, Va., and of whose children we have no record.
1471. FRANCIS M. CALVERT (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1829, Bath county, Ky.; d.; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Fleming county, Ky., EMILY FAWNS, b. 1826 in Ky.

Francis Marion Calvert was seventh child of William B. Calvert and his first wife, Hester Rigdon. He was a farmer and married Emily Fawns. Name and age of their child taken from Census records.

1472. BURGESS D. CALVERT (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Burgess Drury or Drewey or Drewery Calvert was eighth child of William B. Calvert and his first wife, Hester Rigdon. His middle name has been variously given and spelled. Descendants may take their choice, but the compiler leans toward the first spelling as given above—“Drury.”

Burgess D. Calvert was five feet eleven inches tall, dark complexion, black hair and eyes, and, by occupation, a farmer. He fought in the Civil War, enlisting in the 124th Kentucky Infantry. He was shot through the wrist leaving him with a crippled hand which he carried to his grave. He was discharged from the army on the first of January, 1865, at Covington, Ky.

Sometime between 1868 and 1870 he removed his family to Missouri. In 1876 he returned to Fleming county, Ky. In the meantime he had lost trace of many relations and friends who had either died or removed to other places. He is said to have been a kind hearted man with a jovial disposition. He married Louisa Jackson, his step-mother's daughter.

1473. ISSUE OF BURGESS D. AND LOUISA (JACKSON) CALVERT:
(First four and last two born in Kentucky; others in Missouri)
2772 i. Corilla Calvert b. 1857; m. Marshall Kissick.
2774 iii. Sarilda Delbert Calvert b. Feb., 1866; m. Albert Fizer.
2775+ iv. Anna Belle Calvert b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. 1. John Carpenter; m. 2. Albert Fizer.
2776 v. Curtis Jackson Calvert b. Mar., 1870; d. Oct. 6, 1885. (Tombstone.)
2777+ vi. Charles Wallace Calvert b. June 16, 1872; m. Margaret E. Gardener.
2778 vii. Caroline F. Calvert b. 1876; m. John Plummer.
2779 viii. Lulu Frances Calvert b. 1878; m. Ira Jones.

Wm. Burgess Calvert, Paris, Ky.
Harley O. Carpenter, Flemingsburg, Ky.
Charles W. Calvert, Walkerton, Ind.
Ida May Jordan, Arlington, Ind.

1477. ISAAC J. CALVERT (William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Isaac Jasper Calvert was eldest child of William B. Calvert by his second wife, Elizabeth Evans. He was a farmer and married four times. His first wife died of tuberculosis. His second wife died after bearing one son. By his third wife there were several children, two of whom lived to marry. This marriage ended in divorce, after which he married his fourth wife by whom he had ten children. This lady was not only a good wife and mother, but endeared herself to her step-children.

**ISSUE OF ISAAC J. AND FIRST WIFE, SOPHIA M. (WALLINGFORD) CALVERT:**
2781+ i. Laura Frances Calvert b. May 18, 1873; m. 1. Charles D. Hurst; m. 2, Bryce L. Hinton.

**ISSUE OF ISAAC J. AND SECOND WIFE, SARAH S. (TEAGER) CALVERT:**

**ISSUE OF ISAAC J. AND THIRD WIFE, SERILDA (GIBBS) CALVERT:**
2784 iv. Myrtle Calvert b. ......; m. J. O. Binns.

**ISSUE OF ISAAC J. AND ELIZABETH E. (MCCARTHY) CALVERT:**
2785 v. Rowena Calvert b. July 14, 1895; m. Walter Wood.
2787 vii. Del Mariah Calvert b. Apr. 19, 1900; m. William Almood.
2788 viii. Lulu Calvert b. Mar. 12, 1902; m. Earl Wickline.
2789 ix. Helen Calvert b. July 26, 1903; m. Jesse Rutherford.
2791 xi. Leona Calvert b. May 24, 1908; m. Thomas Williams.
2793 xiii. Eunice Calvert b. Oct. 18, 1911; m. Martin Weaver.

Marshall Jacob Calvert, Tollesboro, Ky.
1483. **Eliza Jane Tuttle** (Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Eliza Jane Tuttle was third child of Peter Tuttle and his wife, Elizabeth Calvert. Eliza J. married Leroy Day in Nicholas county, Ky. About 1850 they removed to Missouri, settling at Hazel Hill, Johnson county, where they opened an Inn, continuing its service until the end of the Civil War. Then they moved to Mercer county, Mo., settling near Princeton on a farm. Their children were all born in Johnson county.

**Issue of Leroy and Eliza J. (Tuttle) Day:**

- 2795+ i. Elizabeth Day b. Feb., 1834; m. Mancent Simmons.
- 2796+ ii. Sophronia Ann Day b. May 21, 1836; m. Martin Van Buren Trapp.
- 2798  iv. Peter Thomas Day b. abt. 1840.
- 2799+ v. Charles Middleton Day b. May 9, 1842; m. Harriet Grimstead.
- 2800+ vi. Nancy Jane Day b. abt. 1845; m. Alfred Fletcher.
- 2801+ vii. Mary Frances Day b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Peter Neighbors.
- 2804+ x. Bledsoe Day b. abt. 1856; m. Margaret Driscoll.

Mrs. M. D. Payne (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Leroy Matthews (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

1484. **Angelina Tuttle** (Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Angelina Tuttle was fourth child of Peter Tuttle and his wife Elizabeth Calvert. Angelina married James M. Myers, a farmer. They settled in Missouri after 1850. To them were born ten children, at least seven of whom were born in Nicholas county, Ky., as recorded in the 1850 Census for Nicholas county. All died before 1914 except Thomas and Elizabeth.

**Issue of James M. and Angelina (Tuttle) Myers:**

- 2805  i. Ambrose D. Myers b. 1837.
- 2806  ii. John W. Myers b. 1839.
- 2807  iii. James M. Myers b. 1841.
- 2808  iv. Peter H. Myers b. 1843.
- 2810  vi. Emily J. Myers b. 1847.
1487. **Nancy L. Tuttle** *(Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

**Issue of John and Nancy L. (Tuttle) Roberts:**
- 2814 i. John J. C. Roberts, b. in the late spring, 1850.
- 2814a ii. Crittendon Roberts.
- 2814b iii. Bud Roberts.
- 2814c iv. Millard Roberts.
- 2814d v. Helen Roberts.

Nicholas county, Ky., Census, 1850.

Mrs. Mary Frances Neighbors, Warrensburg, Mo.

1488. **Preston M. C. Tuttle** *(Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. Oct. 4, 1828, Nicholas county, Ky.; d. ...; m. Feb. 27, 1849, in Nicholas county, Ky., to Sarah Jane Logan.

**Issue of Preston M. C. and Sarah J. (Logan) Tuttle:**
- 2814e i. James Tuttle.
- 2814f ii. Anna Tuttle.
- 2814g iii. Lee Tuttle.

Nicholas county, Ky., Marriages.

Mrs. Mary Frances Neighbors, Warrensburg, Mo.

1489. **Helen M. Tuttle** *(Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. Jan. 12, 1830, Nicholas county, Ky.; d. ...; 1st m. Nov. 16, 1847, in Nicholas county, Ky., to James Henry Grose or Gross, b. ...; d. 1849, drowned; 2nd m. in Johnson county, Mo., to William Grimstead.

**Issue of James H. and Helen M. (Tuttle) Grose:**
- 2814h i. Laura Grose b. 1848 in Nicholas county, Ky.; d. Aug. 5, 1939; m. ... Whitsett and had a dau. Helen Whitsett who m. ... Wherry, and a son, Tod Whitsett.

**Issue of William and Helen M. (Tuttle) Grimstead:**
- 2814i ii. William Grimstead, twin to James.
- 2814j iii. James Grimstead.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

1491. **Jesse Calvert** *(Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. 1817, Mason or Nicholas county, Ky.; d. ...; 1st m. abt. 1838, Moore; 2nd m. Aug. 12, 1849, in Fleming county, Ky., Sally Davis, b. 1828, Virginia.
Jesse Calvert was eldest child of Page Calvert and his wife Sarah Day, who was a daughter or a sister to Squire Day. Jesse married first, a Miss Moore. No record has been found of the marriage. He married second, Sarah Davis. The 1850 Census for Fleming county, Ky., calls him “farmer.” The 1860 Census calls him a carpenter.

**Issue of Jesse and First Wife (Moore) Calvert:**
- 2815 i. William Page Calvert b. 1839; m. Sallie Perkins.

**Issue of Jesse and Second Wife Sarah (Davis) Calvert:**
- 2816 ii. Jesse Calvert b. 1851; m. . . . . . . . . . . . . Boyd and moved to Missouri.
- 2817 iii. Sarah E. Calvert b. 1853.
- 2818 iv. Matilda Calvert b. 1855.
- 2819 v. Nancy Calvert b. 1856.

Ida May Jordan, Arlington, Ind.

Census Records.

1497. **Notley Ann Calvert** (Smith, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1827; d. . . . . ; m. abt. 1839, in Weston, Mo., **Benjamin Holladay**.

Notley Ann Calvert seems to have been the eldest child of Smith Calvert and his wife Cassandra Branham. She married very young ‘Benjamin Holladay, the ‘great Western’ in business ventures, the Salt Lake Trader, the railroad constructor, the New York millionaire, the embellisher of Ophir Farm, the author of the *Pony Overland Express*, and the hero of fortune and failure. Today abounding in wealth, and tomorrow penniless. His daring enterprise laughed at opposition. . . . He came from Nicholas county, Ky., was a son of William Holladay, and his brothers were Jesse, David, Joseph, James H., and Andrew B. Holladay. He came in 1838 and set up a dram-shop and tavern in Weston. His first achievement was the capture of his wife and the pacification of the old man. The Mexican War opened the door of fortune, and the Civil War afforded further opportunity for success. Congress failed to pay him what was due him, and he died poor. His wife died and lies beneath the chapel of Ophir Farm. He married a second time and died out West amidst the wreck of his fortunes.” (Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton.)

**Issue of Benjamin and Notley Ann (Calvert) Holladay:**
- 2822 i. Phene C. Holladay; m. Henri De Buissure.
- 2823 ii. Benjamin Holladay, Jr.
- 2824 iii. Joseph Holladay.
- 2825 iv. daughter m. an Italian Count.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton.

1500. **Phena Calvert** (Smith, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1835 in Kentucky; d. after 1893; m. Jan. 14, 1851, in Platte county, Mo., **David Holladay**, b. May 5, 1823 in Nicholas county,
Phena Calvert seems to have been the fourth child of Smith Calvert and his wife Cassandra Branham. She married David Holladay, brother to the famous Benjamin who married her sister Notley Ann. David Holladay was a miller, distiller and merchant. The Census shows that he was also a keen business man and had accumulated a goodly substance of over $50,000. He was a man of fine sense and a true gentleman. He predeceased his wife.

**Issue of David and Phena (Calvert) Holladay:**

- 2826 i. William Holladay b. 1852; m. Hattie Wright, July 10, 1888.
- 2827 ii. Clara Holladay b. 1854; m. Thos. G. Barton of Plattsburg, Oct. 6, 1874.
- 2828 iii. Kate Holladay b. 1860; m. John S. Butler, Apr. 27, 1881.
- 2829 iv. David Holladay b. 1862; d. unm.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897.
Census Records, 1860, Platte County, Mo. Also 1870.

**1501. Sallie A. Calvert (Smith, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1892, Belton, Mo.; m. Nov. 27, 1856, in Platte county, Mo., Richard Mentor Johnson, b. July 31, 1836, prob. in Scott county, Ky.; d. ...; son of Andrew Johnson and his wife Jemima Suggett, who were m. in Scott county, Ky.

Sallie A. Calvert was fifth child of Smith Calvert and his wife Cassandra Branham. She married Richard Mentor Johnson (called "Dick" by his friends), who was a generous soul—pure, true, kind and unselfish, and had troops of friends. He was well educated and had large experience as a merchant. With his brother George, he engaged in merchandising in Platte City. When George died, Richard retired to his farm on Bee Creek. This he sold and removed to Belton, Mo., where he was twice appointed postmaster.

**Issue of Richard M. and Sallie A. (Calvert) Johnson:**

- 2830 i. Jemima Johnson b. 1859; m. Yocome.
- 2831 ii. Katherine B. Johnson b. 1859; m. Haralson.
- 2832 iii. Benjamin H. Johnson b. 1861; m. Minnie Anes, Dec. 21, 1892.
- 2833 iv. Lydia E. Johnson b. 1864; m. ... Calvert.
- 2834 v. Cassandra Johnson b. 1870.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897, p. 281.

**1506. Darwin J. Calvert (Hiram, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

Darwin Johnson Calvert was second child of Hiram Calvert and his first wife, Lucy Buford. He was a farmer and married Sophia Jane Smith.

**ISSUE OF DARWIN J. AND SOPHIA J. (SMITH) CALVERT:**
1. Martha Ladara Calvert b. May 15, 1858; m. Franklin Pierce Jackson.
2. Isaac Hiram Calvert b. 1862; d. in infancy.
3. William Calvert b. 1864; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Cora Calvert Wade, Logansport, Ind.

**1520. DARWIN J. CALVERT** (David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1843, Owen county, Ky.; d. 1910, Glencoe, Gallatin county, Ky.; m. abt. 1860, prob. in Owen county, Jennie McDarmont, b. 1843, Owen county, d. 1893, Carroll county, Ky.; dau. of Henry McDarmont and his wife Elizabeth Oliver.

Darwin Johnson Calvert was eldest child of David Thompson Calvert and his wife Julia A. Moore. He was first a farmer, but later became a druggist and married Jennie McDarmont. They had six children, the first four being named in the New Liberty Precinct in the 1870 Census for Owen county, Ky.

**ISSUE OF DARWIN J. AND JENNIE (McDarment) CALVERT:**
1. John H. Calvert b. 1864; m. Sally Mefford.
2. Harvey Calvert b. 1866.
3. Emma Calvert b. 1868.
5. Louis Calvert.
6. Annie Calvert; m. Robert E. Lee.

Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Bedford, Ky.

**1528. MARY CALVERT** (William H., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF GEORGE A. AND MARY (CALVERT) JOHNSON:**
1. Mary Ann Johnson; m. John Dunn.

Mrs. Thomas Dudley Jones, Platte City, Mo.

**1529. WILLIAM H. CALVERT** (William H., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
William Henry Calvert was fourth child of William Henry Calvert, Sr., and his wife Paulina Moore. He was a farmer.

**Issue of William H. and Lavinia (Burford) Calvert:**
- **2851+ i. Eugene Sidney Calvert b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. Pearl L. Dorsett.**
- **2852 ii. Anna Pauline Calvert b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. W. K. Morgan.**

Eugene Sidney Calvert, Belle Plaine, Kans.

1548. **Sarah Rochester Calvert** (John, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. March, 1858, Owen county, Ky.; d. 1939, Marlin, Tex.; m. 1874, in Marlin, Tex., to Thomas Clifton Oltorf, a newspaper editor, b. 1855, Marlin, Tex.; d. 1898, Marlin, Tex., son of Judge James Daniel Oltorf and his wife, Mary Irene Hutchings.

**Issue of Thomas C. and Sarah R. (Calvert) Oltorf:**
- (All born in Marlin, Tex.)
  - **2852a i. Mary Aline Oltorf b. 1875; m. Dr. Burr G. Ward.**
  - **2852b ii. Annie Taluluh Oltorf b. 1877; m. Joseph Clark Holloway.**
  - **2852c iii. James Daniel Oltorf b. 1880; m. Mary Keyser.**
  - **2852d iv. Judge Prentice Oltorf b. 1882.**
  - **2852e+ v. Frank Oltorf b. Mar. 11, 1885; m. Madeline Bartlett.**

Frank Calvert Oltorf.

1550. **Mary J. Calvert** (Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mary Jane Calvert was eldest child of Andrew Calvert and his wife Malissa Glass. Mary Jane married George Madison Tilford, a Sheriff of Scott county whose real and personal property were valued at nearly $7,000. They had four children. The 1870 Census shows that her father and her brother Alex and his wife and three children were living with the Tilfords.

**Issue of George M. and Mary J. (Calvert) Tilford:**
- **2853+ i. Frances Tilford b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. Simeon Hambrick.**
- **2854+ ii. Andrew Calvert Tilford b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Eliza Frances Bond.**
- **2855 iii. Eliza E. Tilford b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Adams.**
- **2856 iv. Anna Tilford b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. Nutter.**

Western Calvert Heirs Association.

Census Records.

1551. **Sarah E. Calvert** (Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Jesse and Sarah E. (Calvert) Hambrick:**
- **2857 i. John Hambrick b. abt. 1852.**
Western Calvert Heirs Association.

1552. WILLIAM P. CALVERT (Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1834 Scott county, Ky.; d. 1904 Owen county, Ky.; 1st m. abt. 1867 in Scott county, MARTHA A. WIGGINTON, b. 1838 in Kentucky; d. abt. 1871/2, Scott county; 2nd m. abt. 1873 in Owen county, Ky., ELIZABETH CALVERT, b. May 20, 1854, Owen county; d. July 17, 1938, Ky.; dau. of Berry Wick Calvert and his wife Louisa Moore.

William Presley Calvert was third child of Andrew Calvert and his wife Malissa Glass. He was a farmer with property valued at $1500 as per the 1870 Census for Scott county. He married first Martha A. Wigginton. They lived at Stamping Ground. He married second, a second cousin, Elizabeth ("Bettie") Calvert, who outlived him many years, and died in Sanders, Ky. In later life Mr. Calvert became a merchant.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM P. AND FIRST WIFE MARTHA A. (WIGGINTON) CALVERT:
2862. ii. Charles Calvert b. 1870.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM P. AND SECOND WIFE ELIZABETH (CALVERT) CALVERT:
2863. iii. Dora Calvert b. ; m. Samuel.
2864. iv. Annie Calvert b. ; m. Sims.
2865. v. Sally Calvert b. ; m. Ira Allen.
2866. vi. Ida Calvert b. ; m. Joseph King.
2868. viii. Lulu Calvert b. ; m. Opal McDarment.
2869. ix. Grace Calvert b. ; unm.

David L. Calvert, St. Matthews, Ky.

1554. ALEXANDER CALVERT (Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1840, Scott county, Ky.; d. ; m. abt. 1861, prob. in Scott county, MARY ....., b. 1842 in Kentucky.

Alexander Calvert was fifth and youngest child of Andrew Calvert and his wife Malissa Glass. He was a farmer. The 1870 Census for Scott county, shows that his wife was "Mary" ..... They then had three children and were living in the family of his brother-in-law, George Madison Tilton.

ISSUE OF ALEXANDER AND MARY (........) CALVERT:
2870. i. George Calvert b. 1862.
2871. ii. Sarah Calvert b. 1865.
2872. iii. Jane Calvert b. 1868.

Census Records, Scott County, Ky., 1870.

1560. SARAH J. CALVERT (Obediah, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 17, 1838 in Scott county, Ky.; d. before 1870 in Scott county; m. abt. 1861, in Scott county, to SANFORD WIGGINTON b. 1840 in Kentucky.
Sarah Jane Calvert was sixth child of Obediah Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Lindsay. Sarah Jane married Sanford Wigginton, a farmer of Scott county, by whom she had two sons. These children were mentioned in her father's will.

**Issue of Sanford and Sarah J. (Calvert) Wigginton:**
- 2873 i. Joseph S. Wigginton b. 1862.
- 2874 ii. William O. Wigginton b. 1867.

Will of Obediah Calvert.
*Census, Scott County, Ky., 1870.*

1563. **Martha Calvert** *(Obediah, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. Nov. 13, 1843, Scott county, Ky.; d. ...; m. abt. 1862 in Scott county, Milton Plummer, b. 1840 in Kentucky.

Martha Calvert was ninth child of Obediah Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Lindsay. Martha married Milton Plummer. They lived in Scott county, Ky.

**Issue of Milton and Martha (Calvert) Plummer:**
- 2875 i. James Plummer b. 1863.
- 2876 ii. Anna Plummer b. 1864.
- 2877 iii. Elizabeth Plummer b. 1866.
- 2878 iv. Alice Plummer b. 1869.

Will of Obediah Calvert.
*Census, Scott County, Ky., 1870.*

1564. **William O. Calvert** *(Obediah, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

William Obed Calvert was tenth child of Obediah Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Lindsay. Both father and son were successful farmers; the son accumulating real and personal property valued at nearly $12,000—as the 1870 Census for Scott County shows—and his father accumulated even more.

On April 20, 1872, W. O. Calvert and his wife Annie E. Calvert of the first part, made a deed to Obed Calvert of the second part, all of the county of Scott and State of Kentucky, of a certain tract of land on LeCompte Run—for a consideration of $1200. This deed was duly recorded in the records of Scott county on December 17, 1872.

**Issue of William O. and Anna E. (Robinson) Calvert:**
- 2879 i. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1868; d. young.
- 2880 ii. Benjamin S. Calvert b. 1869; m. Eva Spurlock.
- 2881 iii. Quincy Adams Calvert b. ...; m. Zella McLean.
TENTH GENERATION

2883  v. Martha Lindsay Calvert b. 1818; m. Lewis Cohorn.
2884  vi. Susan Jessie Calvert b. 1821; m. Charles R. Murphy.

L. L. Calvert, Georgetown, Ky.

Will of Obediah Calvert.

1568. HELEN M. CALVERT (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


ISSUE OF AMBROSE Y. AND HELEN M. (CALVERT) OWENS:

2887  ii. Lewis C. Owens; m. Alice Riley.
2888  iii. Nannie Owens; m. James Sexton.
2889  iv. Martha Owens.
2890  v. Henry Owens.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1570. SARAH CALVERT (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Sarah Calvert was third child of Lewis Calvert and his wife Martha Washington Herndon. She married H. B. C. Harris, a physician. Most of their children lived in St. Joseph, Mo.

ISSUE OF H. B. C. AND SARAH (CALVERT) HARRIS:

2891  i. Rebecca Harris b. abt. 1852; m. Spencer Barnes.
2892  ii. Hiram Harris b. abt. 1854; m. Betty Fauntleroy, Dec. 20, 1875.
2893  iii. Martha Harris b. 1857; m. Jesse Roach. Had a large family of boys.
2894  iv. Kate Harris b. 1859; m. William Barnett.
2895  v. James Harris.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1573. DAVID H. CALVERT (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


David Holt Calvert was sixth child of Lewis Calvert and his wife Martha Washington Herndon. He was educated for the law, studying in Louis-
ville, Ky. During the Civil War he served as a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army in the Division commanded by General Price. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Wilson's Creek and was in hospital at Vicksburg when General Grant captured the city. From there he was taken to a Federal prison at Alton, Ill. After the war he went to Charleston, Ill., where he married Sara Bella Chambers who was the daughter of a local banker. Mr. Calvert practiced law for a few years but a break in his health suggested a change to outdoor life, and for a time he engaged in buying grain. Later he bought a drug store and continued to operate it until shortly before his death.

**ISSUE OF DAVID H. AND SARAH B. (CHAMBERS) CALVERT:**

2896+ i. George Chambers Calvert b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Alberta Elizabeth Heess.

2897 ii. Nellie Holt Calvert b. ; d. in infancy.

George Chambers Calvert, Indianapolis, Ind.

1574. **JANE D. CALVERT** (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George; William, Leonard, George)

b. Mar. 25, 1843, in Missouri; d. ; m. BERT STANLEY.

**ISSUE OF BERT AND JANE D. (CALVERT) STANLEY:**

2898 i. Charles L. Stanley b. ; m. Cora Reed.

2899 ii. Cora Stanley b. ; m. Ernest Simms.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1575. **JOHN LEWIS CALVERT** (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. July 8, 1845, Platte county, Mo.; d. ; m. Oct. 15, 1884, in Platte county, Mrs. MARY (HINKLEY) MORTON.

**ISSUE OF JOHN L. AND MARY (HINKLEY) CALVERT:**

2900 i. Gustavus Calvert b. abt. 1885.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1577. **EMMA CALVERT** (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 23, 1848, Platte county, Mo.; d. ; m. JOSEPH B. THORPE.

**ISSUE OF JOSEPH B. AND EMMA (CALVERT) THORPE:**

2901 i. Henry Thorpe.

2902 ii. Calvert Thorpe.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1578. **ANDREW J. CALVERT** (Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Andrew Johnson Calvert was eleventh child of Lewis Calvert and his wife Martha Washington Herndon. He was educated in the district schools
of Platte county, Mo., and Pleasant Ridge College, an institution which was located one mile from his home. When a young man he and two of his brothers bought his father’s farm which they operated jointly for a few years. In 1873, Andrew J. went to Colorado and worked in the gold and silver mines until the fall of 1876, when he returned to Platte county, Mo., where he married and remained until 1881, when he moved to Kansas, locating in Johnson county, and bought 160 acres of land in Oxford township. He bought additional land and in 1886 bought the place where he thereafter resided. He then owned 320 acres where he carried on general farming and became quite an extensive breeder of Hereford cattle and Poland-China hogs. He has been very successful in his undertakings.

He was a Democrat and took an active part in local politics. He served two times as trustee of Oxford township, 1886 and 1887. He was also trustee of Aubey township two terms, 1895 and 1896. Was also elected County Commissioner of Johnson county, 1910. His administration of public affairs was always conducted in the same business-like way which characterized his private business. He was one of the progressive and influential citizens of Johnson county.

**Issue of Andrew J. and Katherine H. (Elley) Calvert:**

1579. Alice B. Calvert *(Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Jan. 11, 1853, Platte county, Mo.; d. ......; 1st. m. Arthur Zirkle; 2nd m. Ebert Tunnissen.

**Issue of Arthur and Alice B. (Calvert) Zirkle:**

1580. William B. Calvert *(Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. Jan. 8, 1856, Platte county, Mo.; d. 1908; m. Oct. 24, 1883, prob. in Platte county, Elnora Gabbert, b. Dec. 25, 1861; d. ......; living 1908; dau. of William Gabbert and his wife Frances Hamner.

William Barry Calvert was thirteenth and youngest child of Lewis Calvert and his wife Martha Washington Herndon. He lived in Platte county, Mo.

**Issue of William B. and Elnora (Gabbert) Calvert:**

M. E. Foy Collection.
1581. John Connelly Calvert (Preston B., John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Issue of John C. and Rebecca C. (Lewis) Calvert:
2913+ i. William Arthur Calvert b. June 1, 1860; m. Linda M. Rice.

Raymond R. Calvert, West Lafayette, Ind.

1585. Francis A. Calvert (Preston, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Francis Andrew Calvert was fifth child of Preston Calvert and his wife Minerva L. F. S. Connelly. He was a farmer.

Issue of Francis A. and Theresa (Payne) Calvert:
2914 i. Myrtle Payne Calvert b. May 2, 1881; unm.
2915 ii. Gertrude May Calvert b. May 3, 1884; unm.
2916 iii. Verne Smith Calvert b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. ......; m. Alice Taylor.

Miss Gertrude M. Calvert, Delphi, Ind.

1586. Robert Hansford Calvert (Preston, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Robert Hansford Calvert was sixth and youngest child of Preston Calvert and his wife Minerva L. F. S. Connelly. He was born in Delphi, Ind., where he attended school and graduated. He was employed as a clerk in a local drug store, and determined to attend college, which he did, obtaining his degree in medicine. He then practiced his profession for a few years in Pyrmont, Ind., a few miles south of Delphi. He later accepted a position as resident physician of the Indiana State Prison, located in Michigan City, Ind. This position he held for thirty years. He then resigned and moved south to South Bend, Ind., where he practiced medicine until his death, in 1928.

Issue of Dr. Robert H. and Julia M. (Cowdin) Calvert:
2917+ i. Earl Cowdin Calvert b. Nov. 22, 1873; m. Isabelle Gwalter.

Leon Taylor Calvert, Hobart, Ind.

Gwalter Cowdin Calvert, Michigan City, Ind.
1589. MARTHA F. CALVERT (John, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Martha Ferguson Calvert was third child of John Calvert and his second wife, Elvessa Cannon. Martha married Simeon Buford Wash, a farmer.

ISSUE OF SIMEON B. AND MARTHA F. (CALVERT) WASH:
2919-1 i. Emma Catherine Wash b. Dec. 2, 1880; m. 1. James Paxton French; m. 2. E. G. Vore.

Mrs. Emma C. Wash Vore, Greentown, Ind.

1592. ELIZABETH C. CALVERT (John, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 11, 1867, Scott county, Ky.; d. ...; m. abt. 1884, in Scott county, THOMAS JEFFERSON HEAD, b. July 10, 1862.

Elizabeth Catherine Calvert was sixth child of John Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Jane Shoup. Elizabeth married Thomas Jefferson Head.

ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND ELIZABETH C. (CALVERT) HEAD:
2923 ii. Benjamin Franklin Head b. July 20, 1887.
2924 iii. John Lewis Head b. Apr. 2, 1890.
2925 iv. Mary Alice Head b. July 2, 1892.
2927 vi. Anna Murray Head b. Sept. 9, 1904.

1593. JAMES M. CALVERT (John, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

James Monroe Calvert was seventh and youngest child of John Calvert and his second wife Elvessa Cannon. He married Mary Elma Wilson. In their possession is a quilt in good preservation made by Mr. Calvert's grandmother, Sarah Johnson, presumably before 1800, on which the names "Sarah Johnson" and "John Calvert" are quilted not far from the center.

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND MARY E. (WILSON) CALVERT:
(All born in Canton, Ind.)
2928 i. Stella Calvert b. June 7, 1900; unm.

Mrs. James Monroe Calvert, Louisville, Ky.

1596. VIENNA CONNELLY (Nancy Calvert, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Vienna ("Vine") Connelly was second child of Arthur Goldsmith Connelly and his wife Nancy Calvert. Vienna married Charles Gros, a Prussian by birth, a farmer by occupation.

ISSUE OF CHARLES AND VIENNA (CONNELLY) GROS:  
(All born in or near Delphi, Ind.)
2933 i. George Gros b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. Effie Eversole.
2934 ii. Arthur Connelly Gros b. Apr. 4, 1862; m. Blanche Julien.
2935 iii. Lewis Gros b. . . . ; d. young.
2936+ iv. Flora Gros b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. William Howard Bradshaw.

Mrs. Flora Gros Bradshaw, Delphi, Ind.

1604. JOHN H. GATEWOOD (Catherine Calvert, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

John Henry Gatewood was eldest child of Dudley Hampton Gatewood and his wife Catherine Calvert. According to the 1860 Census for Scott county, Ky., he was a surveyor, living at the time with his parents.

ISSUE OF JOHN H. AND ELIZA (HOCKENSMITH) GATEWOOD:  
2937 i. Mary Louise Gatewood b. June 29, 1862.
2942 vi. Adaline S. Gatewood b. Apr. 5, 1875.

Mrs. A. L. Coleman, Frankfort, Ky.

1619. JOHN H. H. CALVERT (Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
John Henry Hampton Calvert was eldest child of Thomas Jefferson Calvert and his wife Mahulda Jane Zumwalt. He was a farmer.

**Issue of John H. H. and Mary J. (Neff) Calvert:**


2946 ii. Emma Rose Calvert b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. 1. Charles Hull; m. 2. Samuel Goff.

2947 iii. George Thomas Calvert b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Amelia Devance.


2949 v. Yencie Clay Calvert b. Aug. 31, 1873; m. 1. Bessie McCoy; m. 2. Nettie; m. 3. Cora; m. 4. Jennie.


William Baxter Calvert, Revere, Mo.

1623. ISAAC N. CALVERT (Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. May 12, 1850, Clark county, Mo.; d. July 3, 1908, Clark county, Mo.; m. Mar. 16, 1876, Clark county, Mo., May Malinda Showalter b. Mar. 20, 1852, Indiana; d. …; living, 1939; dau. of Philip Showalter and his wife Rebecca Shultz.

Isaac Newton Calvert, fifth child of Thomas Jefferson Calvert and his wife Mahulda Jane Zumwalt, was a farmer.

**Issue of Isaac N. and May M. (Showalter) Calvert:**

2951+ i. Oma Newton Calvert b. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Lenna May Seaman.

2952+ ii. Avville Kirby Smith Calvert b. Mar. 16, 1879; m. 1. Sarah E. Morrey; m. 2. Esther Wiles.


2954+ iv. Thomas Jefferson Calvert b. May 21, 1887; m. Marie Schneider.


Oma Newton Calvert, Kahoka, Mo.

1624. THOMAS SMITH CALVERT (Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


**Issue of Thomas S. and Emily J. (Sherman) Calvert:**

2956+ i. Sidney Everett Calvert b. July 26, 1873; m. Cora Florence Ballenger.


2958 iii. Carl Elliott Calvert b. Sept. 9, 1882, on a farm in Clark county, Mo. Was reared on the farm and educated in the public schools of Clark county, Kirksville State Nor-
mal school, at Kirksville, Mo., City Business College, at Quincy, Ill. He served as bank cashier, deputy County Clerk of Clark county, Mo., and was elected to the office of State Representative in 1932, representing Clark county in the 57th General Assembly of Missouri, serving in 1933 and 1934 in the Regular and Special sessions, after which he retired to his farms in Clark county, Mo.

2959 + iv. Oscar Earl Calvert b. Oct. 5, 1884; m. Frances Helen Lewis.


2962 + vii. Virginia Bethel Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1892; m. Charles Weaver.


Carl E. Calvert, Revere, Mo.

1631. MARY A. MULLIN (Nancy Calvert, Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Mary Ann Mullin was eldest child of William Mullin and his wife Nancy Calvert. The birth of Mary Ann's sister Martha in 1855, was recorded in Franklin county, Ky., so it is quite possible that Mary Ann may also have been born in Franklin county or Scott county, Ky. She married William Harness shortly before her nineteenth birthday in Ulrich, Mo.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARY A. (MULLIN) HARNESS:


2968 v. Mary B. Harness b. July 29, 1873; m. Thomas Hackney.


2972 + ix. Sterling Vest Harness b. Apr. 1, 1881; m. Minnie Tyer.

2973 x. Stella Vaude Harness b. Apr. 1, 1881; m. Coy Spry.


2975 xii. Margaret Harness b. July 16, 1885.


Sterling Vest Harness, Clinton, Mo.

1640. FERDINAND CALVERT (Cyrus, Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


ISSUE OF FERDINAND AND SARAH A. (SUTER) CALVERT:

2978 i. James Marion Calvert b. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Meady Lewis.

2979 ii. Nolia Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1876; m. A. P. Weber.


Collection of Dr. Woodford B. Calvert, Clinton, Mo.
1644. **Alvin D. Calvert** (Cyrus, Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Alvin Duvall Calvert was fifth child of Cyrus Calvert and his wife Susan Rebecca Carr. He was named for the first Appellate Judge from the 14th Appellate District in Kentucky, who was elected over his Republican opponent by a majority of 65 votes. Had the election gone the other way, Mr. Calvert would have been named for the Republican aspirant. Being named for a Judge, he has been called “Judge” Calvert all his life. He was born in Franklin county, ten miles north of Frankfort, and has always lived on the farm on which he was born. Report says his house contains much beautiful antique furniture.

He married Jane Page Sargent—“Jennie” to her family and friends—who was also born in Franklin county, but six miles westward of Frankfort.

The following is taken from a letter from Carl E. Calvert, No. 2958, to A. D. Calvert, Frankfort, Ky., R. 1.

“Revere, Mo., Mar. 21, 1911.

Judge, yesterday I found a record that made me smile all over my face. This record was written by grand pa Calvert. It is the name of your grandmother and when she was married to Isaac Calvert. It reads like this:

‘Isaac Calvert and Ann Hampton married Aug. 30, 1804.’

‘Isaac Calvert and Mildred Chambers, 2nd wife of Isaac, married 25th day of June, 1823. Isaac Calvert and Elizabeth Palmer married July 30, 1848.’

‘There was no record kept of his third wife. The books show Isaac Calvert and Ann Hampton had seven children...

‘In the record of Obed, Obed had children by his second wife before the first wife died. The record states that the first wife died Apr. 25, 1785, and the first child of the second wife was born Feb. 9, 1772. He must have parted from his first wife. But it looks as if he would not have kept her record had they parted. Do you suppose we made a mistake in copying it down?”

(The Bible record shows that the wife who died April 25, 1785, was first wife of Obed, Senior. The wife called “second” wife above, was the only wife of Obed, Junior.)

**Issue of Alvin D. and Jane P. (Sargent) Calvert:**


2982 ii. Rebecca Hamram Calvert b. Mar. 24, 1893; m. William E. Grugin, son of James L. (Thomas, William K., Paul and Nancy Calvert, dau. of Elijah Calvert and his wife Charity .........)


2984 iv. Kate Heatt Calvert b. Jan. 15, 1898; m. Harry Thomas Quire.

2985 v. Alvin Duvall Calvert b. Nov. 13, 1900; m. 1. Edith Church; m. 2. Martha Chandler.
vi. Sue Taylor Calvert b. Sept. 17, 1903; m. Lindsay Hughes. d. abt. 1930.


Alvin D. Calvert, Frankfort, Ky., R. 1.

1646. ZERELDA C. CALVERT (Samuel, Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 22, 1856, Frankfort, Ky.; d. ; m. Feb. 26, 1880, Clinton, Henry county, Mo., JAMES SHIPMAN.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND ZERELDA C. (CALVERT) SHIPMAN:

2989 i. Nellie M. Shipman b. abt. 1881.

2990 ii. Samuel O. Shipman.

2991 iii. Albert Leslie Shipman.

2992 iv. Walter R. Shipman.

2993 v. Robert N. Shipman.

Zerelda C. Shipman (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1648. WILLIAM S. CALVERT (Samuel, Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Sterling Calvert was third child of Samuel Calvert and his first wife Amanda E. Bodkin. His mother died just before he was seven years of age. He grew to manhood and married Martha ("Mattie") Lynch.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM S. AND MARTHA (LYNCH) CALVERT:

2994 i. Sterling Calvert b. abt. 1886.

2995 ii. Elton Calvert.

2996 iii. Myrtle Calvert.

William S. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

1663. DELFORD N. CALVERT (James C, George W., Rhodam, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 21, 1900, Strasburg, Va.; d. ; m. Oct. 9, 1928, Baltimore, Md., to ELIZABETH ANGELINE THOMPSON, b. Dec. 3, 1907, Warren county, Va., near Front Royal; d. ; dau. of Ernest Raymond Thompson and his wife Iola Belle Connor.

Rev. Delford Neal Calvert was second child of James Cephas Calvert and his wife Blanche Viola Crump. He is a minister of the Methodist Church at Occoquan, Va.

ISSUE OF REV. DELFORD N. AND ELIZABETH A. (THOMPSON) CALVERT:

2997 i. Colleen Elizabeth Calvert b. Aug. 28, 1930.


2999 iii. Dorothy Jane Calvert b. May 14, 1939.

Rev. Delford N. Calvert, Occoquan, Va.

1686. MARY A. E. COLVERT (Robert, John A., Samuel, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF CHARLES R. AND MARY A. E. (COLVERT) JONES:

3000 i. Robert R. L. Jones.
3001 ii. Leila Jones.
3002 iii. Caroline Jones.
3003 iv. Esther Jones.

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

1690. JOHN E. COLVERT (Robert, John A., Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN E. AND ANGIE (GAITHER) COLVERT:

3005+ ii. James Clifton Colvert b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Caroline Beall.
3006+ iii. Mary Elizabeth Colvert b. Oct. 31, 1895; m. Dr. Banks

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

1694. JOHN G. COLVERT (William I., John A., Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 4, 1849, Clarksburg, near Eagle Mills, Iredell county, out from Statesville, N.C.; d. July 1, 1934, High Point, N.C. Buried at Colvert plot, Statesville, N.C. m. Nov. 24, 1874, at Zion Crossroads, Yadkin county, now known as Windsor’s Crossroads, to MARY FRANCES COOPER, b. May 31, 1852 near Clemons, N.C. on the Yadkin River; d. June 12, 1913, at Statesville, N.C. and buried in Colvert plot in Statesville. Dau. of Alexander William Cooper and his wife Angeline H. Moore. Angeline’s mother was Patsey Winston Dabney, evidently from France (French Huguenots). Driven from France, came to the United States, and settled near Mooresboro, Tenn. Angeline H. Moore was from Mooresboro, Tenn. Went to Greenville, Tenn. school. Buried at Zion Church, Yadkin county, N.C. She and her husband were Episcopalians, later joining the Methodists.

John Greenberry Colvert was second child of William Isaac Colvert and his wife Elizabeth Gaither. He was a member and steward of the Broad Street M.E. Church, Statesville, N.C. Was a Mason and a Royal Arcanum, also an Alderman of Statesville. Was Postmaster at Eagle Mills. He married Mary Frances Cooper, who attended school at Clemmons, later attending Salem Academy at Salem, N.C., now known as Salem College, at Winston-Salem. She was reared on the Yadkin River at the old Cooper home, still standing, being the first house on the left as you cross the river going to Winston-Salem from Clemmons.

ISSUE OF JOHN G. AND MARY F. (COOPER) COLVERT:

3008+ ii. Samuel Little Colvert b. Sept. 9, 1880; m. 1. Anna Coffin Kirkman; m. 2. Ann Louise Gulick.
3009 iii. Annie Elizabeth Colvert b. June 25, 1885, at Eagle Mills, near Statesville, N.C.; d. Mar. 25, 1929, at Greensboro,

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.


Catherine Medora Daniel was fourth and youngest child of Samuel Alpheus Daniel and his wife Sarah Jane Robinson. She married Charles Bruce Williams. They have lived and reared their family in Culpeper county, Va.

ISSUE OF CHARLES B. AND CATHERINE M. (DANIEL) WILLIAMS:
3010 i. Inez Rosalie Williams b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. William H. Rixey.
3011 ii. Sarah Celeste Williams b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Fontaine Maury Hite.
3012 iii. Alpheus Daniel Williams b. Aug. 11, 1887; m. Catherine Skidds.
3013 iv. Charles Bruce Williams b. Feb. 19, 1890; m. Laura Holland.
3015 vi. Lucille Katharine Williams b. Sept. 24, 1895; m. Palmer N. Stearns.

Mrs. Catherine M. Williams, Culpeper, Va.

1702. JAMES M. CALVERT (George H., Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. 1836, White county, Ill.; d. 1912, at Carmi, White county, Ill.; m. Aug. 14, 1857, in Ringold county, Iowa, CLARINDA HATLEY.

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND CLARINDA (HATLEY) CALVERT:
3017+ i. James Harrison Calvert b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. Nancy J. Miller.
3018 ii. George Calvert.

Charles Everett Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)


Stephen Alexander Callvert, as he spelled his name, was only child of whom we have record of Aaron Mayhew Callvert and his wife Mary Ann Hanks. He is said to have been born in Whiteside county, Ill., but his
parents' stay in that county may have been brief, as neither Census nor Court records reveal their presence there. He was an attorney and married Rachael Barnes Berger. They were Presbyterians.

**ISSUE OF STEPHEN A. AND RACHAEL B. (BERGER) CALLVERT:**

3019 i. William Florin Calvert, b. June 28, 1869, at Marble Hill, Bollinger county, Mo.; d. . . .; m. 1898, in Bellingham, Wash., to Bertha Hayner Caldwell, b. 1877; dau. of Thomas Ellis Caldwell and his wife Emma Whittier. William Florin Calvert lived at Seattle, Wash.


3021 iii. Ronald Glenn Calvert, b. Sept. 24, 1873.


William Florin Calvert, Seattle, Wash.

1710. **AMOS H. CALVERT** (William P., Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Amos House Calvert was third child of William P. Calvert and his wife Martha Brannan. He was a carpenter and farmer.

**ISSUE OF AMOS H. AND LUCELIA A. (ERWIN) CALVERT:**

3024+(i. Sumner Glenn Calvert b. July 7, 1883; m. Maud Martin.

3025 ii. Chester L. Calvert b. Feb. 19, 1885; d. young.

3026 iii. Pearl W. Calvert b. Feb. 18, 1887; m. Maxwell Henderson.


1712. **JESSE L. CALVERT** (Augustus F., James M., John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Jesse Leonard Calvert, eldest son of Augustus Foster Calvert and his wife Susan Eliot Nickles, married Caroline Foster. They lived at Jonesville, S.C.

**ISSUE OF JESSE L. AND CAROLINE (FOSTER) CALVERT:**

3029 i. Leonard Foster Calvert.

3030 ii. Mary Belle Calvert b. . . .; m. El. Vaughan.

3031 iii. Benjamin Eakin Calvert b. . . .; m. 1. Marian Moorhead; m. 2. Vera Hughes.

3032 iv. Julian Pinkney Calvert b. . . .; m. Margaret Haelman.

3033 v. Catherine Louisa Calvert b. . . .; deceased.


3035 vii. William Mundy Calvert b. . . .; m. Anne Langley.

3036 viii. Margaret Calvert b. . . .; m. D. B. Free.

3037 ix. Ethan Howard ("Sam") Calvert.

Mrs. Caroline F. Calvert, Jonesville, S.C.
1714. **George E. Calvert** *(Augustus F., James M., John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

George Eakin Calvert, third child of Augustus Foster Calvert and his wife Susan Elliott Nickles, married Martha Lulie Callaway, of Atlanta, Ga. He has been a Doctor of Dental Surgery, and was also in the wholesale grocery business, in Abbeville, S.C.

**Issue of George E. and Martha L. (Callaway) Calvert:**


George Eakin Calvert, Abbeville, S.C.

Richard M. Compton, Conyers, Ga.

1715. **Martha R. Calvert** *(Augustus F., James M., John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

Martha Rebecca Calvert was fourth child of Augustus Foster Calvert and his wife Susan Elliott Nickles. She was born in Long Cane township, Abbeville county, and married David Eakin Nickles. They were Presbyterians and lived at Due West, S.C.

**Issue of David E. and Martha R. (Calvert) Nickles:**

- **i. David Calvert Nickles** b. Mar. 26, 1905; m. Marguerite Louise Anderson.
- **ii. Franklin Cason Nickles** b. Dec. 29, 1907.
- **v. Martha Calvert Nickles** b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Robert Howard Ashley.

David Eakin Nickles, Due West, S.C.

1716. **Alva O. Calvert** *(Augustus F., James M., John, John, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. Nov. 9, 1888, Abbeville county, S.C.; d. . . . . m. June 17, 1908, near Due West, Abbeville county, **Margaret Alma Sharpe**, b. Aug. 18, 1888 in Abbeville county, S.C.; d. . . . . dau. of James William Sharpe and his wife Sara Malinda Henry.

Alva Orestus Calvert was fifth and youngest child of Augustus Foster Calvert and his wife Susan Elliott Nickles. He married Margaret Alma Sharpe in the home of her parents at Due West.
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF ALVA O. AND MARGARET A. (SHARPE) CALVERT:

3048  ii. William Augustus Calvert b. Nov. 6, 1912; m. Anna Lee Mabry.


1728. JAMES HENRY CALVERT (Ephraim M., James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Feb. 11, 1840, Spartanburg County, S.C.; d.; 1st m. Nov. 20, 1866, ISABELLA JANE (McDowell) WHITE, a widow with three children, William H. White b. 1857, Anna b. 1858, and Eddie b. 1861 (from 1870 Census, Spartanburg County, S.C.) ISABELLA J. McDowell b. 1830, South Carolina; d. May, 1874, prob. in Cooke County, Tex.; 2nd m. Aug. 15, 1875, prob. in Cooke County, Tex., to CAMELIA HOOPER, b. Sept. 28, 1855, d.; dau. of James Adams Hooper and his wife Sophia Hardman Puryear.

James Henry Calvert was eldest child of Ephraim Merada Calvert and his first wife, Frances E. Hobby. He was born near Woodruff, South Carolina, and remained in Spartanburg county until late in 1870, when he removed with his family to Texas. The following account of the trip is by B. Hoff Knight, of Philadelphia:

"Shortly after the birth of his second child, Nannie, b. Jan. 20, 1870, the family, including the three step-children, and 'Uncle Wesley Wyatt's family,' migrated to Texas, using covered wagons. Several negroes who had accompanied them were turned back at the North Carolina line near Tryon, with the exception of one who was permitted to go on to drive one of the wagons. Why they were not allowed to go on is not understood; perhaps some question concerning the liberation of the slaves. It was a long, hard journey but, true to her Presbyterian teachings, Isabella Jane McDowell White Calvert insisted that they halt on Sundays and thus the families and the animals were rested and refreshed. When boarding the Mississippi River steamboat, one of the wagons lost a wheel and almost caused a serious mishap. Between the boat and the bank, fortunately, the river was shallow and the wheel was recovered."

Descriptive of the trip, which consumed approximately forty days, is the following account penned by William Henry White, April 3, 1899, when in his eighty-fourth year:

"In uncle Wesley Wyatt's family, a son and a daughter had married before leaving S.C., so there were really five families and five wagons; we had two of them. No negroes went except a man who aided us. We left him in Upshur county, when we moved to Cooke county, Texas. The distance traveled on land was about 400 miles to Memphis, Tenn. Then we boarded a large Miss. River steamboat, the Indiana (a Mark Twain type), sailing down to the mouth of Red River, then boarding the Rapides boat, we landed at Shreveport, La., then across Caddo Lake to Jefferson, Tex. Counting the meanderings of these rivers, we traveled about 2000 miles approximately, 1000 as the crow flies. We young folk enjoyed the trip
immensely—saw and learned a great deal, of course. * * * We slept on boards in our wagon, comfortably and to protect property.”

(The Wesley Wyatt mentioned was the husband of Adaline McDowell, sister of Isabella Jane McDowell White Calvert.)

**ISSUE OF JAMES H. AND FIRST WIFE ISABELLA J. (MCDOWELL) CALVERT:**


**ISSUE OF JAMES H. AND SECOND WIFE, CANELIA (HOOPER) CALVERT:**

3054+ v. Elizabeth Devine Calvert b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. Wm. R. Matisler.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

1729. **REBECCA J. CALVERT** (Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Rebecca Jane Calvert, eldest daughter and second child of Ephraim Merada Calvert and his wife Frances E. Hobby, was a woman of excellent qualities and much esteemed in the community in which she lived. She was capable and thrifty, and a splendid horsewoman. From her grandmother, Rebecca (Rhodes) Hobby (for whom she was named), she bought for sixty dollars a colt which grew up a fine mare. With money she earned in her own cotton patch she saved sufficient to purchase a side-saddle and buggy. She married John Baynes, a farmer twenty years her junior. She was happy in her wedded life and devoted to her husband. They had two children. Shortly after the birth of the second child she died and was buried in the Cemetery of Friendship Church.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND REBECCA J. (CALVERT) BAYNES:**

(All born at Walnut Grove, Spartanburg county)

3055 i. Furman F. Baynes b. May 19, 1885; m. June 8, 1924, Brunie King, dau. of Henry and Deniter (McAbee) King. They reside in Spartanburg.


B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

1730. **MARY A. F. CALVERT** (Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 4, 1852, near Woodruff, S.C.; d. . . . . ; m. Dec. 23, 1869, in Spartanburg county, S.C., **WILLIAM ANDREW THOMAS**.

Mary Ann Frances Calvert was third child of Ephraim Merada Calvert and his wife Frances E. Hobby. She married William Andrew Thomas. They lived at Lanford Station, Laurens county, S.C.
ISSUE OF WILLIAM A. AND MARY A. F. (CALVERT) THOMAS:
(All born in Woodruff section Spartanburg county, S.C.)
3058+ ii. Mary Ann Thomas b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. William Austin Owings.
3059+ iii. James Franklin Thomas b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Lavinia Clary.
3066+ x. Grover Cleveland Thomas b. June 28, 1900; m. Nora McAbee.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

1731. SARAH D. CALVERT (Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Sarah Deview Calvert was fourth and youngest child of Ephraim Merada Calvert and his wife Frances E. Hobby. She was born at the family homeplace in the Woodruff section of Spartanburg county, S.C. The old family Bible records her birth as of March 15, 1863.

Immediately following the close of the Civil War, the family removed to the vicinity of Walnut Grove in Spartanburg county, and amid the trying conditions prevailing during the unsettled reconstruction period, Sarah Deview Calvert's younger years were spent on the farm, and such education as it was possible for her to secure was obtained at the local community school, supplemented by the knowledge imparted by her father while they were together in the fields. For several hours each day they were side by side as he plowed and cultivated, and whenever they would stop to rest, he would talk to her about worthwhile matters. Thus, possessed of a vigorous mind, what she lacked in book learning was more than balanced by prudence and common sense, and she grew to womanhood stimulated by a well developed natural ability. It was on March 9, 1883, while they were together as her father plowed, that her eldest sister, Rebecca Jane Calvert, brought the news of what proved to be her mother's last illness. They hurried to the house but her mother never regained consciousness and expired in about two hours.

Reared in the faith of her father, Sarah Deview Calvert attended old Unity Baptist Church (founded 1815, rebuilt 1888) near Woodruff, and after moving to the Walnut Grove section, united with Friendship Church during the pastorate of Rev. Simpson Drummond, and continued there
many years. After her marriage, she joined the first Baptist Church of Spartanburg, February 26, 1888, but after remaining only a few months, because her husband's official duties necessitated a more convenient home location, upon application, was dismissed by letter, December 12, 1888, rejoining two years later by letter from the Holly Springs Baptist Church, December 29, 1890, and has since consistently maintained her membership, living the life of the true Christian type and devoting much time and effort to the advancement of the work. Serving in numerous capacities, particularly as Chairman of the Social Committee, Woman's Missionary Union, her endeavors have been especially creditable. She was an active participant in the arrangements for the centenary anniversary of the church organization, February 23, 1939, an affair of outstanding importance because of the fact that the Baptist faith was the first denomination to establish church life in the community. During World War I, when her four sons and her son-in-law were on active military duty, she was one of the leading spirits in the congregation in looking after the soldiers stationed at Camp Wadsworth, about five miles from the city, who came to the church services, in providing proper social contacts during the hour set aside for the purpose each Sunday evening. Hundreds of soldiers thus felt the encouragement of her motherly influence when so urgently needed.

On October 20, 1885, at the home of her future mother-in-law, she married Miles Oscar Gentry, also of the Walnut Grove section, William Pinckney Smith, a Baptist preacher, performing the ceremony. Sometime prior to their marriage, Miles Oscar Gentry left for a trip through the west but before departing, had an understanding that they would be married upon his return. The question was asked at the garden gate, out of hearing of everyone as they thought, but years later, a faithful old negro who had long been in her father's family, revealed that he had been working nearby and had overheard the conversation, but rather than disturb them, had discreetly stood behind some shrubbery and remained silent.

Miles Oscar Gentry was a man of exceptional character and maintained a position of esteem throughout the community. He was Deputy Sheriff, Constable, one of the three City Commissioners of Spartanburg, and, for a while, acting Mayor; a member of the Board of Health and the Board of Trustees of Public Schools, President of the Spartan Building and Loan Association, a Deacon of the First Baptist Church, and served on many important committees. He was one of the pioneer realtors of Spartanburg county and continued in the real estate business until his death. He expired suddenly, March 23, 1930, and following services at the First Baptist Church, his remains were interred in the family plot in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg.

There has been a period since her husband's death that Mrs. Gentry has served as a member of the Board of Managers of the Georgia Cleveland Home for aged women, and in a quiet, unobtrusive manner has performed many acts of kindness, especially for those in reduced circumstances. In physical stature, strong and robust, and in her younger years a splendid horsewoman. Calm and content yet determined and progressive, she happily carries on, her interests centered in her children and her church.
ISSUE OF MILES O. AND SARAH D. (CALVERT) GENTRY:

3067 i. Claude Calvert Gentry b. Sept. 8, 1886; m. Apr. 4, 1918, at Beaumont, Tex., Irene Weiss, a widow.
3068 ii. Wilfred Harris Gentry b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. unm., at the U.S. Veterans Hospital, Livermore, Calif., Mar. 12, 1936.
3070 iv. Frances Mary Gentry b. Sept. 29, 1893; m. Bernardo Hoff Knight.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

1732. GEORGE F. STEADING (Mahala Calvert, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. . . . .; d. between 1864 and 1870; m. abt. 1853, Spartanburg county, S.C., THURSDA VAUGHN, b. abt. 1830 in South Carolina.

George Frederick Steading was eldest child of Henry Steading and his wife Mahala Calvert. He married Thursda Vaughn, who, with her children, was recorded in the 1870 Census for Spartanburg county, S.C. Her husband not being listed, it is thought that he died between the date of the birth of his youngest child, 1864, and the taking of the Census in 1870.

ISSUE OF GEORGE F. AND THURSDA (VAUGHN) STEADING:

3075 i. James Steading b. abt. 1854.
3076 ii. Moses Steading b. 1856.
3077 iii. Augustus Steading b. 1858.
3078 iv. Mary Steading b. 1859.
3079 v. Emma Steading b. 1861.
3080 vi. Georgia Steading b. 1864.

Census Records, 1870, Spartanburg county, S. C.
B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

1734. JOHN L. STEADING (Mahala Calvert, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 10, 1852, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. Feb. 29, 1940, in his 88th year; m. MARGARET WICKS, b. . . . .; d. Apr. 9, 1910, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg.

John Landrum Steading, a son of Henry Steading and his wife Mahala Calvert, was born in Spartanburg county, S.C., August 10, 1852. He married MARGARET WICKS. He was named for the prominent Baptist preacher and historian, John S. Landrum. Annie Steading Martin, his only surviving daughter, was the only one of his immediate family to attend his funeral.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND MARGARET (WICKS) STEADING:

3081 i. John Steading.
3082 ii. Annie Steading; m. . . . . . . Martin.
3083 iii. Nellie Steading.
3084 iv. Calvert Steading; lived in Chicago, Ill.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.
1738. MARY J. MCAbee (Eliza J. Calvert, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Feb. 14, 1860, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. ; living, 1941;  
m. Feb. 13, 1879, in what is now Roebuck, S.C., by Rev. John S. Landrum, a noted Baptist preacher and historian of South Carolina, to JOHN MILLER SWITZER. b. May 22, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1939, at Roebuck; son of John Switzer and his wife Margaret Jane Miller.  

Mary Jane McAbee was second child of Hiram McAbee and his wife Eliza Jane Calvert. Mary Jane married John Miller Switzer. Their early married life was spent at Switzer. Later they removed to Roebuck, where, on February 13, 1939, they celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary. They were Baptists.  

ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND MARY J. (MCAbee) SWITZER:  
3085 i. Flora Switzer b. May 16, 1881; m. John Landrum Brice.  
3086 ii. Clara Switzer b. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Brice Reid Haynes.  
3087 iii. Agnes Switzer b. May 5, 1885; m. Prater Montgomery Daniel.  
3088 iv. Samuel Switzer b. Sept. 18, 1887; m. Caroline Cheek.  
3089 v. Laurence Switzer b. Dec. 28, 1890; m. Mary Middleton.  
3090 vi. Lutie Switzer b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. M. Cosby Black.  

Mrs. John Miller Switzer, Roebuck, S.C.  
B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.  

1743. JAMES T. CALVERT (William W., James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

James Thomas Calvert was eldest child of William Willis Calvert and his wife Martha Gorilla Leonard. He was born in Reidsville, Spartanburg county, S.C. He was a prominent dentist in Spartanburg. Dr. J. B. C. Landrum’s History of Spartanburg County, S.C., 1900, gives an interesting account of Captain Charles Petty, Mr. Calvert’s father-in-law.  

ISSUE OF DR. JAMES T. AND MARY L. (PETTY) CALVERT:  
3092 i. May Calvert b. Dec. 25, 1884; resides in Spartanburg; unm.  
3095 iv. James Thomas Calvert b. June 28, 1892; graduated from Wofford College, June, 1913.  

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.  

1744. ARCHIBALD B. CALVERT (William W., James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 31, 1857, Reidsville, Spartanburg county, S.C.; d. Mar. 25, 1925, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg; m. Nov. 22, 1885,
Archibald Boyd Calvert, second son and child of William Willis Calvert and his wife Martha Corilla Leonard, was born in Reidsville, S.C., May 31, 1857. He was educated at the male Academy at Reidsville, and in October, 1876, entered Wofford College at Spartanburg, graduating in June, 1880. He then read law in the office of Evins & Bomar, Spartanburg, and was admitted a member of the bar in 1881. From 1882 to 1884 he served as trial justice in Spartanburg, and in 1884, served as the United States Commissioner. In October, 1885, he was elected Mayor of the City of Spartanburg and was re-elected to four successive terms, accomplishing much during his several administrations to advance the best interests of the community. He had the first street paving done in the city; widened East Main and Church Streets, the wisdom of which was amply demonstrated with the ever increasing automobile traffic, started the first street car system, and introduced electric street lighting. He was president of the Bank of Spartanburg (later the Carolina National Bank); he was also president of the Drayton Mills.

**ISSUE OF ARCHIBALD B. AND EVELYN E. (SPEIGHTS) CALVERT:**


B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hist. Spartanburg County, S.C., 1900, by J. B. C. Landrum.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1745. LILLIAN E. CALVERT (William W., James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Apr. 20, 1865, Reidsville, S.C.; d. June 15, 1903, Spartanburg, S.C.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, OLIVER PERRY MORGAN, b. Oct 21, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1934; buried beside his wife in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg. Mr. Morgan was a direct descendant of the distinguished General Daniel Morgan of the Revolutionary War. He was a son of Samuel Morgan and his wife Eliza Greene. Eliza Greene was of a prominent family near Gowsville, S.C.

Lillian Elizabeth Calvert, third child and elder daughter of William Willis Calvert and his wife Martha Corilla Leonard, was born near Reidsville, Spartanburg county, S.C. At the age of eighteen she married Oliver Perry Morgan who owned a large livery stable in Spartanburg.

**ISSUE OF OLIVER P. AND LILLIAN E. (CALVERT) MORGAN:**


2. Samuel Calvert Morgan b. Mar. 20, 1888; served in World War I in 21st Div. and was at the front the day of the signing of the Armistice, Nov. 11, 1918. He lived in Spartanburg, S.C.


4. Lillian Perrin Morgan b. Dec. 6, 1898; m. Frank Winfield Terwilliger.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.
1746. **Martha Estelle Calvert** (William W., James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 23, 1871, Spartanburg county, S.C; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 30, 1891, in Spartanburg county, to Almon Edwin Spencer, b. Dec. 14, 1867, Tuskegee, Ala.; d. . . . ; son of Almon Spencer and his wife Jane Hoge Nall.

Martha Estelle ("Mattie") Calvert, youngest child of William Willis Calvert and his wife Martha Corilla Leonard, was born near Reidsville in Spartanburg County, S.C, February 23, 1871. On December 30, 1891, she married Almon Edwin Spencer, President of Clinton Presbyterian College, at Clinton, Spartanburg county.

Among the prized possessions of Mrs. Spencer is a clock which belonged to her grandfather, James Calvert, who gave it to his son, her father, William Willis Calvert when he was married. There is also a carved piece done by James Calvert, "J.C., 1825," which hung over the mantle in her grandfather's home. 1825, was the year of her father's birth.

**Issue of Almon E. and Martha E. (Calvert) Spencer:**


Mrs. Almon E. Spencer, Clinton, S.C.

1752. **John Madison Calvert** (Eber J., James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 16, 1861, Spartanburg county, S.C; d. . . . ; m. Oct. 8, 1896, Spartanburg county, to Addie M. Skinner, b. May 25, 1873.

John Madison Calvert (called "Mat" Calvert) lived at Enoree, Spartanburg county, S.C.

**Issue of J. Madison and Addie M. (Skinner) Calvert:**

3104 i. Guy A. Calvert b. 1899.

3104a ii. Charles M. Calvert b. 1904.

John Madison Calvert (M. E. Foy Collection).

1755. **Joanna Lloyd** (Rebecca Calvert, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 6, 1859, Calhoun county, Ala.; d. 1933; m. James Dallas Sutton.

**Issue of James D. and Joanna (Lloyd) Sutton:**

3105 i. Etta Eloise Sutton.

3106 ii. Charles J. Sutton.

Mrs. Miriam Lloyd Sutton, Gulfport, Miss.

1757. **Charles Lloyd** (Rebecca Calvert, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 25, 1866, Calhoun county, Ala.; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 23, 1882.
JAMES LEWIS PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1928, Gulfport, Miss.; son of Jonathan Phillips and his wife Elmira Vessels.

Charles Lloyd was fifth child of Charles Crowley Lloyd and his wife Rebecca Calvert. Charles married James L. Phillips, a carpenter. They were Baptists.

ISSUE OF JAMES L. AND CHARLCE (LLOYD) PHILLIPS:

Mrs. Miriam Lloyd Sutton, Gulfport, Miss.
Mrs. Rosa Lee Crispin, Gulfport.

1759. JAMES M. LLOYD (Rebecca Calvert, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 26, 1871, Calhoun county, Ala.; d. Apr., 1938; m. CLEO FERGUASON.

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND CLEO (FERGUASON) LLOYD:
3109 i. Daisy Lloyd.
3110 ii. Daniel C. Lloyd.
3111 iii. Leo Lloyd.

Mrs. Miriam Lloyd Sutton, Gulfport, Miss.

1761. BENJAMIN F. LLOYD (Rebecca Calvert, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Benjamin Franklin Lloyd was ninth and youngest child of Charles Crowley Lloyd and his wife Rebecca Calvert. He was a farmer and blacksmith near Anniston, Calhoun county, Ala., and in religion a Baptist.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN F. AND NANAR R. (NUNNALLY) LLOYD:
3112 i. William Henry Lloyd b. June 16, 1899; m. Laura Harris.
3114 iii. Cecil Grogan Lloyd b. Mar. 6, 1905; m. Ruth Mashburn.
3116 v. Gladys B. Lloyd b. Sept. 11, 1908; m. William M. Harvey.
3118 vii. Anna Mae Lloyd b. Sept. 18, 1917; m. J. V. Gregg.


1768. BENJAMIN C. CALVERT (Elias, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, William, Leonard, George)

Benjamin Clark Calvert was seventh child of Elias Calvert and his wife Mary E. Pearson. He was born near Cleburn, the county seat of
Johnson county, Tex., and was named in honor of Benjamin Clark, a Baptist minister of that county. Sooner or later the family removed to Palo Pinto county, Tex., and it was there, shortly before his eighteenth birthday, that Benjamin Clark Calvert was bereft of both his parents when they were drowned crossing the Brazos River.

He began work early and in December, 1892, married Anna Kate Simpson at Decatur, Tex. A few years later he learned the sheet metal business and went into partnership with his brother-in-law, Frederick J. Tucker, in the town of Mineral Wells. In 1907, the family moved to Idaho, living on a homestead for six or seven years, then moving to Caldwell, Idaho, for a year before returning to Mineral Wells, where they have lived ever since. Mr. Calvert writes:

"I have traveled a great deal over the United States, during the past 34 years, and have always enjoyed traveling. Have been on trips to Idaho, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, and South Carolina, several times. My hobbies are gardening—both vegetable and flower. I do not know that my life has been adventurous, but my travels made it seem so. Have always followed the sheet metal business since I was first married, and have always loved that particular business. When my parents were drowned I had to start looking out for myself and took most any job I could get, but I made it all right until I learned my trade. I was getting forty dollars per month when I was married at Decatur, Tex. At one time I was half owner of a newspaper at Seymour, Tex., called the Seymour News-Sun. My partner was the late George P. Barber, Sr. I sold my interest in that paper."

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN C. AND ANNA K. (SIMPSON) CALVERT:

3119+ I. William Lee Calvert b. Nov. 4, 1893; m. Mary Catherine Miller.

3120 II. Samuel Bryan Calvert b. July 18, 1896; unm. Joined the Canadian Royal Flying Corps before the U.S. entered World War I. Later joined the U.S. Navy and trained at Goat Island near San Francisco, Calif. Was later commissioned a First Lieut. in the Tex. Militia, but it was never federally recognized because the War came to a close. His unit was demobilized at Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex. He lives at Charleston, S. C.

3121 III. Elsie Dixon Calvert b. July 24, 1901; m. Ewell B. Cummings. Lives at Fort Worth, Tex.

3122 IV. James Walker Calvert b. Nov. 9, 1905; unm. Was too young to serve in World War I, but joined the Tex. Nat. Guard, Mar. 23, 1923, and has been in the regular army and Nat. Guard. Is a Staff Sergeant in the 124th Cavalry Band and Assistant Band Leader. He is one of the outstanding cornet soloists of the southwest and is well known in musical and military circles. He was first chair cornet soloist with the official American Legion Band of the Department of Texas, which won the state championship three times, and went to the Legion conventions at Chicago, St. Louis, and Cleveland, Ohio. In 1925 he joined the 38th U.S. Infantry and served one year, after which he returned to the Nat. Guard in Texas. In 1934 he went to Los Angeles, and joined the 160th Infantry Band of the California Nat. Guard, but returned to Texas and to his old place in the 124th Cavalry Band, with his old rank, Staff Sergeant. He is also assistant director of the Presbyterian Vested Choir of
Mineral Wells, Tex., frequently heard over the radio in the southwest.

3123 v. Joseph Elias Calvert b. June 14, 1913; m. Dorothy Phillips. Served one enlistment in Troop "F," 124th Cavalry of the Texas National Guard and was with that unit in the East Texas Oil Fields when Gov. Ross Sterling declared martial law there in 1932. He also attended three summer encampments at Camp Walters, Mineral Wells. He now works at the Navy Yard at Charleston, S.C. He is a ship fitter.

3124 vi. Bernice Cole Calvert b. July 5, 1911, at Caldwell, Idaho; d. at age of six months.

Benjamin Clark Calvert, Mineral Wells, Tex.

1772. Elijah D. Calvert (Jesse A., Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Elijah Drury Calvert was eldest child of Jesse Anderson Calvert and his first wife, Elizabeth Ezell. He left Alabama and settled in Jack county, Tex., where he married when twenty-six years of age, Cassie Florence Williams. They had three children. He was a mechanic. About a year after his wife’s death when he was running a cotton gin, he lost his right hand. In July, 1907, while working a thrasher he had purchased, and was thrashing wheat in Oklahoma, he had his left hand mashed. The doctors tried to save it but blood poison set in and the arm had to be taken off at the socket. Notwithstanding these experiences, Mr. Calvert has carried on and raised his family, all of whom are married. He is a Baptist.

Issue of Elijah D. and Cassie F. (Williams) Calvert:

3125 i. May Belle Calvert b. Sept. 30, 1886; m. C. E. Summers.
3126 ii. Minnie Ola Calvert b. Feb., 1890; m. J. L. Maddox.

Elijah D. Calvert, Jacksboro, Tex.

1774. Elza F. Calvert (Jesse A., Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 16, 1861, Calhoun county, Ala.; d. . . . ; living 1940; m. July 28, 1879, in Jack county, Tex., to John Martin Williams, b. Sept. 28, 1855, in Miss.; d. May 14, 1929, in Mineral Wells, Tex.; son of Silas Marion Williams and his wife Henrietta Furlow.

Elza Florence Calvert was third child of Jesse Anderson Calvert and his first wife, Elizabeth Ezell. Elza was not yet eighteen when she married John Martin Williams in 1879.

Issue of John M. and Elza F. (Calvert) Williams:

3128 i. William Marion Williams b. July 18, 1880; m. 1. Pearl Franklin, d. 1918; m. 2. Katherine . . . ; m. 3. Anna Martindale.
3130 iii. Mary Etta Williams b. May 5, 1886; d. 1887.
3132 v. James Ralph Williams b. Mar. 19, 1891; m. 1. Verna Ellisson; m. 2. Elinor Delaporte.
3133 vi. Martha Ellen Williams b. May 11, 1895; m. George M. Boren.

Mrs. Elza F. Williams, Glendale, Ariz., R. 2.

1776. SALLY R. CALVERT (Jesse A., Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND SALLY R. (CALVERT) HINES:
3134 i. John Calvin Hines b. June 17, 1906; m. Margaret Lucille Acher.
3135 ii. Bert W. Hines b. Dec. 2, 1911; m. Lala Wier.
3136 iii. Marie Hines b. July 8, 1913; m. Lewis McMahan.

Mrs. Sallie R. Hines, Jacksboro, Tex.

1777. BAZIL F. CALVERT (Jesse A., Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Bazil Franklin Calvert was third child of Jesse Anderson Calvert and his second wife Adaline Jane Lanford. He was a carpenter, and as a young man went first to Kansas City, Mo., where he followed his trade for two years. He then went to Birmingham, Ala., and worked in the steel plant. In that city he met Ida Millican and married her in 1907. In 1919 they moved to Jacksboro, Tex., where they settled permanently.

ISSUE OF BAZIL F. AND IDA (MILICAN) CALVERT:
3141 v. Harold Walton Calvert b. 1922; d. aged 4 mos.
3142 vi. Katherine Naomi Calvert b. 1922.

Mrs. Bazil F. Calvert, Jacksboro, Tex.

1794. JEROME B. CALVERT (Bledsoe, James, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Jerome Bledsoe Calvert was third child of Bledsoe Calvert and his wife Lucinda Smart. He was a carpenter, and married his cousin, Mary Lu­setta Miller, her mother having been his father’s sister. Under date of
August 14, 1940, Mr. Calvert writes from Gerber, Calif., saying that when he went to school there were no typewriters, and if he wished to write a letter, he first went to the goose pasture, caught an old goose, pulled some quills and with a jack knife made his own pen. He used walnut stain for ink and did not ride to school in a bus but got there the best way he could—home the same way. He went to a one-room log school, with the stove pipe stuck out one side—sometimes the smoke went out and sometimes it went in. The teacher for all this did not get $150.00 per month, but about that amount for the entire term. "I didn't get very far for I had a step-dad and had to stop any time he said to do so. The result was—behind my class made trouble for me and the teacher too. About all I know I learned myself. I took up the carpenter trade and found I must use fractions, so I learned them from the square. I could frame most anything."

**Issue of Jerome B. and Mary L. (Miller) Calvert:**

1. Luella Isabel Calvert b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. Alfred Tuttle.

Jerome Bledsoe Calvert, Gerber, Calif.


**Issue of T. C. and Anna B. (Thomas) Wilson:**

2. Mable Wilson.
5. Frances Wilson.

Miss Edna Wilson, Kansas City (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)


Charles Thomas Calvert was fifth child of Bazil Calvert, Jr., and his wife Mary Etna Wallingford. He was a farmer by early training but later became a funeral director. He married Elizabeth Duff Kirk. They were Methodists.

**Issue of Charles T. and Elizabeth D. (Kirk) Calvert:**

1. Harry Hayes Calvert b. Nov. 12, 1886; m. Lida Belle Reynolds.
3156+ ii. Clinton Campbell Calvert b. May 26, 1888; m. Katherine Buckley.
3157 iii. Joseph Nichols Calvert b. Nov. 25, 1893; d. in the Service at Brest, France. 1918.
3159 v. Hermann Lysle Calvert b. Apr. 8, 1898; m. Mae Vaught.

Mrs. Elizabeth D. Calvert Owens, Maysville, Ky.
Clinton C. Calvert, Maysville, Ky.

1834. PRICE W. CALVERT (Bazil, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 

Price Wallingford Calvert was ninth and youngest child of Bazil Calvert, Jr., and his wife Mary Etna Wallingford. He is a farmer and resides at Rea, Mo.

ISSUE OF PRICE W. AND MARY J. (PITTSENBARGER) CALVERT:
3161 i. Gladys Pearl Calvert b. Oct. 22, 1900; m. W. J. Blakeman.
3162 ii. W. Reed Calvert b. Sept. 1, 1902.
3166 vi. Martha Lucille Calvert b. Sept. 13, 1917; d. 16 days later.

Price W. Calvert, Rea, Mo.

1835. ELIZABETH E. CALVERT (William, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 
b. July 4, 1864, Mason county, Ky.; d. m. abt. 1884, FRANK PARKER.

ISSUE OF FRANK AND ELIZABETH E. (CALVERT) PARKER:
3167+ i. Mary Reynolds Parker b. May 29, 1885; m. Benjamin F. Thomas.

Benjamin F. Thomas, Pittsburg, Kans.

1836. ALICE F. CALVERT (William, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 

ISSUE OF JAMES A. AND ALICE F. (CALVERT) BRAMEL:
3169 ii. Grover Cleveland Bramel b. June 16, 1888; unm.

Mrs. James Abner Bramel, Covington, Ky.

1838. Ida F. Calvert (Andrew, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1858 (Census); d. . . . ; m. abt. 1878, Frank Strode.

Ida F. Calvert was the only child of Andrew Jackson Calvert and his wife Mary Calvert (No. 686). Ida married Frank Strode. Her mother, dying in 1905, left a will mentioning her grandson-in-law, James J. Owens, and grandson Garr S. Strode, her granddaughter Maria A. Owens, her three grandchildren, Maria, Garr S. Strode and Alexander C. Strode. Maria was to have the picture of her grandfather and grandmother. (Will Book Z, p. 387, Mason county, Ky.)

ISSUE OF FRANK AND IDA F. (CALVERT) STRODE:
3174 i. Maria Strode b. abt. 1880; m. James J. Owens.
3175 ii. Garr S. Strode.
3176 iii. Alexander C. Strode.

Court and Census Records.

1841. Bazil Berry (Elizabeth Calvert, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1860; d. . . . ; m. Anna Gaither.

ISSUE OF BAZIL AND ANNA (GAITHER) BERRY:
3177 i. Edward (Ned) Berry b. . . . ; m. Lutie Bramel.
3178 ii. Arthur Berry b. . . . ; m. Elizabeth Clary.
3179 iii. Lutie Berry b. . . . ; m. Carlin Whaley.
3180 iv. daughter b. . . . ; m. Andrew Stiles. Lived at Sardis, Ky.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

1842. Anna Berry (Elizabeth Calvert, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Thomas Gaither.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND ANNA (BERRY) GAITHER:
3181 i. Richard Gaither.
3182 ii. Anna Gaither b. . . . ; m. Jack Cook.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

1843. Charles K. Berry (Elizabeth Calvert, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William Leonard, George)
b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Ella Perkins.

Charles Keith Berry, son of Enoch Berry and his wife Elizabeth Calvert, was known as "Pete" Berry.

ISSUE OF CHARLES K. AND ELLA (PERKINS) BERRY:
3183 i. Thomas Berry.
3184 ii. Elizabeth Berry.
386 CALVERT

3185 iii. Anna Lee Berry.
3186 iv. Louise Berry.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

b. 1859, Mason county, Ky.; d. . . . ; living 1939; m. 1883, in Aberdeen Ohio, Amanda Calvert (No. 1832), b. 1866, Mason county, Ky.; d. 1934, Belvue, Kans.; dau. of Bazil Calvert, Jr., and his wife Mary Etna Wallingford.

George W. Calvert was the fourth child of William T. Calvert and his wife Virginia Gorsuch. He was engaged in farming and married his second cousin, Amanda Calvert.

Issue of George W. and Amanda (Calvert) Calvert:
3187+ i. Mary Etna Calvert b. 1884; m. Lee H. Wood.
3188 ii. Bertie Lee Calvert b. 1886; m. Charles Hartley
3189 iii. Maud Calvert b. 1888; m. Roscoe Fulk.
3190 iv. Nolen Calvert b. 1890; m. Percie Forsythe.
3191 v. Stanley Calvert b. 1893.
3192 vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1900.

Mrs. Lee H. Wood, Maysville, Ky., R. 3.

b. Sept. 27, 1861, Lexington, Ky.; d. . . . ; 1st m. 1886 William Darnell, b. , Mason county Ky.; 2nd m. Joseph Miller, d. 1907. No issue. 3rd m. abt. 1909, George Buck, b. abt. 1848; d. 1932, aged 84. No issue.

Cynthia Alberta Calvert was fifth child of William T. Calvert and his wife Virginia Gorsuch of Mason county, Ky. She was called "Birda." The 1870 Census for Mason county shows that she was aged nine years. She married first, William Darnell, by whom she had two sons. She married second, Joseph Miller, and third, George Buck.

Issue of William and Cynthia A. (Calvert) Darnell:
3193+ i. Benjamin Franklin Darnell b. Aug. 29, 1887; m. Alice F. Sears.

Mrs. George A. Buck, Los Angeles, Calif.


William John Calvert was second child of Maximillian Calvert and his wife Margaret Poe. He was a farmer and died suddenly of heart failure at Ewing, in Fleming county, April 14, 1929.
ISSUE OF WILLIAM J. AND JESSIE M. (SWARTZ) CALVERT:
3196+ ii. Clyde S. Calvert b. June 2, 1894; m. Rebecca C. Redmond.

Mrs. Alvin R. Blick, Washington, D.C.

1873. JAMES HORD (Ann Dougherty, Delilah Calvert, Zeal, William, George, William, Leonard, George) b. abt. 1841/2, Mason county, Ky.; d. ___, 1886; m. ADDIE SOWARD, b. ___, ___, 1847, only child of Alfred Soward and his wife Rachael Brewer.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND ADDIE (SOWARD) HORD:
3201  i. Alfred H. Hord b. abt. 1870; m. Apr. 13, 1892, Ella M. Risk, b. abt. 1871; dau. of Franklin Risk and his wife, Caro Smith.
3202  ii. Anderson Hord.
3203  iii. Harry B. Hord.
3204  iv. Hortense Hord.

Annals of Platte County, Mo., 1897, by W. M. Paxton.

1886. SARAH C. CALVERT (Walter S., Thomas, Zeal, William, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Nov. 29, 1852, Mason county, Ky.; d. ___, 1887; m. May 21, 1875, to CHARLES HENRY MENG, b. Apr. 25, 1843, at Cane Ridge, Bourbon county, Ky.

ISSUE OF CHARLES H. AND SARAH C. (CALVERT) MENG:
3205  i. Calvert Meng b. 1876; m. Harriet Tandy.
3206  ii. Malvina Meng b. abt. 1878; m. 1. Edward Garrett Harrison, of Zenia, Ohio; m. 2. Horace Sargent Bacon of Boston.
3207  iii. Charles McClelland Meng b. abt. 1880.
3209  v. Walter Stephenson Meng b. abt. 1884.

Kert's Hist. of Ky., Vol. IV, p. 578.

1887. HELEN M. CALVERT (Walter S., Thomas, Zeal, William, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Feb. 9, 1856, Mason county, Ky.; d. ___, 1887; m. Apr. 8, 1874, Dr. ROBERT D. WEAVER.

ISSUE OF DR. ROBERT D. AND HELEN M. (CALVERT) WEAVER:
3210  i. Lulu Weaver b. abt. 1875; m. Strother D. Mitchell of Lexington, Ky.

Alexander Hart Calvert, Mayslick, Ky.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.
1889. **PEARCE T. CALVERT** (Walter S., Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. May 5, 1864, Mason county, Ky.; d. Apr. 2, 1915, ten miles from Maysville on the Maysville-Flemingsburg Road; m. Oct. 24, 1900, in Mill Creek Church, ten miles from Maysville, to FRANCES REED, b. Sept. 24, 1879, in Germantown, Bracken county, Ky.; dau. of Benjamin Hally Reed and his wife Lucy Catherine Lindsay.

Pearce Thomas Calvert was sixth and youngest child of Walter Stephen­son Calvert and his wife Louisa M. Evans. He was a farmer and married Frances Reed. They were Baptists. Frances Reed's mother had married Alexander Hart Calvert, Sr., in 1886. A case in which mother and daughter married two brothers.

**ISSUE OF PEARCE T. AND FRANCES (REED) CALVERT:**

3211 i. Catherine Reed Calvert b. Oct. 8, 1902; d. Apr. 8, 1919, of flu at boarding school.


Alexander Hart Calvert, Mayslick, Ky.

1897. **CLEON K. CALVERT** (Robert, Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Cleon Keyes Calvert was only child of Robert Anderson Calvert and his wife Eliza Clarinda Keyes. His father died before Cleon was seven years of age. His mother married again. The young boy and man was given the advantage of a good education and became an attorney. He married Frances Augusta McCormick. They live at Pineville, the county seat of Bell county in the southeast corner of Kentucky.

**ISSUE OF CLEON K. AND FRANCES A. (MCCORMICK) CALVERT:**


Cleon K. Calvert, Sr., Pineville, Ky.

1900. **JAMES A. FOXWORTHY** (Alexander, Samuel, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


James Alexander Foxworthy was third child of Alexander Foxworthy (a Calvert descendant through both his parents), and his wife Sarah Goddard.
ISSUE OF JAMES A. AND L. JOSEPHINE (BROWNING) FOXWORTHY:
3215+ i. Nannie Lewis Foxworthy b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. George
William Davis, No. 1906, which see.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

1905. KITTIE O’B. FOXWORTHY (Alexander, Samuel, Clarissa Calvert,
William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1862, Fleming county, Ky.; d. . . .; m. JOSHUA BELL GLASCOCK.

Kittie O’Bannon Foxworthy was eighth and youngest child of Alex­
ander Foxworthy (who was a Calvert descendant through both his parents),
and his wife Sarah Goddard. Kittie married Joshua Bell Glascock.

ISSUE OF JOSHUA B. AND KITTIE O’B. (FOXWORTHY) GLASCOCK:
3216 i. Joshua Alexander Glascock b. . . .; m. Alice Seybold.
3217 ii. Alice Glascock.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXVI.

1906. GEORGE W. DAVIS (Emily Foxworthy, Samuel, Clarissa Calvert,
William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 9, 1872, Fleming county, Ky.; d. . . .; m. Nov. 12, 1891 at
Mt. Carmel, Fleming county, Ky., NANNIE LEWIS FOXWORTHY (No.
3215), b. Oct. 29, 1870, at Mt. Carmel; d. Apr. 27, 1936, at Flem­
ingsburg, Ky.; dau. of James Alexander Foxworthy and his wife
Leila Josephine Browning.

George William Davis was the elder of the two children of Reese
Davis and his wife, Emily F. Foxworthy. He was born at Mt. Carmel in
Fleming county, Ky., and married his cousin-once-removed, Nannie Lewis
Foxworthy.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND NANNIE L. (FOXWORTHY) DAVIS:
3218 i. Emily Leila Davis b. Mar. 18, 1895; d. Mar. 31, 1895.
3219+ ii. William Browning Davis b. Dec. 12, 1896; m. Elizabeth
Karnes.
3220 iii. James Foxworthy Davis b. Nov. 24, 1898; d. May 9,
1931; unm.
3222 v. Helen Morrill Davis b. Jan. 5, 1905, at Mt. Carmel, Fleming
county, Ky.; m. Dec. 31, 1926, at Frankfort, Ky.; to
Francis Gerard Johns, son of Charles Albert Johns and
his wife Alice Gilmore, of Lexington, Ky.
3223+ vi. Mary Bruce Davis b. July 6, 1908; m. M. S. Wallace.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

1911. ISAAC EVANS FOXWORTHY (Squire, Thomas, Clarissa Calvert, Wil­
liam, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 8, 1869, Fleming county, Ky.; d. . . .; m. LENA RIVERS
ALEXANDER.

ISSUE OF ISAAC E. AND LENA R. (ALEXANDER) FOXWORTHY:
3224 i. Ralph Morris Foxworthy b. . . .; d. in infancy.
3225 ii. Lyman Evans Foxworthy.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXVI.
1914. **Boyd C. Foxworthy** (Squire, Thomas, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 28, 1878, Fleming county, Ky.; d. ....; m. Mary Norwood Turner.

**Issue of Boyd C. and Mary N. (Turner) Foxworthy:**

**Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXVI.**

1915. **Nathaniel B. Calvert** (Wiley, Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1847 Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ....; m. Feb. 9, 1876, Toella Dixon, b. 1853.

Nathaniel Burton Calvert was eldest child of Wiley E. Calvert and his wife Mary M. Blackburn. He lived in Caldwell county, Ky.

**Issue of Nathaniel B. and Toella (Dixon) Calvert:**

Virginia Calvert, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1918. **James S. Calvert** (Silas, Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

James S. Calvert was eldest child of Silas W. Calvert and his first wife, Polly Mason. He was a physician of Princeton, Caldwell county, Ky.

**Issue of James S. and Sarah G. A. (Cochran) Calvert:**
- 3236+ i. Louisa S. Calvert b. Dec. 23, 1872; m. S. J. Rollins.
- 3240+ v. Nancy M. Calvert b. May 1, 1884; m. Samuel B. Felker.
- 3242 vii. Lucy S. Calvert b. Apr. 4, 1886.

James S. Calvert, M.D., Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1919. **Willis A. Calvert** (Silas, Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Willis A. Calvert was second child of Silas W. Calvert and his first wife, Polly Mason, and lived at Cave in Rock, Hardin county, Ill.
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF WILLIS A. AND MARY J. (ROLLINS) CALVERT:
3245 i. W. S. Calvert b. Apr. 1, 1889.
3246 ii. John P. Calvert b. Sept. 26, 1892.

Willis A. Calvert, Cave in Rock, Ill. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1922. VIRGINIA L. CALVERT (William H., Elias, Spencer, William, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF D. B. AND VIRGINIA L. (CALVERT) KINDEL:
3253 iii. Kate Kindel b. Dec. 27, 1890.
3255 v. Gertrude Kindel b. Feb. 6, 1907.

D. B. Kindel, Hobart, Okla. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1929. WILLIAM FRANCIS CALVERT (Riley, Elias, Spencer, William, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1856, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. Dec. 1, 1894, Fairfield, Ill.; m. abt. 1884, Miss JULIA P. BORAH, b. May 14, 1860.

William Francis Calvert was a cabinet maker and carpenter.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM F. AND JULIA P. (BORAH) CALVERT:
3258 iii. Floyd George Calvert b. March, 1890; d. ..... 
3260 v. Mary E. Calvert b. Aug. 30, 1894; m. ..... Anderson.

Julia P. Calvert, Fairfield, Ill. (M. E. Foy Collection).
Francis E. Calvert, Anchor, Ill.

1930. JAMES H. CALVERT (Riley, Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1859, Princeton, Ky.; d. 1915, St. Louis, Mo.; 1st m. abt. 1887 at Fort Worth, Tex., to FRANCES MAYS, b. at Dyersburg, Tenn.; d. abt. 1901 at Kuttawa, Lyon county, Ky.; dau. of Jack Mays and his wife; 2nd m. MARY WOODS. No issue. 3rd m. SUSAN CULLUM.

James H. Calvert was third child of Riley Madison Calvert and his wife Rhoda Prince. He was a carpenter. His trade carried him around the country, where, in Fort Worth, Tex., he married Frances (Fannie) Mays, by whom he had two children. He married second Mary Woods, and third, Susan Cullum, by whom he had one child, name unknown to the compiler.
ISSUE OF JAMES H. AND FRANCES (MAYS) CALVERT:

3261 i. Thomas Prince Calvert b. 1888.
3262+ ii. Jack Mays Calvert b. Feb. 26, 1890; m. Edna Catherine Meara.

Jack Mays Calvert, El Paso, Tex.

1933. WALTER R. CALVERT (Riley, Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Walter Riley Calvert was sixth and youngest child of Riley Madison Calvert and his wife Rhoda Prince. He was a salesman at Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE OF WALTER R. AND PINTA L. (GORHAM) CALVERT:

3263 i. Walter R. Calvert, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1900; m. Elsie Eline.
3264 ii. Maryland Gorham Calvert b. Nov. 9, 1907; m. Frank Orrin Hand. No issue.

Mrs. Frank O. Hand, Louisville, Ky.

1937. JAMES E. POLLARD (Nancy L. Calvert, Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1878; m. Sept., 1874, SARAH AIKINS.

ISSUE OF JAMES E. AND SARAH (AIKINS) POLLARD:

3265 i. James Edwin Pollard, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1875. He inherited part of the estate of his uncle, Charles Riley Pollard.

Mrs. Ben Settle, Russelville, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1943. HELEN CALVERT (Pertilla, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 17, 1857, Calvert City, Ky.; d. 1886; m. May, 1879, prob. in Calvert City, RICHARD HURLEY, b. June 18, 1850.

ISSUE OF RICHARD HURLEY AND HELEN (CALVERT) HURLEY:

3267 i. Kate Hurley b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. A. H. McNeely, Jan. 12, 1904.

Kate McNeely, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1944. WILEFORD CALVERT (Pertilla, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Wileford Calvert was eldest child of Pertilla Wileford Calvert and his second wife, Margaret Jane Carr. Wileford married J. M. Tichenor. They lived at one time at Beaver Dam, Kentucky. Again in Buffalo, N.Y. and later in Florida.
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF J. M. AND WILEFORD (CALVERT) TICHENOR:


Mrs. J. M. Tichenor (M. E. Foy Collection).

1945. MINNIE M. CALVERT (Pertilla, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 5, 1874, Calvert City, Ky.; d. ....; m. June 1, 1898, in Calvert City, Ky., to C. B. Williamson, b. Oct. 24, 1869, New Albany, Miss.; son of James Williamson and his wife Mary Foster.

Minnie Molietus Calvert was second child of Pertilla Wileford Calvert and his second wife Margaret Jane Carr. Minnie M. married C. B. Williamson. They live at Vine Grove, Ky.

ISSUE OF C. B. AND MINNIE M. (CALVERT) WILLIAMSON:

3274 i. Verna Williamson b. Apr. 21, 1900; m. Dr. C. E. Humbert of Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. C. B. Williamson, Vine Grove, Ky.

1947. MARY J. HIGGINS (Nancy L. Calvert, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mary Jane Higgins was second child of John Mitchell Higgins and his wife Nancy Leana Calvert. Mary Jane married J. W. McLin. They lived at Princeton, Ky.

ISSUE OF J. W. AND MARY J. (HIGGINS) MCLIN:

3275 i. Margaret Johnson McLin b. Mar. 30, ....
3276 ii. James Mitchell McLin b. Mar. 7, ....
3277 iii. Mary Etta McLin b. Oct. 4, ....
3279 v. Thomas W. McLin b. May 6, ....
3280 vi. Edward Lee McLin b. Apr. 28, ....
3281 vii. Elizabeth F. McLin b. July 15, ....
3282 viii. John H. McLin b. Mar. 6, ....

Mrs. Mary J. McLin, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

1948. JOHN M. HIGGINS (Nancy L. Calvert, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND KATE (MCLIN) HIGGINS:

3285 iii. Robert Lee Higgins b. June 8, 1871; unm.

M. E. Foy Collection.

David Wilson Higgins was fourth child of John Mitchell Higgins and his wife Nancy Leana Calvert. He lived at Providence, Ky.

**Issue of David and Kannie B. (Payne) Higgins:**

- 3289 i. James M. Higgins b. Nov. 21, 1880.

David Wilson Higgins (M. Foy Collection).


**Issue of John L. and Mary J. (Calvert) Stratton:**

- 3293 i. Leathie Stratton b. 1882; m. Ray Uland.
- 3295 iii. Hester Stratton b. 1884; m. John Maltrip.
- 3296 iv. William Stratton b. 1886; m. Millie Bell Gentry.

Louis R. Stratton, Calvert City, Ky.


**Issue of Pertilla G. and Gertrude (Davis) Calvert:**

- 3297 i. Mary Alberta Calvert b. 1896.

Mrs. Pertilla G. Calvert, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1968. Elizabeth A. Calvert (Willis, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 23, 1880, Calvert City, Ky.; d. _____; m. May 16, 1899 in Union City, Tenn, to Ernest Holt Owen, b. May 12, 1875, near Clinton, Hickman county, Ky.; d. July 23, 1934, at Arlington, Carlisle county, Ky.; son of Dr. John Reese Owen and his wife Frances Wray.

**Issue of Ernest H. and Elizabeth A. (Calvert) Owen:**

- 3299+ ii. Mildred Calvert Owen b. Nov. 8, 1908; m. I. Herschel M. Dunn; m. 2. James Crafton Swiggart.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Owen, Arlington, Ky.

Walter R. McChesney was eldest son of S. A. McChesney and his wife Nancy L. Fryer. He was a Captain in the Confederate Army and lived at Princeton, Caldwell county, Ky.

**Issue of Walter R. and Mildred A. (Harper) McChesney:**


3302 ii. Lizzie Lee McChesney b. Sept. 8, 1874; m. William Sherell, Nov. 9, 1902. No issue.

3303 iii. Lucian L. McChesney b. Mar. 20, 1876; m. Byrch Harp, Dec. 26, 1892.


Walter R. McChesney (M. E. Foy Collection).

1976. **Spencer W. McChesney** *(Nancy L. Fryer, Delilah Calvert, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

**Issue of Spencer W. and E. M. (Harper) McChesney:**

3305 i. Ella F. McChesney b. Apr. 18, 1875; m. R. C. Stevens.


3307 iii. Frank L. McChesney b. May 26, 1881; m. Pearl Morse, Jan. 20, 1903.


Walter R. McChesney (M. E. Foy Collection).


**Issue of James H. and Perney (Castleberry) McChesney:**

3309 i. Dixie F. McChesney b. Nov. 7, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1894; m. T. J. Cavley.


3314 vi. R. W. McChesney b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Bertie Orange.


Capt. W. R. McChesney (M. E. Foy Collection).

b. 1847, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. . . .; m. abt. 1873, prob. in Caldwell county, Margaret Clift.
William T. Calvert, second child of Spencer W. Calvert and his wife Elvira Amanda Wales, was a farmer of Caldwell county, Ky.

**Issue of William T. and Margaret (Clift) Calvert:**
- 3317 i. Florence Calvert b. 1874; m. William McGough.
- 3318 ii. Wesley Calvert b. 1876; m. Corn Howell.
- 3319 iii. Allie Calvert b. 1878; m. Hugh McGough.
- 3321 v. Hally Calvert b. 1886.
- 3322 vi. Shelly Calvert b. 1891.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1996. THOMAS J. CALVERT (Spencer W., John T., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. 1849, Caldwell county, Ky.; d.; m. 1880, AMANDA AUSENBAUGH.

Thomas Jefferson Calvert was third child of Spencer W. Calvert and his wife Elvira Amanda Wales. He was born and lived in Caldwell county.

**Issue of Thomas J. and Amanda (Ausenbaugh) Calvert:**
- 3323 i. Ivy Calvert b. 1881; m. Albert Harris.

M. E. Foy Collection.

1998. JOSEPH R. CALVERT (Spencer W., John T., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. 1856, Caldwell county, Ky.; d.; 1st. m. abt. 1880, JOSEPHINE HAWKINS; 2nd m. 1893, ANNA HARRIS.

Joseph Riley Calvert, fifth child of Spencer W. Calvert and his wife Elvira Amanda Wales, was a farmer.

**Issue of Joseph R. and First Wife, Josephine (Hawkins) Calvert:**
- 3324 i. Finis Calvert b. 1881; m. Rosa McNeely.
- 3325 ii. Mamie Calvert b. 1883.
- 3326 iii. Edward Calvert b. 1887.

**Issue of Joseph R. and Second Wife, Anna (Harris) Calvert:**
- 3327 iv. Rosa Calvert b. 1894.
- 3328 v. Archie Calvert b. 1905.

M. E. Foy Collection.

2000. PERTILLA L. CALVERT (Spencer W., John T., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. 1863, Calhoun county, Ky.; d.; m. 1885, Caldwell county, Ky., JANIE BESHEARS.

**Issue of Pertilla L. and Janie (Beshears) Calvert:**
- 3329 i. Victor Calvert b. 1886.
- 3330 ii. Pearl Calvert b. 1888.
- 3331 iii. Jewel Calvert b. 1890.
- 3332 iv. Hugh Calvert b. 1893.
- 3334 vi. Clara Calvert b. 1897.
- 3335 vii. Vera Calvert b. 1901.
- 3336 viii. Charles Calvert b. 1904.

M. E. Foy Collection.
2001. ZERLINA E. CALVERT (Spencer W., John T., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
  b. 1866, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ....; m. 1885, THOMAS HAWKINS.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND ZERLINA E. (CALVERT) HAWKINS:
  3337  i. Elemuel E. Hawkins b. 1886.
  3338  ii. Laura Elvira Hawkins b. 1889; d. 1892.
  3339  iii. Charles Hawkins b. 1890.
  3340  iv. Luther Alvin Hawkins b. 1893.
  3342  vi. Hugh Chester Hawkins b. 1895; d. 1896.
  3344  viii. Della May Hawkins b. 1901.

M. E. Foy Collection.

  b. 1857, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ....; 1st m. Aug. 22, 1880, in Caldwell county, MARY JANE EGBERT, b. 1863; d. May 11, 1891; 2nd m. June, 1896, Mrs. BLANCHE M. (CRISP) MORSE, b. 1873.

John Daniel Calvert was eldest child of William M. Calvert and his wife Arlena Sigler. He married first, Mary Jane Egbert. After her death he married Mrs. Blanche M. (Crisp) Morse, the divorced wife of John W. Morse whom she had married in 1891; they had one child, William E. Morse, born 1892. In 1893 they were divorced. In 1896 she married John Daniel Calvert.

ISSUE OF JOHN D. AND FIRST WIFE, MARY J. (EGBERT) CALVERT:
  3345  i. Bertha R. Calvert b. 1883; m. Flane Gardner.
  3346  ii. Ella M. Calvert b. 1885; m. Albert P. Carter, 1903.
  3347  iii. Ora V. Calvert b. 1887; m. Sidney J. Glass, 1903.
  3348  iv. Dell M. Calvert b. 1889.

ISSUE OF JOHN D., AND SECOND WIFE, BLANCHE M. (CRISP) CALVERT:
  3349  v. Ethel L. Calvert b. 1898.
  3350  vi. Vada V. Calvert b. 1899.
  3351  vii. Oma D. Calvert b. 1901.
  3352  viii. Myrtle M. Calvert b. 1903.
  3353  ix. Ingram V. Calvert b. 1905.
  3354  x. Zibble B. Calvert b. 1907.

John D. Calvert, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

2012. MARTHA CALIFORNIA CALVERT (William M., John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
  b. Apr. 16, 1860, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ....; m. Feb. 3, 1884, Caldwell county, NOAH J. NICHOLS.

California Calvert was third child of William M. Calvert and his wife Arlena Sigler. The 1860 Census for Caldwell County shows California recorded as "Nameless," daughter of W. M. Calvert and his wife Arlena. She was aged "2/12" of a year. The 1870 Census records her as "Cal," aged 10 years. California married Noah J. Nichols.

ISSUE OF NOAH J. AND CALIFORNIA (CALVERT) NICHOLS:
  3355  i. Myrtle E. Nichols b. Nov. 18, 1884.
  3356  ii. Homer W. Nichols b. June 20, 1887.
ix. Ottie Nichols b. Jan. 11, 1900; d. same day.

Mrs. California Nichols, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

2016. LULU CALVERT (William M., John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN T. AND LULU (CALVERT) JACKSON:
1. Elmer V. Jackson b. Dec. 12, 1890.
2. Lenora Jackson b. Apr. 18, 1892.
3. Thomas E. Jackson b. Sept. 9, 1893.

M. E. Foy Collection.

2017. FLORA CALVERT (William M., John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF W. B. AND FLORA (CALVERT) MCGREGOR:
3. Archie McGregor b. 1892.
4. Ethel McGregor b. 1897.
5. Virgil McGregor b. 1897.

M. E. Foy Collection.

2018. IVY CALVERT (William M., John, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1875, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. ....; m. Oct. 21, 1891, SAMUEL SHELTON, b. abt. 1866.

Ivy Calvert was ninth child of William M. Calvert and his wife Arlena Sigler. Ivy married Samuel Shelton. They lived at Dawson Springs, Ky.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND IVY (CALVERT) SHELTON:
1. Clyde Shelton b. 1893.
2. Otto Shelton b. 1895.
4. Luther Shelton b. 1900.
5. Vera Shelton b. 1904.

Mrs. Ivy Shelton, Dawson Springs, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).
TENTH GENERATION

b. 1879, Caldwell county, Ky.; d. . . . .; m. 1893, JAMES WORKMAN.

**ISSUE OF JAMES AND LENA (CALVERT) WORKMAN:**
- 3383 i. Leonard Workman b. 1893.
- 3384 ii. Lester Workman b. 1897.
- 3385 iii. Lettie Workman b. 1899.

M. E. Foy Collection.


**ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND L. J. (BAR) CALVERT:**

M. E. Foy Collection.

2026. **M. E. JANE CALVERT** (William T., Elihu, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mary Elizabeth Jane Calvert was seventh child of William T. Calvert and his wife Elizabeth S. Morehead. Mary Elizabeth Jane married J. M. Hively. They lived at Muskegee, Okla.

**ISSUE OF J. M. AND M. E. JANE (CALVERT) HIVELY:**
- 3392 v. David A. Hively b. May 19, 1897.

J. M. Hively (M. E. Foy Collection).

2028. **ROBERT F. CALVERT** (William T., Elihu, Spencer, William, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. . . . .; m. Nov. 7, 1900, at Jonesboro, Ark., to L. CLIFFORD SMITH, b. Sept. 21, 1879, Greensboro, Ark.

Robert Foster Calvert was ninth child of William T. Calvert and his wife Elizabeth S. Morehead. He lived at Jonesboro, Ark.

**ISSUE OF ROBERT F. AND L. CLIFFORD (SMITH) CALVERT:**

Mrs. L. Clifford Calvert, Jonesboro, Ark. (M. E. Foy Collection).
2035. **Benjamin Franklin Calvert** *(John M., William, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*


Benjamin Franklin Calvert was a farmer of Franklin and Washington counties, Mo.

**Issue of Benjamin F. and Virginia J. (Lucas) Calvert:**

3400a  i. **Allie Jane Calvert** b. Mar. 31, 1879; m. Andrew J. Missey.

3400b  ii. **Rose Ella Calvert** b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. Frank L. Delcour.

3400c  iii. **Mabel Evelina Calvert** b. Dec. 16, 1883; m. Adolph Lamm.


3400e  v. **James Bernard Calvert** b. Dec. 11, 1886; m. Nettie Asplin.

3400f  vi. **Amanda Calvert** b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Thomas Doyen.

George W. Calvert, Gillespie, Ill.


b. Dec. 7, 1858, Carondelet, now South St. Louis; d. Dec. 8, 1928, Rock Hill Village, St. Louis county, Mo.; 1st m. abt. 1878, in Washington county, Mo., to **Zella Jones**, b. ; d. March, 1885, in Richwoods, Washington county; dau. of Frank Jones and his wife Malinda ; , 2nd m. Apr. 11, 1888, at Clayton, St. Louis county, to **Nola E. Morgan** (also known as Nola E. Shotwell) b. Nov. 3, 1867 in Manchester, St. Louis county.

William Preston Calvert was sixth child of John Martin Calvert and his wife Rebecca Jane Turner. He was christened in the Catholic Church but did not profess any religion, although well posted on the Bible, and attended a Methodist Church when he attended any. He was a blacksmith and wagon maker. In appearance he was tall, slender , with gray eyes and black hair and mustache. He was honest, industrious and a great hunter. Was a Democrat and believed in a square deal for every one. His first wife was Zella Jones. His second wife was Nola E. Morgan.

**Issue of William P. and First Wife, Zella (Jones) Calvert:**

3401  i. **Jewel Maud Calvert** (Anita) b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Mar. 18, 1940, in Los Angeles, Calif., where she was then living. m. in St. Louis, June 10, 1908, Adolph Le Bourgeois, a musician, who d. Oct. 14, 1911, Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

As a young woman she did much to promote interest in Family History when she organized the "Calvert Heirs Association," in hopes of proving heirship to a large slice of Baltimore, Md. As head of this organization she collected personal family records from many living Calverts.

3402+ ii. **Jacob Snider Calvert** b. Nov. 21, 1881; m. Sophie K. Fick.

3403  iii. **Claude Calvert** b. ; d. in infancy.
Issue of William P. and Second Wife, Nola E. (Morgan) Calvert:

Census Records.
Mrs. Nola E. Calvert, Webster Grove, Mo.

2037. Letitia F. Stevens (Letitia Calvert, William, Burwell, William,
George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1848, St. Louis county, Mo.; d. ...; m. July 7, 1867, prob.
in St. Louis county, John Oscar Davis.

Letitia Frances Stevens was the first and probably the only child of
James M. Stevens and his wife Letitia Calvert. Letitia Frances married
John Oscar Davis, but the place of their marriage has not been given.
They went to Bonne Terre, St. Francois county, Mo., where their only
child was born.

Issue of John O. and Letitia F. (Stevens) Davis:
3407+ i. Lillie F. Davis b. June 26, 1868; m. William Mosier.

Miss Blanche M. Mosier, Flat River, Mo.

2040. Martin S. Fricke (Eliza J. Calvert, William, Burwell, William,
George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 25, 1847, St. Louis county, Mo.; d. ...; m. June 4, 1870,
at Calwood, Callaway county, Mo., to Elmira Gray, b. Apr. 14,
1837, Calwood.

Martin Sylvester Fricke was third child of John D. Fricke and his wife
Eliza Jane Calvert. He married Elmira Gray. They lived at Independence,
Mo.

Issue of Martin S. and Elmira (Gray) Fricke:
3408 i. Isabella Fricke.
3409 ii. John E. Fricke.
3410 iii. Elizabeth Fricke.
3411 iv. William H. Fricke.
3412 v. Estelle A. Fricke.

M. S. Fricke (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

2049. Anna L. McGue (Eliza Calvert, John, Burwell, William, George,
George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 10, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Feb. 23, 1940, St. Louis, Mo.;
m. Jan. 23, 1884, in St. Louis, to John Thomas Hodgins, b. Feb. 26,
1856, New York; d. Oct. 1, 1922, St. Louis; son of Samuel Hodgins
and his wife Mary Darby.

Anna Louise McGue was only child of Edward McGue and his wife
Elizabeth Calvert, though Elizabeth had had a son by an earlier marriage.
Anna Louise married Thomas Hodgins. While they were still bride and
groom they built their first home in Benton, Mo. (about four miles out
from St. Louis), where her Buchanan relatives resided. They were Catho­
lics. Their children were devoted to their parents and to each other.
ISSUE OF JOHN T. AND ANNA L. (McGUE) HODGINS:
3414 ii. Eliza Mary Hodgins b. Mar. 12, 1886; unm.
3415 iii. Mary Elsie Hodgins b. abt. 1888; died.
3416 iv. Kathleen Hodgins b. abt. 1890; died.

Mrs. Geo. A. Biedenstein, Overland, Mo.

2051. JESSE LEE CALVERT (Fielding, Clayburn, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 19, 1863, Missouri City, Mo.; d. Nov. 25, 1936, Grant's Pass, Ore.; m. 1894, Jackson County, Ore., to HARRIET COLEMAN, b. 1866, Phoenix, Ore.

Jesse Lee Calvert was second child of Fielding Huggins Calvert and his first wife, Ann Hunt. He was a contractor, and married Harriet Coleman.

ISSUE OF JESSE L. AND HARRIET (COLEMAN) CALVERT:
3420 ii. Donald L. Calvert b. 1895; m.
3421 iii. Anna Calvert b. 1897; m. Bryan Duncan.

Jesse Rea Calvert, Grants Pass, Ore.

2057. RICHARD L. CALVERT (Fielding, Clayburn, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Richard Lewis Calvert was only child of Fielding Huggins Calvert and his second wife, Nannie Moore. He is a plumber and married Dora Day. They live at Liberty, Mo.

ISSUE OF RICHARD L. AND DORA (DAY) CALVERT:
3422 i. Dorothy May Calvert b. May 6, 1923.
3423 ii. Mary Eudora Calvert b. July 5, 1924.
3424 iii. Jo Anne Calvert b. Apr. 5, 1926.

Mrs. Richard L. Calvert, Liberty, Mo.

2059. ALLISON CALVERT (William T., Allison, William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
Allison Calvert was eldest child of William Thomas and Julia Ann (Calvert) Calvert. He was a farmer and married at Aberdeen, Ohio, just across the Ohio River from Maysville, Ky., Henrietta McDonald. They lived at or near Covington, Ky.

**ISSUE OF ALLISON AND HENRIETTA (MCDONALD) CALVERT:**

4. Eva Lee Calvert.

Mrs. John Lloyd Norris, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Charles Dobyns Calvert was second child of William Thomas and Julia Ann (Calvert) Calvert. He married Permelia (“Melia”) Jane Weedon. They settled in Convington, Ky., where the compiler met Mr. Calvert in 1920, before she had gathered her Calvert records or had conceived the idea of compiling a Calvert Genealogy. Mr. Calvert was a tall, straight, slender man of sixty-four, with a fair pink skin, large deep-blue eyes, and an easy dignity that was native to him.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES D. AND PERMELIA J. (WEEDON) CALVERT:**


Mrs. Richard D. Shinkle, Covington, Ky.

Charles Dobyns Calvert was second child of William Thomas and Julia Ann (Calvert) Calvert. He married Permelia (“Melia”) Jane Weedon. They settled in Convington, Ky., where the compiler met Mr. Calvert in 1920, before she had gathered her Calvert records or had conceived the idea of compiling a Calvert Genealogy. Mr. Calvert was a tall, straight, slender man of sixty-four, with a fair pink skin, large deep-blue eyes, and an easy dignity that was native to him.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES D. AND PERMELIA J. (WEEDON) CALVERT:**


Mrs. Richard D. Shinkle, Covington, Ky.

Charles Dobyns Calvert was second child of William Thomas and Julia Ann (Calvert) Calvert. He married Permelia (“Melia”) Jane Weedon. They settled in Convington, Ky., where the compiler met Mr. Calvert in 1920, before she had gathered her Calvert records or had conceived the idea of compiling a Calvert Genealogy. Mr. Calvert was a tall, straight, slender man of sixty-four, with a fair pink skin, large deep-blue eyes, and an easy dignity that was native to him.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES D. AND PERMELIA J. (WEEDON) CALVERT:**


Mrs. Richard D. Shinkle, Covington, Ky.

**Issue of George B. and Henrietta C. (Davis) Turner:**

3437+ i. Chester Lawson Turner b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Virginia Evelyn Butler.

3438 ii. Shelby George Turner.

3439 iii. Sydney Surry Turner.

3440 iv. Thomas Lindsay Turner.

3441 v. Ruby Sydney Turner.

Chester L. Turner, Pittsburg, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

b. 1842, St. Francis County, Ark.; d. . . . ; m. 1869 to C. L. Hannah, b. 1848.

James A. Halbert was second child of James M. Halbert and his wife Antoinette McDaniel. His mother dying when he was less than two years of age, he and his elder brother were cared for by their maternal grandparents, John McDaniel and his wife, Nancy Brooke Calvert.

**Issue of James A. and C. L. (Hannah) Halbert:**

3442 i. Lee Halbert b. abt. 1871.

3443 ii. J. J. Halbert.

3444 iii. Bell Halbert.

3445 iv. Blanche Halbert.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

Census Records.

2081. **Martha A. McDaniel** (Ambrose, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Dr. Allen G. and Martha A. (McDaniel) Gray:**


3449 iv. Albert Ernest Gray b. Nov. 20, 1887; m. Ivy Hasley.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2083. **Leonidas O. McDaniel** (Ambrose, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Leonidas O. and First Wife Ida B. (Casteel) McDaniel:**


3452 iii. Grover McDaniel b. . . . ; d. young.
b. June 1, 1859; d. . . . . ; 1st m. abt. 1889, to Louise Kirby, b. May 5, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1898; 2nd m. abt. 1900 to Elizabeth Worrell, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

ISSUE OF SIDNEY T. AND FIRST WIFE, LOUISE (KIRBY) MCDANIEL:
3461+ i. Louis McDaniel b. July 5, 1890; m. Montine Kirkpatrick.

ISSUE OF SIDNEY T. AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZABETH (WORRELL) MCDANIEL:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. . . . . ; 1st m. abt. 1885, to Marjorie R. Lewis, b. . . . . ; d. abt. 1886; 2nd m. abt. 1887, Sarah Jane Evans.

ISSUE OF STERLING P. AND SECOND WIFE, SARAH J. (EVANS) MCDANIEL:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. . . . . ; m. 1892, Bessie Davis Lynch.

ISSUE OF AMBROSE D. AND BESSIE D. (LYNCH) MCDANIEL:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

b. Jan. 10, 1875; d. . . . . ; m. Mar. 15, 1907, to Clyde Mae Conlan.
ISSUE OF ARTHUR J. AND CLYDE M. (CONLAN) McDaniel:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2089. WILLIAM McDaniel  (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 24, 1852; d. . . . .; m. Oct. 9, 1873, NANCY REBECCA BELL, b. Mar. 5, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1926; dau. of David Bell and his wife Sallie . . . . . . . . . .

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND NANCY R. (BELL) McDaniel:
3474  ii. Martha (Mattie) Bernice McDaniel b. Jan. 21, 1876; m. 1. Benjamin Davis; m. 2. William Bartie Parker.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2090. ELIZABETH McDaniel  (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF LOUIS AND ELIZABETH (McDaniel) Rollwage:
3477+ iii. Louis Frederick Rollwage b. June 24, 1878; m. Myrtle Mizell.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2092. KATHERINE McDaniel  (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. . . . .; m. abt. 1883, BENJAMIN PERKINS.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN AND KATHERINE (McDaniel) Perkins:
3481  i. Louis Rollwage Perkins b. Sept. 29, 1884; m. Eloise Leake, 1915.
2482  ii. Margaret Elizabeth Perkins b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. May 7, 1919, Stephen Frank French. D.O.S.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2095. JAMES H. McDaniel  (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 12, 1867; d. . . . .; 1st m. abt. 1897, to LELA EUGENIA USEY, b. Dec. 18, 1879, d. Aug. 20, 1906; 2nd m. abt. 1907, to NORA LAURA SHILLINGS.
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF JAMES H. AND FIRST WIFE, LELA E. (USERY) McDaniel:
3484  ii. Lela Laura McDaniel b. Mar. 6, 1900.

ISSUE OF JAMES H. AND SECOND WIFE, NORA L. (SHILLINGS) McDaniel:
3491  ix. Margaret Beatrice McDaniel b. Mar. 15, 1921.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2096. NANCY B. McDaniel (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. 1908; m. WILLIAM HARGRAVES.

Nancy Brooke McDaniel was eighth child of John Landon McDaniel and his wife Margaret Eleanor Davis. Nancy Brooke McDaniel was twin to Dudley Calvert McDaniel.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND NANCY B. (McDaniel) Hargraves:
3492  i. Edna Hargraves.
3493  ii. Gladys Hargraves.
3494  iii. Frederick Hargraves.
3495  iv. Lola Hargraves.
3496  v. Kate Hargraves; m. Marcus Brown.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2097. DUDLEY C. McDaniel (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. ...; m. abt. 1891 to LULA THOMAS.

Dudley Calvert McDaniel was ninth child of John Landon McDaniel and his wife Margaret Eleanor Davis. He was a twin to his sister, Nancy Brooke McDaniel who married William Hargraves.

ISSUE OF DUDLEY C. AND LULA (Thomas) McDaniel:
3497+  i. Dudley Landon McDaniel b. Oct. 12, 1892; m. Laura E. Wadsworth.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2098. MELISSA McDaniel (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN I. AND MELISSA (McDaniel) WHITTINGTON:
3499+  i. Emma Sue Whittington b. Nov. 11, 1891; m. Wm. Richard Fisher.
3503 v. Erwin Whittington b. Aug. 12, 1897; d. 1911.
3507 ix. Ola Mae Whittington b. Sept. 9, 1905.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2099. MARGARET E. N. McDANIEL (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Sept. 25, 1874; d. ....; m. Feb. 27, 1900, to EDWARD BRUCE SMITH.

ISSUE OF EDWARD B. AND MARGARET E. N. (MCDANIEL) SMITH:
3511 i. Jessie McDaniel Smith b. Dec. 16, 1901; d. 1901.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2100. LLOYD GUY MCDANIEL (John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. May 27, 1878; d. ....; m. Dec. 23, 1899, to RACHAEL PHILLIPS.

ISSUE OF LLOYD G. AND RACHAEL (PHILLIPS) MCDANIEL:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2102. NANNIE E. MCDANIEL (William H., Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. June 21, 1877; d. Sept. 21, 1919; m. abt. 1896, to SYDNEY BENJAMIN TRAPP.

ISSUE OF SYDNEY B. AND NANNIE E. (MCDANIEL) TRAPP:
3524 i. Sydney Benjamin Trapp, Jr., b. June 2, 1897; d. Apr. 6, 1921.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2103. ADA MCDANIEL (William H., Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Apr. 15, 1878; d. Apr. 17, 1910; m. abt. 1903 to PERCY HARRISON BARKER.
ISSUE OF PERCY H. AND ADA (McDaniel) BARKER:

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

2106. CECIL A. CALVERT (Lewis C, Dudley, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 3, 1870, Topeka, Kans.; d. Apr. 23, 1934, Portsmouth, Ohio; m. July 30, 1901, at Vanceburg, Lewis County, Ky., to ELIDA MALCOLM GOSSE, b. May 21, 1885, Clarksburg, Ky.; d. ; dau. of Henry Thomas Gosse and his wife Sarah Ann Hamilton.

Cecil Ambrose Calvert was eldest child of Lewis Campbell Calvert and his wife, Mary Alice Burris. He lived at Portsmouth, Ohio.

ISSUE OF CECIL A. AND ELIDA M. (GOSSE) CALVERT:

2138. SARAH A. D. CALVERT (Porter, Bennett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1853; d. after 1939; m. abt. 1873 in Muhlenburg County, Ky., to WILLIAM FRANKLIN DWYER, b. March, 1854, Muhlenburg County; d. ; son of Winfield Scott Dwyer and his wife .

Sarah (Sallie) Ann Daniel Calvert was only child of Porter Harrison Calvert—a farmer-preacher—and his wife Edith Amanda Hay, a schoolteacher. Sallie Ann married William Franklin Dwyer when she was twenty years of age. She was living in Greenville, Muhlenburg County, Ky., near the end of 1939.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM F. AND SARAH A. D. (CALVERT) DWYER:
3528 i. Amanda Winfield Dwyer.
3529 ii. Ina Maybell Dwyer.
3530 iii. Harriet Hay Dwyer.
3531 iv. William Alvin Dwyer.
3532 v. Lloyd Harrison Dwyer.
3533 vi. Maria Rosalie Dwyer.
3534 vii. Harman Luther Dwyer.

Sallie Ann D. Calvert Dwyer, Greenville, Ky.

2140. WILLIAM C. CALVERT (Reuben, Bennett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM C. AND FLORENCE (WATKINS) CALVERT:
3535 i. Mary Elizabeth Calvert b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Eckles Cessna.
3536 ii. Anna Calvert b. Jan. 31, 1875; m. Scudder Everly.
Edith Calvert, Island, Ky.

2144. JOSEPH L. CALVERT (Peyton S., Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 15, 1845, Ohio County, Ky.; d. Apr. 15, 1919, near Central City, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; m. June 29, 1865, in Central City, to SARAH JANE HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 1, 1843, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; d. Apr. 11, 1890, Muhlenburg County; dau. of Timothy Humphrey and his wife Matilda Wilkins.

Joseph Lilburn Calvert was fourth child of Peyton S. Calvert and his wife Eleanor Wardin, of Ohio County. Joseph was a farmer and a Baptist.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH L. AND SARAH J. (HUMPHREY) CALVERT:
3546+ ii. Henry Peyton Calvert b. July 6, 1870; m. Minnie Mae Vincent.

Henry Peyton Calvert, Central City, Ky.
Claudis W. Calvert, Central City, Ky.

2147. BENJAMIN F. CALVERT (Isaac B., Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 7, 1845, Centertown, Ohio County, Ky.; d. Feb. 16, 1920, Centertown, Ohio County, Ky.; m. abt. 1881; Centertown, to MARTHA JANE DENNIS, b. in Centertown, ; d. Apr. 5, 1923, Centertown; dau. of James Dennis and his wife Mary Rowe.

Benjamin Franklin Calvert was second child of Isaac Benjamin and his wife Elizabeth Blevens. He was a farmer and a Baptist.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN F. AND MARTHA J. (DENNIS) CALVERT:
3553+ ii. Cecil Wayne Calvert b. Mar. 5, 1884; m. 1. Anna W. Rowe; m. 2. Myrtle Schneider.
3554 iii. Clark Benjamin Calvert b. July 21, 1891.

Cecil Wayne Calvert, Centertown, Ky.
2151. George W. Calvert (Garrett W, Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Washington Calvert was third child of Garrett W. Calvert and his wife Elvira Tichenor. George was a farmer and a Methodist.

Issue of George W. and Jennie (Bilbro) Calvert:
3555 i. Uriah Gill Calvert b. June 11, 1887; m. B. F. O'Neill.
3556+ ii. Harry Calvert b. May 18, 1889; m. Nora Bell Perrin.
3557 iii. Beulah Calvert b. June 12, 1890.
3559 v. Thomas Calvert b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. ...
3560 vi. Robert Lee Calvert b. Jan. 7, 1899; d. ...

Harry Calvert, Amarillo, Tex.

2158. Richard Calvert (Jefferson, Richard, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 18, 1853, Nelson County, Ky.; d. May 7, 1882, Nelson County, Ky.; m. abt. 1878, in Nelson County, to Diana Virginia Dadisman, b. June 12, 1854, Nelson County; d. Apr. 9, 1934, Louisville, Ky.; dau. of Bennett Dadisman and his wife Elizabeth Hughes. The mother of Bennett Dadisman was Sally Calvert, dau. of Thomas and Mary Emily (Gray) Calvert.

Richard Calvert was fourth child of Jefferson Calvert and his wife Frances Bond. Richard was a farmer of Nelson County, Ky.

Issue of Richard and Diana V. (Dadisman) Calvert:
3562+ i. Charles W. Calvert b. Dec. 21, 1879; m. Mary Ada Edmondson.

Charles W. Calvert, Louisville, Ky.

2164. Richard Calvert (Harrison, Richard, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1856, Nelson County, Ky.; d. ...; m. abt. 1878, in Nelson County, to Sarah ... Snider, b. 1860 in Spencer County, Ky.; d. Aug. 16, 1930, Taylorsville, Spencer County, Ky.; dau. of William Snider and his wife Vicia ....

Richard Calvert was third child of Harrison Calvert and his wife Mary Jane Ward. Richard was a farmer and a Baptist.

Issue of Richard and Sarah ... (Snider) Calvert:
3563 i. Lula Calvert b. 1880; unm.
3565 iii. Mae Calvert b. Mar., 1888; m. David C Snider.
3566 iv. Addie Calvert b. June, 1893; m. Rufus Stewart.
3567 v. Luther Calvert b. 1896; m. Lillie Forest Mills.
3568 vi. Stella Calvert b. 1906; m. S. T. McKinley.

Joe W. H. Calvert, Taylorsville, Ky.

Census Records.
2168. ROBERT L. CALVERT  (Harrison, Richard, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 15, 1865, Nelson County, Ky.; d. ...; m. May, 1894, at
Bardstown, Nelson County, to ELIZABETH (BETTIE) DRISCOLL, b.
Nov. 25, 1870, on Love Ridge, Nelson County.

ISSUE OF ROBERT L. AND ELIZABETH (DRISCOLL) CALVERT:
3569+  i. Stanford Byron Calvert b. July 8, 1898; m. Willia Howard Neal.
  28, 1921.

Stanford B. Calvert by Charles Neal Calvert, Chaplin, Ky.

2174. JEFFERSON D. CALVERT  (Jordan, Richard, Thomas, Reuben,
George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 1861, nr. Bloomfield, Nelson County, Ky.; d. June 12, 1933,
Chaplin, Nelson County, Ky.; m. abt. 1886, in Nelson County, to
SARAH (SALLIE) SNYDER, b. Mar. 11, 1869, Washington County, Ky.;
d. ...; dau. of John Snyder and his wife, Mary Jane Stines.

ISSUE OF JEFFERSON D. AND SARAH (SNYDER) CALVERT:
3571+  i. Fred Calvert b. Feb. 18, 1887; m. Caroline Elizabeth Neal.
3573  iii. Clara Calvert b. ...; m. William Holt.

Fred Calvert, Chaplin, Ky.

2178. MATILDA F. CALVERT  (Reuben, Garrett, Thomas, Reuben, George,
George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 23, 1879, Anderson County, Ky.; d. ...; m. June 20, 1900,
at Fox Creek, Anderson County, to EUGENE MILTON LEATHERS, b.
Nov. 25, 1868; d. ...; son of Valois Leathers and his wife Rosanna
Stoddard.

Matilda Frances (Fanny) Calvert and her twin brother, Edward, were the
first children of Reuben and Elizabeth (Calvert) Calvert. Matilda Frances
married Eugene Milton Leathers, a farmer. They live in Lawrenceburg,
Anderson County, Ky.

ISSUE OF EUGENE M. AND MATILDA F. (CALVERT) LEATHERS:

Mrs. Eugene Milton Leathers, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

2179. OLLIE CALVERT  (Reuben, Garrett, Thomas, Reuben, George,
George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 11, 1893, Anderson County, Ky.; d. ...; m. Sept. 6, 1924,
in Lexington, Fayette County, Ky., to MAXINE MCBRAYER, b. 1902
in Nineveh, Anderson County; d. ...; dau. of Harvey McBrayer
and his wife Mattie Wash.

Ollie Calvert was youngest child of Reuben and Elizabeth (Calvert)
Calvert. He was born at Fox Creek, Anderson County, Ky. He became
Cashier of the Bank in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County.
ISSUE OF OLLIE AND MAXINE (McBrayer) CALVERT:

Ollie Calvert, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

2181. SERELDA F. CALVERT (Jesse, John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Serelda Frances Calvert was second child of Jesse Calvert and his wife Cecilia Blankenship. Serelda married Thomas Uriah Foster. They were Baptists.

ISSUE OF THOMAS U. AND SERELDA F. (CALVERT) FOSTER:
3576+ i. George Riley Foster b. June 28, 1868; m. Martha Darinda Wilson.


George Riley Foster, Scottsville, Ky.

2186. HARRIET A. CALVERT (Jesse, John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1865, Allen County, Ky.; d. ......; m. 1890, in Allen County, to WILLIAM H. BOYD, b. 1869, Allen County; d. 1924, Sumner County, Tenn.; son of T. H. Boyd and his wife Elizabeth ..........

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND HARRIET A. (CALVERT) BOYD:
3580 i. Celia Boyd b. 1890; d. May 17, 1926.

ii. Bertha Boyd b. 1892; m. H. H. Lowery.

iii. Etta Boyd b. 1894; m. Desford Potts.

iv. Lula Boyd b. 1898; m. John S. Rhea.

v. Ruth Boyd b. 1900; m. O. H. Hammond.

vi. Ruby Boyd b. 1906.

Mrs. W. H. Boyd, Franklin, Ky.

2200. JOHN DAVID CALVERT (James W., John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1850 Allen County, Ky.; d. 1920 Allen County, Ky.; 1st m. 1870, Allen County, Ky., to VIRGINIA GIBSON, b. Barren County, Ky., d. 1888, Allen County, Ky., dau. of Robert Gibson and his wife Jane Foster; 2nd m. after 1888, to MARTHA E. MOODY.

John David Calvert was eldest child of James Wesley Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Ritter. He was a lawyer and became County Judge of Allen County, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOHN D. AND FIRST WIFE, VIRGINIA (GIBSON) CALVERT:
3586+ i. Caleb Asuf Calvert b. Apr. 13, 1876; m. Mary Elizabeth Gatewood.
3587  ii. Cora M. Calvert b. 1879; m. J. H. Hood, and had six
       daus.
3588  iii. John Calvert b. 1886; m. Cora Holder.

ISSUE OF JOHN D. AND SECOND WIFE, MARTHA E. (MOODY) CALVERT:
3589  iv. Susan V. Calvert b. . . . . .; m. C. N. Wood.
3590  vi. David R. Calvert b. . . . . .; m. Margaret Hughes.
3592  vii. Rose M. Calvert b. . . . . .; m. Mulkey Reneau.
3593  viii. Joseph Calvert b. . . . . .

Dr. Caleb A. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

2206. WILLIAM A. CALVERT (George F., Thomas, Francis, Reuben,
       George, George, William, Leonard, George)
       b. May 13, 1858, Allen County, Ky.; d. July 11, 1934, at Evansville,
       Ind.; m. 1898, in Carmi, Ill., to MARY ELIZABETH Ross, b. 1865, in
       Kentucky; d. Dec. 18, 1928, at Mt. Vernon, Ind.; dau. of . . . . . .
       Ross and his wife Amanda Smith.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM A. AND MARY E. (ROSS) CALVERT:
3594+  i. George Francis Calvert b. Oct. 1, 1899; m. Lois M. Hier-

George Francis Calvert, Evansville, Ind.

2208. ELMER M. CALVERT (George F., Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George,
       George, William, Leonard, George)
       b. Jan. 28, 1866, Allen County, Ky.; d . . . . ; m. Oct. 1, 1885, in
       Macon County, Tenn., to RACHAEL FLORENCE LYLES, b. Aug. 11,
       1863, Allen County; d. 1927, Sumner County, Tenn.; dau. of Wyatt
       Elvis Lyles and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Venable.

Elmer M. Calvert was third child of George Francis Calvert and his wife
Susan Douglas. He married Rachael Florence Lyles. They live on a Rural
Route near Bethpage, Tenn., where he is engaged in farming.

ISSUE OF ELMER M. AND RACHAEL F. (LYLES) CALVERT:
3595  i. Lee Calvert b. Apr. 28, 1888; m. Della Agnes Meador.

Elmer M. Calvert, Bethpage, Tenn.

2210. LURA EDNA CALVERT (George F., Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George,
       George, William, Leonard, George)
       b. Dec. 29, 1873, Mt. Ariel, Allen County, Ky.; d . . . . ; m. Mar. 6,
       1892, Waketon, Denton County, Tex., to GEORGE LOUIS FRY, b.
       Jan. 22, 1872, Denton, Tex.; d . . . . ; son of Jesse Franklin Fry and
       his wife, Jemima McCormack.

Lura Edna Calvert was fifth child of George Francis Calvert and his wife
Susan Douglas. She married George Louis Fry. They live in Shan-
non, Tex., where they reared a family of seven children.

ISSUE OF GEORGE L. AND LURA E. (CALVERT) FRY:
3596  i. Jeptha Fry b. Dec. 4, 1894; m. Eva Jackson.
3598  iii. George Elmer Fry b. May 8, 1901; m. Nina Caultrider.
3600  v. Louis Fry b. July 18, 1905; m. Hettie Jackson.
2219. Wesley F. Calvert (Thomas M., Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1881, Barren County, Ky.; d. . . .; m. Dec. 10, 1906 in Gallatin, Tenn., to Mary Jane Pulliam, b. 1886, Allen County; d. . . .; dau. of James Robert Pulliam and his wife, Lou Ella Moore.

Wesley Franklin Calvert was fourth child of Thomas Marion Calvert and his wife Mary Elizabeth Duke. He was born in Barren County, Ky., while his parents were residing there for a few years. He married Mary Jane Pulliam, and is in the Produce business in Scottsville, Allen County, Ky.

Issue of Wesley F. and Mary J. (Pulliam) Calvert:
- i. Nina Calvert b. 1907; m. Hugh Powell Gibbs.
- ii. Naomi Calvert b. 1910; m. Norman Caleb Jones.
- iii. Minnie Jewell Calvert b. 1913.
- iv. Mary Lou Calvert b. 1916; m. Joseph Flowers.

Wesley F. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

2220. Robert J. Calvert (Thomas M., Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 29, 1888 Barren County, Ky.; d. . . .; m. 1902 in Scottsville, Allen County, Ky., to Sarah (Sallie) Faulkner, b. June 5, 1885, Allen County; d. . . .; dau. of Thomas Jefferson Faulkner and his wife, Eliza Jane Duff.

Robert Joseph Calvert was fifth child of Thomas Marion Calvert and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Duke. He was a farmer of Allen County, Ky.

Issue of Robert J. and Sarah (Faulkner) Calvert:
- i. Bessie Marie Calvert b. Aug. 6, 1903; m. Dewey Carver.
- vii. Elma Harris Calvert b. . . .; died.

Robert J. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

2225. Bud Calvert (Thomas M., Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1898, Allen County, Ky.; d. . . .; m. 1918 at Jeffersonville, Ind., to Alice Beatrice Pulliam, b. 1900, Allen County, Ky.; d. . . .; dau. of Owen Pulliam and his wife, Eva Marr.

Bud Calvert was tenth and youngest child of Thomas Marion Calvert and his wife Mary Elizabeth Duke. No name was given him in infancy, so when he was old enough to talk he named himself "Bud," and "Bud" it has been ever since. He married Alice Beatrice Pulliam. They live in Allen County, Ky., where Mr. Calvert is a farmer.
ISSUE OF BUD AND ALICE B. (PULLIAM) CALVERT:
3615  i. Ralph Calvert b. 1921.
3616  ii. Dorothy Lee Calvert, b. 1924.
3617  iii. Margaret Calvert b. 1929.
3619  v. Franklin D. Calvert b. 1935.

Bud Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

2236. SAMUEL C. CALVERT (Samuel B., George G., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Samuel Charles Calvert was eldest son and second child of Samuel Burge Calvert and his wife Martha Ellen Dowell. He is a farmer and a Methodist. After the death of his father in 1898, his mother made her home with him and his family. They all lived in Allen County, Ky.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL C. AND GENEVIE H. (HINTON) CALVERT:

Russell L. Calvert, Franklin, Ky.

2246. CHARLES M. CALVERT (George T., George G., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Jan. 11, 1892, Sumner County, Tenn.; d.; 1st m. 1882, in Sumner County, Tenn.; d.; m. July 18, 1915, in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tenn., to DELIA FRANCES GRAVES, b. Sept. 15, 1895, in Sumner County; d. July 19, 1921, Sumner Co.; dau. of James Isaac Graves and his wife Margaret Douglas.

Charles Monroe Calvert was third and youngest child of George Taylor Calvert and his wife Delano Frances Angel. He was a farmer and married Delia Frances Graves. They lived at Adolphus, Allen County, Ky., near the border of Tennessee.

ISSUE OF CHARLES M. AND DELIA F. (GRAVES) CALVERT:

Charles Monroe Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

2249. JAMES WESLEY CALVERT (William S., Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 26, 1861, Allen County, Ky.; d.; 1st m. 1882, in Sumner
County, Tenn., to MARTHA MEADOW, b. Nov. 10, 1864, Allen County, Ky.; d. 1902, Allen County; dau. of Jesse Meadow and his wife Elizabeth Fox; 2nd m. Dec. 14, 1903, in Allen County, to FISHBURN, b. Nov. 25, 1887, Allen County; d. ....; dau. of George Fishburn and his wife Mary N. Saylor, b. 1864.

James Wesley Calvert was third child of William Shelton Calvert and his wife Mary Jane Ogles. He was a farmer.

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND FIRST WIFE, MARTHA (MEADOW) CALVERT:
3627 i. Garland Calvert.
3628 ii. Beulah Calvert; m. .... Cannon.
3629 iii. Addie Calvert; m. .... Wheat.
3630 iv. Tula Calvert; m. .... Shelton.
3631 v. Bishop Calvert.
3632 vi. Porter Calvert.
3633 vii. Eva Calvert; m. .... Briggs.
3634 viii. Cleo Calvert.
3635 ix. Caroline Calvert.
3636 x. Clarrene Calvert; m. .... Costello.
3637 xi. Maisie Calvert; m. .... Carter.
3638 xii. Ruby Calvert; m. .... Carter.

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND SECOND WIFE, (FISHBURN) CALVERT:

James Wesley Calvert, Petroleum, Ky.

2260. MARION CALVERT (George W., Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 17, 1874, Allen County, Ky.; d. ....; m. 1895, on the Tennessee Line, to MYRA BELLE HINTON, b. 1875, Simpson County, Ky.; d. ....; dau. of Benjamin Washington Hinton and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Hunt.

Marion Calvert was the sixth child of George Washington Calvert and his first wife, Elizabeth Markham. He was but five years of age when his mother died. He is engaged in farming near Adolphus, Allen County, Ky.

ISSUE OF MARION AND MYRA B. (HINTON) CALVERT:
3641 i. Vernie Washington Calvert b. 1896; m. Latonia Dismang.
3642 ii. Zella Calvert b. 1897; m. Richard Douglas.
3643+ iii. Homer Kay Calvert b. Feb. 10, 1900; m. Beva A. Cline.
3644 iv. Tol Davasher Calvert b. 1903; m. Pauline Casapel.
3645 v. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1906; m. Hobart Idiss Cline.
3646 vi. George Haskel Calvert b. 1908; m. Maud Alma Mansfield.
3648 viii. Raamah Hendriks Calvert b. 1913; m. Alma Williams.

Marion Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

2263. THOMAS S. CALVERT (George W., Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 27, 1886, Allen County, Ky.; d. ....; m. 1908, in Tennessee, to MAUD BERTHA MAYHEW, b. Apr. 20, 1887, Allen County; d. ....; dau. of James Alexander Mayhew and his wife, Mary Ellen O'Neal.
Thomas Shelton Calvert was second child of George Washington Calvert and his second wife, Lemora Jane Calvert, No. 2226. He was a farmer near Adolphus, Allen County, Ky.

ISSUE OF THOMAS S. AND MAUD B. (MAYHEW) CALVERT:
3651 ii. Irene Calvert b. Apr. 30, 1911.

Thomas S. Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

2264. ELIOT P. CALVERT (George W., Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. May 3, 1891, Allen County, Ky.; d. ...; m. Feb. 22, 1914, in Allen County, to BERTHA BELLE CLINE, b. May 9, 1891, Sumner County., Tenn.; d. Feb. 12, 1924, in Allen County; dau. of Robert Milliken Cline and his wife, Catherine Graves.

Eliot Porter Calvert was third child of George Washington Calvert and his second wife, Lemora Jane Calvert, No. 2226. He was a farmer near Adolphus, Allen County, Ky.

ISSUE OF ELIOT P. AND BERTHA B. (CLINE) CALVERT:
3658 i. Glendale Calvert b. Nov. 27, 1914.

Eliot P. Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.


Thomas Grugin was third child of William Kirkland Grugin and his wife Mary Rogers. He was a Baptist.

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND ISABELLE (THORNTON) GRUGIN:
3662 iii. Martha Alice Grugin b. May 6, 1862; d. Apr. 8, 1933; m. George Riddle.

James L. Grugin, Frankfort, Ky.

2274. JOHN H. GRUGIN (William K., Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Sept. 2, 1851, Owen County, Ky.; d. Oct. 5, 1910, in the home where he was born, Owen County, Ky.; m. 1875, Owen County, to
MARY ELIZABETH TACKETT, b. Sept. 5, 1860, Owen County; d. 1895, Owen County; dau. of Holman Tackett and his wife, Mildred Abbott.

John Henry Grugin was tenth child of William Kirkland Grugin and his wife, Mary Rogers. He was a farmer of Owen County, Ky.

**ISSUE OF JOHN H. AND MARY E. (TACKETT) GRUGIN:**
3. William Kirkland Grugin b. 1886; d. 1888.

Holman Grugin, Dayton, Ohio.

2277. ANDREW J. CURRY (Elijah, Keziah Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 2, 1828, Owen County, Ky.; d. abt. 1900 at Monterey, Owen County, Ky.; m. Jan. 12, 1859, in Owen County, to SARAH ANN WHITE, b. July 25, 1836, Owen County; d. abt. 1917, Georgetown, Scott County, Ky.; dau. of Robert L. White and his wife Sarah (Sallie) Stevens.

Andrew James Curry was second child of Elijah Curry and his wife Elizabeth Rogers. He was born and lived all his life on a farm in Owen County, Ky. He was a school teacher, a Justice of the Peace, an Elder in the Christian Church, and a fairly successful farmer. He spent three or more years in the Civil War as a soldier in the Confederate Army, returning home at the end of the War without a wound.

**ISSUE OF ANDREW J. AND SARAH A. (WHITE) CURRY:**
2. Eliza Curry b. Oct. 11, 1861; m. Walter Arnold.
5. Elvin J. Curry b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. Clara Ellen Grant.
6. Anna Curry b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. Benjamin F. Robertson.

Elvin J. Curry, Los Angeles, Calif.

Charles Newton Curry, Chicago, Ill.

2282. DENNIS B. CALVERT (Elijah T., Selis, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Dennis Burns Calvert was eldest child of Elijah Thompson Calvert and his wife Susan Gayle Duvall. He was Vice-President of the First National Bank at Corbin, Whitney County, Ky., at the time of his death.
ISSUE OF DENNIS B. AND ELIZABETH D. (McCANN) CALVERT:


Mrs. Robert B. Gillespie, Corbin, Ky.

2286. PAUL GRAY CALVERT (Elijah T., Selis, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Aug. 6, 1886, Monterey, Owen County, Ky.; d.; m. June 13, 1925, at Joppa, Ill., to HELEN IRENE TUCKER, b. Aug. 23, 1904, Metropolis, Ill.; d.; dau. of William Franklin Tucker and his wife, Mary Louise Cockrel.

Paul Gray Calvert is a Railroad Conductor.

ISSUE OF PAUL G. AND HELEN I. (TUCKER) CALVERT:


3678b  ii. Mary Sue Calvert b. July 21, 1928.


Mrs. Paul G. Calvert, West Frankfort, Ill.

2288. HALLIE L. NICHOLS (Dulcenia B. Calvert, Selis, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Hallie Lansing Nichols was second child of James Michael Nichols and his wife, Dulcenia Breckenridge Calvert. Hallie was born in the town of Monterey, Owen County, Ky., and married Ira Julian Kemper, a bank cashier of the First State Bank of Monterey.

ISSUE OF IRA J. AND HALLIE L. (NICHOLS) KEMPER:


3680  ii. Ira Lansing Kemper b. June 17, 1908; m. Mary Pierson, July 3, 1926.


Ira J. Kemper, Monterey, Ky.

2304. JAMES CALVERT (Robert A., Alexander, Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

James Calvert was eldest child of Robert A. Calvert and his wife Susan M. Webster. He lived in Calhoun, Ky.
TENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF JAMES AND FRANCES B. (FRANKLIN) CALVERT:
3683  ii. Maud Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1883; d. Oct. 12, 1938; m. Ragsdale; lived at Evansville, Ind.
3684  iii. Clinton Calvert b. June 26, 1885; died. Left three children.
3686  v. Ethel Calvert b. Dec. 12, 1890.

Bernice Calvert Gonterman, Bloomington, Ind.

2305. ALEXANDER C. CALVERT (Robert A., Alexander, Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Alexander Cecil Calvert was second child of Robert A. Calvert and his wife, Susan M. Webster. He was a hotel manager.

ISSUE OF ALEXANDER C. AND MARY I. (GOUGH) CALVERT:
3690  iii. Urey E. Calvert b. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Margaret Whitmer.
3691  iv. Minnie Ann Calvert b. June 24, 1886; m. F. E. Gore.

Mrs. Alexander Cecil Calvert, Morganfield, Ky.

2307. HINER C. CALVERT (Robert A., Alexander, Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1858, McLean County, Ky.; d. m. 1888 in Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Ill., to SARAH ICYPHENE ALVEY, b. 1868, Union County, Ky.; d. dau. of Thomas Alvey and his wife Betty Paul.

Hiner Columbus Calvert was fourth child of Robert A. Calvert and his wife Susan M. Webster. He was a farmer and married Sarah Icyphene Alvey.

Before he was eighty years of age, Hiner Columbus Calvert became totally blind, deaf and paralyzed. His wife, ten years younger, tied at home with the care of her husband, must be one of the salt of the earth, as she keeps cheerful, bearing uncomplainingly her lot and finding time to fill out her husband's blank that their family record might be preserved in this Calvert Genealogy.

ISSUE OF HINER C. AND SARAH I. (ALVEY) CALVERT:
(All born in Union county, Ky.)
3692+ i. Bessie Sue Calvert b. 1889; unm.
3693  ii. Urania (Annie) Calvert b. 1891; m. Robinson.
3694+ iii. Mary Eva Calvert b. Feb. 28, 1894; m. Louis Edward Belwood.

Mrs. Hiner C. Calvert, Owensboro, Ky.

Albert Clarence Calvert was sixth child of Robert A. Calvert and his wife Susan M. Webster. He was a miner and a farmer, and in religion is said to have been a Catholic. He and his first wife, the mother of his children, were divorced, the wife taking the two daughters and younger son, while the father kept the elder son.

Issue of Albert C. and first wife, Jennie (Schaffer) Calvert:
   3698 i. Frances Calvert.
   3699 ii. Alberta Virgin Mary Calvert.
   3700a iv. James Calvert.


2312a. Ada Davis (Lucian A., Ann F. Calvert, Reuben, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
   b. Prince William County, Va.; d.; m. in Prince William County (prob.), her cousin, French J. Davis.

Issue of French J. and Ada (Davis) Davis:
   3701 i. Lucian Alexander Davis b. ; named for his mother's father.

Mrs. French J. Davis, Manassas, Va.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2339. William O. Sharp (Elizabeth E. Wood, Sarah A. Calvert, Cecil, John, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

William O. Sharp was tenth child of Richard N. Sharp and his wife Elizabeth E. Wood, whose mother was Sarah Calvert. He lived in Kansas City and later in Denver, Colorado.

Issue of William O. and Marie (Robinson) Sharp:
   3702 i. Beatrice Sharp.
   3703 ii. Katherine Sharp.

William O. Sharp (Western Calvert Heirs Association).

2368. Churchill C. Jackson (Anna Maria Calvert, George, Ralls, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. abt. 1850; d. 1897; m. Elizabeth Wilson.

Issue of Churchill C. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Jackson:
   3704 i. Anna Calvert Jackson; m. James Butler Warwick.
   3705 ii. William Congreve Jackson; m. Marguerite Kemp, of Baltimore.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXVI.
2381. CONSTANTINE CALVERT (Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 2, 1834, Spencer County, Ky.; d. Mar. 26, 1910, Soldiers Home, Leavenworth, Kans.; buried at Enid, Okla.; 1st m. Feb. 4, 1854, near Worthington, Greene County, Ind., to JOSEPHINE OWEN, b. Mar. 28, 1835; d. July 1, 1858, Greene County; 2nd m. abt. 1862, to NANCY CRAWFORD, b. abt. 1848, d. abt. 1864, dau. of James Crawford and his wife Nancy; 3rd m. Apr. 11, 1867, in Greene County, Ind., to ELIZABETH KELLEY, b. Mar. 29, 1849, Greene County; d. Oct. 5, 1903, Enid, Okla.; dau. of Joseph Kelley and his wife Permelia Bland.

Constantine Calvert was eldest child of Robert W. Calvert and his wife Celia Russell. He was a man of the Old School, a farmer of Highland Township, Greene County, Ind., and served with Company I, 53rd Indiana Volunteers, in the Civil War. He married three times, each wife being eighteen years of age at time of marriage. The first died leaving one son. The second died at birth of her first child—a daughter, who was cared for by her maternal grandparents. After the Civil War he married his third wife by whom he had ten children.

In May, 1903, he left the farm and moved to Enid, Oklahoma, where his wife soon died. He and his youngest son then "batched" until 1910 when the infirmities of age affecting him, his children thought he would best receive the care he needed at the Soldiers Home in Leavenworth, Kans., so placed him there. He seemed to improve at first, but died in March, 1910.

ISSUE OF CONSTANTINE AND FIRST WIFE, JOSEPHINE (OWEN) CALVERT:
3706+ i. John Wesley Calvert b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. 1. Mourning Bland; m. 2. ...............; m. 3. Lausta Winckle-plock.

ISSUE OF CONSTANTINE AND SECOND WIFE, NANCY (CRAWFORD) CALVERT:
3707 ii. Nancy Josephine Calvert b. abt. 1864; m. Link Kesner; d. abt. 1935.

ISSUE OF CONSTANTINE AND THIRD WIFE, ELIZABETH (KELLEY) CALVERT:
3708 iii. Ida May Calvert b. Aug. 5, 1868; m. 1. Horace Hughes; m. 2. O. W. Jones; m. 3. J. W. Bird, d. July, 1935.
3711 vi. Sarah Armilda Calvert b. Sept., 1874; m. Albert Jones.
3713 viii. Deborah Frances Calvert b. Sept., 1878; m. John W. Rockenbach.
3715 x. Orville Cleveland Calvert b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Grace Goddard.
3716 xi. Celia Edith Calvert b. 1886; d. at age of 2 yrs.
3717+ xii. George Raymond Calvert b. May 9, 1893; m. Margaret K. Quilter.

George R. Calvert, Enid, Okla.

2382. JOHN OSCAR CALVERT (Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

John Oscar Calvert was second child of Robert W. Calvert and his wife Celia Russell. He was a farmer in Highland Township, Greene County, Ind. as Census Records show. He and his wife were Baptists.

**Issue of John O. and Levina (Bryan) Calvert:**

3718 i. Clara Calvert b. Apr. 13, 1864; d. Apr. 10, 1904; m. Jerry Bender.


3720 iii. Allie May Calvert b. May 29, 1868; m. Wyatt Miller.


3722 v. Della Calvert b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. William Crites.


John Burr Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

Tombstone Records.

2383. William O. Calvert (Robert W., Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1844, Greene County, Ind.; d.; m. abt. 1863, Eliza A. Bryan, b. abt. 1844, Indiana.

William Oliver Calvert was third child of Robert W. Calvert and his wife Celia Russell. He was a farmer of Highland Township, Greene County, Ind., as the 1870 Census shows, and a Baptist.

**Issue of William O. and Eliza A. (Bryan) Calvert:**

3724 i. Emma C. Calvert b. 1864.

3725 ii. Celia A. Calvert b. 1867.

3726 iii. Annie Calvert.

3727 iv. Simon Calvert.

Census Records.

John Burr Calvert.

2387. Robert L. Calvert (Robert W., Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 12, 1854, Greene County, Ind.; d. Feb. 6, 1924/5, at home of his son Emery, Greene County; 1st m. Jan. 10, 1875, in Greene County, to Celia Kelley, b. Sept. 16, 1854, Greene County; d. Sept. 30, 1887, Greene County; dau. of Joseph William Kelley and his wife Permelia Bland; 2nd m. after 1887, to Emma Malinda McDaniel.

Robert Lewis Calvert was seventh child of Robert W. Calvert and his wife Celia Russell. He lived all his life in the house in which he was born, and died about a quarter of a mile away at the home of his son Emery, where he had gone just before Christmas. He was a farmer and a Baptist as were most of his children.

**Issue of Robert L. and First Wife, Celia (Kelley) Calvert:**

3728 i. Joseph William Calvert b. fall of 1876; m. Lillie Trent.


3730 iii. Mary Elizabeth Calvert b. ....; m. William L. Dougherty.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

3731+ iv. Ada Blanche Calvert b. 1884; m. Elsworth Abrell.
3732 v. Amy Victoria Calvert b.; m. Foster Abrell.

ISSUE OF ROBERT L. AND SECOND WIFE, EMMA M. (McDANIEL) CALVERT:
3733 vi. Roxie E. Calvert b.; m. Floyd Cowan. No issue.
3734 vii. Eliza Jane Calvert b.; m. Orval Goodwin.
3735 viii. Emery Stephen Calvert b.; m. Vera Goodwin.
3736 ix. Lettie Edith Calvert b.; m. Samuel Phipps.
3737 x. John Calvin Calvert b.; m. Emma Bingham.
3738 xi. Oma May Calvert b.; m. Ross Gentry.
3739 xii. Lena Calvert b.; m. Clyde Flory. No issue.
3740 xiii. Lola Calvert b.; m. Dewey Bingham.
3741 xiv. Mavis Calvert b.; unm.

Ada B. Calvert Abrell, Freedom, Ind.

2388. WILLIAM B. CALVERT (Mathew, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Apr. 2, 1835, near Worthington, Ind.; d. Apr. 8, 1864, Worthington, Greene County, Ind.; m. abt. 1857, in Greene County, to MARY T.  ....., b. 1834.

William B. Calvert was eldest son of Mathew Calvert and his wife Margaret Jewell. He was a farmer in Highland Township, Greene County, Ind. He married Mary T. ......... and died when only twenty-nine years of age. The 1870 Census for Greene County shows that the two sons, John I., aged twelve years, and Mathew H., aged eight years, were living with their grandmother, Margaret Jewell Calvert.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM B. AND MARY T. (....... ) CALVERT:
3742 i. John I. Calvert b. 1858.
3744 iii. Mathew H. Calvert b. 1862; d. 1926; m.; Was Chief of Police of Worthington.

Tombstone and Census Records.

2389. JESSE D. CALVERT (Mathew, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Mar. 14, 1839, near Bloomfield, Ind.; d. abt. 1900, at Irving, Marshall County, Kans.; m. abt. 1866, in Bloomfield, Greene County, Ind., to REBECCA ANN MYERS, b. abt. 1840, Bloomfield; d. abt. 1886, Irving, Kans.; dau. of Silas Myers and his wife Susanna Vaughn.

Jesse Dudley Calvert was second child of Mathew Calvert and his wife Margaret Jewell. He was a Baptist minister. Besides living in Greene County, he also lived in Marshall County, Kans.

ISSUE OF JESSE D. AND REBECCA A. (MYERS) CALVERT:
3745+ i. Oliver Dudley Calvert b. June 18, 1867; m. Lillian F. Adams.
3746 ii. Zachariah Armistead Calvert.
3747 iii. Nettie Ann Calvert.
3748 iv. Mary Belle Calvert.
3749 v. Benjamin S. Calvert.
3750 vi. Henry Calvert.

Dudley O. Calvert, Victor, Iowa.
2391. **Benjamin B. Calvert** *(Mathew, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*
b. abt. 1844, near Worthington, Ind.; d. Feb. 27, 1883, at Holden, Johnson County, Mo.; m. abt. 1866, Greene County, Ind., to Martha Elizabeth Pickard, b. 1848, Worthington, Greene County, Ind.; d. Jan. 15, 1933, Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.

Benjamin Ballard Calvert was fourth and youngest child of Mathew Calvert and his wife Margaret Jewell, and was born after his father's death. He was a farmer and Census Records show that he was also a carpenter. He lived in Greene County, Ind., and in Eldon, Iowa, dying in Holden, Mo.

**Issue of Benjamin B. and Martha E. (Pickard) Calvert:**

3751 i. James B. Calvert b. 1867; d. young.
3752 ii. Marshall Emery Calvert b. 1871; m. Eva Marlowe.
3753+ iii. Edward Reid Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Jessie Mae Allman.
3754 iv. Myrtle Mae Calvert b. 1882; d. in infancy.

Edward Reid Calvert, Tujunga, Calif.

Census Records.

2403. **George W. Calvert** *(Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*

George W. Calvert was eldest child of Nimrod Calvert and his wife, Sarah Wheeler, was a farmer, later becoming a school teacher. He was a Baptist.

**Issue of George W. and Lourana (Bryan) Calvert:**

3755+ i. Addison E. Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Laura Jane Shipman.
3757+ iii. John Calvert b. _____; m. Nora Schrantz.
3759+ v. Pearl Calvert b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. William Killinger.
3760+ vi. Emerson Calvert b. _____; m. Ruth Vandeventer.
3761+ vii. Lula Calvert b. _____; m. William Owens.

Mrs. Lovell Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

2407. **Mary Frances Calvert** *(Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)*

**Issue of John B. and Mary F. (Calvert) Workman:**

Mrs. Lovell Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

2409. IGNATIUS M. CALVERT (Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Ignatius M. Calvert was seventh child of Nimrod Calvert and his wife Sarah Wheeler. They lived in Greene County, Ind., until 1910, when they began moving to Peoria, Ill. On June 10, 1910, two of his daughters were married at the same hour—a double wedding—but one daughter Icy was married in Peoria, Ill., with her father present; and Iley was married at the home of her uncle, Lovell R. Calvert, in Highland Township, Greene County, Ind., with her mother present.

ISSUE OF IGNATIUS M. AND INEZ (BROSMAN) CALVERT:  
3767 i. Mary Calvert b. July 9, 1885; d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. Earl Wofford, Apr. 15, 1905.  
3769+ iii. Iley Calvert b. Feb. 1, 1890; m. Charles Tate.  
3770+ iv. Icy Calvert b. June 1, 1892; m. Bryan Branson.  
3771+ v. Ida Calvert b. July 16, 1897; m. Earl White.  

Mrs. Lovell Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

2410. LOVELL R. CALVERT (Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Mar. 21, 1869, Greene County, Ind.; d. May 10, 1930, Greene County, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1888, in Greene County, to LEORA LONG, b. July 26, 1871, Greene County; d. . . . ; dau. of Winfield Scott Long and his wife Lucretia Pickard.

ISSUE OF LOVELL R. AND LEORA (LONG) CALVERT:  
3773+ i. Lloyd W. Calvert b. July 29, 1892; m. Pearl Secrest.  
3774+ ii. Leo L. Calvert b. Feb. 19, 1894; m. Mary Tresslar.

Mrs. Lovell Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

2411. EDWIN D. CALVERT (Jesse M., Benjamin, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. July 30, 1887, Kansas City, Mo.; d. . . . . ; m. Sept. 10, 1911, in Platte City, Mo., to ELEANOR SUSAN HAMNER, b. Aug. 12, 1892, Smithfield, Clay County, Mo.; d. . . . ; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Hamner and his wife, Nannie Lou Powell.

Edwin Day Calvert was eldest child of Jesse M. M. Calvert and his first wife Winnie Day. He is a bookkeeper, living in Kansas City, Mo.
428 CALVERT

Issue of Edwin D. and Eleanor S. (Hamner) Calvert:

3775 i. Ted Munford Calvert b. Apr. 29, 1912, Platte City, Mo.; d. . . . ; m. Apr. 30, 1938, in Olathe, Kans., to Evelyn Jean Bradley, b. Nov. 26, 1914, d. . . . ; dau. of Thomas Bradley and his wife, Laura Johnson.

3776 ii. Harold M. Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1914.

Ted Munford Calvert, Kansas City, Mo.


Bernard Yancy Calvert was only child to reach manhood of Matthew James P. H. Calvert and his wife Anna Bowler Mosby. He went to Lynchburg as a young man and there represented the New Amsterdam Casualty Company.

Issue of Bernard Y. and Mary H. (McLaughlin) Calvert:

3777 i. Bernard Yancy Calvert, Jr., b. June 13, 1918.
3779 iii. Mary William Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1924.

Bernard Y. Calvert, Lynchburg, Va.

2442. William R. Calvert (William, Ralls, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. June 13, 1862, Ridge Township, Shelby County, Ill.; d. . . . ; living 1940; m. Dec. 9, 1883, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ill., Margaret E. Barrickman, b. Sept. 23, 1864, Ridge Township; d. . . . ; living 1940; dau. of Andrew L. Barrickman and his wife Elizabeth Salyer.

Issue of William R. and Margaret E. (Barrickman) Calvert:

3781 i. Alva Lester Calvert b. Sept. 9, 1884; d. May 25, 1924; m. Nellie Ruth Manzey.

Howard Donald Calvert, Shelbyville, Ill.

2450. Birdie T. Calvert (John W., Thomas, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Feb. 27, 1882, Big Clifty, Ky.; d. . . . ; 1st m. June 1, 1899 in Louisville, Ky., to James Patrick Mahoney; 2nd m. . . . . . . . Pearl. No issue.

Birdie Thomas Calvert was fifth child of John Wesley Calvert and his wife Jane Lucretia White of Big Clifty, Ky.; When seventeen years of age she married James Patrick Mahoney.
ISSUE OF JAMES P. AND BIRDIE T. (CALVERT) MAHONEY:
3785  i. Nellie Mahoney b. May 17, 1902; m. Ambrose P. Beronio.

Mrs. Birdie Mahoney-Pearl, Memphis, Tenn.

2459. CHARLES HENRY CALVERT (Silas, George, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 10, 1889, Dennis, Kans.; d. ....; m. 1913, in Walnut, Kans.,
to ORPHA HELEN IONIA OVERHOLT, b. Aug. 30, 1895, Humboldt, Kans.; d. ....; dau. of William Frick Overholt and his wife Orpha Gertrude Redfern.

Charles Henry Calvert, fifth child of Silas Calvert and his wife Kate (Kitty) Whitehead, was a Landscape Gardener of El Monte, Calif.

ISSUE OF CHARLES H. AND ORPHA H. I. (OVERHOLT) CALVERT:
3788  iii. Helen Berdeen Calvert b. Apr. 23, 1929.

Charles Henry Calvert, El Monte, Calif.

2464. ROY H. CALVERT (Jesse T., George, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 24, 1888, Monument, El Paso County, Colo.; d. ....; m. Nov. 20, 1909 to LUCILLE BERGENHOLTZ, b. ....; d. dau. of August Bergenholtz and his wife .... ....

Roy Harrison Calvert, second child of Jesse Thomas Calvert and his wife Amelia Kunze, lived at Mazama, Wash.

ISSUE OF ROY H. AND LUCILLE (BERGENHOLTZ) CALVERT:
3789  i. George Lavett Calvert b. July 21, 1911.
3790+ ii. Earl Leroy Calvert b. Dec. 12, 1912; m. Dorothy Mary E. Piper.

Earl Leroy Calvert, Tacoma, Wash.

2473. ELIJAH L. CALVERT (Cecilius, Elijah, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 23, 1869, Hardin County, Ky.; d. ....; 1st. m. Feb. 6, 1901, in Hardin County, to MARY M. MCDONALD, b. July 15, 1876, Hardin County; d. ....; dau. of John S. McDonald and his wife, Cynthia Kelley; 2nd m. Oct. 26, 1911, Hardin County, to GILLIE NOTTINGHAM, b. Jan. 2, 1888, Hardin County; d. ....; dau. of W. O. Nottingham and his wife, Betty Ann Elliott.

Elijah L. Calvert was second child of Cecilius Calvert and his first wife, Penelope Acres. He lived in Big Clifty, Ky.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH L. AND FIRST WIFE, MARY M. (MCDONALD) CALVERT:
3791  i. Lola Frances Calvert b. Apr. 8, 1903; m. Jewell Birkhead.
3792  ii. Parkman S. Calvert b. Apr. 25, 1904; m. Helen Wendling.

ISSUE OF ELIJAH AND SECOND WIFE, GILLIE (NOTTINGHAM) CALVERT:
Elijah L. Calvert. Big Clifty, Ky.

2479. JOHN W. CALVERT (Jerry W., Elijah, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Dec. 4, 1879, Limp, Ky. (Now Big Clifty); d. _____; m. 1907, at Constantine, Breckenridge County, Ky., to MARY BESSIE REESOR, b. 1882, McFall, Mo.; d. _____; dau. of George Clinton Reesor and his wife Joe Ella Dorsey.

John William Calvert, fifth child of Jerry Willington Calvert and his wife Ruann C. Drane, was a farmer and lived at Big Clifty, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND MARY B. (REESOR) CALVERT:
3799 i. Pearl Calvert b. Feb. 25, 1908; m. Charles Stribling.
3800 ii. Pirtle Calvert b. July 16, 1913; m. Opal Joan Castle.

John W. Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky.


Nora Wood was second child of Stephen Wood and his wife, Elizabeth Ann Calvert. She married James R. Byrd, a farmer. Her husband and she were respectively, Postmaster and Assistant Postmaster at Limp for twenty-five years. The office was discontinued in 1934.

ISSUE OF JAMES R. AND NORA (WOOD) BYRD:

Mrs. Nora Wood Byrd, Big Clifty, Ky.


Thomas Alfred Calvert was second child of William Henry Calvert and his wife Catherine Serilda French. He was a farmer and member of the Christian Church, and married first Sarah Hayes Thomas. They were divorced. He married second, DOVE FAY MULLINS. No issue.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF THOMAS A. AND SARAH H. (THOMAS) CALVERT:

3805  i. Rita Aileen Calvert b. Sept. 25, 1913; m. in Louisville, Ky. on Oct. 15, 1938, John Wirth.

Thomas A. Calvert, Elizabethtown, Ky.

2488. WILLIAM D. CALVERT (William H., William, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. May 27, 1877, Hardin County, Ky.; d. ....; m. RINDA BUCKLES.

William David Calvert, fifth child of William Henry Calvert and his wife Catherine Serilda French, lived at Lebanon Junction, Ky.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM D. AND RINDA (BUCKLES) CALVERT:

3806  i. Herman Calvert.
3807  ii. Richard Calvert.

Thomas A. Calvert, Elizabethtown, Ky.

2491. EMMA LEWIS (Mariah L. Patton, Emeline Link, Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. June 19, 1856, West Virginia; d. ....; m. Oct. 28, 1884, in West Virginia to Col. T. MOORE JACKSON.

Emma Lewis was eldest child of Judge Charles S. Lewis and his wife Mariah Link Patton. Emma married Col. T. Moore Jackson. They lived at Clarksburg, W. Va.

ISSUE OF COL. T. MOORE AND EMMA (LEWIS) JACKSON:


Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

2493. FLORA HAYMOND (Emma L. Link, Edward, Hannah Calvert, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
   b. Apr. 11, 1877, Clarksburg, W. Va.; d. ....; m. May 17, 1899, in Clarksburg, to CHARLES OWEN FINDLAY. b. Nov. 20, 1868, in Dudley, Huntingdon County, Pa.; d. ....; son of James Findlay (1836-1908; m. Jan. 16, 1863) and his wife Rose Ann Reed (1843-1920). James Findlay was son of William Findlay (1811-1894; m. 1832) and his wife Margaret Watson (1813-1879). William Findlay was son of James Findlay (1776-1818) and his second wife, Margaret Barr whom he m. 1806. Rose Ann Reed was dau. of James P. Reed (1811-1876; m. 1832) and his wife Delilah E. Crawford (1810-1894). James P. Reed was son of Isaac Reed and his wife Susan Putt. Delilah Crawford was dau. of James Crawford and his wife Martha (Hyatt) Bryan, a wid. b. 1767. Martha Hyatt was dau of William Hyatt, b. 1717, and his wife Elizabeth Wesley.

Flora Haymond was only child of Lewis Haymond and his wife Emma Lamar Link. Flora married Charles Owen Findlay, a Civil Engineer and member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Mr. Findlay has collected and made a good record of the descendants of Peter Link and wife, Hannah Calvert.
Issue of Charles O. and Flora (Haymond) Findlay:

3809  i. Emma Link Findlay b. Feb. 15, 1906; m. Frank Marion Atterholt, a graduate of Yale University. He is with the Irving Trust Company of New York City. His wife is a graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Mass. They live at 235 West End Ave., New York City. No issue.

Charles O. Findlay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

2505. Arthur C. Calvert (Nathan, Franklin, Cecilius, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 27, 1880, Bedford, Trimble County, Ky.; d.; m. Dec. 1, 1897, at Madison, Jefferson County, Ind., to Lulie McDole, b. May 12, 1877, Carrollton, Ky.; d.; dau. of Andrew McDole and his wife, Martha Richardson.

Arthur Callis Calvert was only child of Nathan Parker Calvert and his wife Mary Ellen Welch. He was a farmer of Trimble County, Ky.

Issue of Arthur C. and Lulie (McDole) Calvert:

3810  i. Lawrence Calvert b. June 8, 1900; m. 1. Clara Spillman; divorced; m. 2. Elizabeth Skirvin.

Arthur C. Calvert, Bedford, Ky.

2508. Catherine L. Smith (Flora T. du Bocage, Frances Lindsay, W. H., Ann Calvert, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 24, 1887, Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d.; 1st m. June 3, 1908, in St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Hot Springs, Garland County, Ark., to Hal Irby Greer, b. Oct. 18, 1885, Beaumont, Tex.; d.; 2nd m. Dec. 1, 1929, at home of her sister and brother-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Feaster L. Proctor, in Forrest City, St. Francis County, Ark., to Herman August Knorr, b. in Portsmouth, Ohio. Salesman for Gibson Art Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, graduate of U. of Cincinnati, and member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity.

Catherine Lindsay Smith was younger of the two daughters of Willis Roswell Smith and his wife Flora Toinette du Bocage. When twenty years of age she married Hal Irby Greer, the eldest son of Judge Hal Wyche Greer and his second wife, Sarah Graham Irby. The Greer and Irby families were pure Virginia stock, both settling later in Mississippi. They were cultured, charming people. Young Hal Irby Greer had a fine education but no profession. Being a rich man's son he did a little of everything—real estate and oil, principally. He was an aviator in World War I, going over with the first lot. The war shattered his body and his nerves.

Catherine Greer-Knorr holds membership in the following hereditary and patriotic societies: D.A.R.; Mayflower Descendants; First Families of Virginia; Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the Barons of Runnymede; Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; Order of the Crown in America, and more than a score of others.
ISSUE OF HAL I. AND CATHERINE L. (SMITH) GREER:

3811 i. Willis Roswell Greer b. May 1, 1910, Beaumont, Tex.; m. Oct. 17, 1936, Myra Belle Bridges, b. Mar. 30, 1915 in Pine Bluff, Ark.; dau. of Frank Gordon Bridges and his wife, Vive Walker. They live in Memphis, Tenn. Willis R. Greer is a graduate of Georgia School of Technology at Atlanta, Member of Episcopal Church, and of Chi Phi Fraternity. He is an Engineer, specializing in air conditioning.

3812 ii. Hal Wyche Greer b. June 15, 1911. He also is a graduate of Georgia School of Technology, member of the Episcopal Church, and Chi Phi Fraternity. He is an architect at Atlanta, Ga.

THOMAS M. CALVERT (William Q., Mills, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 1, 1878, May Hill, Adams County, Ohio; d. ....; m. Dec. 23, 1900, in Los Angeles, Calif., to MARY MONIMA THOMAS b' Jan. 12, 1875, near Ames, Boone County, Iowa; d. ....; dau. of William James Thomas and his wife Rebecca Kelley.

Thomas Mills Calvert was third child of William Quinter Calvert and his wife Susan Elizabeth Couser. After his marriage to Mary Monima Thomas in Los Angeles, they lived in Covina, California, where his two eldest children were born. The third child was born in Inglewood, Calif., and the last child in McFarland where he settled permanently and engaged in ranching. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

ISSUE OF THOMAS M. AND MARY M. (THOMAS) CALVERT:


3814 ii. Gladys Estella Calvert b. June 23, 1904; m. Peter Holgren.

3815 iii. Evalyn Rebecca Calvert b. Mar. 26, 1908; m. Earl Ross.

3816 iv. Everett Thomas Calvert b. Apr. 14, 1910; m. 1. Fern Bowman; m. 2. Ruth Bishop.

3817 v. Aubrey William Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1913; m. Aug. 29, 1934, in Pomona, Calif., to Bernice Marie Brubaker, b. Jan. 27, 1913 at Lindsey, Tulare County, Calif.; dau. of Alpheus Oliver Brubaker and his wife, Minnie May Showalter. No issue.

Thomas Mills Calvert, McFarland, Calif.

IRA CALVERT (Thomas M., Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 7, 1872; d. Apr. 23, 1924; m. CLARA LA MOTTE.

Ira Calvert, third child of Thomas Mills Calvert and his wife Amanda C. Lemon, lived at Lawrenceville, Ind.

ISSUE OF IRA AND CLARA (LA MOTTE) CALVERT:

3818 i. Mills Calvert.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

FLOSSIE E. MOORE (Ann M. Calvert, Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 6, 1889, Lawrence County, Ill.; d. ....; 1st m. June 18, 1911, in Lawrenceville, Ill., to JAMES A. GOFF. No issue. 2nd m.
Jan. 1, 1930, in Glendora, Calif., to Harvey Walter Hartman, b. Dec. 31, 1885, Hagerstown, Md.; d.; son of Samuel Hartman and his wife Sarah Warfield.

Flossie Esther Moore was eighth child of John Philander Amos Moore and his wife Ann Maria Calvert. Flossie Esther was a nurse and married Harvey Walter Hartman. They live in Glendora, Calif.

Issue of Harvey W. and Flossie E. (Moore) Hartman:

3819  i. Merritt Byron Hartman b. July 29, 1933.

Mrs. Harvey W. Hartman, Glendora, Calif.

2550. Wilbur H. Calvert (Frank, Ira, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Wilbur Howard Calvert was fourth child of Frank Metz Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Hulda Flory. He lived at Mineral Wells, Tex. (where he married Ida Mae Boles) and at Dallas. Not only was he a grocer but an electrician and in the Telephone Company at Dallas.

Issue of Wilbur H. and Ida M. (Boles) Calvert:


Wilbur H. Calvert, Dallas, Tex.

2563. Homer Allen Calvert (William H., Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 7, 1875; d.; m. Ada Eviston, b. Aug. 1, 1878, near Wabash, Ind.

Issue of Homer A. and Ada (Eviston) Calvert:


Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

2570. Golda Vere Calvert (Jonas, Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 17, 1879; d.; m. Blaine Bonner of North Manchester, Ind.

Issue of Blaine and Golda V. (Calvert) Bonner:


Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.
2571. Francis Elmo Calvert (John G., Francis, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1889; d. . . . ; m. June 24, 1911, Leone Roberts.

Issue of Francis E. and Leone (Roberts) Calvert:

Frederick N. Calvert.

2572. Ethel Calvert (George S., Moses, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1889; d. . . . ; m. Arch. Riber.

Issue of Arch and Ethel (Calvert) Riber:
3826 i. Donald Riber.
3827 ii. Jane Riber.
3828 iii. Marie Riber.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

2573. Mabel Calvert (George S., Moses, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1892; d. . . . ; m. Frank Blessing.

Issue of Frank and Mabel (Calvert) Blessing:
3829 i. Margaret Blessing.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

2579. Jessie Barbara Baker (Ida May Calvert, Jesse, Robert, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 7, 1886; d. . . . ; m. Feb. 14, 1908, Samuel A. Craig.

Issue of Samuel A. and Jessie B. (Baker) Craig:
3830 i. Calvert Craig b. Apr. 6, 1909.

Frederick N. Calvert, Hillsboro, Ohio.

2590. Chelyan Calvert (James W., Cornelius, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1896; d. . . . ; m. Charles E. Smith.

Issue of Charles E. and Chelyan (Calvert) Smith:
3832 i. Calvert Ross Smith.
3833 ii. Charles E. Smith, Jr.
3834 iii. James Smith.
3836 v. Iva Smith.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2591. Mary Louise Calvert (James W., Cornelius, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1903; d. . . . ; m. Edward S. Brown.

Issue of Edward S. and Mary Louise (Calvert) Brown:
3837 i. Edward S. Brown, Jr.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.
2593. **Elbert Leslie Hoffman**  
(Ida M. Calvert, Cornelius, Mills, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 7, 1897; d. . . .; m. Feb. 5, 1922, Elizabeth Smith.  

**Issue of Elbert L. and Elizabeth (Smith) Hoffman:**  
3838  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2634. **Enos Jarrett Burnett**  
(Marietta Jarrett, Mary Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 13, 1877; d. . . .; m. Aug. 6, 1926, to Lucille Crockett.  

**Issue of Enos J. and Lucille (Crockett) Burnett:**  
3839  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2637. **Charles Franklin Wilcher**  
(Amanda A. Jarrett, Mary Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Apr. 30, 1887; d. . . .; m. abt. 1915, Elsie Jarrett.  

**Issue of Charles F. and Elsie (Jarrett) Wilcher:**  
3840  
3841  
ii. Alice Elizabeth Wilcher b. Mar. 16, 1918.  
3842  
3843  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2658. **Ethel M. Hudnall**  
(Mary E. Kuhn, Sarah A. Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 12, 1883; d. . . .; m. Apr. 23, 1902, to Arthur E. Harmon.  

**Issue of Arthur E. and Ethel M. (Hudnall) Harmon:**  
3844  
i. Elizabeth Lucille Harmon b. Apr. 10, 1903.  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2665. **Alma Florence Stafford**  
(Julia A. Kuhn, Sarah A. Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 23, 1887; d. . . .; m. July 3, 1906, to Dr. Philip Barbour Pendleton, d. 1908.  

**Issue of Dr. Philip B. and Alma F. (Stafford) Pendleton:**  
3845  
i. Jane Stafford Pendleton b. July 8, 1907.  
3846  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2676. **Edith Mohler**  
(Lavinia E. Campbell, Adaline Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  

**Issue of Robert C. and Edith (Mohler) Sweet:**  
3847  

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.
2680. **Adaline Moore** (Emma Campbell, Adaline Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Robert H. and Adaline (Moore) Ledbetter:**
- 3849 ii. Myron Ledbetter.

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2681. **Rodney Campbell Moore** (Emma Campbell, Adaline Calvert, John, Francis, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Rodney C. and Gussie F. (Dailey) Moore:**

Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXV.

2695. **Rodney M. Calvert** (Elias P., Jacob, Richard, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Rodney M. Calvert, fourth and youngest child of Elias P. Calvert and his wife Ruth A. McNichols, was a machinist of Columbus, Ohio, and married Amy B. McNichols. They were both born on farms.

**Issue of Rodney M. and Amy B. (McNichols) Calvert:**
- 3851 i. Mabel R. Calvert b. June 17, 1903.

Rodney M. Calvert, Columbus, Ohio.

2697. **Frank R. Calvert** (Jacob, William, Jacob, John, Jacob, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Frank Raymond Calvert, only child of Jacob Calvert and his first wife, Margaretta Wilson, lived at Stevens Point, Wis., where he was a Government employee.

**Issue of Frank R. and Florence E. (Weakly) Calvert:**
- 3853 i. Mary Margaret Calvert b. Oct. 15, 1912; m. Arthur Anton Miller.
- 3854 ii. Ralph Calvin Calvert b. May 2, 1921.

Frank R. Calvert, Stevens Point, Wis.
2700. **Jesse Benton Calvert** (George W., Jesse, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Aug. 20, 1868, Macomb, McDonough County, Ill.; d. May 31, 1940, in Lander, Wyo., at home of his second cousin, Mrs. Ada Calvert Piper; 1st m. Jan. 1, 1889, in McDonough County, Ill., to Melvina N. Ledgerwood, b. Jan. 10, 1869, near Colchester, McDonough County, Ill.; d. . . . ; dau. of Elijah Ledgerwood (b. 1844), and his wife, Clementine Hill (b. 1842); 2nd m. Mar. 8, 1890, at St. Joseph, Mo., to Alice Carey Barker, a portrait artist, b. Nov. 11, 1859, Aurora, Ind.; d. Nov. 11, 1938, Oklahoma City, Okla.; dau. of Hiram Barker (b. Feb. 17, 1830), and his wife Rebecca Jane Hubbard or Hubbard (b. Aug. 30, 1835).

Jesse Benton Calvert was the only child of George W. Calvert (a Confederate Civil War Captain whose quick wit and temper carried him into and out of many interesting and hair-raising experiences) and his wife, Nancy Hardin, who was born in Kentucky and whose mother, Elizabeth Webster Hardin, was born in a fort somewhere in Kentucky.

Jesse B. Calvert lived in a time that required something more than wit and temper to succeed in a lasting way. He seems to have inherited many of his father's characteristics, so he made and lost a number of fortunes, always moving on to a new location when disaster struck, and starting anew. Thus he made his last move to Lander, Wyoming, where death came before he had a chance to "start over." He was a farmer, a salesman, a realtor and an insurance agent, living mostly in or near Cassville, Perry County, Mo. He was unusually interested in his Calvert ancestry and spent sums freely trying to establish his descent from the first Lord Baltimore.

**Issue of Jesse B. and First Wife, Melvina N. (Ledgerwood) Calvert:**
3855+ i. Clyde Ledgerwood Calvert b. Nov. 3, 1889; m. Bessie Iris Martin.

**Issue of Jesse B. and Second Wife, Alice C. (Barker) Calvert:**
3856+ ii. George Washington Calvert b. May 26, 1892; m. Irene Thorpe.
3858+ iv. Charles Ensor Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1899; m. Mary Harriot Thompson.

Clyde L. Calvert, McComb, Ill.
George W. Calvert, Rushville, Ill.
Charles E. Calvert, Tulsa, Okla.

2701. **Alice M. Calvert** (Fleming, John, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Dr. Charles Terbs and Alice M. (Calvert) Pepper:**
3859+ i. (Dr.) Charles Fleming Pepper, b. Oct. 7, 1873, Clarksville, Mo.

Dr. Charles F. Pepper, Los Angeles, Calif.
2704. **Lizzie Wall Calvert** *(Fleming, John, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
b. June 13, 1868, Louisiana, Pike County, Mo.; d. . . . ; m. 1887, in Clarksville, Pike County, Mo., to **Harry Morton Modisett**.  

**Issue of Harry M. and Lizzie W. (Calvert) Modisett:**  
3860  i. Mary Calvert Modisett b. 1889; m. William Lawrence Nolen.  
3860a ii. Elbert Morton Modisett b. . . . ; d. in infancy.  

Mrs. Harry M. Modisett, San Diego, Calif.

2706. **Martha Caroline Peed** *(Richard, Caroline Calvert, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
b. abt. 1851, Henry County, Ind.; d. Aug. 24, 1880, Henry County, Ind.; m. abt. 1871, prob. in Henry County, to **Althedore Cregor**, a farmer and later a salesman, b. Jan. 9, 1853 near Glendale, Ohio; d. Nov. 18, 1894, in St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis. Buried at Morristown, Ind.; son of Nathan Cregor and his wife, Isabel McGilliard. **Althedore Cregor** m. 2nd, Orilla Wise. No issue.  

**Issue of Althedore and M. Caroline (Peed) Cregor:**  
3861+ i. Cora Isabel (Belle) Cregor b. May 13, 1872; m. William Kemper.  
3862+ ii. Frank W. Cregor b. July 13, 1873; m. 1. Lena May Baird; m. 2. Margaret Gertrude Horn.  
3864 iv. Evan Cregor b. . . . ; d. in infancy.  

Mrs. Frank W. Cregor, Indianapolis, Ind.

2720. **James Judd Calvert** *(Charles L., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
b. May 22, 1884, Lebanon, Ind.; d. Nov. 7, 1918, Wichita, Kans.; m. Aug. 9, 1905, in Liberal, Kans., to **Vera Mary Krohne**, b. Mar. 4, 1883, Chicago, Ill.; d. . . . ; dau. of Frederick Krohne and his wife, Louise Tracy. **James Judd Calvert** was a car salesman.  

**Issue of James J. and Vera M. (Krohne) Calvert:**  
3865+ i. Charles Lafayette Calvert b. Dec. 29, 1907; m. Eunice F. Gobar.  

Charles Lafayette Calvert, El Dorado, Kans.

2725. **Charles Richard Calvert** *(James S., Charles, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*  
b. Nov. 21, 1873, Butler County, Kans.; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 24, 1896, at Lamont, Grant County, Okla., to **Sarepta Mable Cones**, b. July 28, 1878, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. . . . ; dau. of Samuel F. Cones and his wife Mary Francis.  

**Charles Richard Calvert** was second child of James Samuel Calvert and his wife, Mary Huchins. His father was a merchant and he himself owned a department store in Winfield, Kans.
Charles Richard Calvert, Winfield, Kans.

2729. ADA CALVERT (Lycurgus, James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Dec. 2, 1877, on the Snake River, Wyo.; d.; 1st m. Aug. 25, 1895, to CHARLES B. BOYCE, b. 1871, Llano, Tex.; d. Los Angeles, Calif.; 2nd m. 1907, to FRED W. TETER of Craig, Colo.; 3rd m. 1914, to EMERY PIPER.

Ada Calvert was eldest child of Lycurgus Calvert and his wife Viola A. Davidson. Ada was born on the Snake River a mile and a half east of the town of Baggs, Wyo. She married three times, having children by the second and third husbands. Her home was at Lander, Wyo. She called herself a Dairywoman.

ISSUE OF FRED W. AND ADA (CALVERT) TETER:
3873 i. Kenneth M. Teter, b. 1907; a minister, living at Craig, Colo.

ISSUE OF EMERY F. AND ADA (CALVERT) PIPER:
3875 iii. Helen C. Piper b. June 30, 1918, in Fulton, N.Y.

Ada Calvert Piper, Lander, Wyo.

2730. LYCURGUS CALVERT, JR. (Lycurgus, James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Nov. 24, 1879, Rawlins, Wyo.; d.; m. Mar. 4, 1903, at the Jebens home, Baggs, Wyo., to AGNES MARGRET JERENS, b. 1885 in Germany; d.; dau. of Ferdinand Jebens and his wife Margret Kittlesen.

Lycurgus Calvert, Jr., known as “Kirk” Calvert, was a farmer of Fremont County, Wyo., near the town of Lander.

ISSUE OF LYCURGUS AND AGNES M. (JEBENS) CALVERT:
3876 i. Viola Calvert b. Feb. 13, 1904; m. Fred Boan.
3878 iii. Fred Calvert b. Sept. 2, 1908; m. Marian Cleveland.

“Kirk” Calvert, Lander, Wyo.

2733. MARY CALVERT (Lycurgus, James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. July 22, 1887, Baggs, Wyo.; d.; m. Mar. 27, 1909, in Thermopolis, Wyo., to WILLIAM ELSWORTH LAY, a Geologist and in the
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Oil Business, b. Nov. 25, 1859, Vincent County, Ohio; d. Nov. 10, 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.; son of James Landon Lay and his wife, Mary Jane Billew.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM E. AND MARY (CALVERT) LAY:**

3882 i. James Walter Lay b. Feb. 27, 1910; m. Margaret Edwards.


Mary Calvert Lay, Glendale, Calif.

2736. **LLOYD CALVERT (Lycurgus, James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. June 14, 1896, Baggs, Wyo.; d. . . . ; m. 1921, at Lander, Wyo., to MARGARET ESTHER MILLS, b. 1889, Wyo.; d. . . . ; dau. of Gardener S. Mills and his wife Mary Batchelor. Lloyd Calvert was a farmer near Lander, Wyo.

**ISSUE OF LLOYD AND MARGARET E. (MILLS) CALVERT:**


Lloyd Calvert, Lander, Wyo.

2746. **SAMUEL BEAUMONT BENNETT (Anna May Calvert, James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. Dec. 13, 1887, Carbon County, Wyo.; d. . . . ; m. June 1906, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to JANET WITTICH, b. 1890, Leadville, Colo.; d. . . . ; dau. of Fred Wittich and his wife . . . .

Samuel B. Bennett was a dealer in Ford Motor cars in Los Angeles, Calif.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL B. AND JANET (WITTICH) BENNETT:**

3889 i. Samuel Calvert Bennett b. Dec. 6, 1907; m. Ethel Averill.

3890 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Bennett b. Aug. 9, 1909; m. Weinert.

Samuel B. Bennett, Los Angeles, Calif.

2748. **CHARLES EDWARD CALVERT (Edward L., James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. May 19, 1900, Leadville, Colo.; d. . . . ; m. Sept. 5, 1921, Glenwood Springs, Colo., to JUNE REGINA HIBSCHLE, b. June 2, 1901, in Leadville, Colo.; d. . . . ; dau. of William Hibschle and his wife Anna Hopkins.

Charles Edward Calvert was Sheriff of Lake County, Colo.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES E. AND JUNE R. (HIBSCHLE) CALVERT:**


Charles E. Calvert, Leadville, Colo.
2749. Hiram B. Calvert (James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 6, 1838, Flemingsburg, Ky.; d. ......; m. Dec. 8, 1856, in Aberdeen, Ohio, recorded in Rowan County, Ky., to Minerva Evelyn White, b. Apr. 14, 1837, in Ind.

In 1860 and 1870, Hiram B. Calvert was a farmer of Rowan County, Ky., as the Census Records for those years show.

Issue of Hiram B. and Minerva E. (White) Calvert:
3894 i. James W. Calvert b. 1857.
3895 ii. Sarah Calvert b. 1859.
3896 iii. Mary Calvert b. 1861.
3897 iv. Lou Ann Calvert b. 1863.
3898 v. Joan or Josie Calvert b. 1865.
3899 vi. George Calvert b. 1870.
3900 vii. Nettie A. Calvert.
3901 viii. Frank L. Calvert.
3902 ix. Elizabeth Calvert.

Hiram B. Calvert, Cottonwood Falls, Kans. (West. Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records, Rowan County, Ky.

2752. George William Calvert (James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Apr. 10, 1846, Fleming County, Ky.; d. Mar. 25, 1925, Rowan County, Ky.; 1st m. 1871, Fleming County, to Margaret Thompson, b.; d. before 1886; 2nd m. abt. 1887, to Elizabeth Ann Cogswell; 3rd m. abt. 1902, to Sarah Rachael Caskey, b. July 8, 1871, Morgan County, Ky., near West Liberty; d. Dec. 22, 1924, at Farmers, Ky.; dau. of Robert Franklin Caskey and his wife, Lucinda Blair.

George William Calvert was a farmer and storekeeper of Rowan County, Ky.

Issue of George W. and First Wife, Margaret (Thompson) Calvert:
3903 i. Emma Calvert.
3904 ii. Ida Calvert.
3905+ iii. John B. Calvert b. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Sarah Hagaman.
3906 iv. Zona Calvert.
3907 v. Minnie Calvert.

Issue of George W. and Second Wife, Elizabeth A. (Cogswell) Calvert:
3908+ vi. Mae Calvert b. abt. 1888; m. Clarence Powers.
3909+ vii. Charles Frederick Calvert b. abt. 1890; m. Mary Sorrell.
3910+ viii. Franklin Calvert b. abt. 1892; m. Frances Armstrong.
3911 ix. William Calvert b. abt. 1895; m. Callie Martin.

Issue of George W. and Third Wife, Sarah R. (Caskey) Calvert:
3912 x. Anna Calvert b. abt. 1903; m. Claude Razor.
3913+ xi. Gladys Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1905; m. William McClain.
3914+ xii. Myrtle Calvert b. Apr. 20, 1911; m. Walter Vernon Knox.

Mary Alice Calvert, Morehead, Ky.
Myrtle Calvert Knox, Salt Lick, Ky.

2758. Monroe Nesbit Calvert (James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
ELEVENTH GENERATION


ISSUE OF MONROE N. AND ROSE (BORHNAM) CALVERT:
3918 iii. Elbert Calvert b. Aug. 6, 1884.

Effie Jane Calvert, Peabody, Kans. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

2758a SCOTT WASHINGTON CALVERT (William, William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Scott Washington Calvert, known as "Wash" Calvert, was a farmer of Mercer County, Mo. He also carried on a draying business. He and his wife were Methodists.

ISSUE OF S. WASHINGTON AND MARGARET R. (PUETT) CALVERT:
3918a i. Harriett Calvert b. 1862.
3918c iii. Emma Bell Calvert b. Dec. 31, 1866, in Mercer County, Mo.; m. May 24, 1888, William Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1861, Madison County, Ind. They lived at Trenton, Mo., and had two daus, Blanche and Urania.
3918d iv. Grant Calvert b. 1868.
3918f vi. Rose Calvert b. Dec. 11, 1874. A milliner. Cared for her mother and buried her when she died.
3918g vii. Charles Edward Calvert b. Sept. 5, 1876.

Rose Calvert, Princeton, Mo.

2773. WILLIAM BURGESS CALVERT (Burgess, William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Burgess Calvert was a farmer of Bourbon County, Ky.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM B. AND MARY B. (LEGGETT) CALVERT:
3919 i. Omer Triplett Calvert b. Jan. 29, 1890; m. Ella Richart Wilson.
3920 ii. Myrtle Mae Calvert b. Sept. 26, 1893; m. John Dud Arnold.
3921 iii. Virginia Elizabeth Calvert b. Sept. 3, 1895; m. 1. Clarence Johnson; m. 2. George Lee Setling.


ISSUE OF JOHN R. AND ANNA B. (CALVERT) CARPENTER:

Mrs. Harley O. Carpenter, Flemingsburg, Ky.


Charles Wallace Calvert was a farmer near Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

ISSUE OF CHARLES W. AND MARGARET E. (GARDENER) CALVERT:
3932  i. Dean Calvert b. Jan. 30, 1892; m. 1. Laura James; m. 2. Inez Hamilton.
3933  ii. Maude Mae Calvert b. Jan. 10, 1894; m. Charles Davis.
3936  v. Letcher Bryan Calvert b. July 1, 1901; m. Gladys Larkin.
3937  vi. Austin Menish Calvert b. May 10, 1904; m. 1. Ida Bru- don; m. 2. Carrie Whittaker.

Charles Wallace Calvert, Walkerton, Ind.


Ida May Calvert and her husband, Thomas Howe Jordan are farmers near Arlington, Rush Co., Ind.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF THOMAS H. AND IDA M. (CALVERT) JORDAN:

ii. Chester B. Jordan b. June 12, 1904; m. Ruth Casey.
iii. Mable C. Jordan b. July 12, 1905; m. Donald Brown.
v. Lester G. Jordan b. ...; d. in infancy.

Ida M. Calvert Jordan, Arlington, Ind.

2781. LAURA FRANCES CALVERT (Isaac J., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 18, 1873, Tolesboro, Ky.; d. ...; 1st m. 1891, in Aberdeen, Ohio, to CHARLES D. HURST. No issue. 2nd m. 1893, in Flemingsburg, Ky., to BRYCE L. HINTON, b. 1867, Fleming Co.; d. ...; son of Dudley Hinton and his wife, Emma Emmons.

Laura Frances Calvert was only child of Isaac Jasper Calvert and his 1st wife, Sophia Mahala Wallingford. Her mother died of tuberculosis shortly after the birth of Laura Frances. At sixty, she is confined to a wheel chair and cannot write as her hands are drawn from arthritis. But she bravely carries on.

ISSUE OF BRYCE L. AND LAURA F. (CALVERT) HINTON:

i. Charlotte Hinton b. 1897; m. Abe T. Baum.
ii. Alice Hinton b. 1900; m. Ralph Conklin.
iii. Ernest Hinton b. 1902; m. Jess King.
iv. Ruth Hinton b. 1904; m. Pat Calin.
v. Ella Hinton b. 1907; m. Bud Peck.

Laura F. Calvert Hinton, Decatur, Ill.

2782. MARSHALL JACOB CALVERT (Isaac J., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Marshall Jacob Calvert was only child of Isaac Jasper Calvert and his second wife, Sarah Samantha Teager. His mother died when he was little more than ten years of age, and he was taken and cared for by his maternal grandparents. He was a farmer of Lewis County, Ky.

ISSUE OF MARSHALL J. AND ELIZABETH C. (DEATLEY) CALVERT:

i. George Will Calvert b. Nov. 20, 1898; m. Bertha Shaw.
ii. Myrtle May Calvert b. Nov. 12, 1900; m. James Nez Owens.
iii. Goldie Ellen Calvert b. Feb. 3, 1903; m. I. Roy Meeks; m. 2. Elmer Grable.
vi. Isaac Francis Calvert b. Aug. 17, 1910; m. Flora B. Reeder.
vii. Henry Gordon Calvert b. Mar 27, 1913; m. Ruth Polly or Palley.

Mrs. Marshall J. Calvert, Tolesboro, Ky.
2795. **Elizabeth Day** (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb., 1834, Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. in Johnson Co., Mo., to Mancen Seamons or Simmons, a stock buyer and farmer.

**Issue of Mancen and Elizabeth (Day) Simmons:**

3958a i. Flora Simmons.
3958b ii. Edna Simmons.
3958c iii. Arthur Simmons.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

2796. **Sophronia Ann Day** (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Sophronia Ann Day was second child of Leroy Day and his wife, Eliza Jane Tuttle. Upon her marriage to Martin Van Buren Trapp, they made their home in Johnson County, Mo. Early in the Civil War a company of soldiers from the South passing through the state, reached the Trapp farm, established headquarters in the house, told the family to remove into the smoke house, and began killing the stock and poultry to feed the soldiers. Mr. Trapp lost his temper and was threatened to be shot. His wife came to the rescue, begging them not to shoot as she also was a Southerner. The soldiers released him but warned him that he must do as they said. So Mr. Trapp hitched his oxen to his covered wagon, took his family, and started to Lexington to cross the Missouri River. A ferry was waiting so he drove his team aboard. About half way across he overheard some talk about killing a spy who was on board. He concluded they were talking about him, so he drove his team off the ferry just as it was stuck on the sand. Shots were fired, so in order not to endanger his family he threw the lines to his wife, jumped into the swift running river, grabbed a floating log, and was soon ashore where he joined his family who had landed farther up the river. Then and there Mr. Trapp decided to join the Army of the North. However they continued their journeying to the north. One night they stopped at a farm to buy milk for the children. Martin knocked. A man came to the door. Martin asked if he could buy some milk for the children. The man just looked at Martin and said no. Martin said "Eternal Durn! Why don't you move out and let some one else move in that will sell me milk." The farmer laughed and said "You can have it. Drive in and put up for the night." The farmer would take no pay but instead, as the Trapps continued on their journey next day, they found canned goods and cured meats hidden in their wagon. At last Mr. Trapp found a school in Leon, Iowa, where he taught all winter at ten dollars per month, cut wood on Saturdays and Sundays, and hauled it to a mill where it was traded for flour, feed and meal.
The next spring the family returned to Johnson County where they were left on a farm while Mr. Trapp went to Lexington, Mo., and enlisted on May 1, 1863 in Company H, 4th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry. Discharged Nov., 1863, at expiration of six months' service.

When Sophronia Ann and Martin had been married a couple of years, they added a couple of rooms to their log cabin. They had both worked hard all day and were tired, but at last it was finished. Sophronia Ann was putting the children to bed when Martin leaned his new ax against the corner of the fireplace and said he would take the bell and go out and get a turkey for dinner the next day. He took the old musket, too, but game was not shot if it could be had any other way. At night he would take a cow-bell, ring it and walk right up to the turkey roost and get one. The turkeys thought it was a cow. As Martin walked out of the house he said "Sophronia Ann pull in the string." She was busy and thought she would in a moment. Then she heard some one raise the latch. She turned and three big Indians stepped into the room. One of them looked at her a moment and started for the ax. She knew he would just pick it up and walk out with it. (Axes were valuable tools and not many of them in the country.) It made her so mad that she grabbed up the ax and stood there looking him in the eye. He stopped and looked at her a moment, then said, "Pale squaw brave," turned to the others, said something, and they all three walked out.

Under date of December 2, 1912, Sophronia Ann Day wrote to the Western Calvert Heirs Association, of Kansas City, "I know she [her grandmother, Elizabeth Calvert Tuttle], had a brother Page and a sister Jane. I think they called Page 'Buck.' He [Page] married my father's sister, Sallie Day." This letter helped to place her grandmother and the above mentioned Calverts in their proper place, which Census and other records had indicated but did not prove.

**ISSUE OF MARTIN VAN B. AND SOPHRONIA A. (DAY) TRAPP:**

3959+ i. Mary Elizabeth Trapp b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Augustus Ballew.

3959a ii. Susan B. Trapp b. June 29, 1854; d. young.


3960+ v. Frances Emeline Trapp b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. William Thompson.

3960a vi. Emily Jane Trapp b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. young.

3961+ vii. Theora DeBolte Trapp b. July 24, 1864; m. Frank Hereford.

3962+ viii. Emory Martin Trapp b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Clara Turrell.


3965+ xi. John Lovelady Trapp b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Cora Crimpy.

3965a+xii. Edgar Bledsoe Trapp b. Jan. 3, 1876; m. 1. Maud Day, a cousin. No issue. m. 2. Grace .........

3965b xiii. Jesse Trapp b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. young.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Tex.
2797. William Harrison Day (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar., 1838, Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 14, 1886; m. May 5, 1862, in Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., Mo., to Jane Trapp, b. 1841; d. before her husband; dau. of Peter Trapp (a Judge of Johnson Co., Mo., for 27 years) and his wife Mary Lovelady.

William Harrison Day was a mail carrier of Johnson Co.

Issue of William H. and Jane (Trapp) Day:

- 3966 i. Mancen Day.
- 3966a ii. William Day.
- 3966b iii. Flora Day.
- 3966c iv. Maud Day b.; m. her cousin Edgar B. Trapp, No. 3965a. No issue.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

2799. Charles Middleton Day (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Charles M. Day was a plasterer.

Issue of Charles M. and Harriet (Grimstead) Day:

- 3967 i. Adella M. Day.
- 3968 ii. Etta T. Day.
- 3969 iii. Edward L. Day.
- 3970 iv. Myrtle Day.
- 3974 viii. Nina Day.
- 3974a ix. Bertha Day.
- 3974b x. May Day.

Western Calvert Heirs Assn.

2800. Nancy Jane Day (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1845; d.; m. in Johnson Co., Mo., to Alfred Fletcher. This couple went to California.

Issue of Ralph and Nancy J. (Day) Fletcher:

- 3975 i. Forbes Fletcher.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

2801. Mary Frances Day (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Issue of F. Peter and Mary F. (Day) Neighbors:

- 3976 i. Electra Ollie Neighbors b. Apr. 11, 1868; m. Robert E. Collins.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

3976b iii. Ida Ellen Neighbors b. July 6, 1873; m. Edward Fox.
3976c iv. William Alvin Neighbors b. July 19, 1875; m. Frances Ham.
3976g viii. Charles Clifford Neighbors b. Dec. 31, 1884.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.
Mrs. F. Peter Neighbors, Warrensburg, Mo.

2802. Medora Wallace Day (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Mar. 27, 1851, Ky.; d. 1899, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1874, near Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Ky., to James Matthews, b. 1848, near Warrensburg, Mo.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND MEDORA W. (DAY) MATTHEWS:
3977 i. William S. Matthews.
3978+ ii. Leroy Matthews b. 1876; m. Ollie Brooks.
3979 iii. Arthur Wood Matthews.
3980 iv. Ada Matthews.
3981 v. James Matthews.
3982 vi. Bert Matthews.
3983 vii. Charles Matthews.
3984 viii. Bessie Matthews.

Leroy Matthews, Harrisonville, Mo. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)


ISSUE OF JOHN AND MELISSA (DAY) BOYLE:
3985 i. William B. Boyle b. Feb. 9, 1878.
3987 iii. Bessie B. Boyle b. 1890; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
3988 iv. Mary M. Boyle b. 1882.

Mrs. M. D. Payne (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

2804. Bledsoe Day (Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. abt. 1856, Mo.; d. ...; m. in Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo., to Margaret Driscoll.

Bledsoe Day was a stone mason.
**ISSUE OF BLEDSOE AND MARGARET (DRISCOLE) DAY:**

- 3989 i. Molly Day.
- 3989a ii. Claude Day.
- 3989b iii. William Day.
- 3989c iv. Elijah Day.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

**2815. WILLIAM P. CALVERT (Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


William Page Calvert, only child of Jesse Calvert by his first wife, Moore, was a tall, dark, handsome man of rather unusual tastes and characteristics. His chief interest was raising, training and selling fine horses. His home was always open to everyone, and there was always company and hospitality. He lived at Sherburne, Fleming Co., Ky., where he was a farmer.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM P. AND SARAH (PERKINS) CALVERT:**

- 3991 ii. Lou Ann Calvert b. 1862; d.; m. Samuel Vice.
- 3992 iii. James Calvert b. 1864; m. Margaret Hedrick.
- 3993 iv. Fenton Calvert b. 1866; d.; m. John Shultz.
- 3995 vi. Dame Calvert b. 1870; d.; m. John C. Emmons.
- 3998 ix. Ella Calvert b. 1875; m. James Riley.
- 3999 x. Laura Calvert b. 1876; m. Samuel Rogers.

Emma F. Calvert Sousley, Greenfield, Ill.

**2836. MARTHA LADORA CALVERT (Darwin J., Hiram, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


**ISSUE OF FRANKLIN P. AND MARTHA L. (CALVERT) JACKSON:**


Cora C. Jackson Wade, Logansport, Ind.

**2843. JOHN H. CALVERT (Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. 1864, Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Ky.; d. Mar. 23, 1901, Valley
ELEVENTH GENERATION

View, Ky.; m. abt. 1883, SARAH LENA MEFFORD, b. Franklin Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 11, 1934, Ocala, Fla.; dau. of William Mefford and his wife Mary Baker.

John H. Calvert was a carpenter and builder.

**ISSUE OF JOHN H. AND SARAH L. (MEFFORD) CALVERT:**

- 4002 i. Louella Calvert b. abt. 1884; d. Dec., 1940; m. William O'Brien.
- 4003+ ii. Katharine Calvert b. Dec. 17, 1886; m. 1. Russell Spurlock; m. 2. Charles Leach.
- 4004 iii. Clarence Calvert b. . . . .; m. Minnie . . . . .
- 4005 iv. Benjamin Calvert b. May 19, 1892; m. Mary Houth.

James M. Calvert, Covington, Ky.

2848. ANN CALVERT (Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1873, Owen Co., Ky.; d. . . . .; m. 1901, in Bedford Co., Ky., to ROBERT E. LEE.

Annie Calvert Lee was a milliner of Bedford Co., Ky.

**ISSUE OF ROBERT E. AND ANNIE (CALVERT) LEE:**

- 4010 i. Helen Calvert Lee b. 1902; m. B. A. Hutcherson.

Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Bedford, Ky.

2850. FANNIE CALVERT JOHNSON (Mary Calvert, William H., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. July 28, 1884, Parkville, Platte Co., Mo.; d. . . . .; m. Oct. 21, 1908, in Platte City, Mo., to THOMAS DUDLEY JONES.

**ISSUE OF THOMAS D. AND FANNIE C. (JOHNSON) JONES:**

- 4011 i. Richard Jones b. Oct. 21, 1905; m. Bertha Pike.
- 4012 ii. Campbell Jones b. Nov. 7, 1907.
- 4013 iii. Mary Jones b. Aug. 8, 1912; m. Filo Johnson.

Mrs. Fannie Johnson Jones, Platte City, Mo.

2851. EUGENE SIDNEY CALVERT (William H., William H., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Eugene Sidney Calvert was a farmer of Belle Plaine, Kans.
ISSUE OF EUGENE S. AND PEARL L. (DORSETT) CALVERT:
4016 i. Monna Leah Calvert b. Oct. 7, 1908; m. Harold Koger.
4017 ii. Boyd Dorsett Calvert b. June 22, 1911; d. at 2 yrs.
4021 vi. Deryl Dean Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1921.

Eugene Sidney Calvert, Belle Plaine, Kans.

2852e. FRANK OLTORF (Sarah Calvert, John, Presley, Obed, Obed, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 11, 1885, Marlin, Tex.; d. Mar. 9, 1936, Marlin, Tex.; m. Mar. 5, 1922, in Marlin, Tex., to MADELINE BARTLETT, b. Dec. 3, 1884, Marlin, Tex.; d. dau. of Charles Henry Bartlett and his wife, Mary Anne Dickson.

Frank Oltorf was a lawyer.

ISSUE OF FRANK AND MADELINE (BARTLETT) OLTORF:
4021a i. Frank Calvert Oltorf, b. Jan. 20, 1923. November, 1944, Frank Calvert Oltorf was a 2nd Lieut. Q.M.C. at Fort Bragg, N.C. awaiting transportation to foreign duty.

2853. FRANCES TILFORD (Mary J. Calvert, Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF SIMEON AND FRANCES (TILFORD) HAMBRICK:
4022 i. Ora Hambrick b. June 27, 1871; m. Finley.
4023 ii. George Hambrick b. May 15, 1874.
4026 v. Eula Hambrick b. Nov. 26, 1887; m. Fleming.

Mrs. Anita Calvert Bourgeoise.

2854. ANDREW CALVERT TILFORD (Mary J. Calvert, Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF ANDREW C. AND FRANCES (BOND) TILFORD:
4029 iii. Lulu May Tilford b. July 21, 1885.

Miss Anita Calvert Bourgeoise.

2867. DAVID LAWSON CALVERT (William P., Andrew, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

David Lawson Calvert was an interior and exterior decorator, at St. Matthews, Louisville, Ky.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF DAVID L. AND MARY (TURLEY) CALVERT:
4032  iii. Sue Virginia Calvert b. Nov. 9, 1925.

David L. Calvert, St. Matthews, Louisville, Ky.

2885. LEON LYCURGUS CALVERT (Wm. O., Obed, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Leon Lycurgus Calvert is Vice-President of Georgetown, Ky., National Bank.

ISSUE OF LEON L. AND FIRST WIFE, CLARA B. (GAMES) CALVERT:
4033  i. Leon Lycurgus Calvert, Jr. b. July 30, 1924.

ISSUE OF LEON L. AND SECOND WIFE, AMEDIA (ESTES) CALVERT:

Leon L. Calvert, Georgetown, Ky.

2896. GEORGE CHAMBERS CALVERT (David H., Lewis, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 2, 1871, Charleston, Coles Co., Ill.; d. ...; m. Sept. 14, 1929, in Philadelphia, to ALBERTA ELIZABETH HEESS, at Old Twelfth Street Meeting House; b. ...; d. ...; dau. of Albert Ferdinand Heess of Elkland Township, Sullivan Co., Pa., and his wife, Elizabeth M. Rogers, who were m. Nov. 14, 1900.

George Chambers Calvert was elder of the two children of David Holt Calvert and his wife, Sarah Bella Chambers. 1889, the year of his father's death, he graduated from high school, then worked for a year and in the fall of 1890, entered Columbia University (now George Washington) at Washington, D.C. That year he was awarded a gold medal in parliamentary law. The following year he entered De Pauw University at Greencastle, Indiana, and became a member of Sigma Chi and Delta Chi fraternities. He graduated in 1893, and was elected to the scholarship fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. Took work in the Law School of the University the following year and also served as instructor in History. In June, 1894, he was awarded the degree of M.A., and the following fall went to the University of Chicago where he held a scholarship in Economics. 1895, he received a fellowship in Economics in Columbia University, N.Y., but resigned to enter the Indiana Law School at Indianapolis, from which he graduated with the degree of LL.B. in the spring of 1896. During that time he was a clerk in the law office of Albert J. Beveridge who later became a U.S. Senator. Mr. Calvert practised law for a couple of years but gave it up to do editorial work on the Indianapolis Press, which was later merged
with the *Indianapolis News*. When that merger took place he was chosen for the position of secretary and manager of the Indianapolis Clearing House Association, which position he held for the remainder of his business career. During the first World War he served as secretary of the Americanization Committee of the Indianapolis Council of Defense. He belongs to many clubs and is a member of the patriotic societies, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, etc., and has held many offices in them, the last being Deputy Governor-General for the state of Indiana.

**Issue of George C. and Alberta E. (Heess) Calvert:**


George Chambers Calvert, Indianapolis, Ind.

**2913. William Arthur Calvert (John C., Preston B., John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


**Issue of William A. and Linda M. (Rice) Calvert:**

4037+ i. Gladys Calvert b. abt. 1886; m. Paul Zirkle.

4037a ii. Raymond R. Calvert, a physician, b.; m. Aug. 29, 1926, Ruth Grishon. No issue.


Raymond R. Calvert, West Lafayette, Ind.

**2917. Earl Cowdin Calvert (Robert, Preston, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Nov. 22, 1873, Delphi, Ind.; d. Sept. 27, 1937, Michigan City, Ind.; m. Oct. 9, 1901, in South Bend, Ind., to Isabelle Gwalter, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Edgerton, Wis.; d. ; dau. of Harry Richard Gwalter and his wife, Laura Maria Springer.

Earl Cowdin Calvert was a photographer of Michigan City, Ind., and an Episcopalian.

**Issue of Earl C. and Isabelle (Gwalter) Calvert:**


4038a ii. Isabelle Gwalter Calvert b. Mar. 6, 1904; m. Homer Fredrick Davis.


Gwalter Cowdin Calvert, Michigan City, Ind.

**2918. Leon Taylor Calvert (Robert, Preston, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Oct. 29, 1875, Pyrmont, Ind.; d. ; m. 1895, at La Porte, Ind., to Addie Beatrice Fogle, b. 1879, Waterford, Ind.; d. ; dau. of Flavius Fogle and his wife, Ida Bevington.
Leon Taylor Calvert spent his youth in Michigan City where his father was resident physician of the Indiana State Prison.

**ISSUE OF LEON T. AND ADDIE B. (FOGLE) CALVERT:**

Leon Taylor Calvert, Hobart, Ind.

**2919. EMMA CATHERINE WASH** (Martha F. Calvert, John, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF JAMES P. AND EMMA C. (WASH) FRENCH:**

Mrs. Emma Wash Vore, Greentown, Ind.

**2936. FLORA GROS** (Vienna Connelly, Nancy Calvert, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

The Bradshaws make their home at beautiful Peaceful Valley Farm, Delphi, Ind.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND FLORA (GROS) BRADSHAW:**
1. Robert Gros Bradshaw b. May 1, 1900.

Mrs. Flora Gros Bradshaw, Delphi, Ind.

**2948. WILLIAM BAXTER CALVERT** (John H. H., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

William Baxter Calvert was a farmer of Clark Co., Mo.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM B. AND MARY B. (STEWART) CALVERT:**

Twila W. Calvert, Revere, Mo.
Oma Newton Calvert was known as "Newt" Calvert.

ISSUE OF O. NEWTON AND LENNA M. (SEAMAN) CALVERT:

4052 i. Aubry Newton Calvert b. Apr. 18, 1902; called "Mickey"; m. July 27, 1935, in St. Louis, to Dorothea May Naussbaum, b. 1907, in Chicago, Ill.; dau. of George Naussbaum and his wife, Hilda. Mr. Calvert is manager of the subscription crew of the Kansas City Star.

4053 ii. Mary June Calvert b. June 18, 1904; m. Paul Raymond Howell.


4056 v. Cecil Hampton Calvert ("Hamp"), b. Dec. 21, 1911, Clark County, Mo.; m. Viola Andon.

O. Newton Calvert, Kahoka, Mo.

Auville K. S. Calvert, a physician and surgeon, lives permanently at Ponca City, Okla.

ISSUE OF AUVILLE K. S. AND ESTHER (WILES) CALVERT:


Dr. A. K. S. Calvert, Ponca City, Okla.

Thomas Jefferson Calvert, fourth child of Isaac N. Calvert and his wife, Mary Malinda Showalter, has lived in Fort Madison, Iowa, twenty-five years. His hobby is music. He is a blonde and his wife a decided brunette. They are both tall and weigh around 155 pounds. His wife is praised as being a "good housekeeper." They have two children, the daughter, dark like her mother, and the son fair like his father. They are both tall and well proportioned.
ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND MARY M. ( SCHNEIDER) CALVERT:
4059: i. Helen Virginia Calvert b. May 20, 1918; m. James D. Sweezer.

Thomas J. Calvert, Fort Madison, Iowa.

2956. SIDNEY EVERETT CALVERT (Thomas S., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 26, 1873, Clark Co., Mo.; d. ...; m. June 12, 1898, in Kirksville, Mo., to CORA FLORENCE BALLINGER, b. July 18, 1873, in Macon Co., Mo.; d. ...; dau. of Levi Nicholas Ballenger and his wife, Mary Catherine Haguewood.

Sidney Everett Calvert, eldest child of Thomas Smith Calvert and his wife, Emily Jane Sherman, was born and spent his youth on a farm in Clark County, Mo. He attended the country school and later graduated from Kirksville Normal. His life has been devoted to the teaching profession. His first teaching was in the country schools of Missouri near where he was born. In 1904, he went to the State of Washington and continued teaching there and in Idaho until 1922. In that year he went to California where he taught at Olinda, Buena Park and San Gabriel, all in Los Angeles County. In 1939, at the age of sixty-five, he retired from the profession and lived on Ardenaile Ave., San Gabriel, where he indulged in his hobby of poultry raising and enjoyed his leisure in traveling in his car and trailer.

ISSUE OF SIDNEY E. AND CORA F. (BALLINGER) CALVERT:
4061 i. Earl Lloyd Calvert b. Jan. 25, 1904; m. Esther Mary Evarts, b. Mar. 28, 1910, Long Beach, Calif.; d. ...; dau. of Rolland Richard Evarts (b. Utica, N.Y.) and his wife, Martha (Mattie) Stockwell (b. Otana, Minn.) Earl L. Calvert, a mineral collector, is a member of the Mineralological Soc. of So. Calif., and also of the Rocks and Minerals Assn.
4062 ii. Emmett Richard Calvert b. May 19, 1907.
4063 iii. Mary Catherine Calvert b. June 6, 1911.

Earl L. Calvert, San Gabriel, Calif.

2957. ESTON EMMETT CALVERT (Thomas S., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Eston Emmett Calvert was a building contractor.

ISSUE OF ESTON E. AND MINNIE L. (FERGUSON) CALVERT:
4064a i. Frances Catherine Calvert b. May 18, 1909; m. in Los Angeles, Nov. 2, 1932, J. Clark White.
4064b ii. Miles Eston Calvert b. Mar. 13, 1914, in Kahoka, Mo.

Carl E. Calvert, Revere, Mo.
2959. OSCAR EARL CALVERT (Thomas S., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Oscar Earl Calvert is an agriculturist, farmer and land owner.

ISSUE OF OSCAR E. AND FRANCES H. (LEWIS) CALVERT:
4064c  i. Donald Lewis Calvert b. Jan. 28, 1911, Revere, Mo.

2962. VIRGINIA BETHEL CALVERT (Thomas S., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND VIRGINIA B. (CALVERT) WEAVER:

Carl E. Calvert, Revere, Mo.

2963. THOMAS EMERSON CALVERT (Thomas S., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Thomas Emerson Calvert is a farmer near Sciota, McDougal Co., Ill.

ISSUE OF THOMAS E. AND EVELYN L. (TALBOTT) CALVERT:

Thomas E. Calvert, Sciota, Ill.

2972. STERLING VEST HARNESS (Mary A. Mullin, Nancy Calvert, Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 1, 1881, Urich, Henry Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; m. Jan. 29, 1902, in Urich, to MINNIE TYER, b. Sept. 1, 1883, Urich, Mo.; d. . . . ; dau. of Fristoe Columbus Tyer and his wife Martha (Mattie) Ann Hamilton.

Sterling Vest Harness, a Police Officer at Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.

ISSUE OF STERLING V. AND MINNIE (TYER) HARNESS:
4065  i. Le Vaude Harness b. Nov. 23, 1903; m. Jay Markle.

Sterling V. Harness, Clinton, Mo.

3005. JAMES CLIFTON COLVERT (John E., Robert, John A., Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF JAMES C. AND CAROLINE (BEALL) COLVERT:**


4069  ii. Angeline Beall Colvert b. Jan. 6, 1918, in Linwood, N.C.

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.


**ISSUE OF DR. BANKS C. AND MARY E. (COLVERT) TALLEY:**

4070  i. Banks Cooper Talley, Jr. b. Nov. 15, 1926.

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.


William A. Colvert, Auditor for King Cotton Hotel, Greensboro, N.C.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM A. AND MABLE M. (TURNER) COLVERT:**


Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.


Samuel Little Colvert, second child of John Greenberry Colvert and his wife, Mary Frances Cooper, of Eagle Mills, Iredell County, N.C., attended A.M. College, Raleigh, N.C. (now called State College). As a student he was a football player and interested in all sports. A good horse race he believes to be the acme of real sport.

Although a student of Textiles at college, he has followed the selling
game all his life, beginning as a salesman of cakes and crackers with the G. and L. Baking Co. (Gambril and Lewis), of Frederick, Md. He has risen with this company to be their Southern representative in all the territory east of the Mississippi River and south of the Ohio, engaging and paying his own salesmen. He has always lived in various places in the south except for a period of about twelve years when he resided in Atlantic City, N.J. and Wilmington, Del. During this period he became interested in Family History, and has personally searched Court and other records. For the past ten years he has collected antiques and is now building a new home in Greensboro, N.C., in which he and his wife hope to spend the remainder of their lives.

**Issue of Samuel L. and Anna C. (Kirkman) Colvert:**

4075+ ii. Samuel Little Colvert, Jr. b. June 7, 1907; m. Louise Allen.

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

**3017. James Harrison Calvert** (James M., George H., Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 4, 1858, Iowa; d. m. 1879, in Ill. (prob. Wayne Co.), to Nancy J. Miller, b. June 4, 1864, in Illinois.

**Issue of James H. and Nancy J. (Miller) Calvert:**

4077+ i. Charles Everett Calvert b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Emma Sengiboy.
4078 ii. William Oscar Calvert.
4079 iii. Mary Clarinda Calvert.
4081 v. Raymond Roy Calvert.
4082 vi. Lula May Calvert.
4084 viii. James Elmer Calvert.
4085 ix. Blanche Marie Calvert.
4086 x. Clarence Paul Calvert.
4087 xi. Mildred Genevieve Calvert.
4088 xii. Homer Elisha Calvert.

Charles Everett Calvert. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

**3024. Sumner Glenn Calvert** (Amos H., William P., Alexander, Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Sumner G. and Maud (Martin) Calvert:**

4089 i. Margaret Lucelia Calvert.

Sumner G. Calvert. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.).

**3051. Mary Jane Calvert** (James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 29, 1867, Glenn Springs Township, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. m. Nov. 25, 1884, near Gainesville, Cook Co., Tex., to
ELEVENTH GENERATION

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMAS, b. May 9, 1854, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. Feb. 17, 1922, buried at Center Plains; son of Enoch Thomas and his wife, Elizabeth Adaline Hobby.

Mary Jane Calvert was eldest child of James Henry Calvert and his first wife, Isabella Jane (McDowell) White. When less than three years of age her parents removed to Texas. There she married Benjamin Franklin Thomas. They lived in the vicinity of Gainesville where Mr. Thomas was interested in stockraising and farming. In 1897, they moved to Hale County, living in or near Plainview, the county seat. Mr. Thomas died February 17, 1922, and was buried at Center Plains. His widow afterwards resided at Amarillo, Tex.

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN F. AND MARY J. (CALVERT) THOMAS:

4091+ i. Lala Belle Thomas b. Dec. 15, 1899; m. James Bartley Patton.
4092+ ii. Samuel Hobby Thomas b. Oct. 25, 1892; m. Walta Luttrell.
4093+ iii. Mamie Beatrice Thomas b. Feb. 2, 1895; unm.
4095 vi. Jessie Mae Thomas b. Nov. 16, 1905; unm. and in business at Fort Worth where she resides.
4096+ vii. Benjamin Willard Thomas b. Aug. 21, 1908; m. Sept. 12, 1929, Opal Bair, dau. of Pool Bair and his wife, Ora Bailey.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

3052. JAMES JASPER CALVERT (James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Apr. 3, 1872, near Pittsburg, Upshur Co., Tex.; d. ...; m. May 14, 1900, at Pauls Valley, Indian Ty., to ALICE VINCENT, b. ...; d. ...; dau. of William Garland Vincent and his wife, Monnie Gulbey.

James Jasper Calvert was only son of James Henry Calvert and his wife, Isabella Jane (McDowell) White. When he was 17 years of age, in 1889, he left his father's farm and went to Purcell, Indian Territory, now a part of Oklahoma, and in the fall of the same year, to Parmer County, Tex., and then back to his father's home. In the spring of 1890, with his parents he moved to Hale County, Tex. After two years he returned to Purcell, Indian Ty., and for a period of eight years was interested in cattle raising.

On May 14, 1900, at Pauls Valley, Indian Ty., he married Alice Vincent. Returning with his bride to his parents' home, he remained with them until 1902, when he again went to Parmer County, Tex., locating at Bovina, and worked three years on a ranch. In 1905, he moved to Minco, Grady County, Indian Ty., and thence in 1929, to New Ninnekah, Okla., where he continued to live, following agricultural pursuits. He was later employed by the federal government as a warehouse foreman, Works Progress Administration.
Concerning Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory: With the opening up of the central part of the former, usually referred to as "Old Oklahoma," to the settlers, April 22, 1889, rapid strides in development were made and the population materially increased. The eastern portion, then known as Indian Territory, was united in 1906 with "Old Oklahoma," and on November 16, 1907, the entire area was admitted to the Union as the new State of Oklahoma.

ISSUE OF JAMES J. AND ALICE (VINCENT) CALVERT:
4098 i. John Calvert b. July 9, 1902 in Parmer County, Tex.
4099 ii. Ruth Calvert b. July 4, 1904 in Deaf Smith County, Tex.; unm.
4100 iii. Foster Calvert b. Feb. 11, 1910 in Grady County, Tex.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.


Isabella McDowell Calvert was fourth child of James Henry Calvert and his first wife, Isabella Jane (McDowell) White. Her mother died when she was five weeks old. She married William Amos Harral, a farmer. They lived about eight miles southeast of Hale Center, in Hale County, Tex., until 1912, when, to obtain educational advantages for their children, they removed to the northern boundary of Lubbock County, adjoining the town of Abernathy.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM A. AND ISABELLA McD. (CALVERT) HARRAL:
4101 i. Henry Lewis Harral b. Mar. 28, 1899; m. Edith Kate Crow.
4102 ii. Leonard Amos Harral b. June 13, 1901; m. Mary Gladys Maxey.
4103 iii. William Dowlin Harral b. July 10, 1903; m. Ethel Florence Crow.
4105 v. Robert Calvert Harral b. Feb. 27, 1911; m. Aug. 15, 1937, Delilah Pennington, dau. of Tandy Harlon Pennington and his wife, Ariminta Josephine Duncan. They live at Anton, Tex.
4106 iv. Ira Lee Harral b. Apr. 8, 1914; m. Nov. 23, 1938, Wilda Lee Sanders, dau. of Samuel Marion Sanders and his wife Ila Lola Garrett. They live near Abernathy, Tex.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

3054. ELIZABETH DEVIEW CALVERT (James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Aug. 14, 1876, near Callisburg, Cooke Co., Tex.; d.; m. Dec. 18, 1901, at Hale Center, Hale Co., Tex., to WILLIAM ROBERT
ELEVENTH GENERATION


Elizabeth Deview Calvert was only child of James Henry Calvert and his second wife, Cannelia Hooper. Elizabeth Deview married William Robert Matsler, a rancher, son of John Taylor Matsler who was born 1849 in Illinois, and whose parents migrated to San Saba County, Tex., and were the first whites to cross the Colorado River (Texas) in a wagon. John Taylor Matsler was also one of the organizers of Plainview, Hale County, Tex., where he died, 1905. William Robert and family later removed to Los Angeles, Calif.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND ELIZABETH D. (CALVERT) MATSLER:

4109 i. Robert Calvert Matsler b. at Plainview, Tex., Sept. 28, 1902; d. next day.
4110 ii. J. C. Matsler b. Dec. 23, 1904; m. May 2, 1932, Aimlee Moore. They lived in Plainview, but later removed to Los Angeles.
4113 v. Elizabeth Caneha Matsler b. June 8, 1913; m. Oct. 3, 1929, Kenneth Lee Glover, b. at Vera, Tex., June 25, 1911; son of Kenneth Claude Glover and his wife, Etta King of Little Rock, Ark. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif.

B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.


ISSUE OF EUGENE B. AND JANE (BAYNES) MONTJOY:

4115 ii. Louise Mae Montjoy b. July 16, 1908.

B. Hoff Knight.

3057. SAMUEL CALVERT THOMAS (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. Oct. 19, 1870, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. July 12, 1933, Spartanburg; buried in Oakwood Cemetery; m. Nov. 8, 1896, Spartanburg Co., to LILLIE ETHEL SETZLER, b. Feb. 21, 1875; d. ...; dau. of George Adam Setzler and his wife, Mary Ruhanna Bryant.
Samuel Calvert Thomas, eldest child of William Andrew Thomas and his wife Mary Ann Frances Calvert, was a salesman of textile machinery and supplies, and resided in Spartanburg, S.C.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL C. AND LILLIE E. (SETZLER) THOMAS:**

4122+ i. Paul Calvert Thomas b. Sept. 18, 1898; m. Josephine E. Alexander.

B. Hoff Knight.

3058. MARY ANN THOMAS (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM A. AND MARY A. (THOMAS) OWINGS:**


4124 ii. Paul Calvert Owings b. Mar. 30, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1925, Willie Mae Holsenback.

4125 iii. William Dewey Owings b. Apr. 22, 1900; m. Apr. 23, 1921, Elizabeth Allen.


4127 v. Willie Mae Owings b. July 2, 1907; m. July 2, 1933, James Raymond Darragh.


B. Hoff Knight.

3059. JAMES FRANKLIN THOMAS (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 2, 1878, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. ...; m. May 8, 1905, to LAVINIA CLARY; b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. ...; dau. of John Thomas Clary and his wife, Judith Emmaline Welchel. They lived for a while at Charlotte, N.C., then settled near Spartanburg, S.C.

**ISSUE OF JAMES F. AND LAVINIA (CLARY) THOMAS:**

4132 i. Wilford Clary Thomas b. Apr. 23, 1906; m. Sept. 1, 1929, Catherine Frances Duffy; b. Dec. 25, 1909; dau. of John Joseph Duffy and his wife, Mary Agnes Brown.

4133 ii. Mary Emmaline Thomas b. Dec. 9, 1907; m. Apr. 23, 1933, James Robert Lanier, b. ...; son of Willard Lanier and his wife, Mary Zula Holland.

4134 iii. Margery Fay Thomas b. June 6, 1914; m. Aug. 29, 1937, Vaughn Fortune Little, b. ...; son of Oliver Little and his wife, Beulah Kelly.


4136 v. Elizabeth Susan Thomas b. Apr. 6, 1924.


B. Hoff Knight.
3060. Dora Lee Thomas (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. July 28, 1881, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. .....;  
m. Nov. 26, 1905, William Posey Castleberry, an overseer in the  
Camperdown Cotton Mills, b. July 26, 1877.; d. .....; son of Leoni-
das Newton Castleberry and his wife, Frances Elizabeth Hoy.  
They lived at Greenville, S.C.  

Issue of William P. and Dora L. (Thomas) Castleberry:  
4138 i. Rosalie Castleberry b. Sept. 7, 1906; unm.  

3062. Caroline Ann Thomas (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Mar. 10, 1888, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C. d  
m. Dec. 20, 1902, Archie Rhett Holmes, a mechanic, b. June 18,  
1881; d. .....; son of John Wesley Holmes and his wife, Jane Lou  
Riddle.  
Lived at Lanford Station, S.C.  

Issue of Archie R. and Caroline A. (Thomas) Holmes:  
4139 i. Claude Franklin Holmes b. Feb. 3, 1907; m. Janette Dell  
Stoner.  
4140 ii. William Odas Holmes, manager of Riverdale Canteen at  
Enoree, S.C., b. Feb. 4, 1913; m. Dec. 24, 1938, Mary  
Ethel Summey, b. Oct. 28, 1916; dau. of Fred D. Summey  
and his wife, Sally Waldrup.  

3063. William Earl Thomas (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. June 25, 1891, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. .....;  
m. June 5, 1911, Edna Theodosia Moore, b. July 17, 1892; d. .....;  
dau. of Edwin Harrison Moore and his wife, Hattie Ferguson.  
William Earl Thomas is a flagman with the Charleston and Western  
Carolina Railway Co. He and his wife reside at Augusta, Ga.  

Issue of William E. and Edna T. (Moore) Thomas:  
4142 i. Joe Harrison Thomas b. Apr. 29, 1912; d. Feb. 15, 1929,  
while attending Richmond Academy. Buried in Westover Cemetery,  
Augusta, Ga.  
4143 ii. Lulu Virginia Thomas b. Oct. 14, 1913; m. Oct. 24,  
1937, Norman Arleigh Wilson, son of Thaddeus Collins  
Wilson and his wife, Sally Wren Atkinson. They live at  
Augusta, Ga.  

3064. Oscar Lee Thomas (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 31, 1892, near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. .....;  
m. May 29, 1915, Pauline McAbee, b. Oct. 28, 1893; dau. of Wil-
liam Lee McAbee and his wife, Jane Catherine Cooper.
Oscar Lee Thomas was a farmer and machinist living at Enoree, S.C.

**ISSUE OF OSCAR L. AND PAULINE (MCAABEE) THOMAS:**


**3065. CHARLES DEWITT THOMAS** (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


They reside at Saucelito, Calif., where Charles DeWitt Thomas is in the taxi business.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES DEW. AND HAZEL (LEWIS) THOMAS:**


**3066. GROVER CLEVELAND THOMAS** (Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


They reside at Spartanburg, S.C. where Grover Cleveland Thomas is engaged in the insurance business.

**ISSUE OF GROVER C. AND NORA (MCAABEE) THOMAS:**


**B. Hoff Knight.**

**3070. FRANCES MARY GENTRY** (Sarah D. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Sept. 29, 1893, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d.; m. Dec. 25, 1920, in . . . . . . to Bernard Hoff Knight, a Traffic Specialist having to do with traffic and transportation, commerce, etc.; b. Oct. 4, 1888. d. . . . .; son of Bernardo Hoff Knight, Sr., and his wife, Julia Cody Hendry.

The husband of Frances Mary Gentry was for fifteen years associated with the Freight and Traffic Department of the Penn. R. R.; during the World War was attached to the United States R. R. administration, and later with the Military Service of the Rail Transportation Division, Q. M. corps, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. After his discharge in March, 1919, he returned to the Penn. R. R., but shortly resigned to become Freight Representative of the Cunard Steam Ship Company. After four years he became Manager of the Port of Philadelphia Ocean Traffic Bureau. In September, 1927, he resigned to function independently in an
advisory capacity. He has handled many unusual assignments, among them, under the War Department, Corps of Engineers, the economic survey for the proposed $210,000,000 deep sea waterway across the state of New Jersey, connecting the harbors of New York and Philadelphia through New York Bay and the Delaware River. Also the traffic section of the economic survey for the $160,000,000 Florida ship canal construction, which was stopped a year later. He made the complete survey for the proposed waterway through Cumberland, Cape May and Atlantic counties, N.J. Because of his knowledge of Transportation Law, he has been admitted to practice before the Interstate Commerce Commission. He is a public speaker, a magazine writer, and has frequently appeared before Legislative bodies. He is a member of many honor, patriotic, historical, genealogical and social societies, and was a former trustee of the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia.

**Issue of B. Hoff and Frances Mary (Gentry) Knight:**

4152 ii. Calvert Gentry Knight b. Aug. 21, 1925.

**B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.**

3072. ERNEST EPHRAM GENTRY (Sarah D. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Ernest E. and Willia F. (Williams) Gentry:**

4153 i. Helen Deview Gentry b. Nov. 21, 1926.

**B. Hoff Knight.**

3073. BEULAH MAY GENTRY (Sarah D. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 15, 1901, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d. . . .; m. July 5, 1919 to ELIJAH VAUGHN GORDY, b. July 30, 1889; d. . . .; son of Vaughn S. Gordy and his wife, Nellie Miles.

**Issue of Elijah V. and Beulah M. (Gentry) Gordy:**


**B. Hoff Knight.**

3098. ESSIE CALVERT MORGAN (Lillian E. Calvert, William, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Essie Calvert Morgan, eldest child of Oliver Perry Morgan and his wife Lillian Elizabeth Calvert, is a member of the Kate Barry Chapter, Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, by right of descent from Denny Anderson, her great, great grandfather. She is also eligible through her great, great grandfather, Raleigh Calvert, whose name is mentioned in
the application for pension of his brother Spencer Calvert, as having fought in the Revolutionary War.

**Issue of Bishop Walter and Essie C. (Morgan) Isom:**

4158 ii. Elizabeth Isom b. Sept. 25, 1921.

B. Hoff Knight.

3100. Lannes Morgan (Lillian E. Calvert, William, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Lannes Morgan Berry and her family live in Atlanta, Ga.

**Issue of Milton D. and Lannes (Morgan) Berry:**


B. Hoff Knight.

3101. Lillian Perrin Morgan (Lillian E. Calvert, William, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 6, 1898, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; d.; m. Dec. 16, 1921, to Frank Winfield Terwilliger; b.; d.; son of Ira Winfield Terwilliger and his wife, Frankalla Brown.

Lillian P. Morgan Terwilliger and her family live in Hopewell, Ga. Mrs. Terwilliger has a beautiful voice and has studied under Julius Myers of Brooklyn, N.Y. While a student she sang in several Brooklyn churches.

**Issue of Frank W. and Lillian P. (Morgan) Terwilliger:**

4163 ii. Marian Carol Terwilliger b. May 2, 1924.

B. Hoff Knight.

3103. Marjorie Spencer (Martha E. Calvert, William, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


**Issue of Jesse G. and Marjorie (Spencer) Roy:**


Mrs. A. E. Spencer, Clinton, S.C.

3107. Rosa Lee Phillips (Charlee Lloyd, Rebecca Calvert, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Rosa Lee Phillips, elder of the two children of James Lewis Phillips and his wife, Charlee Lloyd, married Edward Wallace Crispin, a Friend or Quaker, and descendant of William Penn. He was a mechanical Electric Engineer. Mrs. Crispin and her two children are Baptists.

Issue of Edward W. and Rosa L. (Phillips) Crispin:


Mrs. Rosa Lee Crispin, Gulfport, Miss.

3119. William Lee Calvert (Benjamin, Elias, Bazil, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


William Lee Calvert, eldest child of Benjamin Clark Calvert and his wife, Anna Kate Simpson, lives in Philadelphia, is a salesman, and in religion, a Catholic. He is a Veteran of World War I. Served in the U. S. Marines from August 31, 1916 to Aug. 30, 1920. Was sixteen months in France, Germany and Belgium. Held rank of Corporal and was discharged with the Croix de Guerre and also with the Good Conduct Medal. He married Mary Catherine Miller who is a veteran of the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. Served as a Yeomanette in the U. S. Navy from Sept. 1918, to Aug. 7, 1919.

Issue of William L. and Mary C. (Miller) Calvert:


4172 vi. Franklin Delano Calvert b. Apr. 29, 1933.


3144. Nancy Wynnette Calvert (Jerome, Bledsoe, James, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Issue of Jacob B. and Nancy W. (Calvert) Swisher:


4174+ ii. Lola Evelyn Swisher b. Oct. 6, 1901; m. Fred L. Thomas, 1925.

Nancy W. Calvert Swisher, Perryville, Ind.
3145. **DOUGLAS HALL CALVERT** (Jerome, Bledsoe, James, Zeal, William, George, George, William Leonard, George)

Douglas Hall Calvert, a carpenter of Hynes, California.

**ISSUE OF DOUGLAS H. AND NELLA M. (RICKETTS) CALVERT:**

Douglas Hall Calvert, Hynes, California.

3156. **CLINTON CAMPBELL CALVERT** (Charles, Bazil, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Clinton Campbell Calvert, a Funeral Director and is also an Automobile Salesman.

**ISSUE OF CLINTON C. AND KATHERINE (BUCKLEY) CALVERT:**
4180  ii. William Duff Calvert b. Nov. 6, 1922.

Clinton C. Calvert, Maysville, Ky.

3167. **MARY REYNOLDS PARKER** (Elizabeth E. Calvert, William, Bazil, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF BENJAMIN F. AND MARY R. (PARKER) THOMAS:**

Benjamin F. Thomas, Pittsburg, Kans.

3187. **MARY ETNA CALVERT** (George W., William T., Mansfield, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF LEE H. AND MARY E. (CALVERT) WOOD:**

Mrs. Mary E. Calvert Wood, Maysville, Ky.
3193. Benjamin Franklin Darnell (Cynthia A. Calvert, Wm. T. Mansfield, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Benjamin F. Darnell has a bowling business, at Palm Springs, Calif.

Issue of Benjamin F. and Alice F. (Sears) Darnell:
4189 i. Jack Benjamin Darnell, b. Apr. 4, 1915.

Benjamin F. Darnell, Palm Springs, Calif. Marriage Record, Hanford, Calif.

b. June 2, 1894, Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. ....; m. Sept. 21, 1918, in Lexington, Ky., to Rebecca Cathryn Redmon, b. June 1, 1897, Paris, Bourbon Co.; d. ....; dau. of Castle N. Redmon and his wife, Sally Betsy.

Clyde Stanley Calvert, second child of William John Calvert and his wife Jessie Mae Swartz, served in World War I about six months in training camp as instructor, located at University of Kentucky at Lexington, Ky. For the past fifteen years he has spent most of his time during the spring and summer months in North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and Georgia, as special Agent for the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. During the winter months he has acted as a Tobacco buyer.

Issue of Clyde S. and Rebecca C. (Redmon) Calvert:
4190 i. Clyde S. Calvert, Jr. b. Sept. 4, 1919.
4194 v. Virginia Calvert b. Nov. 18, 1933.

Clyde S. Calvert, Lexington, Ky.

3197. Eula Mae Calvert (William J., Max, William C., Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Issue of John G. and Eula M. (Calvert) Pollard:
4197 iii. Dolly Margarette Pollard b. Apr. 15, 1932, Mason County, Ky.

Mrs. John Garland Pollard, Washington, D.C.

b. June 27, 1905, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. ....; m. Aug. 6, 1927, at Jeffersonville, Ind., to Manford Elwood Pickrell, (Representing

ISSUE OF MANFORD E. AND BERNICE (CALVERT) PICKRELL:

Mrs. Manford E. Pickrell, Fayetteville, N.Y.

3213. ALEXANDER HART CALVERT (Pearce T., Walter S., Thomas, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF ALEXANDER H. AND EVALYN M. (CABLESH) CALVERT:

Alexander H. Calvert, Sr., Mayslick, Ky.

3219. WILLIAM BROWNING DAVIS (George W., Emily Foxworthy, Samuel, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM B. AND ELIZABETH (KARNES) DAVIS:
4201  i. William Browning Davis, Jr., b. May 15, 1931.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

3223. MARY BRUCE DAVIS (George W., Emily Foxworthy, Samuel, Clarissa Calvert, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF MARION S. AND MARY B. (DAVIS) WALLACE:
4204  i. Marion Sydney Wallace, Jr. b. Sept. 20, 1931.

Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

3236. LOUISE S. CALVERT (James, Silas, Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF S. J. AND LOUISE S. (CALVERT) ROLLINS:
4206  ii. Lemy L. Rollins b. Apr. 6, 1899.
4207  iii. V. Rollins b. Apr. 17, 1903.

Dr. James S. Calvert, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)
3237. Polly J. Calvert (James, Silas, Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Issue of John W. and Polly J. (Calvert) Rollins:
4209  i. B. W. Rollins b. Apr. 13, 1899.

Dr. J. S. Calvert, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

3240. Nancy M. Calvert (James, Silas, Willis, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 1, 1884, Princeton, Ky.; d. . . . ; m. Feb. 22, 1904, Samuel B. Felker.

Issue of Samuel B. and Nancy M. (Calvert) Felker:

Dr. James S. Calvert, Princeton, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection.)

3262. Jack Mays Calvert (James, Riley, Elias, Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 26, 1890, Kuttawa, Lyon Co., Ky.; d. . . . ; m. Nov. 10, 1919, in Washington, D.C. to Edna Catherine Meara; b. June 15, 1899, Farmer City, Ill.; d. . . . ; dau. of James Meara and his wife, Mary Ann Finnegan.

Jack M. Calvert was a Chauffeur in El Paso, Tex.

Issue of Jack M. and Edna C. (Meara) Calvert:

Jack Mays Calvert, El Paso, Tex.

b. Feb. 14, 1884, Calvert City, Ky.; d. . . . ; m. 1906, in Calvert City, Ky., to Mary Josephine Lee; b. Dec. 20, 1874, in Paris, Tenn.; d. . . . ; dau. of James Wesley Lee and his wife, Nancy Jane Steele.

Louis R. Stratton is a farmer near Calvert City, Ky.

Issue of Louis R. and Mary J. (Lee) Stratton:
4218  i. Taft Stratton b. 1912.
4219  ii. Rallie Stratton b. 1914.
4220  iii. Hallie Stratton b. 1915.
4222  v. Earcellie Stratton b. 1919.

Louis R. Stratton, Calvert City, Ky.

3298. Dorothy Verna Owen (Elizabeth A. Calvert, Willis, Spencer M., Spencer, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF DAVID L. AND DOROTHY V. (OWEN) HATCH:
4226 ii. Carolyn Sue Hatch b. Apr. 6, 1932.
4227 iii. Dorothy Ann Hatch b. Feb. 4, 1940.

Mrs. Ernest H. Owen, Arlington, Ky.


ISSUE OF FIRST HUSBAND, HERSCHEL M. AND MILDRED C. (OWEN) DUNN:
4228 i. Thomas Edward Dunn b. May 20, 1928.

ISSUE OF SECOND HUSBAND, JAMES C. AND MILDRED C. (OWEN) SWIGGART:

Mrs. Ernest H. Owen, Arlington, Ky.


John Edward Owen, Assistant Post Master at Arlington, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOHN E. AND ANNA B. (CARTER) OWEN:

Mrs. Ernest H. Owen, Arlington, Ky.


George William Calvert, a farmer near Gillespie, Ill.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND AGLIA E. (LAPEE) CALVERT:
4234a i. Thelma Estelle Calvert b. Dec. 10, 1910; m. Ishmael Turner.
4234b ii. Gladys Virginia Calvert b. Mar. 1, 1912; m. George W. Krey.
George William Calvert, Gillespie, Ill.

b. Nov. 21, 1881, Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; m. Nov. 16, 1904, in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Mo., to Sophie Kate Fick; b. Apr. 24, 1884, in Orville, St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; dau. of Philip Fick and his wife, Charlotte Koewing.

Jacob Snider Calvert, in business for himself, sells lime, cement, and other building materials.

Issue of Jacob S. and Sophie K. (Fick) Calvert:
4236 ii. Helen Virginia Ann Calvert b. Mar. 16, 1910; m. Shelby Arnold.

b. Oct. 5, 1889, St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; m. Oct. 14, 1911, at St. Louis, Mo., to Fred Irwin Holmes; b. Nov. 5, 1888, St. Louis, Mo.; d. . . . ; son of Frank (?) Holmes and his wife, Emily Piestrup.

Issue of Fred I. and Katie (Calvert) Holmes:
4237 i. William Irwin Holmes b. June 1, 1912; m. Eunice Moore.
4238 ii. Jean Calvert Holmes b. Sept. 14, 1913; m. Sally Marie Hackett.

Mrs. Nola E. Calvert, Rock Hill Village, Mo.

b. Dec. 21, 1891, Gumbo, St. Louis Co., Mo., d. . . . ; m. Dec. 24, 1919, in St. Louis, Mo., to Hazel Virginia Hassett; b. June 12, 1892, in St. Louis; d. . . . ; dau. of William Grant Hassett and his wife, Kate Louise Ochs.

John Edwin Calvert was a Switchman of the Wabash R. R., in St. Louis.
3407. LILLIE FRANCES DAVIES (Letitia F. Stevens, Letitia Calvert, William, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 26, 1868, at Bonne Terre, Mo.; d. . . .; m. June 22, 1898, in Farmington, Mo., to WILLIAM MOSIER, a mechanic. (In religion a Baptist.) b. May 9, 1873, in Potosi, Mo.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND LILLIE F. (DAVIES) MOSIER:
4241 i. Blanche Mae Mosier b. Oct. 3, 1900, in Flat River, Mo.
A school teacher; unm.

Blanche M. Mosier, Flat River, Mo.

3418. MARIE ADELE HODGINS (Anna L. McGue, Eliza Calvert, John, Burwell, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Marie Adele Hodgins was sixth and youngest child of John Thomas Hodgins and his wife, Anne McGue whose mother was the Eliza Calvert who married Edward McGue, in 1856. Marie Adele Hodgins married first, Claude Francis Taylor; and second, George Anthony Biedenstein. She and Mr. Biedenstein are flower growers for both the retail and wholesale trade. Mrs. Biedenstein is deeply interested in her Calvert ancestry, believing, without doubt, in her descent from the first Lord Baltimore through his second son, Leonard Calvert who was first Governor of Maryland.

ISSUE OF FIRST HUSBAND, CLAUDE F. AND MARIE A. (HODGINS) TAYLOR:

ISSUE OF SECOND HUSBAND, GEORGE A. AND MARIE A. (HODGINS) BIEDENSTEIN:

Mrs. Geo. A. Biedenstein, Overland, Mo.

3419. JESSE REA CALVERT (Jesse L., Fielding, Clayburn, Burwell, William, George, George William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JESSE R. AND LOIS (STEPHENSON) CALVERT:

Jesse R. Calvert, Grants Pass, Ore.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

3426. ALLISON CALVERT  (Allison, William T., Allison, William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN L. AND ALLISON (CALVERT) NORRIS:

Mrs. Allison Calvert Norris, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

3430. MINNIE CALVERT  (Chas. D., William T., Allison, William, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Minnie Calvert Shinkle, a business woman representing Caltex Sport Wear in Covington, Ky.

ISSUE OF RICHARD D. AND MINNIE (CALVERT) SHINKLE:
4248  i. Richard Dallam Shinkle, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1904; m. Marjorie Sarber, July 18, 1923.

Mrs. Minnie Calvert Shinkle, Covington, Ky.

3433. ELLEN JANE CALVERT  (Joel S., Joel S., William, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 16, 1882; d. ...; m. Dec. 26, 1917, JAMES DANIEL O'DONNELL, III, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

ISSUE OF JAMES D. AND ELLEN J. (CALVERT) O'DONNELL:
4249  i. James Daniel O'Donnell IV, b. May 5, 191...


3436. NORMA LEONE CALVERT  (Joel S., Joel S., William, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 18, 1900; d. ...; m. Mar. 18, 1921, to ELMER JAY BROWN.

ISSUE OF ELMER J. AND NORMA L. (CALVERT) BROWN:
4252  ii. Elmer Jay Brown, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1925.


3437. CHESTER LAWSON TURNER  (George B., Lavinia J. Calvert, William, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. ...; m. VIRGINIA EVELYN BUTLER.

ISSUE OF CHESTER L. AND VIRGINIA E. (BUTLER) TURNER:
4254  i. Virginia Lucille Turner, b. ...
3461. L**ouis** M**c**Daniel. (Sidney, Ambrose, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 3, 1890; d. . . . ; m. Apr. 16, 1914, to M**o**ntine Kirkpatrick.

**Issue of Louis and Montine (Kirkpatrick) McDaniell:**

- 4255 i. Montine McDaniel b. Apr. 9, 1915.


3462. Sidne**y** A**m**brose McDaniell. (Sidney, Ambrose, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

**Issue of Sidney A. and Annie M. (Stewart) McDaniell:**


3477. Loui**s** Fe**rdi**edric Rol**lwage**. (Elizabeth McDaniel, John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 24, 1878; d. . . . ; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Myrtle Mizell.

**Issue of Louis F. and Myrtle (Mizell) Rol]wage:**


3497. Dud**le**y Landon McDaniel. (Dudley, John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 12, 1892; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 28, 1921 to Laura E. Wadsworth.

**Issue of Dudley L. and Laura E. (Wadsworth) McDaniel:**


Mrs. F. G. Johns, Lexington, Ky.

3498. Hugh Er**ne**st McDaniel. (Dudley, John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 3, 1895; d. . . . ; m. Apr. 13, 1913, to Clyde Ione Long.

**Issue of Hugh E. and Clyde I. (Long) McDaniel:**


ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND EMMA S. (WHITTINGTON) FISHER:

ISSUE OF JOE CLIFFORD WHITTINGTON (Melissa McDaniel, John, Nancy B. Calvert, Landon, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOE C. AND ZELMA L. (ROYAL) WHITTINGTON:

ISSUE OF EVERETT AND NORA L. (WHITTINGTON) ANDERSON:

ISSUE OF CISAL AND IST WIFE, BRUNIE (SLAUGHTER) CALVERT:

Mrs. Edith Hall Calvert, Island, Ky.
3541. SAMUEL DEWITT CALVERT (William C., Reuben, Bennett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Samuel DeWitt Calvert was a Store Keeper of Island, Ky.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL DEW. AND AUDREY (GROSS) CALVERT:

3542. STEVEN BENNETT CALVERT (William C., Reuben, Bennett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Steven Bennett Calvert was a farmer of McLean Co., Ky. He and his brother Theophilus P. Calvert were twins.

ISSUE OF STEVEN B. AND EFFIE (MYERS) CALVERT:
4292  i. Les Brow Calvert b. May 9, 1920.

Mrs. Edith Hall Calvert, Island, Ky.

3543. THEOPHILUS PERRY CALVERT (William C., Reuben, Bennett, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 10, 1890, at Island, McLean Co., Ky.; d. . . .; m. July 10, 1917, at Owensboro, Ky., to EDITH HALL; b. Oct. 31, 1902, at Livermore, McLean Co., Ky.; d. . . .; dau. of Guy Drury Hall and his wife, Addie Bennett. Addie Bennett Hall m. 2nd, Cisal Calvert, elder brother of Theophilus Perry Calvert, who was known as "Offie" Calvert. He was a farmer of McLean Co., Ky.

ISSUE OF THEOPHILUS P. AND EDITH (HALL) CALVERT:
4294  i. Oleda Mae Calvert.
4295  ii. Billie Calvert.

Mrs. Edith Hall Calvert, Island, Ky.

3546. HENRY PEYTON CALVERT (Joseph L., Peyton S., Reuben, Thomas, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 6, 1870, Muhlenburg Co., Ky.; d. . . .; m. abt. 1906, in Marion, Ill., to MINNIE MAE VINCENT; b. 1888, Muhlenburg Co., Ky., d. June 8, 1933, Central City, Ky.; dau. of Robert Vincent and his wife, Annie Columbus Tyson.

Henry Peyton Calvert was an employee of a coal mining company in Central City, Ky.

ISSUE OF HENRY P. AND MINNIE M. (VINCENT) CALVERT:
4297  ii. Mary Catherine Calvert b. Nov. 4, 1909; m. Irvy Hendrix.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

Henry P. Calvert, Central City, Ky.

Claudis W. Calvert, Central City, Ky.

Cecil Wayne Calvert, Centertown, Ky.

Harry Calvert, Amarillo, Tex.
Charles W. Calvert was Chief Carpenter of the City Hospital in Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE OF CHARLES W. AND MARY A. (EDMONDSON) CALVERT:

Charles W. Calvert, Louisville, Ky.

Joe W. H. Calvert, Taylorsville, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOE W. H. AND LILLIE F. (MILLS) CALVERT:
1. Lucille Calvert b. Mar. 1909; m. Yondell Sagersy

Joe W. H. Calvert, Taylorsville, Ky.

Stanford Byron Calvert was the elder of the two children of Robert Lee Calvert and his wife, Elizabeth Driscoll. He is a farmer and tobacco grower near Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky. He married Willia Howard Neal. They have two children. The elder, Charles Neal Calvert, an ambitious youth, is a student of science and biology who aspires to become a professional man. He has put himself through High School by raising a plot of tobacco, and has hopes of a college education.

ISSUE OF STANFORD B. AND WILLIA H. (NEAL) CALVERT:

Charles Neal Calvert, Chaplin, Ky.

Fred Calvert, a retired farmer of Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky., living on the farm that belonged to his great-grandfather, Richard Calvert, and upon which Richard is buried.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF FRED AND CAROLINE E. (NEAL) CALVERT:

Fred Calvert, Chaplin, Ky.

3576. George Riley Foster (Serelda F. Calvert, Jesse, John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Riley Foster was a farmer in Allen Co., Ky.

ISSUE OF GEORGE R. AND MARTHA D. (WILSON) FOSTER:
4316 i. Mary Frances Foster b. July 7, 1899; m. Alva Fowler.

Geo. R. Foster, Scottsville, Ky.

3586. Caleb Asuf Calvert (John D., James W., John, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Caleb Asuf Calvert was a physician of Scottsville, Ky. For several years he was a great sufferer, confined to his bed with paralysis.

ISSUE OF DR. CALEB A. AND MARY E. (GATEWOOD) CALVERT:

Mrs. Caleb A. Calvert, Scottsville, Ky.

3594. George Francis Calvert (William A., George F., Thomas, Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Francis Calvert lives at 916 Parkland Ave., Evansville, Indiana. He is a hardware worker at Servel, Inc., and was the eldest child of William Asbury Calvert and his wife, Mary E. Ross.
ISSUE OF GEO. F. AND LOIS M. (HIERSTEIN) CALVERT:
4323  i. Lois Frances Calvert b. May 26, 1920.

Geo. F. Calvert, Evansville, Ind.

3643. HOMER KAY CALVERT (Marion, George W., Reuben W., Francis, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Homer Kay Calvert, a merchant of Adolphus, Ky., had but two children with nearly sixteen years difference in their ages.

ISSUE OF HOMER K. AND BEVA A. (CLINE) CALVERT:

Homer K. Calvert, Adolphus, Ky.

3665. JAMES LEE GRUGIN (Thomas, William K., Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JAMES L. AND ALICE (POWER) GRUGIN:
4326  i. Roy Grugin b. Mar. 9, 1899; m. Pearl Luttrell.
4327  ii. William Everett Grugin b. May 7, 1900; m. Rebecca Calvert, No. 2982.
4330  v. Ruby Dean Grugin b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. Benjamin Todd Crutcher.

James Lee Grugin, Frankfort, Ky.

3666. HOLMAN GRUGIN (John H., William K., Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 21, 1876, Owen Co., Ky., in the house where his father was born; d. ....; m. Nov. 3, 1897, in Monterey, Owen Co., Ky, to MYRTLE ANN SMITH, b. Apr. 19, 1880, at Monterey, Ky; d. ....; dau. of John M. Smith and his wife, Amanda Porter.

Holman Grugin, eldest child of John Henry Grugin and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Tackett, was a factory worker in Dayton, Ohio.

ISSUE OF HOLMAN AND MYRTLE A. (SMITH) GRUGIN:
4331+  i. Paschal Karl Grugin b. Sept. 10, 1899; m. Rachael Newton.
4332+  ii. Hubert Lee Grugin b. Apr. 1, 1902; m. Lula Long.

Holman Grugin, Dayton, Ohio.

3667. ROXIE LENA GRUGIN (John H., William K., Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 25, 1881, Owen Co., Ky.; d. June 11, 1939; m. CLAUDE C. RICE.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF CLAUDE C. AND ROXIE L. (GRUGIN) RICE:
4383  i. Violet Lee Rice b.; m. Walter Jones.
4384  ii. Virginia Dare Rice b.; m. Charles Arnold.
4385  iii. Ottie May Rice b.; m. Kenneth Cook.

Holman Grugin, Dayton, O.

3673. ELVIN J. CURRY (Andrew J., Elijah, Keziah Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William Leonard, George) 

Elvin J. Curry was an Insurance Agent and a Promoter of Investments.

ISSUE OF ELVIN J. AND CLARA E. (GRANT) CURRY:
4336  i. Sarah Garnett Curry b.; m. Amor S. Galloway.

Elvin J. Curry, Los Angeles, California.

3676. CHARLES NEWTON CURRY (Andrew J., Elijah, Keziah Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 

Charles Newton Curry lived in Owen County, Ky., until he was nineteen years of age, at which time he went on the road and for five years following traveled extensively selling coffees for a Cincinnati, Ohio, Coffee House. In 1900 he went to Chicago, Ill., and lived there until January, 1926, when he went to Florence, Ala., where he lived until June, 1937, and then returned to Chicago, where he continued to reside.

ISSUE OF CHARLES N. AND NELLIE (HARTMAN) CURRY:
4337  i. Arthur Curry b. in Chicago, Ill.
4338  ii. Eleanor Curry b. in Florence, Ala.

Charles N. Curry, Chicago, Ill.

3685. BERNICE CALVERT (James, Robert A., Alex, Reuben, Reuben George, George, William, Leonard, George) 

ISSUE OF GEO. W. AND BERNICE (CALVERT) GONTERMAN:
4339  i. Thurman Gonterman b. Jan. 23, 1907; m. Louise Ramsey.

Mrs. Bernice Calvert Gonterman, Bloomington, Ind.

3694. MARY EVA CALVERT (Hiner, Robert A., Alex, Reuben, Reuben George, George, William, Leonard, George) 
Aug. 11, 1902, Uniontown, Ky.; d. . . .; son of Daniel O'Connell Belwood and his wife, Margaret Rose Burns.

**Issue of Louis E. and Mary E. (Calvert) Belwood:**
- 4341 i. Louis Edward Belwood, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1924.

*Mrs. Louis E. Belwood, Owensboro, Ky.*


Boyd Joseph Calvert, an automobile worker at Flint, Mich.

**Issue of Boyd J. and Norma B. (Vancil) Calvert:**

*Boyd J. Calvert, Flint, Mich.*

**Twelfth Generation**

**3706. John Wesley Calvert (Constantine, Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. Nov. 30, 1854, nr. Worthington, Greene Co., Ind.; d. . . .; 1st. m. Sept. 25, 1876, nr. Worthington, Ind., to Mourning Elizabeth Bland; b. Apr. 17, 1852, nr. Worthington; d. 1936, at Worthington, Ind.; dau. of Simon Bland and his wife . . . .

John Wesley Calvert, the only child of Constantine Calvert by his first wife, Josephine Owen, was a farmer near Worthington, Greene County, Indiana, and was married three times, his first wife being the mother of his children. He was Chairman of the yearly Calvert reunions at Calvertsville, Greene Co., Ind.

**Issue of John W. and First Wife, Mourning E. (Bland) Calvert:**
- 4346+ i. Truman Bland Calvert b. Feb. 11, 1879; m. Luna B. Owen.
- 4347 ii. Roscoe F. Calvert b. . . .; m. Mary Franklin.
- 4348 iii. Stella M. Calvert b. . . .; m. John Barge.

*John Wesley Calvert, Worthington, Ind.*

**3717. George Raymond Calvert (Constantine, Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)**
b. May 9, 1893, Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kans.; d. . . .; m. May 8, 1924, at Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla., to Margaret Kathleen Quilter, b. Mar. 18, 1899, Rochester, N.Y.; d. . . .; dau. of John Quilter and his wife, Isadora Claudine Hevenor.
George Raymond Calvert was the youngest child of Constantine Calvert and his third wife, Elizabeth Kelley. After his mother's death in Enid, Oklahoma, 1903, being then ten years of age, he and his father "batched" for several years. In October, 1908, the two went back to Indiana on a visit, and while there young George attended school during the winter. Returning to Oklahoma, he settled in Enid, where he is in the retail gasoline business. His wife is in Government work, employed first at Enid, then called to Washington. This temporary separation necessitated annual visits to the Capital of our Country.

**ISSUE OF GEORGE R. AND MARGARET K. (QUILTER) CALVERT:**

4349 i. George Raymond Calvert, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1925; d. at birth.


George R. Calvert, Enid, Okla.

**3721. TILMAN ALPHEUS CALVERT** (John O., Robert W., Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

**ISSUE OF TILMAN A. AND ZELLA (GOODWIN) CALVERT:**


4353 iii. Wilda Calvert b. July 29, 1901; m. Earl Corbin.


4355 v. Helen Calvert b. June 11, 1914; m. Earl Chaney.

Raymond B. Calvert, Bloomington, Ind.

**3723. JOHN BURR CALVERT** (John O., Robert W., Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

John Burr Calvert, a farmer near Bloomfield, Greene Co., Ind.

**ISSUE OF JOHN B. AND IDA M. (GOODWIN) CALVERT:**

4356 i. Orda Levina Calvert b. Nov. 12, 1907; m. Gilbert Bingham, 1927.

4357+ ii. Maud Marie Calvert b. July 17, 1910; m. Roy Bingham.


John B. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

**3731. ADA BLANCHE CALVERT** (Robert L., Robert W., Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. 1884, Greene Co., Ind.; d.; m. 1911, in Bloomfield, Ind., to ELSWORTH ABRELL, b. 1883, Owen Co., Ind.; d.; son of Bluford Rowen Abrell and his wife ............
4359 i. Mary Elizabeth Abrell b. Mar. 1, 1912; m. Raymond Gray. Mary Elizabeth Abrell graduated from the Indiana University, 6th day of Nov., 1936, with the degree of B.A. She was a Home Economics student in the College of Arts and Sciences.

Mrs. Ada Blanche Abrell, Freedom, Ind.

3745. OLIVER DUDLEY CALVERT (Jesse D., Mathew, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

Oliver Dudley Calvert signs his name Dudley Oliver Calvert.

ISSUE OF OLIVER D. AND LILLIAN F. (ADAMS) CALVERT:
4360 i. Harry E. Calvert b. ...; m. Ann Deitze.
4361 ii. Frank J. Calvert b. ...; m. Iva Irene Wyant.
4363 iv. Lucy May Calvert b. ...; m. Emmet Swain.
4364 v. Mary O. Calvert b. ...; m. Edward Dietrich.
4365 vi. Fred J. Calvert b. ...
4366 vii. George W. Calvert b. ...
4367 viii. Theodore R. Calvert b. ...; m. Loretta Henrich.
4368 ix. Lillie B. Calvert b. ...; m. Louis Abel.

Dudley O. Calvert, Victor, Iowa.

3753. EDWARD REID CALVERT (Benjamin B., Mathew, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 27, 1874, Worthington, Greene Co., Ind.; d. ...; m. Mar. 15, 1899, at Eldon, Iowa, to JESSIE MAE ALLMAN; b. Mar. 25, 1879, in Wapello Co., Iowa; d. ...; dau. of Samuel Hestwood Allman and his wife, Alice Rebecca McCloskey.

ISSUE OF EDWARD R. AND JESSIE M. (ALLMAN) CALVERT:
4369 i. Gertrude E. Calvert b. Aug. 30, 1900; m. Henry Kinberg.

Edward R. Calvert, Tujunga, Calif.

3755. ADDISON E. CALVERT (George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Nov. 8, 1866, Greene Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 13, 1917; m. Feb. 6, 1887, in Bloomfield, Greene Co., Ind., to LAURA JANE SHIPMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1862 in Greene Co.; d. July 9, 1933, Linton, Ind.

ISSUE OF ADDISON E. AND LAURA J. (SHIPMAN) CALVERT:
4374 i. Mamie Calvert b. Nov. 24, 1887; m. Grover Beatty.

No issue.
3756. WILLARD E. CALVERT (George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 13, 1868, Greene Co., Ind.; d. ...; m. July 21, 1890, Greene Co., Ind., to LOU ELLA EDWARDS; b. May 8, 1871.

ISSUE OF WILLARD E. AND LOU ELLA (EDWARDS) CALVERT:
4382 i. Roy Everett Calvert b. Feb. 10, 1891; m. Gertrude Lang, 1914.
4383 ii. Leafy Fay Calvert b. Jan. 5, 1893; m. John Sparks, Sept. 27, 1913.
4389 viii. Lena Iona Calvert b. Feb. 16, 1907.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3757. JOHN CALVERT (George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. abt. 1870, Greene Co., Ind.; d. ...; m. NORA SCHRANTZ.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND NORA (SCHRANTZ) CALVERT:
4392 ii. Daisy Calvert b. ...; m. Ray Kern.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert.

3759. PEARL CALVERT (George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Oct. 27, 1879, Greene Co., Ind.; d. ...; m. abt. 1898, to WILLIAM KILLINGER; b. Sept. 16, 1873.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND PEARL (CALVERT) KILLINGER:
4394 ii. Helen Killinger b. Dec. 10, 1904; m. Laverne Laughlin, Aug. 9, 1931.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3760. EMERSON CALVERT (George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. ...; d. ...; m. abt. 1915, RUTH VANDEVENTER.
ISSUE OF EMERSON AND RUTH (VANDEVENTER) CALVERT:
4396  ii. A son.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert.

3761. LULA CALVERT (George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Greene co., Ind.; m. WILLIAM OWENS.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND LULA (CALVERT) OWENS:
4397  i. Beatrice Owens b. 1904; m. Louis Ichenhauser, Dec. 1, 1931.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3769. ILEY CALVERT (Ignatius, Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 1, 1890, Greene Co., Ind.; d.; m. June 12, 1910, in Peoria, Ill., to CHARLES TATE.

Iley Calvert and her sister Icy, were married on the same day. Iley in Peoria, Ill., with her father present, and Icy in Bloomfield, Ind., with her mother present. The family were moving to Illinois, and the day of the double wedding found Iley and her father in Peoria, Ill., and Icy and her mother still in Indiana.

ISSUE OF CHARLES AND ILEY (CALVERT) TATE:
4399  i. Marbry Tate.
4400  ii. Willard Tate.
4401  iii. William Tate.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3770. ICY CALVERT (Ignatius, Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 1, 1892, Greene Co., Ind.; d.; m. June 12, 1910, Greene Co., Ind., to BRYAN BRANSON.

Icy Calvert and her sister Iley Calvert were married on the same day—Icy, in Bloomfield, Greene Co., Ind., at the home of her uncle, Lovell Calvert, with her mother present; and Iley in Peoria, Ill., with her father present. The family were moving to Illinois and the mother and Icy had not yet left Bloomfield for their new home in Illinois.

ISSUE OF BYRAN AND ICY (CALVERT) BRANSON:
4402  i. Alton Branson b. June 30, 1911; m. July 22, 1938, in Indianapolis, Ind. to
4403  ii. May Branson b. . . . ; m. William Richardson, July 6, 1938.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3771. IDA CALVERT (Ignatius, Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William Leonard, George)
b. July 16, 1897, Greene Co., Ind.; d. . . . ; m. Sept. 28, 1912, EARL WHITE.
TWELFTH GENERATION

 ISSUE OF EARL AND IDA (CALVERT) WHITE:
4404 i. Leora White b. Oct. 18, 1913.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3773. LLOYD W. CALVERT (Lovell, Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. July 29, 1892, Greene Co., Ind.; m. PEARL SECREST.

ISSUE OF LLOYD W. AND PEARL (SECREST) CALVERT:
4406 i. Thelma Calvert b. ; m. Shaw.
4407 ii. Wilma Calvert b. ; m. Pilcher.
4408 iii. Martha Calvert b. ; m. Simms.
4409 iv. Mary Ella Calvert.

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3774. LEO L. CALVERT (Lovell, Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Feb. 19, 1894, Greene Co., Ind.; d. July 28, 1936, killed by a tractor; m. MARY TRESSLER.

ISSUE OF LEO L. AND MARY (TRESSLER) CALVERT:
4410 i. Helen Calvert b.; m. Burch.
4411 ii. Ruth Calvert.

Mrs. Lovell Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.

3782. CHARLES HOMER CALVERT (William R., William, Ralls, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 1, 1886, Ridge Township, Shelby Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 29, 1925, Alton, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1908, in Shelbyville, Ill., to MYRTLE ANN McDONALD, b. Nov. 15, 1884, Shelby Co., Ill.; d. ; dau. of David McDonald and his wife, Sarah Downs.

Charles Homer Calvert, a farmer of Shelby Co., Ill.

ISSUE OF CHARLES H. AND MYRTLE A. (MCDONALD) CALVERT:
4412+ i. Howard Donald Calvert b. June 8, 1910; m. Vera Marie Houser.

Howard D. Calvert, Shelbyville, Ill.

3790. EARL LEROY CALVERT (Roy H., Jesse T., George, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 12, 1912, Pearl, Wash.; d. ; m. Dec. 12, 1934, at McMILLAN, Wash., to DOROTHY MARY ELIZABETH PIPER; b. Apr. 5, 1915, Scappoose, Ore.; d. ; dau. of Francis E. Piper and his wife, Stella Sausser.

Earl Leroy Calvert, a Service man for the Washington Gas and Electric Co., Tacoma, Wash.

ISSUE OF EARL L. AND DOROTHY M. E. (PIPER) CALVERT:

Earl L. Calvert, Tacoma, Wash.
3855. CLYDE LEDGERWOOD CALVERT (Jesse B., George W., Jesse, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Clyde Ledgerwood Calvert, a farmer of McDonough Co., Ill.

ISSUE OF CLYDE L. AND BESSIE I. (MARTIN) CALVERT:

Clyde L. Calvert, McComb, Ill.

3856. GEORGE WASHINGTON CALVERT (Jesse B., George W., Jesse, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

George Washington Calvert, a farmer and Chiropractor of Rushville, Missouri.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND IRENE (THORPE) CALVERT:
   4418 i. Alice Lea Calvert.

George W. Calvert, Rushville, Mo.

3857. JENNIE CALVERT (Jesse B., George W., Jesse, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

The Laipple are farmers near Wathena, Kans.

ISSUE OF JACOB W. AND JENNIE (CALVERT) LAIPPLE:
   4420 ii. Mary Letitia Laipple b. Sept. 15, 1919; m. Charles Temple.

Mrs. Jennie Laipple, Wathena, Kans.

3858. CHARLES ENSOR CALVERT (Jesse B., George W., Jesse, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
Charles Ensor Calvert, a General Contractor.

ISSUE OF CHARLES E. AND MARY H. (THOMPSON) CALVERT:
4425 i. Charles Cecil Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1927, Cassville, Mo.

Charles E. Calvert, Tulsa, Okla.


Cora Isabel Cregor was known as Cora Bell Cregor.

ISSUE OF WILL AND CORA I. (CREGOR) KEMPER:
4428 ii. Pauline Caroline Kemper b. Sept. 27, 1912.

Mrs. Frank W. Cregor, Indianapolis, Ind.

3862. FRANK W. CREGOR (Martha C. Peed, Richard, Caroline Calvert, James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) b. July 13, 1873, nr. Millville, Henry Co., Ind.; d. Dec., 1943, Indianapolis, Ind., 1st. m. Dec. 24, 1891, to LENA MAY BAIRD, b. May 1, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1911. Had three children, all d. young. 2nd. m. Sept. 24, 1913, to MARGARET GERTRUDE HORN, (called Gertrude), b. Aug. 23, 1883, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., d. dau. of Peter John Horn (son of Conrad and Magdalena Knebel Horn) and his wife, Sarah Ann Welch (dau. of John and Margaret Byrne Welch).

Frank W. Cregor was a physician at Indianapolis specializing in Dermatology.

ISSUE OF FRANK W. AND 2ND WIFE, M. GERTRUDE (HORN) CREGOR:

Mrs. Frank W. Cregor, Indianapolis, Ind.


ISSUE OF CHARLES L. AND EUNICE F. (GOBAR) CALVERT:
4451 i. Frances Nell Calvert b. June 30, 1933.

Charles LaFayette Calvert, Eldorado, Kans.
3882. JAMES WALTER LAY (Mary Calvert, Lycurgus, James M., James, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 
b. Feb. 27, 1910; d. ....; m. Sept. 1933, MARGARET EDWARDS of El Centro, Calif. 

ISSUE OF JAS. W. AND MARGARET (EDWARDS) LAY: 
4434 i. Mary Jane Lay b. Feb., 1935. 

Mrs. Ralph H. Morgan, Glendale, Calif.

3905. JOHN B. CALVERT (George W., James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 
b. Jan. 21, 1878, Farmers, Rowan Co., Ky.; d. ....; m. Jan. 6, 1907, in Farmers, Ky., to SARAH (SALLY) HAGAMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1887, at Farmers; d. ....; dau. of James Hagaman and his wife, America Carey. 

John B. Calvert was the third child of George William Calvert and his first wife, Margaret Thompson. He was the owner of a Laundry in Morehead, Ky. 

ISSUE OF JOHN B. AND SARAH (HAGAMAN) CALVERT: 
4435 i. Bruce Calvert b. abt. 1908; d. Feb. 11, 1925. 
4436 ii. Margaret Calvert b. Apr. 13, 1910. 
4437 iii. Mary Alice Calvert b. Apr. 17, 1912. A school teacher. 

Mary Alice Calvert, Morehead, Ky.

3908. MAE CALVERT (George W., James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 
b. abt. 1888, Rowan Co., Ky.; d. ....; m. in Rowan Co., to CLARENCE POWERS. 

Mae Calvert was the eldest child of George William Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth A. Cogswell. 

ISSUE OF CLARENCE AND MAE (CALVERT) POWERS: 
4440 i. Willard Powers. 
4441 ii. Wayne Powers. 

Mary Alice Calvert, Morehead, Ky.

3909. CHARLES FREDERICK CALVERT (George W., James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George) 
b. 1890, Rowan Co., Ky.; d. ....; m. in Rowan Co., Ky., to MARY SORRELL. 

Charles F. Calvert was the second child of George William Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth A. Cogswell. 

ISSUE OF CHARLES F. AND MARY (SORRELL) CALVERT: 
4442 i. Charles Calvert. 
4443 ii. John Edward Calvert. 
4444 iii. Chester Calvert. 
4445 iv. George Calvert. 
4446 v. Kathleen Calvert. 

Mary Alice Calvert, Morehead, Ky.
3910. **FRANKLIN CALVERT** (George W., James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. 1892, Rowan Co., Ky.; d. ....; m. in Rowan Co., Frances Armstrong.  

Franklin Calvert was the third child of George William Calvert and his second wife, Elizabeth A. Cogswell.  

**ISSUE OF FRANKLIN AND FRANCES (ARMSTRONG) CALVERT:**  
- 4447 i. Malcolm Calvert.  
- 4448 ii. Ruth Calvert.  
- 4449 iii. Willard Calvert.  
- 4450 iv. Oscar Calvert.  
- 4451 v. William Calvert.  
- 4452 vi. Franklin Calvert, Jr.  

Mary Alice Calvert, Morehead, Ky.  

3913. **GLADYS CALVERT** (George W., James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Apr. 6, 1905, Rowan Co., Ky.; d. .... m. William McClain.  

Gladys Calvert was second child of George William Calvert and his third wife, Sarah Rachael Caskey.  

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND GLADYS (CALVERT) MCCLAIN:**  
- 4453 i. Arleen McClain.  
- 4454 ii. William McClain.  
- 4455 iii. Joyce McClain.  

Mary Alice Calvert, Morehead, Ky.  

3914. **MYRTLE CALVERT** (George W., James M., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Myrtle Calvert was third child of George William Calvert and his third wife, Sarah Rachael Caskey.  

**ISSUE OF WALTER V. AND MYRTLE (CALVERT) KNOX:**  
- 4458 iii. Walter Thomas Knox b. May 19, 1937.  

Mrs. Myrtle Calvert Knox, Salt Lick, Ky.  

3930. **HARLEY OCCIE CARPENTER** (Anna B. Calvert, Burgess, William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
ISSUE OF HARLEY O. AND GLADYS B. (STRODE) CARPENTER:

4459  i. Frances Pauline Carpenter b. Apr. 5, 1915.
4460  ii. Evelyn Strode Carpenter b. Apr. 16, 1921; m. William Howard Downing.

Mrs. Harley O. Carpenter, Flemingsburg, Ky.

3956. ISAAC FRANCIS CALVERT (Marshall, Isaac J., William B., Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Isaac Francis Calvert, engaged in farming nr. Tollesboro, Ky.

ISSUE OF ISAAC F. AND FLORA B. (REEDER) CALVERT:

4461  i. Hilda Frances Calvert b. Aug. 11, 1933.
4462  ii. Everett Wayne Calvert b. Nov. 12, 1936.

Isaac Francis Calvert, Tollesboro, Ky.

3959. MARY ELIZABETH TRAPP (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Feb. 12, 1853 Johnson Co., Mo.; d. 1924 Princeton, Mo.; m. 1873, in Princeton, Mo., to AUGUSTUS BALLEW, a remittance man; son of Richard Ballew and his wife.

ISSUE OF AUGUSTUS AND M. ELIZABETH (TRAPP) BALLEW:

4463  i. Tressie Ballew.
4464  ii. Morrill Ballew.
4465  iii. Elba Ballew.
4466  iv. Nellie Ballew.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

3960. FRANCES EMELIA TRAPP (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND FRANCIS E. (TRAPP) THOMPSON:

4467  i. Gertrude Thompson.
4468  ii. Glenn Thompson.
4469  iii. Addie Thompson.
4471  v. Fred Thompson.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

3961. THEORA DEBOLTE TRAPP (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. July 24, 1864, Princeton, Mo.; d. ....; m. 1880, in Princeton, to FRANK HEREFORD, a farmer.
ISSUE OF FRANK AND THEORA D. (TRAPP) HEREFORD:

- i. Adeline Hereford.
- ii. Ervin Hereford.
- iii. Wilbert Hereford.
- iv. Berta-May Hereford.
- v. Orval Hereford.
- vi. Martin Leland Hereford.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

3962. EMORY MARTIN TRAPP (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Feb. 24, 1867, Princeton, Mo.; d. . . . . ; m. May 26, 1888 in Princeton, to CLARA TURRELL.

Emory Trapp, a farmer of Houston, Mo.

ISSUE OF EMORY M. AND CLARA (TURRELL) TRAPP:

- i. Theodore Trapp.
- ii. Pearl Trapp.
- iii. John Trapp.
- iv. Faye Trapp.
- v. Nina Trapp.
- vi. Alzada Trapp.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

3963. CHARLES AUGUSTUS TRAPP (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Charles Augustus Trapp, ninth child of Martin Van Buren Trapp and his wife Sophronia Ann Day, was a farmer of Houston, Mo., where he and his wife celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1939. Four weeks later Mrs. Trapp died after an illness of two days. She was a fine Christian character devoted to her home and children, and was noted for her helpfulness in times of sickness or distress.

ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND IDA B. (BRYAN) TRAPP:

- i. Jessie Marie Trapp b. Sept. 6, 1890; m. Elmer E. Manier, 1912.
- ii. Maud M. Trapp b. 1891; m. Elmer Jones of Los Angeles, Calif.
- iii. Edna Ruth Trapp b. Jan. 9, 1901; m. 1 Frank King, 1919; m. 2 Dr. Lou R. Starling.

Charles A. Trapp, Houston, Mo.
3964. **Eliza Roberta Trapp** (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
   **Issue of Addison P. and E. Roberta (Trapp) Brown:**  
   4490 i. Earl Brown.  
   4491 ii. Elbridge Brown.  
   4492 iii. William Brown.  
   4494 v. Faye Brown.  
   Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.  

3965. **John Lovelady Trapp** (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
   b. Feb. 22, 1874, Princeton, Mo.; d. 1940, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. in Princeton to Cora Crimpy.  
   **Issue of John L. and Cora (Crimpy) Trapp:**  
   4496 i. Herbert Trapp.  
   4497 ii. Eva Trapp.  

3965a **Edgar Bledsoe Trapp** (Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
   b. Jan. 3, 1876, Princeton, Mo.; d. ...; 1st m. in Warrensburg, Mo., to his double cousin, Maud Day; dau. of William Day and his wife; 2nd m. in Kansas City to Grace.  
   **Issue of Edgar B. and Grace (.........) Trapp:**  
   4498 i. Edgar Bledsoe Trapp, Jr.  

3978. **Leroy Matthews** (Medora W. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
   b. 1876, Columbus, Johnson Co., Mo.; d. ...; m. Ollie Brooks, b. 1883, Cass Co., Mo.  
   Leroy Matthews and family lived at Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo.  
   **Issue of Leroy and Ollie (Brooks) Matthews:**  
   4499 i. Prudie Lee Matthews.  
   4499a ii. Eloise Matthews.  
   4499b iii. Dora Elizabeth Matthews.  
   Leroy Matthews, Harrisonville, Mo. (West Calvert Heirs Asso.)  

3990. **Foster Calvert** (William P., Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
Foster Calvert, a farmer of Fleming Co., Ky.

**ISSUE OF FOSTER AND MARTHA (STEWART) CALVERT:**


4500a ii. Nannie F. Calvert b. Dec. 6, 1881; m. Ben Turner.


4500c iv. Lillie May Calvert b. May 10, 1886; m. James Gray.


4501b viii. Hazel Blanche Calvert b. Apr. 20, 1902.

Mrs. Lottie F. Calvert Stephens, Sherburne, Ky.

3997. **CHARLES CLIFTON CALVERT** (William P., Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


Charles Clifton Calvert, a farmer near Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES C. AND INA F. (DAVIS) CALVERT:**


4504 iii. Lena May Calvert b. May 1, 1900; m. William Brown.


4506 v. Opal E. Calvert b. Apr. 20, 1908; m. Ralph Grimes.


Charles Clifton Calvert, a farmer near Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio.

4000. **EMMA FLORENCE CALVERT** (William P., Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


George William Sousley and family live at Greenfield, Greene Co., Ill.

**ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND EMMA F. (CALVERT) SOUSLEY:**


Mrs. Emma F. Sousley, Greenfield, Ill.

4003. **KATHARINE CALVERT** (John H., Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 17, 1886, Owen Co., Ky.; d. ; 1st. m. Mar. 1, 1902, at Valley View, Ky., to RUSSELL SPURLOCK, b. Jan. 30, 1883, South
Point, Ohio; d. Apr., 1927, Covington, Ky.; son of John Thomas Spurlock and his wife, Mary Galliher. 2nd m. Aug. 22, 1929, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., to CHARLES ALONZO LEACH, b. July 25, 1887 in Oshkosh, Wis.

Charles A. Leach, a sheet metal worker in Miami, Fla. No issue.

**Issue of 1st. Husband, Russell and Katharine (Calvert) Spurlock:**

- Juania Spurlock b. Apr. 25, 1908; m. Robert Thornton.
- Mary Geneva Spurlock b. June 18, 1911; m. Robert G. Eades.

Mrs. Katherine Leach, Miami, Fla.

4007. **ESTHER CALVERT** (John H., Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


The Charles M. Williams family live at Miami, Fla.

**Issue of Charles M. and Esther (Calvert) Williams:**

- Sybil C. Williams b. Jan. 11, 1911; m. 1934, Candler C. Reese. They live in Ocala, Fla.
- Charles Calvert Williams b. Mar. 23, 1913; m. Juanita McMullin.

Mrs. Charles M. Williams, Miami, Fla.

4008. **JAMES MURAT CALVERT** (John H., Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)


James M. Calvert is an acetylene-electric welder and boiler maker. Lives at Covington, Ky.

**Issue of James M. and Lucy D. (Wright) Calvert:**

- Alberta Calvert b. Aug. 5, 1921.

James M. Calvert, Covington, Ky.

4037. **GLADYS CALVERT** (William A., John C., Preston B., John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. abt. 1886; m. Feb. 19, 1916, PAUL ZIRKLE.

**Issue of Paul and Gladys (Calvert) Zirkle:**

- Robert Zirkle b. abt. 1917.
- James Zirkle.
- Virginia Zirkle.
- Marjorie Zirkle.

Raymond R. Calvert, West Lafayette, Ind.
4038. Gwalter Cowdin Calvert (Earl C., Robert, Preston, John, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Gwalter C. Calvert, a photographer of Michigan City, Ind.

ISSUE OF GWALTER C. AND REA V. (HAVLOCK) CALVERT:
4518  i. Susan Desire Calvert b. Feb. 4, 1939, at St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City, Ind.

Gwalter C. Calvert, Michigan City, Ind.

4053. Mary June Calvert (O. Newton, Isaac N., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Mary June Calvert, called "June," was a school teacher.

ISSUE OF PAUL R. AND M. JUNE (CALVERT) HOWELL:

O. N. Calvert, Kahoka, Mo.


Robert Samuel Calvert—"Sam"—a graduate Army cook. Graduated from the Cook and Baker School at Ft. Riley, Kansas, and discharged from Troop B, 4th Regt., Cavalry, with rank of Private, First Class, 1928. He is a farmer, at Monroe City, Mo.

ISSUE OF R. SAMUEL AND DOVEY (BLOODGOOD) CALVERT:

4055. Helen Virginia Calvert (O. Newton, Isaac N., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Helen Virginia Calvert, called "Ginnie," a school teacher, later became a Department Store clerk.

ISSUE OF WARREN O. AND H. VIRGINIA (CALVERT) NASH:

O. N. Calvert, Kahoka, Mo.
4056. Cecil Hampton Calvert (O. Newton, Isaac N., Thomas J., Isaac, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Dec. 21, 1911, Clark Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; m. May 27, 1939, in
Memphis, Mo., to Viola Andon, b. 1919, in East Moline, Ill.; dau.
of Spare Andon.

Cecil H. Calvert, in the Shipping Dept., of the John Deere Mfg. Co., of
East Moline, Ill.

Issue of Cecil H. and Viola (Andon) Calvert:
   4518c  i. Wade Andon Calvert b. Apr. 29, 1942, Moline, Ill.

O. N. Calvert, Kahoka, Mo.

4059. Helen Virginia Calvert (Thomas J., Isaac N., Thomas J., Isaac,
Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. May 20, 1918, Fort Madison, Iowa; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 24, 1936, in
Keosauqua, Iowa, to James D. Sweezer, an Arsenal Worker, at Rock
Island, Ill., b. Oct. 8, 1914, Marceline, Mo.; son of Allen Thurman
Sweezer and his wife, Fern Marie Feese.

Issue of James D. and Helen V. (Calvert) Sweezer:
   4518f  i. James Darwin Sweezer b. July 23, 1937, at Fort Madison,
           Iowa.
   4518g  ii. David Keith Sweezer b. Aug. 25, 1939, at Fort Madison,
           Iowa.

Mrs. Helen Calvert Sweezer, Davenport, la.

Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Mar. 20, 1909, Statesville, N.C.; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 13, 1930, Greensboro,
N.C., to Frances Foy; b. May 28, 1909.

John Harold Colvert, Asst. Mgr. of King Cotton Hotel, Greensboro, N.C.

Issue of John H. and Frances (Foy) Colvert:

Samuel L. Colvert, Greensboro, N.C.

4075. Samuel Little Colvert, Jr. (Samuel L., John G., William L.,
John A., Samuel, George, George, George, William, Leonard,
George)
b. June 7, 1907, Ashville, N.C.; b. . . . ; m. June 24, 1933, in Spar-
tanburg, S.C., to Louise Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1909; dau. of Dr. Joseph
W. Allen and his wife, Cecelia Mencke.

Samuel Little Colvert, Jr., High Point, N.C., connected with the Wa-
chovia Bank and Trust Company as Paying and Receiving Teller.

Issue of Samuel L., Jr., and Louise (Allen) Colvert:
   4520  i. Cecelia Ann Colvert b. Aug. 11, 1938, at Winston-Salem,
           North Carolina.

Samuel L. Colvert, Sr., Greensboro, N.C.

4077. Charles Everett Calvert (James H., James H., George H., Alex,
Cynthia, George, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Charles E. Calvert, Pastor of East Ave. Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES E. AND EMMA (SENCIBOY) CALVERT:**

4521. i. Ruth Pauline Calvert b. abt. 1903.

4522. ii. Martha Alice Calvert.

Charles E. Calvert (West. Calvert Heirs Asso.).

4090. **LALA BELLE THOMAS** (Mary J. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Dec. 15, 1889, prob. nr. Gainesville, Tex.; d. . . . .; m. Nov. 30, 1910, to JAMES BARTLEY PATTON; son of James Patton and his wife, . . . . . . . .

**ISSUE OF JAMES B. AND LALA B. (THOMAS) PATTON:**

4523+. i. Helen Irene Patton b. Nov. 12, 1913; m. Marion Hartman.


B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

4091. **SAMUEL HOBBY THOMAS** (Mary J. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Oct. 25, 1892, prob. in Gainesville, Tex.; m. Sept. 20, 1923, to WALTA LUTTRELL; dau. of Walter Luttrell and his wife Mae.

. . . . . . . . .

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL H. AND WALTA (LUTTRELL) THOMAS:**

4525. i. Catherine Thomas b. June 21, 1925.


B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

4093. **HETTIE LU THOMAS** (Mary J. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Nov. 30, 1897, prob. in Plainville, Hale Co., Tex. d. . . . .; m. Sept. 30, 1925, to GARLAND CHASE CAMPBELL; son of Joseph Wingfield Campbell and his wife, Anna Bishop.

**ISSUE OF GARLAND C. AND HETTIE L. (THOMAS) CAMPBELL:**


B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

4101. **HENRY LEWIS HARRAL** (Isabella M. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Mar. 28, 1899, nr. Hale Center, Hale Co., Tex.; d. . . . .; m. Aug. 6, 1922, to EDITH KATE CROW; dau. of John Thomas Crow and his wife, Martha Kate Carty.
Henry Lewis Harral was eldest child of William Amos Harral and his wife, Isabella McDowell Calvert. During the period of the World War I he enlisted in the military service of the U.S.A. on January 4, 1918, at Lubbock, Tex. Was ordered to Fort Bliss, El Paso, Tex., where he remained about thirty days. Was then transferred to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., serving in the 823rd Air Squadron. Approximately six months later he was again transferred to Camp John Wise, San Antonio, Tex., and after five months training in the 68th Balloon Company, was honorably discharged with the close of the War.

**Issue of Henry L. and Edith K. (Crow) Harral:**

- 4533 i. Billie Naomi Harral b. May 12, 1923.

*B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.*

---

4102. **Leonard Amos Harral** *(Isabella M. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. June 13, 1901 nr. Hale Center, Hale Co., Tex.; d. Apr. 16, 1924, to MARY GLADYS MAXEY; dau. of Radford Maxey and his wife, Susan Shanks.

The Leonard A. Harral family reside at Slaton, Lubbock Co., Tex.

**Issue of Leonard A. and Mary G. (Maxey) Harral:**


*B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.*

---

4103. **William Dowlin Harral** *(Isabella M. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*

b. July 10, 1903, nr. Hale Center, Hale Co., Tex.; d. July 5, 1925 to ETHEL FLORENCE CROW; dau. of John Thomas Crow and his wife, Martha Kate Carty.

The William D. Harral family lived at Snyder, Tex.

**Issue of William D. and Ethel F. (Crow) Harral:**


*B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.*

---

4104. **James Judson Harral** *(Isabella M. Calvert, Jas. H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)*


The James J. Harral family lived at Abernathy, Hale Co., Tex.

**Issue of James J. and Ruth M. (Jackson) Harral:**


*B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.*
4110. NANNIE RUTH MATSLER (Elizabeth D. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
Rufus B. Mitchell, Jr., a wheat farmer, living at Donna, Tex.  

ISSUE OF RUFUS B. AND NANNIE R. (MATSLER) MITCHELL:  
All born Plainview, Hale Co., Tex.  

4539 i. William Bruce Mitchell b. June 26, 1927  
4541 iii. Ronnie Gean Mitchell b. May 13, 1933  
4542 iv. Elizabeth Jane Mitchell b. May 13, 1933  

4122. PAUL CALVERT THOMAS (Samuel, Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Sept. 18, 1898, Spartanburg, S.C; d. . . . ; m. Nov. 10, 1925, to JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 22, 1901; dau. of Dr. James Albert Alexander and his wife, Josephine Birdsong.  
Paul Calvert Thomas graduated from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C. June, 1917.  

ISSUE OF PAUL C. AND JOSEPHINE E. (ALEXANDER) THOMAS:  

4544 i. Pauline Alexander Thomas b. Nov. 29, 1927  

4139. CLAUDE FRANKLIN HOLMES (Caroline A. Thomas, Mary A. F. Calvert, Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Feb. 3, 1907, Spartanburg Co., S.C; d. . . . ; m. Nov. 1924, to JANETTE DELL STONER, b. June 20, 1909; dau. of Clyde Stoner and his wife, Elizabeth Burns.  
Claude F. Holmes, a loom fixer, living at Enoree, S.C.  

ISSUE OF CLAUDE F. AND JANETTE D. (STONER) HOLMES:  

4546 i. Virginia Dell Holmes b. Oct. 2, 1925  
4547 ii. John Thomas Holmes b. Dec. 5, 1927  

4174. LOLA EVELYN SWISHER (Nancy W. Calvert, Jerome, Bledsoe, James, Zeal, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Oct. 6, 1901; d. . . . ; m. 1925, to FRED L. THOMAS.  

ISSUE OF FRED L. AND LOLA E. (SWISHER) THOMAS:  


Mrs. Jacob B. Swisher, Perryville, Ind.

With an aptitude for electrical research, John Glennon Taylor supplemented his High School education with correspondence courses, thus enabling him to more than hold his own while working with college graduates. As an electrical engineer he did important defense work in St. Louis, Mo.

He is descended from that Richard Taylor whose will was executed 1678 at Tappahannock, in old Rappahannock County, Va.

Issue of John G. and Patricia A. (Kennedy) Taylor:

Mrs. George A. Biedenstein, Overland, Mo.


Joseph L. Calvert, employed at the Coal Mines, near Center City, Ky.

Issue of Joseph L. and Martha F. (Vincent) Calvert:

Joseph L. Calvert, Central City, Ky.

4331. Paschal Karl Grugin (Holman, John H., William K., Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Sept. 10, 1899; d. . . .; m. abt. 1824, to Rachael Newton.

Issue of Paschal K. and Rachael (Newton) Grugin:
4552 i. William Forest Grugin b. May 15, 1925.

Holman Grugin, Dayton, Ohio.

4332. Hubert Lee Grugin (Holman, John H., William K., Nancy Calvert, Elijah, Reuben, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. Apr. 1, 1902; d. . . .; m. Apr. 20, 1924, Lula Long.

Issue of Hubert L. and Lula (Long) Grugin:

Holman Grugin, Dayton, Ohio.
4346. **Truman Bland Calvert** (John W., Constantine, Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

b. Feb. 11, 1879, Worthington, Greene Co., Ind.; d. ...; m. July 1, 1903, nr. Worthington, Ind., to **Luna Bucher Owen**; b. June 4, 1879, Worthington, Ind.; dau. of Benjamin T. Owen and his wife, Mary Ellen Bucher.

Truman Bland Calvert has his B.A. degree from Indiana University—his M.A. degree from the University of Wisconsin. He has taught in Indiana State Normal at Terre Haute, Indiana, where he went to school before attending Indiana University. He taught during a summer in Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah. He and his wife have traveled much in the United States. He created the Department of Educational Research of which he is still Director at Muncie, Indiana. The bulletins which he publishes in this connection are widely circulated on this continent. His wife does some writing for newspapers in Muncie.

**Issue of Truman B. and Luna B. (Owen) Calvert:**

4556 i. Owen Meredith Calvert b. abt. 1904; m. Anna Marie Sanders.

4557 ii. Lucile Calvert b. Mar. 22, 1906, at Columbus, Indiana, received her Master of Arts degree from Northwestern University. She is Associate Professor under the Department of Speech and Dramatics at DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana. In 1938 she appeared before the International Women’s Week Conference at Budapest, Hungary. Her appearances on the stage, lecture platform and radio have won for her recognition as an artist of dramatic interpretations.

Truman B. Calvert, Muncie, Ind.

Lucile Calvert, De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

4352. **Raymond B. Calvert** (Tilman A., John O., Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)


**Issue of Raymond B. and Melvina (Stephens) Calvert:**


4560 iii. Owen Calvert b. Feb. 15, 1926.

4561 iv. Raymond B. Calvert, Jr., b. May 12, 1929.


Raymond B. Calvert, Bloomington, Ind.

4357. **Maud Marie Calvert** (John B., John O., Robert W., Jesse, George, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)

4384. REX J. CALVERT (Willard E., George W., Nimrod, Jesse, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. May 8, 1895, Greene Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 16, 1923; m. Feb. 15, 1919, in Greene Co., Ind., to BLANCHE FULLER.  

ISSUE OF REX J. AND BLANCHE (FULLER) CALVERT:  
4567 i. Sarah Calvert.  
4568 ii. Charles Calvert.  

Mrs. Lovell R. Calvert, Bloomfield, Ind.  

4412. HOWARD DONALD CALVERT (Charles H., William R., William, Ralls, John, George, George, John, George, William, Leonard, George)  

Howard Donald Calvert, a coal trucker of Shelbyville, Ill.  

ISSUE OF HOWARD D. AND VERA M. (HOUSER) CALVERT:  

Howard D. Calvert, Shelbyville, Ill.  

4484. JESSIE MARIE TRAPP (Charles A., Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. Sept. 6, 1890, Princeton, Mo.; d. . . . .; m. Aug. 25, 1912, in Houston, Mo., to ELMER E. MANIER.  

ISSUE OF ELMER E. AND JESSIE M. (TRAPP) MANIER:  
4572 i. Byron Manier b. June 8, 1913, Houston, Mo.  
4573 ii. Elmer E. Manier, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1914, Houston, Mo.  

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.  

4485. MAUD M. TRAPP (Charles A., Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)  
b. 1891, Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo.; d. . . . .; m. 1911, in Houston, Mo., to ELMER JONES of Los Angeles, California.
THIRTEENTH GENERATION

ISSUE OF ELMER AND MAUD M. (TRAPP) JONES:
4576  i. Mary Ida Jones b. Sept. 6, 1913; m. 1. Mack Gladden of Turley, Mo., Divorced. No issue. m. 2. Joy Aldrich of Kansas City, Mo., 1935.

Mrs. L. R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

4486. EDNA RUTH TRAPP (Charles A., Sophronia A. Day, Eliza J. Tuttle, Elizabeth Calvert, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

Dr. Starling attended Western Dental College in Kansas City, Mo. Finding he was to be drafted, he enlisted in the Army World War I, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis. There it was learned that he was to have graduated shortly from the Dental College, so he was transferred to Reserve Corps and sent to St. Louis University in St. Louis. From this University he graduated in 1918 and was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he became one of the dentists to care for the teeth of soldiers in training. His name was on the list of those to be shipped to France in November. The Armistice interfered with those plans, and Dr. Starling has always felt that he was thus unable to do anything for his country. His wife has undeveloped talents for painting, sculpture, etc. Dr. and Mrs. Starling adopted Vernon Lewis Carman, b. May 20, 1934, near Houston, Mo. His name was changed to Charles Lou Starling.

ISSUE OF DR. LOU R. AND EDNA R. (TRAPP) STARLING:

Mrs. Lou R. Starling, Houston, Mo.

4501. LOTTIE FENTON CALVERT (Foster, William P., Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)

ISSUE OF JOHN A. AND LOTTIE F. (CALVERT) STEPHENS:
4577  i. Earl Stephens b. Nov. 4, 1913; m. Mary Ellen Riley.

Mrs. Lottie Stephens, Sherburne, Ky.

4501a. ADDISON RUSSELL CALVERT (Foster, William P., Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)
b. June 3, 1896, Bath Co., Ky.; d . . . .; m. Apr. 4, 1929, near Troy, Ohio, in Staunton Township, to FLORENCE VIOLA SMITH; b. May 9, 1903, in Elizabeth Township, near Troy, O.; dau. of George B. Smith and his wife, Emma Scheafer.
Mr. Calvert, a factory worker in Troy, O.

**ISSUE OF A. RUSSELL AND FLORENCE V. (SMITH) CALVERT:**


Addison Russell Calvert, Troy, Ohio.

**4502. OWEN LEE CALVERT (Charles C., William P., Jesse, Page, Jesse, Jesse, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


Owen Lee Calvert, a farmer near Flemingsburg, Ky.

**ISSUE OF OWEN LEE AND LUTIE A. (STEPHENS) CALVERT:**


Owen L. Calvert, Flemingsburg, Ky.

**4513. MARY GENEVA SPURLOCK (Katherine Calvert, John H., Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**


**ISSUE OF ROBERT G. AND MARY G. (SPURLOCK) EADES:**


Mrs. Mary G. Eades, Florence, Ky.

**4515. CHARLES CALVERT WILLIAMS (Esther Calvert, John H., Darwin J., David T., Presley, Obed, Obed, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Mar. 23, 1913, Ky.; m. abt. 1931, to JUANITA MCMULLIN.

Charles Calvert Williams lives at 860 Emerson Street, Detroit, Mich.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES C. AND JUANITA (MCMULLIN) WILLIAMS:**

- 4585  i. Phyllis Marlene Williams, b. abt. 1933.

Mrs. Esther Calvert Williams, Miami, Fla.

**4523. HELEN IRENE PATTON (Lala B. Thomas, Mary J. Calvert, James H., Ephraim, James, Raleigh, William, George, George, William, Leonard, George)**

b. Nov. 12, 1913; m. abt. 1933, to MARION HARTMAN.

**ISSUE OF MARION AND HELEN I. (PATTON) HARTMAN:**


B. Hoff Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.
BOOK II

THE CALVERT ALIAS HARRISON FAMILY
THE CALVERT ALIAS HARRISON FAMILY

First Generation

The CALVERT alias HARRISON family is a difficult one to place. There seems to be no doubt that one parent was a Calvert and the other a Harrison. But which was which and why the alias?

If the mother of the aliases was a Calvert, she could have been a daughter of George Calvert, No. 18, (if he had a daughter), or his widow. It may have been that upon the death of either parent, the young children were taken and cared for by their Harrison relationship, and thus became known as the Calvert alias Harrison children in order to escape confusion with their Harrison cousins bearing identical names.

It is known that Burr Harrison, deceased, left land "between George Calvert alias Harrison and Burr Calvert alias Harrison and Thomas Calvert alias Harrison." Was Burr Harrison, deceased, their father or their grandfather? Early Stafford County, Va., records which are missing leaves all to conjecture. One conjecture is as good as another. Because of uncertainty, this family is given a place by itself in this Book II.

Under the circumstances it might be well to give something on the Harrison family. The Harrison Genealogy on this family states that the Coat of Arms was granted in 1593 to Sir Thomas Harrison, Knight, Lord Mayor of the City of Ainstry of York, Eng., from whom Cuthbert Harrison was descended. (An examination of this record shows that Thomas did have a descendant named Cuthbert but this Cuthbert was born too late to have been the father of Burr, the immigrant to Virginia.) Continuing, the story states that the first Harrisons to come to Virginia were Cuthbert Harrison, Esq., of Ancaster, Caxton, and Flaxby, Yorkshire, Eng., and his son Burr, who, according to the old register of Dittingen Parish, Prince William County, Va., was baptized in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, Eng., 3rd day of January, 1636, and was born 28th December, 1636. (In those days the New Year began on the 25th day of March.) Other old English records found by the compiler gave the burial of a Cuthbert Harrison on 11th August, 1563, this being the earliest date found mentioning a "Cuthbert" Harrison. The marriage of a Cuthbertus Harrison and Agnete Ley, 13th of August, 1600, was also found. (St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, Eng.) A marriage License granted by the Bishop of London, July 26, 1608, to John Mills of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach., and Frances Harrison of same, Spr. (Spinster) daughter of Cuthbert Harrison of St. Peter's, Cheapside, London, Goldsmith; married at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London.

Burr Harrison was brought to this country before 1654, as the following record from Lancaster County, Va., shows:

"Bour Harison to serve his master extra time for running away." (Deed Book 1, p. 152.) His next record was found in Westmoreland County, (Orders 1662-1664, p. 21.): "Whereas Burr Harris was subpoenaed to this Court as a witness on behalf of David Anderson," etc. Hening's Statutes of Virginia show that "in 1670 Burr Harrison was chosen one of His Majesties Hon. Justices of the Peace."

William Harris or Harrison of Stafford County, Va., was undoubtedly a brother of Burr Harrison. On 5th of October, 1669, in Stafford County,
Will Harrys, Thos. Baxter, Burr Harrys and others were granted 1200 acres of land on the south side of Potomac, for having brought 24 persons to Virginia. Among those 24 names was that of Mary Harris who may have been wife of one of the Harrys or Harrison brothers.

The tomb of William Harris (visited by the compiler) still stands in Stafford County—a flat slab or stone supported at each corner by low pillars. On the stone is engraved:

"Here lies ye body of Lieut. Willeame Herris, who died May ye 16th, 1698, aged 65 years; by birth a Briton; a good soldier, a good husband and neighbor."

As no mention was made of his having been a good father, it was concluded that he had no children, but researches by Mrs. Katherine Gottschalk of Washington, D.C., revealed that he had no sons but did have one daughter who married Thomas Owslay. They had a son, Thomas Owslay, a daughter Jane (married James Gregg and had Matthew Gregg) and a daughter Ann (married Isaac Kent and had Isaac Kent, Jr.). A deed from Matthew Gregg to Isaac Kent, Jr., in Fairfax County, Va., recites the relationship.

The name of Burr Harrison's wife, mother of his children, is unknown. He or his son Burr Jr., (whom we shall call the Second), married Lettice, widow of Edward Smith. No children from this Burr Harrison-Lettice Smith marriage have been found.

The children of Burr Harrison, Sr., so far as known were:

1. Thomas Harrison b. Aug. 7, 1665; his will dated 10th Nov., 1725; died before June, 1728, when an indenture dated June 11th, 1728, between Robert English, Jun., of Parish of Hanover, County of King George, and Jane his wife, one of the daughters and Devises of Thomas Harrison late of Stafford County, etc. . . mentions 80 acres in parish of Overwharton, County of Stafford, which 80 acres the above mentioned Thomas Harrison did by his last will bearing date 10th day of Nov., 1725, give to his daughter the said Gane, party to these presents, etc. (Stafford County Records, Book J, 1722-1727, preserved in the Huntington Library at San Marino, Calif.) (The above Jane English is not mentioned in Harrison Genealogy. The Genealogy gives date of death of Thomas Harrison as August 13, 1746, which may have been date of death of his son Thomas, Jr.)
2. Burr Harrison Jr. or the Second; m. Mary Mansbridge, wid.
3. William Harrison m. Sarah Hawley.
4. Sybil Harrison m. Thomas Whitledge. (Pr. Wm. record. Not mentioned in the Genealogy.)

It is Burr Harrison, Jr., or the Second, in whom we are interested. He or his father married Lettice, widow of Edward Smith, as stated before. If it was Burr the Second who married the widow Smith, she, Lettice, must have died before 1697/8, as Burr the Second had married Mary, widow of William Mansbridge who died 1697. Through his wife Mary, Burr the Second became possessed of 200 acres of land which came from the estate of William Mansbridge who left no heirs other than his wife.
CALVERT ALIAS HARRISON

Mary. (Northern Neck Records at Richmond, Va.) The 1723 Rent Roll for Stafford County, shows Burr Harrison taxed on this 200 acres, which is the same land that is mentioned in a deed of Feb. 20, 1738, (Pr. Wm. Deed Book "D", p. 47) when Thomas Calvert alias Harrison and Sarah his wife of Pr. Wm. Co., sold to John Carr 200 acres on the north side of Quantico Creek in County of Pr. Wm., it being the land that "Burr Harrison, Deed, left between George Calvert alias Harrison, and Burr Calvert alias Harrison and Thomas Calvert alias Harrison." Unfortunately Thomas Calvert alias Harrison failed to mention any relationship between the three aliases and Burr Harrison. The indications are that he was their father; or, if he had a daughter by some prior marriage of which we have no record, he could have been their grandfather.

In 1699 a certain Ann Carmet was apprenticed to Burr Harrison. Could that name "Carmet" possibly have been intended for "Calvert"?

The old Index for Wills of Stafford County, is still in existence. It shows:

Harrison ........ Book K (1721-1730) p. 99 will
Harrison Thomas Book K .................. p. 210 will
Harrison Ann Book K .................... p. 211 will

Book K. is missing. The Harrison will recorded on p. 99 was most likely that of Burr Harrison the Second. The next will was that of his brother Thomas who died before 1728. Who was the Ann whose name followed that of Thomas? The name causes speculation which is of no value as proof in genealogical work, but is interesting in a case such as is presented by the Calvert alias Harrison family. Did Burr Harrison the Second marry Ann Carmet after the death of his wife, the widow Mainsbridge? Was Ann Carmet really Ann Calvert? Is this where the name "Calvert" comes in? How we need the missing Stafford county Will and Deed Books!

The name BURDETTE HARRISON has been somewhat of a mystery. Virginia State Land records of the Northern Neck, (Book C, p. 33) show that on the 22nd day of Feb., 1729, Andrew Smarr, Burdett Harrison and Thomas Harrison were granted 501 acres of land on the south branch of Pohick Creek, adjoining lands of Hancock Lee and Col. Carter on Sandy Run.

In 1730, Burdite Harrison of county of Stafford, was granted 185 acres in County of Stafford on the south branch of Powells Run. (Northern Neck Records, Book C, p. 116).

3rd Sept., 1732, Burr Harrison sold to Peter Cornwell a tract of land in Pr. Wm. County of 100 acres upon a branch of the South Run of Powells Run, etc. .... His wife "Jean" signed with him. (1st Pr. Wm. Book at Richmond, Va., p. 350.) This was the same land granted to "Burdite" Harrison in 1730. The Rent Rolls for Pr. Wm. Co. before 1738 and also for 1739, show that Burr Harrison Jr. was taxed on 190 acres, and the latter date shows Peter Cornwell held 90 acres of this land. (This land was later sold by Peter Cornwell to Reuben Calvert, 1773, and still later Reuben's son Thomas, No. 127, as heir at law to his father, and Reuben's widow who had married Charles Dyal or Dial, sold the land to Zacharian
Allen in 1794, when the family were about to leave Virginia for Kentucky.)

In 1751-52-53-54-60-61-62, Burr Colvert Harrison was taxed on 98 acres. Other Harrisons were also taxed. Capt. Burr Harrison (son of Thomas) held from 712 to 1000 acres of land. The above records show that Burdette Harrison, Burr Harrison, Jun., and Burr Colvert Harrison were one and the same person. As he called himself "Burr Harrison, Jun.", he may have been a son instead of a grandson of the Burr Harrison Second, who left land to the three alias Harrisons.

**THE THREE CALVERTS ALIAS HARRISON:**

4901 i. George Calvert alias Harrison b. abt. 1707. Nothing further.

4902+ ii. Burr Calvert alias Harrison b. abt. 1709; m. Jane or Jean Went to South Carolina.

4903+ iii. Thomas Calvert alias Harrison b. abt. 1711; m. Sarah

4902. Burr Calvert alias Harrison

b. abt. 1709, Stafford Co., Va. (Now Pr. Wm. Co.); d. abt. 1787, Newberry Co., S.C.; m. before 1782 (when his wife Jean signed a deed with him) in Stafford Co., Va., to Jean ..........; d. after her husband.

An early record found on this family was in Pr. Wm. Co., Va., when Jane Calvert signed by mark as a witness to the will of Francis Wright, March 29, 1742. (Book C, p. 377.)

Old Rent Rolls for Prince William County preserved in the Huntington Library at San Marino, near Pasadena, Calif., carry the name of Burr Calvert Harrison, taxed on 98 acres from 1751 to 1762. From Land Grants, Deeds, and Tax Lists, it is proved that Burr Calvert alias Harrison, Burr Calvert Jr., and Burdette Calvert were all the same person.

At a Vestry held at Quantico vestry house 19th Nov., 1750, it was "Ordered that a vestry house be built at the Most Convenient Place by Burr Colberts plantation for holding of vestreys for the Parish of Dittingen and that the church wardens agree with workmen to build the same to which order."

August 1, 1755. An indenture between Robert Carter of Westmoreland and Burr Calvert alias Harrison of the other part ....... 243 acres to the said Harrison lying in the parish of Cameron in the county of Fairfax on branches of Cub Run being part of tract of 6,030 acres called Bull Run Tract ....... To Have And To Hold ....... to the said Burr Harrison & his assigns for and during the natural lives of Burr Calvert alias Harrison Jun., Jane Harrison his mother and Micajah Harrison fifth son of Jane Harrison for and during the natural Life & Lives of the Longest Liver of them paying three pounds ten shillings yearly to sd Carter at his house in Westmoreland.

Witnesses: Sampson Turley Thomas Byrd

Thomas Stribling James Land

(Fairfax Courthouse, Book D, p. 334.)

May 4, 1763, Burr Calvert alias Harrison ....... an Evidence for Thomas Connell against Joseph Tyler and Benjamin Tyler, having attended two days, Ordered that he do pay him for the same and oned
coming and returning from Loudon twenty three miles, according to law.  
(Pr. Wm. Orders, 1755-1757, p. 513.)

No further records in Prince William County or vicinity, on this Burr CALVERT HARRISON. The next record is a Deed in South Carolina, a copy of which is in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C.

This INDENTURE made the Seventeenth Day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy three and in the Thirteenth year of his Majesties Reign, between Jeremiah Williams of Craven County South Carolina of one part and Burr CALVERT alias Harris of aforesaid County and province of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the sd Jeremiah Williams, Senior, for and in Consideration of the Sum of ten Shillings Current Money of South Carolina to him in hand paid by the sd Burr CALVERT alias Harris before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof Doth hereby acknowledge the sd Jeremiah Williams Senior doth Bargain and sell unto the sd Burr CALVERT alias Harris, all that plantation orchard of land Containing Three hundred Acres lying and being in the fork between Broad and Saluda Rivers or branch of second Creek bounding on all sides with vacant Land Excepting fifty acres of the sd Tract of three hundred acres, which the sd Jeremiah Williams did give unto Abraham Anderson lying and being on the N. E. side of the aforesaid tract of three hundred acres—and hath such form, shape and marks as appear by a plat thereof to the original Grant annexed, together with all and Similar the houses, Codificias Buildings Barns yards orchards woods underwoods timber and timber trees Meadows pastures ponds Lakes fishings water water Courses paths passages profits Liberties privileges hereditaments rights members and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the revision and revisions, remainder and remainders, issues profits thereof, and of every part and paces thereof to HAVE AND TO HOLD the sd tract of three hundred acres of Land except fifty acres which the sd Jeremiah Williams Senior did give unto Abraham Anderson with every privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Burr CALVERT alias Harris his heirs, Executors and Administrators and assigns from the Day next before the Date of these presents for and during the term of one whole year from thence next issuing and then to be fully Complete and Ended, yielding and paying therefor unto the sd Jeremiah Williams Senior the Rent of one pepper corn and the End of the sd Term if the same be lawfully demanded to the interest and purpose that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of use into possession that he the sd Burr CALVERT alias Harris may be the better enabled to Accept a Grant of the Reversion and inheritance thereof to him and his assigns.

Witness whereof he the sd Jeremiah Williams Senior, hath Hereunto Set his hand and Seal the Day and year First above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of us

William Dawkins
Abel Anderson
Obed Harriss

State of South Carolina
County of Newberry

[Seal]

[Seal]
Personally appeared Mrs. Lois Scheck Pitts, who, after being duly sworn, says, that the foregoing indenture of a grant of land is an Exact Copy of the original grant now in her possession.

Sworn before me this 24th day of January, 1933.

W. O. Wilson, Notary Public.

Lois Scheck Pitts.

The Will of Burr Harris, as he came to be called, was found in Abbeville County, South Carolina, File 107, #2890. Will dated 26th August, 1783; proved, 1787.

In the name of God, amen. This twenty-six day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-Three, I, Burr Harris of Ninety six District being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life I do declare, this my Last Will and Testament as follows

Item: I lend all my estate both real and personal to my loving wife, Jean Harris, as long as she lives.

Item: I give after the death of my wife all the land I now live on between my four sons, Obed, Thomas, George and Cage Harris, to them and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between my four sons by four of my honest neighbors.

Item: I give my son Cage Harris the first boys of my negroes to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son George Harris the next boys of my negroes to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give all the rest of my negroes, if any living, to be equally divided between my two sons, Obed and Thomas Harris to them and their heirs forever, those negroes not to be divided as long as my wife lives and I do revoke and disannul all other will or wills and ordain this my last Will and Testament and I do Ordain my two sons George and Cage Harris executors of this my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written

Wm. J. Riddell

his

Thos X Cackrell

mark

Robert Rutherford

his

BUR B Harris (Seal)

mark

True Copy.

Examined and so declared

by

Addison B. Carwile, Judge Probate,
Abbeville Co., So. Car.
March 17, 1933.

The Thomas Cockrell name found as a witness to the above will in South Carolina, 1783, is also found in Prince William County, Va., 1769, in a suit "Thomas Cockrell vs. Burr Harris." Again it was found in Prince William Orders, 1763-67, p. 182, where the names of Thomas Cockrell, Burr Harris and Obed Harris appear. No relationship between the two families has been found.

It should be noted that the Burr Calvert alias Harrison family dropped the Calvert alias Harrison, and appeared thereafter as Harris or Harriss.
It has been stated that Burr Calvert alias Harrison had a first wife in the person of Mary Haynie, mother of his children. The will of Maximilian Haynie, father of Mary, dated 1809, (See Part I., No. 41), mentions his daughter Mary Harrison and her husband Burr Harrison. This will, written twenty years after the death of Burr Harris No. 4902, proves that Mary Haynie was never his wife, but was the wife of a Burr Harris or Harrison living in 1809.

Issue of Burr and Jane (......) Calvert Harris:

4904+ i. Obed Harris b. abt. 1733; remained in Pr. Wm. Co., Va.
4905 ii. Thomas Harris.
4906 iii. George Harris.
4907 iv. Burr Harris, died before his father. Not mentioned in father's will. This Burr Harris may have been the Burr Harris mentioned in North Carolina Colonial Records, Vol. XIX, p. 402, dated Tuesday, Oct. 26, 1784, wherein the General Assembly ordered a resolution sent to the House of Commons which was a recommendation of the County Court of Warren County, in favor of Elizabeth Harris, Relict of Burwell Harris, whose husband died when serving in the Militia of the State, she to be allowed the sum of twelve pounds current money, etc.
4908+ v. Micajah Harris b. before 1755; m. Sarah Sheppard.

4903. Thomas Calvert alias Harrison
b. abt. 1711, Stafford Co., Va.; d. before May 30, 1754, Pr. Wm. Co., Va., when a suit between Thos. Calvert and Thos. Smith abated because of death of Plaintiff; m. before 1738, Sarah ...........

The first record found of Thomas Calvert (also known as Thomas Calvert alias Harrison) was in Prince William County, Va., Deed Book D, p. 47:

February 20, 1738. Indenture between Thomas Calvert alias Harrison and Sarah his wife of County of Prince William, first part, and John Carr ...... of the second part. He sells to Carr 200 acres on north side of Quantico Creek, "it being the land that Burr Harrison, Deceased, left between Georg Calvert alias Harrison and Burr Calvert alias Harrison and Thomas Calvert alias Harrison," etc.

Signed Thomas I Calvert alias Harrison

mark

her

Sarah X Calvert alias Harrison

mark

Witnesses

Simon Luttrell

his

Nathaniel N Russel

mark

Deed to Thomas Calvert, Land Office, Richmond, Va.


Dated Jan. 18, 1741. 110 acres.

To Thomas Calvert of County of Prince William. 110 acres lying upon Branch of Powell's Run, and joining Survey of John Justice, and bounded
according to survey thereof made by Mr. Thomas Davis. Beginning at "A" a white oak on a Hill side near the middle prong of Powell’s Run and corner tree to John Justice, and running thence N. 70° 30’ W. Fifty-four Poles to "B", a white oak near a branch, thence N. 47° wt 140 Poles at 110 Poles crossed a small branch to a white oak on a level at "C" corner to Leonard Barker thence So 10° W. 100 Poles to a red oak by the side of a Valley at "D", thence So. 37° W. 40 Poles to a White Oak on a Ridge at "E", thence So. 37° Et 94 Poles to a Maple in a small branch in Justices Line at "G", thence with Justices N. 56° E. 163 Poles to the Beginning containing 110 acres.

(Note. In every place on the Land Office record the name was first written “THOMAS HARRISON,” then erased and the name “THOMAS CALVERT” written over it. In one place the “HARRISON” was not changed.)

12 Dec., 1745. THOMAS CALVERT alias HARRISON and SARAH his wife sell to John Graham 400 acres or more, etc. (Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book I, p. 15.)

May 22, 1749. Deed-Lease . . . between Francis Watts and THOMAS CALVERT alias HARRISON, for and during the lives of THOMAS CALVERT alias HARRISON, SARAH his wife, and William Calvert, son of said THOMAS CALVERT alias HARRISON.

Witnesses, Thos. Smith John Combs. (Deeds L, p. 196.)

Nov. 29, 1752. THOS. CALVERT vs. Thomas Smith, trespass.

June 27, 1753. THOMAS CALVERT HARRISON Pltf. } Trespass on
John Carr, Deft. } the case.

This case was dismissed as the parties came to an agreement.

THOS. CALVERT Pltf. Thos Smith Deft. Trespass. (Order Book 1,
P. 136. 1753.)

May 30, 1754. This suit abates, the Pltf being dead.

Feb. 27, 1754. Job Carter being bound over to the Court and charged with stealing two Sides of Leather, the Property of THOMAS CALVERT alias HARRISON, and being brought to the Barr and good and sufficient security for his appearance at the next Grand Jury Court in May, and an indictment then to be preferred against him. Orders 1, p. 102.

Chancery. Continued.

Order Book 2, p. 117: June 25, 1754. The last will and Testament of
THOMAS CALVERT alias HARRISON was presented in Court by SARAH CALVERT, the widow and relict of the said deceased, and Thomas Calvert the other Executor named in the will refusing to take the burden of the Executorship and the said widow & relict refusing to abide by the sd will will be admitted to record. Administration with the will annexed is granted the said SARAH she having taken the oath of an administratrix and entered into and Executed bond according to law with Thomas Reeves and John Calvert for her faithful administration of the said estate.

Bond Book 1755–1786. June 25, 1754. SARAH CALVERT adm. of will of
THOMAS CALVERT, deceased.

her
Sarah S Calvert
mark
John Calvert
Tho. Reeves.
Order Book 4, p. 160. SARAH CALVERT alias HARRISON having attended 9 days as witness for John Graham against William Carr and Bertram Ewell, Gent. . . . . . . ordered she be paid 225 pounds tobacco according to Law.


ISSUE OF THOMAS AND SARAH (.....) CALVERT ALIAS HARRISON:

4909 i. William Calvert b. before 1749, date of lease. He has not been identified.

Perhaps others.

SECOND GENERATION

4904. OBED HARRIS (Burr)
b. abt. 1733. Pr. Wm. Co., Va. (estimated); d. perhaps 1803 when an Obed Harris dropped from the Personal Tax List of Pr. W. Co. An Obed Harris Inventory taken in Loudon Co., Va., July 10, 1809.
m. . . . . . .

Obed Harris, probably eldest son of Burr and Jane Harris, may have been born earlier than 1733. That is the latest date that can be assigned for his birth. Prince William County records hold little on this family. Obed seems to have been the father of Burr Harris who married Mary Haynie.

Orders 1763–1769, p. 182. The names Thomas Cockeril, Burr Harris and Obed Harris appear.

Deeds Q, p. 594. June 6, 1768. A lease between Thomas Blackburn of Prince William County, of the one part, and OBED HARRIS of said county of the other part; 150 acres in Prince William county belonging to said Blackburn described in a plat annexed to Deed of Lease granted to Anthony Seale, Junior, . . . being known on plot by number D. (except all mines, minerals, and Quarries), . . . To HAVE AND TO HOLD, etc. . . . unto said OBED HARRIS for and during the natural lives of Burr Harrison and Obed his sons and the longest liver of them, yielding and paying to said Thomas Blackburn, etc. . . . . . . and it shall be lawful for OBED HARRIS to take from lot demised to Henry Hampton any timber necessary for houses, etc. . . . . . . OBED HARRIS shall plant at least 100 good apple trees.

On the date of the above Lease, Thomas Blackburn made similar leases to:

William Jones, his wife Anne Jones and son John Jones.
Henry Hampton, Eleanor Hampton and Henry Hampton, Jun.
James Ketcherside, wife Sarah and Mary Ketcherside.
Christopher Hopwood, Martha Hopwood and Fanny Hopwood.

Book G, p. 316. Nov. 1784. OBED HARRIS signed inventory of George Campbell. Other signers were: Geo. Brown, H. T. Hampton and James White.

ISSUE OF OBED AND (.....) HARRIS:

4910+ i. Burr Harris b. abt 175-; m. Mary Haynie.
4911 ii. Obed Harris, Jun., b. abt. 175-. He was perhaps, the Obed Harris whose Inventory in Loudon County, Va., was taken July 10, 1809. (Book I, p. 28. Loudon Co.)

Probably others.
Micajah Harris, fifth son of Burr and Jane Calvert alias Harrison, born in Prince William County, Va., before 1755, the date of a Lease in which his father calls him "fifth son of Jane Harrison." About 1772 his father left Virginia and settled in what is now Newberry County, South Carolina, where he bought property and where he later died. After the deaths of his parents, Micajah Harris came into possession of the old home place, and upon his death it passed on to his youngest son, Major Micajah Harris. In John Belton O'Neall's *Annals of Newberry, S.C.*, printed 1859, pages 202 and 204 are devoted to the Burr Calvert Harris family. Micajah Harris is said to have been a soldier in the Indian Wars—probably he took part in the wars with the Cherokees, 1776, shortly after having arrived in South Carolina. The article states:

"Micajah Harriss was an active soldier in the revolution, and on 12th January, 1780, was commissioned by Gov. John Rutledge lieutenant; his commission to that effect is still preserved as a precious relic, and is in possession of his son... A single instance of the spirit of self sacrifice of that glorious era can be given. He with his wife's brother, James Sheppard, were taken prisoners by a tory scout, and were carried to some halting point on King's or Indian Creek, where it was proposed to put them to death.

"When a halt was ordered one of the tories proposed to another to shoot them; he offered the unwelcome duty to a third, and he to another, until the whole scout declined the bloody work. They then offered to the prisoners, if either would shoot the other, he should be discharged. This was indignantly rejected. Sheppard then said to the captors: 'If one life would satisfy them, he was single; his brother-in-law, Harris, was a married man and had one or two children; let me, therefore, be the victim.' This alternative Harriss would not accept. 'If one has to die, let us both die together,' was his manly reply. The tories, struck by the self-sacrificing spirit exhibited by their prisoners, discharged them on parole; but that they should not depart entirely from their usual vocation of blood and plunder, they kept Captain Harriss' fine mare which he rode, and sent him home on foot."

**ISSUE OF MICAJAH AND SARAH (SHEPPARD) HARRISS:**

49124  i. James Harriss b. ....; m. 1, Elizabeth Bookter; m. 2, Miss Bell.
4913   ii. Tapley Harriss b. ....; m. Mrs. Frazier. They had a large family of sons; all enlisted in the Civil War, 1861. But two returned. One was named Monroe Harris.
4914   iii. Janette Harriss b. ....; m. ....... Anderson.
4915   iv. Cynthia Harriss b. ....; m. Given Piaster.
4916   v. Mary Harriss b. ....; m. ....... Gordon.
4917   vi. Lettie Harriss b. ....; m. ....... Culpeper.
4918+ vii. Micajah Harriss b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. Mary Gallman.

Mrs. Lois Scheck Pitts, Newberry, S.C.
THIRD GENERATION

4910. BURR HARRIS (Obed, Burr)
b. . . . ; d. . . . ; living 1809, date of Maximilian Haynie's will. m. before 1777, MARY HAYNE, b. . . . ; d. prob. before May 7, 1810; dau. of Maximilian Haynie and his wife, Sarah Falkner, m. abt. 1745, and gr. dau. of Thomas Falkner and his wife Elizabeth.

Burr Harris spent his early life in Prince William County, Virginia, later going to Newberry County, S.C., where his father-in-law, Maximilian Haynie, had also settled.

The Haynie family were of Northumberland County, Va. St. Stephen's Church Register, now in the State Library at Richmond, is teeming with Haynie records. A Maximilian Haynie, son of Henry Haynie, was born 9 July, 1719. Maximilian Haynie of S.C. died between 1809 and 1814, aged 93 years. John Haynie, the first Virginia Haynie, was a Burgess of Virginia.

Maximilian Haynie married first, a Sarah Falkner, daughter of Thomas Falkner and his wife Elizabeth. (1745, Maximilian Haynie and Sarah Haynie witnessed a lease to Thomas Falkner.) The place of marriage is unknown. By this union were born two daughters, Mary Haynie and Sally Haynie who married a Courtney. Maximilian married second, in Virginia, Elizabeth Buchanan by whom he had four daughters and one son.

The will of Maximilian Haynie (see Part I, No. 40), dated 26th September, 1809, proved 21st November, 1814, says:

"I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Harrison, wife of Burr Harrison, Ten Dollars to her and her heirs forever, provided her husband survives her; but if she survive him, a further sum of Ninety Dollars making in the whole One Hundred Dollars, to her and her heirs forever."

The Thomas Falkner Estate Account was rendered February 7, 1777, by Henry Peyton, Wm. Alexander and Jesse Ewell. (Book G, p. 10, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.) In Book G, p. 62 is what is called a Settlement of Thomas Falkner's Estate: . . . "leaves a balance of 219 pounds 16 sh., 4 pence, due the estate, of which we consider the sum of Eighty pounds & three pence to be the Clear profit thereof, & agreeable to the will of the Testator, have divided it among his fourteen grandchildren, being for each five pounds, 14 sh., 3 pence ¼ penny, and the remaining 139 pounds, 16 sh., 1 penny, together with the Negroes belonging to the sd estate, we have accordingly allotted one-half of them to the heirs of Mary Harris alias Calvert and Sally Cortney being the sum of 108 pounds, 1 sh., 5½ p., in the hands of theExecutor together with four negroes, To wit: Gabriel, Fanny, Polly and Dennis, and the other half divided between the twelve children of Mary Elliott, which after Deducting a Commission of 7½% for the Executor on the sale of the Negroes in their dividend, amounts in the whole to the sum of £ 1619-170 sh., being £ 134-190sh-9 d for each, including 12/14ths of the Profits. Certified under our hands the 16th day January, 1779."

Henry Peyton
Ja. Ewell
Jesse Ewell
For some reason or another, the above division was not final, as on May 7, 1810, in Prince William County: "Maximilian Harriss of State of North Carolina, county of Buncombe, . . . appoint Peyton Harriss of the state and county aforesaid, attorney to sue, recover and receive from the Executors of the estate of Thomas Faulkner, deceased, late of the state of Virginia and county of Prince William."

attest: Jesse Harriss, J. P. N. Carolina.

hiramray (Deeds 4, p. 162)

June 27, 1810. "Rec'd of Mary S. Hooe, Executrix of Bernard Hooe, Jun., Deceased, the sum of $300.00 on account of the share of Maximilian Harriss in the estate of Thomas Faulkner, deceased."

(Signed) Peyton Harris Atty. for Maximilian Harriss.

July 2, 1810. "Peyton Harriss and Talioferro × Harriss appoint Samuel Jackson attorney to receive money due from estate of Thomas Faulkner, deceased." (Deeds 4, p. 180.)

ISSUE OF BURR AND MARY (HAYNIE) HARRISS:

4919 i. Maximilian Harriss.
4920 ii. Peyton Harriss.
4921 iii. Talioferro Harriss.

Perhaps others.

4912. JAMES HARRIS (Micajah, Burr)
b. . . .; d. . . .; 1st m. abt. 1806, in Clinton, La., ELIZABETH BOOKTER or BOOKTEROFF, 2nd child of Alex, and Mary D. Bookteroff. 2nd m. to Miss Bell.

James Harris left Newberry, South Carolina, for Louisiana, traveling by horseback and settling first at Clinton, so wrote his descendant, Curtis Burr Martin in 1916. In 1811, he was called Planter of St. Helena Parish. On December 5, 1820, Judge L. H. Moore gave his decision on the administration of properties of Mary Bookter, deceased, to her heirs. At that time James Harris was Curator for Micajah and William Harris. (Recorded in Conveyance Book B, p. 160, St. Helena Parish, La.)

ISSUE OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH (BOOKTER) HARRIS:

4922+ i. Micajah Sheppard Harris b. abt. 1807; m. Julia Ann Green Packwood.
4923 ii. William Harris.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND . . . . . . (BELL) HARRIS:

4924 iii. George Harris.
4925 iv. Ann R. Harris; m. . . . . . . Knox.

Others.

Mrs. Rowena Morrison Bullington, New Orleans, La.

4918. MICAJAH HARRIS (Micajah, Burr)
b. Feb. 1, 1798, Newberry County, S.C.; d. May 12, 1861, Newberry County, S.C.; m. Sept. 20, 1819, to MARY MAGDALINE GALLMAN, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; dau. of John (d. 1826) and Susanna Gallman. Through this marriage his children are descended from the Gray-DeWatt or DeWalt families of South Carolina.

The following excerpt from a letter dated April 5, 1933, written by Mrs. Lois (Scheck) Pitts of Newberry, S.C., a grand-daughter of Micajah and...
Mary Magdaline (Gallman) Harris, may be of interest to descendants of the Burr Calvert alias Harrison line:

"I am a granddaughter of the 2nd Micajah Harris and live on the old estate that was purchased from Jeremiah Williams in 1773 by Burr Calvert alias Harrison. You will see that the name was originally 'Calvert.'

The story has been handed down from generation to generation to the effect that Burr Calvert had some kind of falling out with his family in Virginia, and came to South Carolina. I own the old deeds and prize them highly. . . .

The place has been in the family all these years and never occupied by others. First, Burr Calvert, then Micajah the Revolutionary soldier, a commissioned officer; his son Micajah, my grandfather; his daughter, Mary Scheck and now myself. I have no records of Burr Calvert's marriage other than his wife was named Jean or Jane. Hope some of the family will be able to trace our line back to Lord Baltimore.

. . . I live in the old house, one room of which was built of hewn logs about the year 1773. All the persons named are buried in the cemetery within a stone's throw of the house. No markers to any except my grandfather's family. My home was used as kind of a hospital during the Revolution and numbers of unknown dead are buried in the family plot. I have several pieces of hand-made furniture over 125 years old—curly maple beds and dining table. Very valuable articles and much sought after by antique buyers."

**Issue of Micajah and Mary Magdaline (Gallman) Harris:**

- **i.** Carolina Harris b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1851; m. abt. 1848, Thomas J. Price.
- **ii.** Katherine Harris b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. Apr. 6, 1893; m. 1878, 2. Samuel Derrick.
- **iii.** Rebecca Harris b. May 23, 1828; m. Aug. 24, 1829.
- **iv.** James Harris b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. June 5, 1862; Cineton.
- **v.** Thomas Harris b. June 30, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1862, in Va., during Civil War.
- **vi.** George Harris b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. July 2, 1863, in Battle of Vicksburg, Miss.
- **vii.** Mary Harris b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1897; m. Dec. 6, 1868, Augustus H. E. Scheck. Their daughter was Lois Scheck; m. W. A. Pitts b. 1882.
- **viii.** Lavinia Frances Harris b. June 2, 1840; d. May 6, 1915; 1st m. 1866, to Thomas Sloan; 2nd m. Oct. 22, 1872 or 7, John B. Martin.
- **x.** Burr Harris b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Mar. 28, 1908, unm.
- **xi.** Oliver Harris b. Oct. 18, 1847; d. May 19, 1915; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Amanda C. Stillwell.

Mrs. Lois Scheck Pitts, Newberry, S.C.

**Fourth Generation**

**4922. Micajah Sheppard Harris** (James, Micajah, Burr)

b. abt. 1807, Clinton, La.; d. before 1884, Clinton, La.; m. Mar. 19, 1829, in Clinton, La., to Julianne Green Packwood, b. Nov. 12, 1812, Clinton, La.; d. 1884, Clinton, La.; dau. of Capt. George Packwood of New London, Conn., and his wife, Sally Hinman. Both d. in Clinton, La.

Micajah Sheppard Harris, a farmer, as a young man assisted Mr. Williams, Surveyor General of Louisiana, and thus became a Civil Engineer.
He helped lay out the railroad in his part of the state—one of the first in Louisiana. At one time he owned quite a part of the railroad.

**Issue of Micajah S. and Juliann G. (Packwood) Harris:**

Order uncertain.

4937  
- i. George Packwood Harris b. ...; m. Ada Todd.

4938+  
- ii. Thomas Benton Harris b. Mar. 20, 1834; m. Martha Elizabeth Smith.

4939  
- iii. James Pinckney Harris b. ...; m. Delia Rogers.

4940  

4941  
- v. Julia Hinman Harris b. ...; m. Sidney Robbins.

4942  
- vi. Sarah Harris b. ...; m. James Pegram of Va.

4943  
- vii. Eustatia Harris b. ...; m. McNeely.

Mrs. Rowena Morrison Buffington, New Orleans, La.

**Fifth Generation**

4938. **Thomas Benton Harris** *(Micajah S., James, Micajah, Burr)*

b. Mar. 20, 1834, St. Helena Parish, La.; d. July 7, 1890, at New Roads, Pointe Coupee Parish, La.; m. May 28, 1859, at Liberty, Miss., to **Martha Elizabeth Smith**, b. Oct. 30, 1841, on the home place Plantation, near Clinton, La.; d. July 7, 1890, at Oak Grove Plantation, Pointe Coupee Parish, La.; dau. of Judge James Barton Smith and his wife, Emily Priscilla Stanley, who was a widow Norwood from East Feliciana Parish, La.

Thomas Benton Harris, a planter, was born at the Harris “Old Place” on Tickfaw River in St. Helena Parish, La., on the morning of March 20, 1834. He lived there until after his marriage at Liberty, Mississippi, shortly after which he moved to Oak Grove Plantation in Pointe Coupee Parish, which had been given his wife by her father, Judge James Barton Smith.

After his marriage to Martha Elizabeth Smith, Thomas Benton Harris wrote his name with two s’s to escape confusion with his brother-in-law, a Harris from Virginia, who had married his wife’s sister, Emily Smith.

**Issue of Thomas B. and Martha E. (Smith) Harris:**

4944+  

4945+  
- ii. Anna Florette Harris b. ...; m. Edward Seghers Morrison.

4946  
- iii. Olive Cornelia Harris b. ...; m. Ferdinand L. LeBlanc.

4947  
- iv. Willis Carey Harris, b. ...; unm.

4948  
- v. James Pinckney Harris b. ...; unm.

4949  
- vi. Emily Harris.

4950  
- vii. Eugene Hunter Harris.

Mrs. Rowena Morrison Buffington, New Orleans, La.

**Sixth Generation**

4944. **Eustatia Harris** *(Thomas B., Micajah S., James, Micajah, Burr)*

After the death of his first wife he married her sister, Anna Floretta Harris, No. 4945, abt. 1899.

**ISSUE OF EDWARD S. AND 1ST WIFE, EUSTATIA (HARRIS) MORRISON:**


ii. Eustatia Morrison b. Nov. 8, 1891; m. Hewitt Bouanchaud.

iii. Martha Corinne Morrison b. Feb. 14, 1894; m. 1., Roland P. Claiborne, who d. 1918. She m. 2., George Keller.


**ISSUE OF EDWARD S. AND 2ND WIFE, FLORETTA (HARRIS) MORRISON:**

v. Martha Elizabeth Morrison b. May 26, 1900; m. 1, J. Graham Brady; m. 2, Norbert Claiborne.


vii. Lord Harris Morrison b. Apr. 6, 1905; m. Edna Gamble.


ix. Thomas Benton Morrison b. Oct. 9, 1911; d. 1913.

Mrs. Rowena Morrison Buffington, New Orleans, La.
BOOK III

CHRISTOPHER CALVERT OF AMHERST
Know all men by these present that Christopher Colcolth of \{illegible\} was late a sun and now is a sune and unto Andrew Randolph Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth in his said County and for the sum of fifty pounds Virginia currency to be paid to the said Randolph or his order for the use of the said Commonwealth for the Purpose of which we bind our selves Edward and Abigail theirhe for the sum of fifty pounds Virginia currency for these present to three presents unless with our hands and dated this third day of January one thousand seven hundred ninety-six.

The condition of this obligation is such that unless - as there is no marriage between Christopher Colcolth, Bathoche and Elizabeth Colomter both of the County of Albemarle if there be conceivably to obtain the said marriage then this obligation is void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

[Signatures]

Christopher Colcolth
Ed. Scott
CHRISTOPHER CALVERT OF AMHERST

CHRISTOPHER CALVERT
OF AMHERST Co., VA., & KENTUCKY
FIRST GENERATION

5001. CHRISTOPHER CALVERT
b. abt. 1766, in Virginia; d. May 2, 1818, in his 53rd yr., when returning on horseback to his then home in Jessamine Co., Ky., from a trip to Boone Co., where his son Willis settled.; m. Jan. 3, 1791, in Amherst Co., Va., to ELIZABETH Cox, b. abt. 1774, in Amherst Co., Va.; d. Apr. 27, 1826 (prob. in Boone Co., Ky.), in her 52nd yr. Dau. of Valentine Cox and his wife, Ann (Nancy) Dawson, who was a daughter of Martin Dawson and his wife Priscilla Sorrell. Priscilla was a dau. of John Sorrell and his wife, Mary . . . . . . . , all of Amherst Co., Vo.
The ancestry of Valentine Cox runs backward:

Henry Cox and Judith
Richard Cox and Mary Trent
John Cox and . . . . . . .
William Cox,* (b. 1598) and his father, the immigrants to Va., 1607 in the Godspeed, one of the three ships bearing settlers to Va. (Of the above names, Judith Cox and her son Valentine, Martin Dawson and John Sorrell were patriots of the Revolutionary War, they having furnished food, fodder or other supplies to the Militia.)

The earliest record found of this Christopher Calvert (the Compiler's great-grandfather), was on a Personal Tax List of Lexington Parish, Amherst County, Virginia, May 3, 1790, when he was taxed on one horse. The second record was his marriage bond, also in Amherst County:

Know all Men by these Presents that we Christopher Calvert & David Tinsley are held and firmly bound unto Beverly Randolph Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth in the just and full Sum of fifty Pounds Virginia Money to be paid to the said Randolph or his Successors for the Use of the said Commonwealth for the Payment of which we bind and oblige ourselves our Heirs, Exors and Administrators jointly & severally firmly by these Presents sealed with our Seals and dated this third Day of January, 1791.

The Condition of the Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between Christopher Calvert, Bachelor and Elizabeth Cox Spinster both of the County of Amherst, if there be no Lawful Cause to obstruct the said Marriage then this Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full Force & Virtue.

Teste Wm Loving (Signed) Christopher Calvert (Seal)
John Loving jr. David Tinsley (Seal)

The following was attached to the Marriage Bond:

* Note—William Cox, the immigrant, gave the compiler entrance to the hereditary society—Order of First Families of Virginia—those who came to Virginia before 1620—before the Mayflower landed at Plymouth, Mass.
CERTIFICATE

Sir:

Please to grant Christopher Calvert license to marry my daughter Elizabeth Cox and you will oblige your friend. Given under my hand this third day of January, 1791.

Teste:

David Tinsley
John Tinsley

(Signed) Volintine Cox (Seal)

To Mr. William Loving, Clerk.

The family Bible of Samuel, son of Christopher Calvert, records that he was born in Amherst County, Virginia, Feb. 7, 1805. It was this record that gave the Compiler her clew, as to where in Virginia to begin her Calvert search.

Shortly after the birth of Samuel, Christopher Calvert removed with his family to Kentucky. In Vol. 27, p. 645/8 of the "Register" of the Kentucky State Historical Society, is a list of members of the Silas Baptist Church of Bourbon County, Ky. Under date of July 5, 1805, appear the names Christopher and Elizabeth Calvert as members. A dismissal was granted them to North Elkhorn, May, 1809.

The 1810 Census for Fayette County, Ky., gives Christopher Colbert as having eleven in his family. Other "Colberts" were Jesse (a son of Levi) and Alexander. "Calverts" were George (also a son of Levi) and Levi* (who died 1821.) It looks as if these "Colberts" and "Calverts" may have been closely related.

When Christopher Calvert died, his family was living in Jessamine County, Ky. On the 12th day of October, 1818, the above George Calvert was one of the appraisers of the estate. This record of appraisement is the only time in which another Calvert name was found connected with the Christopher Calvert Family. Descendants of Obed Calvert, Jr., have claimed relationship with the Christopher Calvert family, but were unable to state how that relationship came about. Every Calvert family in Virginia has been searched in vain to learn if there was a son Christopher that would fit into our Christopher's niche. Descendants of Cornelius Calvert of Norfolk seemed the most promising as one of his sons was named Christopher, and was married a few years before our Christopher's birth. This Christopher, son of Cornelius, left no will, but a division of his estate in Southampton County, Va., disclosed the names of his children. There was no Christopher, Jr. Nor was the Christopher name found among the children of the other sons of Cornelius. As a result of these failures, Christopher Calvert and his descendants have been placed in this Book III.

In Bedford County, Va., Deed Book N, p. 419, is a deed dated August 20, 1815, from Christopher Calvert and Elizabeth Calvert of Fayette County, Ky., conveying to her brother James Cox, her share in her father's estate for $140.00.

*Note—The compiler believes that CHRISTOPHER CALVERT was a brother to Levi and Elijah Calvert. That Levi's son George, who was one of the appraisers of CHRISTOPHER'S estate, was a nephew. That, although she has placed Levi and Elijah as sons of Reuben, (No. 57), the Revolutionary soldier, it is a 50-50 proposition whether they were sons of Reuben or sons of George, (No.
Now all men in these parts to that we轩辕恨 or
by Gabriel Don to hold and firmly bind unto one
renewed and George the third for the grace of God of
Great Britain, France and of the island of Ireland. Defender of the
faith, the in the sum of fifty hundred and twenty
money to be paid unto our said debt the king his heirs and successors to said payment well and truly to bind
We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly severally together by these presents to make and do with
our real estate this third day of March, 1772
Whereas there is a marriage solemnly intended to be entered into between the above named Valentine cave by Mary
Dawson Minster! The condition of this present obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the
same then this obligation is to be void else is remainders
full good.

[Signature]
Valentine Cave.
County of

[Signature]
John Smith.
ISSUE OF CHRISTOPHER AND ELIZABETH (COX) CALVERT:
First seven born in Virginia.

5003+ ii. Willis Calvert b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. 1, Elizabeth Ewing; m. 2, Rebecca Ragsdale.
5006+ v. Mary (Polly) Calvert b. July 17, 1800; m. 1, John Foy; m. 2, Joseph Rich.
5008+ vii. Samuel Calvert b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. 1, Louisiana Stephens; m. 2, Elizabeth Mosby Allen.
5012+ xi. Asa Franklin Calvert b. June 18, 1812; m. America Cushman.

Bible Records.

SECOND GENERATION

5002. RHODA CALVERT (Christopher)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND RHODA (CALVERT) HAGARTY:
5015 i. James Hagarty b. abt. 1815; d. unm.
5016 ii. William Hagarty b. . . . . d. unm.
5017+ iii. Ann Hagarty b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. 1, John Grant; m. 2, Col. Ward.
5018+ iv. Mary Hagarty b. Mar. 15, 1826; m. 1, Samuel Osmond; m. 2, . . . . Conner.
5019+ v. Stephen Austin Hagarty b. 182—; m. Mrs. Kate Mulford.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5003. WILLIS CALVERT (Christopher)

53). If ever the future should reveal or prove where Levi and Elijah really belong, there also, the compiler believes, will be found Christopher’s place.

(Christopher Calvert’s daughter, Mildred Perkins, told Miss Mary Foy, in 1893, that there were cousins living near by. [The families of Levi and Christopher both lived in Fayette County, Ky.] She wrote on a slip of paper the name of Christopher’s father. This paper, unfortunately, was lost and Miss Foy has no recollection of the name. Mrs. Perkins also told Miss Foy that Christopher was sixth generation from the first Lord Baltimore.)
CALVERT—BOOK III


When about eleven years of age, Willis Calvert left Amherst County, Va., with his parents, and settled in Kentucky. He was a normal boy helping on his father's farm and getting what education the country afforded. At eighteen he enlisted in Captain John Hamilton's Company of Kentucky Volunteers.

There is a tradition that he was wounded and left for dead on the battlefield. An Indian found and nursed him back to health. As long as he lived he took presents every year to the Indians.

He married at the age of twenty-two and settled in Burlington, Boone County, Ky. He lost his wife about 1827 and married again. Burlington at that time was a thriving business center, with two large hotels. He operated one from 1832 to 1847. The other was operated by Thomas Sandford whose son, William Jasper, married a daughter of Willis Calvert. For many years Willis Calvert was a Justice of the Peace.

In his application for Pension, April 28, 1834, Willis Calvert made oath: "Entered service August 15, 1812, as private in Capt. John Hamilton's Company of Kentucky Volunteers. Wounded by a rifle ball on January 18, 1813, at Trench Town on River Raisin, Mich."

Boone Co., Ky., May 7, 1845. Dr. Thomas J. Trundle and S. C. Menzies certify to the total disability of Willis Calvert.

Auditor's Office of Treasury Department, written June 5, 1834: "It appears from the Roll of Captain John Hamilton's Company of Kentucky Militia, that Willis Calvert, a private, entered the service August 16, 1812, and is mustered present to February 14, 1813, without any other remark than that of having been taken prisoner on January 22, 1813. The Roll affords no evidence of his having been wounded while in service."

Willis Calvert received a Pension of Four Dollars a month, beginning May 17, 1834, which was increased to Eight Dollars per month June 21, 1845.

Kenton County, Ky., Mar 10, 1853. Mrs. Rebecca A. Calvert deposes: age about forty-seven. Is a widow of Willis Calvert. She married him on the fourteenth of February, 1828. He died June 15, 1849, in Nashville, Tenn. For proof of marriage and death of husband she referred to papers filed in Bounty Land Office at Washington, D.C. She received eighty acres of land.

ISSUE OF WILLIS AND 1ST WIFE, ELIZABETH (EWING) CALVERT:

5022 i. James Williamson Calvert b. July 2, 1817; d. . . . .; unm. The girl he loved promised her father on his deathbed that she would never marry. She kept her promise although Jimmie Calvert was acknowledged one of Nature's noblemen.

5023+ ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. 1, Haydon Stephens; m. 2, Thomas Stephens.

5024+ iii. Mary Catherine Calvert b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. William Watson Jones.

5025+ iv. Anna Catherine Calvert b. Apr. 12, 1824; m. William Jasper Sandford.
CHRISTOPHER OF AMHERST

5026+ v. William Woodson Calvert b. abt. 1829; m. Samuella Holmes.
5028 vii. Anna Cabell Harrison Calvert b. ...; d. at 11 years.
5029 viii. Leonard Claiborne Anderson Calvert b. ...; d. at 8 yrs.
5030+ ix. Susan Adelia Calvert b. 1838; m. Samuel G. Boyd.
5032 xi. Rebecca Willis Calvert b. 1849; d. 1852. Name changed to Julia.

M. E. Foy Collection.
Nancy Calvert Sandford McLaughlin.

5005. VALENTINE MARTIN CALVERT (Christopher)
b. Feb. 13, 1798, Amherst Co., Va.; d. Nov. 27, 1868; m. May 17, 1838, AMELIA (VICE) CHEW, a young widow, b. 1817, in Ky. (Census)
The 1850 Census for Covington, Kentucky, gives no occupation for Valentine Martin Calvert, then living there in a hotel with his wife and son. His real estate was valued at $10,000. He was the member of the family who loved to travel around and visit his relatives—even going to Missouri—and was overflowing with tales of family history, but no one seems to know of what those tales told.

ISSUE OF VALENTINE M. AND AMELIA (VICE) CALVERT:
5034+ i. Edward Thomas Calvert b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. Amelia W. Hamilton.

M. E. Foy Collection.
Mrs. Charles M. Calvert, Los Angeles, Calif.

5006. MARY CALVERT (Christopher)
b. July 17, 1800, Amherst Co., Va.; d. Aug. 20, 1855, Covington, Ky.; 1st m. Nov. 11 or 4, 1817, near Lexington, Ky., at the home of her parents, by Rev. Stephen T. Badin, a French Catholic Missionary, to JOHN FOY, a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin University, Ireland, b. abt. 1785, in village of Cashel near market-town of Castlerea, County Roscommon, Ireland—the 16th and youngest child of his parents; d. July 23, 1833, in Washington, D.C.; son of James Foy (Fahy) and his wife, Ann Moran. There is an unverified tradition that MARY FOY m. 2nd, in Washington a man whose name began with the letter "D." This marriage was of short duration, if at all. 2nd m. abt. 1840, prob. in Covington (then in Campbell Co.), Ky., to JOSEPH RICH, a small, "easy going" farmer—a widower with five children—b. Aug. 25, 1790, in Pa. (1850 Census gives Pa.); d. Nov. 20, 1863, Covington, Ky. (At his death he had his homestead, four free slaves, and $1000 in bank); son of Stephen Rich and his wife. (See Lewis Collins' History of Kentucky.)

Mary Calvert came of a staunch Baptist family but embraced the Catholic faith before her marriage to John Foy, who, coming to this country in early manhood, was engaged to supervise and beautify the Henry Clay
estate near Lexington, Ky. It was while there, living as a neighbor to the Christopher Calvert family, that he met and wooed Mary Calvert, a fair, golden-haired maiden of about seventeen years. When his contract with Mr. Clay was terminated, Mr. Foy took his young bride to Washington, D.C., where he became Superintendent of the Public Grounds. He bought property on Pennsylvania Avenue at the foot of Capitol Hill, facing Peace Monument (this property is now included in a Park) where his children were born.

On the 23rd day of May, 1831, John Foy was sworn in as Captain of Militia, in Washington, D.C. (Record Book W.B., p. 233.) The *Daily National Intelligencer* of July 25th and 26th, 1833, carry respectively, his death notice and his obituary. He is called "one of our worthiest inhabitants" and "able and efficient Superintendent of the Public Grounds." Living in Washington at the time were his two nephews, John and Mordecai Foy.

**ISSUE OF JOHN AND MARY (CALVERT) FOY:**

All b. Washington, D.C.

- 5036+ ii. James Calvert Foy b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Frances Ellen Case.

**ISSUE OF 2ND HUSBAND, JOS. AND MARY (CALVERT) RICH:**

Both born Covington, Ky.

- 5039+ v. Josephus Willis Rich b. Aug. 3, 1841; m. 1, Caroline V. Arnold; m. 2, Josephine (Moore) Houston.

Bible and other records.

5008. SAMUEL CALVERT (Christopher)


It was shortly after the birth of Samuel Calvert on February 7, 1805, in Amherst County, Virginia, that his father removed with his family to Kentucky, settling first in Bourbon County, where on July 5, 1805, he and his wife Elizabeth became members of Silas Baptist Church. In May, 1809, they were dismissed to North Elkhorn Church in Fayette County, later settling in Jessamine County where Samuel spent most of his younger school days. He was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. He lost his left arm at the elbow, but the cause of the accident has not been stated.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND 1ST WIFE, LOUISIANA (STEPHENS) CALVERT:**

CHRISTOPHER OF AMHERST 587

5045+ v. Elizabeth Agnes Calvert b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. 1, Nathan Allen; m. 2, Dr. Grant.
5046+ vi. Haydon Calvert b. Dec. 24, 1840; m. 1, Virginia S. Yelton; m. 2, Sallie Morgan.
5047 vii. Mary Eliza Calvert b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. Mar. 6, 1843.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND 2ND WIFE, ELIZABETH M. (ALLEN) CALVERT:

5048 v. Elisa Calvert b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. May 1, 1878.
5049 x. Mary Sybella Calvert b. Sept. 8, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1863.
5051 xii. Sarah Winston Calvert b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. May 1, 1878.

M. E. Foy Collection.
Mrs. Elizabeth McConnell Espey, Xenia, Ohio.

5009. JAMES CALVERT (Christopher)

About 1861, when James Calvert was a candidate for the State Legislature, a man was brought in to vote. This man asked who were the candidates. When James Calvert's name was mentioned, he said, "Stop right there. Big Jim Calvert is good enough for me," and so voted.

James Calvert was elected to the Kentucky State Legislature from Boone County, 1861-1863. He was a Whig. When his election was known, bonfires were made and he was carried on high by the crowd. He was also Provost Marshall for Boone County.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND JANE A. (PERKINS) CALVERT:

5061  viii. Maria Ione Calvert b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. Jacob P. Phipps.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5012. ASA FRANKLIN CALVERT (Christopher)

About 1856, Asa Franklin Calvert, a carpenter and farmer called "Franklin," moved to Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri, from Boone County, Ky., so wrote his son, Jefferson Gardner Calvert of Ashley, Pike County, Mo., to Miss Foy. The Bible belonging to Asa Franklin Calvert was said to be in a splendid state of preservation in the hands of his grandson, Leslie O. Calvert, of Bowling Green, Mo.

ISSUE OF A. FRANKLIN AND AMERICA D. (CUSHMAN) CALVERT:
All born in Boone Co., Ky.
5062  i. Thomas Christopher Calvert b. July 18, 1839; m. Matilda J. Hunt, Sept., 1859. They moved to Arkansas in 1860. Thomas C. entered the Southern Army and was never heard from after the siege of Vicksburg. His wife and two children died on the Plains.
5064 iii. Jane Augusta Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1847; m. 1, James W. Crouch, Nov. 15, 1868. No issue. m. 2, W. L. Hines, Feb. 15, 1883.
5065+ iv. Mary Eliza Calvert b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Seth C. Overstreet.
5066+ v. William Ephraim Calvert b. May 23, 1856; m. 1, Mollie Oglesvy; m. 2, Mary Emma Custer.

M. E. Foy Collection.
Leslie O. Calvert, Bowling Green, Mo.

5013. MILDRED CALVERT (Christopher)

ISSUE OF JAMES AND MILDRED (CALVERT) PERKINS:

M. E. Foy Collection.
James N. Perkins, Rising Sun, Ind.

THIRD GENERATION

5017. Ann Hagarty (Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)
b. Jan. 7, 1820, near Lexington, Ky.; d.; 1st m. abt. 1840, to John Grant, b. Boone Co., Ky. (They went to Texas 1857); d. during Civil War.; 2nd m. before May 24, 1866, to Col. Ward. No issue.

Issue of John and Ann (Hagarty) Grant:

5018. Mary Hagarty (Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)
b. Mar. 15, 1826; d. Mar. 25, 1878; 1st m. abt. 1847, to Samuel Osmond; 2nd m. to ........ Connor. No issue.

Issue of Samuel and Mary (Hagarty) Osmond:
5074+ i. Emma Osmond b. July 3, 1848; m. William Conner.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5019. Stephen Austin Hagarty (Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)
b. prob. abt. 1824; d., Burlington, Ky.; m. abt. 1860, Mrs. Kate Mulford, a widow, who had Mulford children. After her second husband's death, she took her Hagarty children to Chicago. Stephen Austin Hagarty was a prominent citizen of Burlington, Ky.—a lawyer.

Issue of S. Austin and Kate (......... Mulford) Hagarty:
5076+ ii. Isabelle Hagarty b. ..... m. Charles Wallace Dodge. No living issue.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5023. Elizabeth Calvert (Willis, Christopher)

Issue of Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Calvert) Stephens:
5079+ iii. James H. Stephens b. June 1, 1845; m. Joanna Ryle.
5082+ vi. Hetha Luella Stephens b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. 1, A. B. Hopper; m. 2, Montgomery Williamson.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5024. MARY CALVERT (Willis, Christopher)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM W. AND MARY (CALVERT) JONES:
5084+ ii. Richard Bacon Jones b. Nov. 1, 1849; m. Sallie Cloon.
5085+ iii. Emma Catherine Jones b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. F. H. Elmore.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5025. ANNA CATHERINE CALVERT (Willis, Christopher)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM J. AND ANNA C. (CALVERT) SANDFORD:
5088+ i. James Avery Sandford b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Anna Kieley.
5089+ ii. Thomas Willis Sandford b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Frances H. Hubert.
5090+ iii. Nancy Waller Sandford b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. Edward B. McLaughlin.
5092 v. Anna Adelia Sandford b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. in youth.
5093+ vi. Pamela Calvert Sandford b. Mar. 4, 1858; m. Chas. Alfred McLaughlin.
5095 viii. Willis Calvert Sandford b. ....; d. in infancy.

M. E. Foy Collection.

Mrs. Edward B. McLaughlin, Covington, Ky.

5026. WILLIAM WOODSON CALVERT (Willis, Christopher)
b. abt. 1829, Boone Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.; m. Mar. 31, 1850, to SAMUELLA HOLMES, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. in St. Louis after 1907; dau. of Phincas Holmes and his wife.
William Woodson Calvert was eldest child of Willis Calvert and his second wife, Rebecca Ragsdale. He was living in Nashville, Tenn., at the time of his death.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM W. AND SAMUELLA (HOLMES) CALVERT:**
- 5096+ i. Marie Elizabeth Calvert b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. James Gleason.
- 5097+ ii. Phineas Willis Calvert b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. 1. Widener; m. 2, Carl Lichtenstadt.
- 5098 iii. William Thomas Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. in St. Louis. Name of wife unknown. He was called "Tom." Was a "handsome fellow, every inch a Calvert." No issue.

M. E. Foy Collection.

**5030. SUSAN ADELIA CALVERT (Willis, Christopher)**

b. abt. 1838 (Census); d.; m. abt. 1858, SAMUEL G. BOYD, b. abt. 1837 (Census); d.; son of Boyd and his wife Margaret.

The 1860 Census shows that Samuel G. Boyd, his mother, Margaret, his wife and his wife's mother, Rebecca Calvert, were living in Mason Co., Ky. Mr. Boyd was called a "Trader" with real estate valued at $2000.00 and personal property at $500.00.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL G. AND S. ADELIA (CALVERT) BOYD:**
- 5101 i. John Willis Boyd b. abt. 1860; d. in infancy.
- 5102+ ii. Charles Calvert Boyd b. 1861; m. Genevieve Kinsey.
- 5103 iii. Rebecca Allen Boyd b. abt. 1863; d. ; unm. 1942.
- 5104 iv. Luella Edna Boyd b. abt. 1865; unm.
- 5105+ v. Retta French Boyd b. abt. 1867; m. Russell Calhoun Johnson.
- 5106+ vi. Margaret Elizabeth Boyd b. 1869; m. Dr. Gilbert L. Bailey.

M. E. Foy Collection.

**5081. LOUISA SHARP CALVERT (Willis, Christopher)**


**ISSUE OF REV. JOHN AND LOUISA S. (CALVERT) HULETT:**
- 5108+ i. Owen Calvert Hulett b. Mar. 28, 1874; m. Sept. 16, 1896, to Mary Auraise Clark.

M. E. Foy Collection.

**5033. CYRUS PRESTON CALVERT (Willis, Christopher)**

Cyrus Preston Calvert was a wholesale druggist; later was proprietor of the Calvert Chemical and Aniline Works, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He and John Uri Lloyd, the noted chemist and writer of stories of Kentucky, were close friends.

** ISSUE OF CYRUS P. AND JUDITH L. (STEVENS) CALVERT:**

- 5109+ i. Arthur Leland Calvert b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. Ida Hildreth.
- 5111+ iii. Judith Stevens Calvert b. Mar. 18, 1874; m. 1, Dr. Lincoln Mussey; m. 2, John C. Moore.

Cyrus P. Calvert, Cincinnati, Ohio.

** 5034. EDWARD THOMAS CALVERT (Valentine Martin, Christopher)**


Edward Thomas Calvert, an only child of well-to-do parents, ran away from home at the age of eleven years, joining a group of '49ers to California, not returning to his home until he was a grown man. He was connected with the Louisville and Nashville R.R. in some capacity, and was often consulted by the officials. He was an Auditor with an Engineering group. Is said to have had a brilliant mind.

He married in Covington or Cincinnati, Amelia Wallace Hamilton. At an early age she lost her parents. The only surviving member besides herself was a brother, Claude Hamilton, an actor. She was adopted by a family named Butcher.

** ISSUE OF EDWARD T. AND AMELIA W. (HAMILTON) CALVERT:**

- 5112 i. Claude Hamilton Calvert b. Apr. 1, 1868; d. Aug. 6, 1889; unm.
- 5113+ ii. Clarence Robert Calvert b. July 3, 1869; m. Frances Sue Marks.
- 5114+ iii. Charles McClintock Calvert b. Sept. 10, 1871; m. Mary Wheeler Bennett.

Mrs. Charles McClintock Calvert, Los Angeles, Calif.

** 5036. JAMES CALVERT FOY (Mary Calvert, Christopher)**


The Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force of the U.S. Army, 1861 to 1865, reads:

Captain James C. Foy enrolled in Company A, 23rd Ky. Volunteer Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861, and was mustered in on Dec. 16, 1861, at Camp King, for three years. Lieut. Col. James C. Foy died July 24, 1864, of wounds received near Vining's Station, Ga. (From private sources it is learned that he was wounded July 9, 1864, on the north bank of the
Chattahoochee River, during Sherman’s March to the Sea. (Tombstone gives death July 26, 1864.)

**Issue of James C. and F. Ellen (Chase) Foy:**

5115 i. Addie Foy b. 1858; d. 1898; m. Warburton. They had one son, died young.

5037. **John Moran Foy** *(Mary Calvert, Christopher)*  

The three Foy brothers, James Calvert, John Moran, and Samuel Calvert, losing their father in early childhood, lived with their uncle, Capt. Willis Calvert of Boone County, Ky., while attending Morgan Academy, Burlington, Ky., a school famous in its day, boasting such teachers as McGuffey and Ray. John and Samuel learned their trade of saddlery and harness-making in Cincinnati of the founder of the house of Perkins, Campbell & Co. That was a most necessary and lucrative following in those days before steam cars, automobiles or airplanes.

When the news that gold had been discovered in California reached them, the two elder brothers became imbued with the spirit of adventure and romance, and made their way to San Francisco via the Isthmus of Panama, walking across the Isthmus, then taking a steamer to San Francisco. John went first to Stockton, then to Calaveras County where his brother James was mining. That same year, 1852, Samuel arrived. Sooner or later these three young men left the mines, James returning to Kentucky, and John going to Los Angeles where his brother Sam had preceded him. The following year John and Sam formed a co-partnership in the Saddlery and Harness business which was managed for about ten years by John while Sam looked after extensive cattle interests in the north. About 1865, Samuel returned permanently to Los Angeles. John then established himself in business in San Bernardino where he reared his family and where most of them are buried.

John Foy was a Republican, Noble Grand of San Bernardino Lodge No. 146, I.O.O.F., a member of Morse Encampment, and a member of the school Board. In appearance he was fair, tall, slender, with a quick step and a hearty laugh. He was a fine citizen and an ideal home-maker. He came of a family-loving race who placed the welfare of their wives and children above all else. He died of tuberculosis, as did three of his children.

**Issue of John M. and Louisa (Macy) Foy:**

5118 iii. Ella Foy b. July 2, 1862; m. Michael Martin O’Gorman, in San Bernardino, Calif., Oct. 3, 1888. Mr. O’Gorman was b. Nov. 11, 1853, Boston, Mass., son of Captain Patrick O’Gorman and his wife Anastasia McCarty, who were immigrants to this country. At the age of four-
teen his schooling stopped but not his education. He was widely read on all important subjects, a retentive memory crowding his brain with knowledge. He, with others, was a large land-holder of Mexican lands which were sold, 1902. He later became interested in mining which promised much but proved a disappointment. He died Feb. 4, 1910, in Pasadena Hospital, after a short illness—abscess of the brain. His widow divided her living between Los Angeles and Berkeley, Calif., up to 1916, when she was called to the City of Washington as a War Worker. She remained there until Sept. 1st, 1936, when she returned to Los Angeles. While in Washington she became interested in the subject of Family History and compiled several volumes of Ancestry for the descendants of her parents, trying to trace each line back to its immigrant ancestor. This search necessitated the gathering of many records, of which the CALVERT records are embodied in this work.

5120 v. Margaret Foy b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1868, of croup.
5121 vi. Oscar Dudley Foy b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. unm., May 28, 1897, of tuberculosis. This was the adventurous member of the family. As a small boy, he and two companions, boarded a train in Colton bound for Arizona, to fight Indians. In those days the yellow-back dime novel, a thrilling narration of Indian stories, had inflamed the minds and imaginations of these ambitious youngsters (probably all were under ten years of age) to the extent that they wished to emulate the heroes of the tales. Out on the desert the would-be annihilators of Indians were discovered by the train crew and put off the train at Indio, where the telegraph operator wired their parents and the would-be Indian fighters were sent home on the first available train, tired, dirty and hungry, their ambitions sadly cooled. The desert was not what they had pictured it.
Oscar grew to be a fine young man. A neglected cold developed into tuberculosis and he died Friday, May 28, 1897, in the home where he was born.

5123 viii. Franklin Calvert Foy b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. unm. Saturday, July 30, 1898, of tuberculosis. Frank was the handsomest of the four Foy brothers. Graduating from High School with heavy responsibilities upon his young shoulders (his brother Oscar was already ill and Charles was trying to complete a college course at Stanford University) a cold speedily developed into tuberculosis which carried him off in 1898, before he was twenty-three years of age.

Mrs. E. F. O’Gorman.

5038. SAMUEL CALVERT FOY (Mary Calvert, Christopher)
Samuel Calvert Foy, merchant, was a grandson of Christopher Calvert through his daughter, Mary, who married Capt. John Foy, for years Superintendent of the Capitol Grounds at Washington, D.C.

Because of the death of his father in 1833, Sam was taken in early childhood to Kentucky where his mother's people were living. He attended school at Morgan Academy, Burlington, Ky.; lived for a time in Covington; then was apprenticed to learn the saddle and harness trade in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1849, he removed to Natchez, Miss., where he worked at his calling until 1852 when he went to California via Havana and the Isthmus. He tried mining in Calaveras County with his brothers James and John, but in 1854 went to Los Angeles where he established a saddlery and harness business under his own name. In 1855, he was joined by his brother, John, who managed the business for a decade while Sam looked after cattle interests in Northern California. Returning to Los Angeles in 1865, the partnership was dissolved—John going to San Bernardino where he established himself in the same line of business, while Sam continued the management of the Los Angeles house until his death in 1901.

In politics he was a Democrat. He was a zealous member of the Masonic fraternity. He knew no fear and, during the troubled times following the assassination of President Lincoln, he paced the streets of Los Angeles at night to preserve order—the City's first peace officer. He was married on Oct. 7, 1860, to Lucinda ("Pet"), daughter of Dr. Obed Macy of Los Angeles.

He was a man of fine character, good judgment, interested in the welfare of those about him, and in the advancement of the community. He was honored and respected by all who knew him.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL C. AND LUCINDA (MACY) FOY:**

5124 i. Samuel Calvert Foy, b. Aug. 17, 1861; d. 1861.

5125 ii. Mary Emily Foy, b. July 13, 1862, has lived all her life in Los Angeles, Calif. She led her class in High School; was first woman Librarian of the Los Angeles Public Library; an outstanding teacher in the English Department of the High School; attended classes at the University of California; traveled extensively abroad. Later, though occupied with business and family interests, kept constantly in touch with public affairs in the wider fields opening to women for which she studied Elementary Law—and was a leader in the campaign for suffrage in California. She was candidate for Presidential Elector on the Democratic ticket in 1912. Delegate to two conventions and candidate for delegate to a third. She was a pioneer in politics. An effective party worker from precinct captain to Associate National Committee woman. She is an Episcopalian, a member of the Native Daughters of the Golden West, and a leader in the cultural as well as the political life of the community.

5126 iii. James Calvert Foy, b. May 1, 1865; d. Dec. 12, 1922; m. Adell O'Melveny, dau. of Judge Harvey K. S. O'Melveny and his wife, Anna Wilhelmina Rose. Mrs. Foy, a great lover of music and art, has spent several seasons abroad. No issue.


5128 v. Cora Calvert Foy b. Sept. 9, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1920. Her chief interest was the Woman's Orchestra, of which she was President.
vi. Samuel Calvert Foy, b. Sept. 11, 1873; d. 1874.

vii. Edna Foy b. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Otto Heinrich Neher, a native of Germany, an architect. Mrs. Neher was also a member of the Woman’s Orchestra, playing first violin. No issue.


ix. Alma Foy b. July 11, 1880; m. 1, in 1900 to Thomas Lee Woolwine, who died July 8, 1925, and was for many years District Attorney of Los Angeles County, and later candidate for Governor on the Democratic ticket when California was a Republican state. His wife was an ideal mate for a man with political aspirations. They had no child, but adopted a nephew of Mr. Woolwine whose mother had died in his early infancy. Young Tom d. June, 1936; m. 2, Lucien Joseph Gravel, a French-Canadian, whose ancestors were on the first ship load of immigrant refugees to Canada. He died June 20, 1946.


5039. JOSEPHUS WILLIS RICH (Mary Calvert, Christopher) b. Aug. 3, 1841, Covington, Ky.; d. June 6, 1911, Covington; 1st m. Dec. 12, 1861, in Covington, to CAROLINE VIRGINIA ARNOLD, b. Apr. 9, 1843, Covington; d. Sept. 6, 1906, Covington; dau. of Moses Arnold (b. Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 5, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1898, Covington; son of John Arnold), and his wife, Sarah Ann Owens, b. Dec. 19, 1819 in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 11, 1898, Covington, Ky.; her father was a Welshman); 2nd m. July 10, 1907, to JOSEPHINE (MOORE) HOUSTON, a widow from Connersville, Ind. “A very pleasant woman.” No issue.

Josephus Willis Rich was a contractor, building roads and turnpikes, principally. He operated a stone quarry and was nicknamed “Stone Quarry Joe” to distinguish him from a cousin also named Joe. He always lived on the Lexington Pike, just out of Covington, Ky. He married Caroline Virginia Arnold whose grandfather kept a rope-walk which the dictionary states was a long room or shed in which rope was spun. This place was operated in Willow Run, Covington, Ky., on the Arnold homestead. John Arnold is said to have made “lots of money” from his rope-walk, which he spent in building oyster boats, an attempt having been made to raise oysters in the rivers of the Middle West, which proved unsuccessful. Josephus W. Rich and wife had twelve children of whom six died in infancy and will not be noted.

ISSUE OF JOSEPHUS W. AND CAROLINE V. (ARNOLD) RICH:
All born in Covington, Ky.


CHRISTOPHER OF AMHERST


Florence E. Rich, Cincinnati, Ohio.

5041. METTELLUS CALVERT (Samuel, Christopher)

Mettellus Calvert was a Captain in the Union Army in 83rd Indiana Infantry. He was killed at the Battle of Vicksburg. His niece, Mrs. Lou (Allen) Grant, No. 5150, had in her possession his blood-stained sash, which, upon her death, passed into the hands of her twin sister, Mrs. Ida May Thompson, No. 5151.

ISSUE OF METTELLUS AND AGNES N. (STEPHENS) CALVERT:


5142 iii. Harriet Calvert b. Apr. 26, 1859; d. ....; unm.


M. E. Foy Collection.

Mrs. Ruth Sallee Sheldon, Salt Lake City, Utah.

5043. JAMES CALVERT (Samuel, Christopher)

James Calvert was a Baptist and lived at Louisville, Ky., and at Junction City, Ky.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND JULIA L. (HAWKINS) CALVERT:

5144 i. Sue Virginia Calvert b. Mar. 24, 1862; living 1938.

5145 ii. James Hawkins Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1864; d. July 1, 1900, unm.

5146 iii. Elizabeth Agnes Calvert b. Aug. 17, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1900, unm.


Sue V. Calvert, Frankfort, Ky.

5044. HIRAM JEROME CALVERT (Samuel, Christopher)

ISSUE OF HIRAM J. AND ANNA M. (BORDEN) CALVERT:

5148 i. Grace Calvert b. ....; m. 1, ..., Dunlap; m. 2, ..., Boswell.

M. E. Foy Collection.
5045. ELIZABETH AGNES CALVERT (called AGNES) (Samuel, Christopher)
1st m. Nov. 4, 1858, to NATHAN WATTS ALLEN, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d.
Feb. 27, 1882; 2nd m. Mar. 19, 1884, in Boone Co., Ky., to Dr.
ELIJAH GRANT, b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. July 8, 1902. No issue.

ISSUE OF NATHAN W. AND E. AGNES (CALVERT) ALLEN:
All born in Boone Co., Ky.
5149 i. Flora Delle Allen b. Jan. 10, 1860; m. William W. Botts
June 27, 1883. No issue.
5150 ii. Louisiana (Lou) Allen b. May 23, 1865; d. Mar. 25, 1938;
m. Dr. James M. Grant.
5151+ iii. Ida May Allen b. May 23, 1865; m. James M. Thompson.

Mrs. E. Agnes Allen-Grant (M. E. Foy Collection.)

5046. HAYDON CALVERT (Samuel, Christopher)
b. Nov. 24, 1840, at Rising Sun, Ind.; d. Oct. 25, 1919, at Myton,
Utah; 1st m. Nov. 11, 1866 in Butler, Ky., to VIRGINIA S. YELTON,
b. d. Feb. 27, 1877, at Rising Sun, Ind.; dau. of Elijah Yelton
and his wife, Luthania Barber or Barton; 2nd m. June 9, 1880, at
Harrodsburg, Ky., to SALLY MORGAN, b. Apr. 27, 1859, Harrods-
burg, Ky.; d. July 16, 1923, Myton, Utah; dau. of George W. Mor­
gan and his wife, Sallie Gore.

At 26 years of age, Haydon Calvert married Virginia S. Yelton of Butler,
Ky., where he was a telegraph operator. Soon after his wife’s death in
1877, he located in Junction City, Ky., where he acted as passenger and
freight agent for the Louisville and Nashville, and Queen and Crescent
railroads.

He was reared in the Unitarian church. Although not a church member
he was a Bible student and a regular attendant at church services. He was
a reader of much high class literature, both old and new, and was fa­
miliarly conversant on leading topics of the day.

In 1885, he went to Utah where he bought an Indian Trading Post at
White Rocks. After seventeen years the family moved to Deed Creek
where they lived and ranched for a year. Then Vernal was their home
for a year, where he conducted a hotel. In 1904 they moved to Myton
where he bought an Indian Trading Post, and soon after became Post­
master, which position he held until forced out by old age. He was first
President and a director of Myton State Bank. Was one of the first stock­
holders of and a director in the Uintah Power and Light Company. He
was President of the Board of Trustees of Myton when it was incor­
porated in 1911. He was full of charity for his fellow man. No one who
asked him for aid went away empty-handed. Many an old timer would
have gone broke but for his financial assistance. He was one of the salt
of the earth.

ISSUE OF HAYDON AND 1ST WIFE VIRGINIA S. (YELTON) CALVERT:
5153+ i. Ira Lee Calvert b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Eta Rogets.
5154+ ii. Pearl Calvert b. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Hartford G. Clarke.
CHRISTOPHER OF AMHERST

549

ISSUE OF HAYDON AND 2ND WIFE, SALLIE (MORGAN) CALVERT:

5156+ iv. Sallie Gore Calvert b. May 3, 1882; m. Lieut. Charles Almond Hunt; m. 2, Orville Cooper.


5158+ vi. John Morgan Calvert b. Apr. 29, 1892; m. 1, Belle Brown; m. 2, Clara Marshall.


Haydon Calvert (M. E. Foy Collection)
Mrs. Pearl Clarke, Los Angeles, Calif.

5049. LOUISIANA CALVERT (Samuel, Christopher)

ISSUE OF BENJAMIN H. AND LOUISIANA (CALVERT) RYLE:

5160+ i. Elbert Calvert Ryle b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. Miriam Jane McCrimmon.

5051. CAROLINE MARTHA CALVERT (Samuel, Christopher)
b. Jan. 11, 1854, East Bend, Boone Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 21, 1936, Xenia, Ohio; buried Danville, Ky.; m. May 31, 1876, at East Bend, Ky., to ANGEREAU GRAY MCCONNELL, b. Sept. 16, 1852, Louisville, Ky.; d. Feb. 6, 1912, Danville, Ky.; son of John Calvin McConnell (Feb. 1, 1821, Pa.-Mar. 1, 1873, East Bend, Ky.) He prepared himself for the ministry in the Episcopal Church but due to deafness, his service in the church was brief. He married in Boone Co., Ky., Aug., 1844, Mary Stuart (May 3, 1823-Dec. 10, 1902. She had a 500 acre tract of untouched land which her husband cleared and built thereon a good house, barns, and all necessary buildings. A painting of John Calvin portrays him in a ruffled shirt, white satin waistcoat, flowing black tie and white satin breeches.) The parents of John Calvin McConnell were Robert McConnell, Dec. 22, 1770-Jan. 9, 1822, and his wife Sarah Elliott, Feb. 17, 1773-Oct. 11, 1827. The McConnells were from Pennsylvania.

Angereau Gray McConnell, a highly intellectual man, was a successful farmer of old Pennsylvania stock. His friends wished to send him to the State Legislature, but he did not care for those honors. He was a Methodist, a staunch Christian gentleman, and could conduct a religious meeting as well as an ordained minister. "His face glistened with an inner light."

ISSUE OF ANGEREAU G. AND CAROLINE M. (CALVERT) MCCONNELL:

All born East Bend, Boone Co., Ky.

5161 i. John Russell McConnell b. June 25, 1878; m. 1, Minnie Burns; m. 2, Stella Howard. No issue by either wife.


5165+ v. William Riddle McConnell b. June 17, 1887; m. Sarah Smith.
5166 vi. Edward Ford McConnell b. July 22, 1888; m. 1, Grace Blair or Bryan; m. 2, Gertrude Duell Oakes.
5167+ vii. Angela Gray McConnell b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. Walter V. Crupper.

Mrs. Paul D. Espey, Xenia, Ohio.

5056. AUGUSTA ELVIRA CALVERT (James, Christopher)

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND AUGUSTA E. (CALVERT) KIRKPATRICK:
5172+ iv. Clarence L. Kirkpatrick b. May 6, 1866; m. 1, Autie R. Pursel; m. 2, Hazel Wilson.
5173+ v. Calvert Kirkpatrick b. Feb. 12, 1874; m. Ada Bell Myers.

J. W. Kirkpatrick (M. E. Foy Collection)

5061. MARIA IONE CALVERT (James, Christopher)

ISSUE OF JACOB P. AND MARIE I. (CALVERT) PHIPPS:
5174  i. Kate M. Phipps b. 1867; m. 1888, J. E. Wentling. They lived in Kansas City, Kans.
5175  ii. James W. Phipps b. 1869; d. ...., unm. 1902.
5176  iii. Lou Phipps b. 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1889, H. T. Watrous, b. Apr. 29, 1867. Lived in Kansas City, Kans.
5178  v. Lydia M. Phipps b. 1875; d. 1897; m. C. C. Robins. They had 2 sons and 1 daughter.
5179  vi. Blanche Phipps b. 1880; d. 1895, unm.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5063. JEFFERSON GARDNER CALVERT (Asa F., Christopher)
b. Sept. 6, 1842, Boone Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 7, 1912 near Ashley, Pike Co., Mo.; m. Feb. 28, 1871, on farm, Ashley, Mo., to SARAH ANN HICKMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Mar. 29, 1913, Ashley, Mo.; dau. of Braxton L. Hickman and his wife, Nancy Ann Holladay. The Jefferson Gardner Calvert family lived near Ashley, Mo. He was a farmer.
ISSUE OF JEFFERSON G. AND SARAH A. (HICKMAN) CALVERT:
5181+  i. Leslie Owen Calvert b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Ora Missouri McGeorge.

Leslie O. Calvert, Bowling Green, Mo.

5065. MARY ELIZABETH CALVERT (Asa F., Christopher)

ISSUE OF SETH C. AND MARY E. (CALVERT) OVERSTREET:
5183+  i. Florence Luella Overstreet b. June 30, 1874; m. 1, Wm. B. Ballard; m. 2, Fair.
5184+  ii. Elbert Franklin Overstreet b. May 14, 1876; m. Rena Belle Cottrell.
5190  viii. Margaret Pauline Overstreet b. Aug. 18, 1895.

Mrs. Mattie J. Wilkerson, Los Angeles, Calif.

5066. WILLIAM EPHRAIM CALVERT (Asa F., Christopher)
b. May 23, 1856, Bowling Green, Mo.; d. . . . ; living 1938; 1st m. Dec. 22, 1880, to MOLLIE OGLESVY, b. . . . ; d. Apr. 8, 1886; 2nd m. June 5, 1888, to MARY EMMA CUSTER. They lived at Warrenton, Mo.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM E. AND 1ST WIFE MOLLIE (OGLESVY) CALVERT:
5191  i. Mabelle Lee Calvert b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. 1906; divorced and resumed her maiden name.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM E. AND 2ND WIFE, MARY E. (CUSTER) CALVERT:

M. E. Foy Collection.

5069. RICHARD COLLINS PERKINS (Mildred Calvert, Christopher)

Richard Collins Perkins was a farmer, and was Postmaster of St. Paul, Nebraska, for many years. He was named for a well known physician of Burlington, Ky.
Issue of Richard C. and Jeanetta (Blythe) Perkins:
5193+ i. Mary Mildred Perkins b. Mar. 8, 1867; m. Judson L. Claflin.

James N. Perkins, Rising Sun, Ind.

5071. James N. Perkins (Mildred Calvert, Christopher)

When James N. Perkins began his school life, his teacher asked his name. "James Perkins," he replied. "What is your middle name?" she continued. "None" he answered. "None" she wrote it down, and that is how James Perkins became James N. Perkins, for the initial stuck to him for the remainder of his life. Mr. Perkins, himself, related this story to the compiler when she was visiting at his home in Rising Sun, in July, 1920. At that time Mr. Perkins was past seventy years of age, was President of the Bank, and carried himself like a man of fifty.

Issue of James N. and Harriette L. (Spencer) Perkins:
All born Rising Sun, Ind.
5198+ i. Alice Spencer Perkins b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Frederick A. Caldwell
5202 v. James Garfield Perkins b. May 5, 1881; d. unm. Nov. 15, 1913, near Madison, Ind.

James N. Perkins, Rising Sun, Ind.

Fourth Generation

5073. Oscar Grant (Ann Hagarty, Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)

Issue of Oscar and Mary (Ward) Grant:
5204+ i. Kate Grant b. Feb. 25, 1871; m. John Hunt.

M. E. Foy Collection.
5074. **Emma Osmond** (Mary Hagarty, Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)


**Issue of William and Emma (Osmond) Conner:**


Emma O. Conner (M. E. Foy Collection).

5076. **Isabel Hagarty** (S. Austin, Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)

- b. abt. 1864, Florence, Ky.; **d. . . .; m.** Charles Wallace Dodge.

**Issue of Charles W. and Isabel (Hagerty) Dodge:**

- 5212 i. Wallace H. Dodge.
- 5213 ii. Leslie Austin Dodge.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5077. **Ulysses Stephens** (Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)


**Issue of Ulysses and Julia A. (Sullivan) Stephens:**

- 5215+ ii. Lucien Stephens b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Lena Belle Rector.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5079. **James H. Stephens** (Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)

- **b.** June 1, 1845, Boone Co., Ky.; **d. . . .; m.** Aug. 31, 1876, Boone Co., Ky., to Joanna Ryle, b. Oct. 11, 1853. This Stephens family resided at Hathaway, Ky.

**Issue of James H. and Joanna (Ryle) Stephens:**


James H. Stephens (M. E. Foy Collection).

5080. **Mary Ann Stephens** (Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND MARY A. (STEPHENS) RYLE:

5225+ i. Leni Leoti Ryle b. July 29, 1872; m. Samuel N. Shinkle.

Leoti L. Ryle Shinkle (M. E. Foy Collection).

5081. AMANDA STEPHENS (Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Aug. 5, 1850, Boone Co., Ky.; d. . . . .; m. Dec. 21, 1871, to
WHITMILL RYLE, b. Feb. 17, 1847.

ISSUE OF WHITMILL AND AMANDA (STEPHENS) RYLE:

Pope, b. Nov. 7, 1879.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5082. HETHA LUELLA STEPHENS (Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Aug. 11, 1852, Boone Co., Ky.; d. . . . .; 1st m. July, 1867, to A. B.
HOPPER who d. Jan. 28, 1875. No issue. 2nd m. Dec. 24, 1878, to
MONTGOMERY WILLIAMSON b. Sept. 29, 1846.

ISSUE OF MONTGOMERY AND HETHA L. (STEPHENS) WILLIAMSON:

5231 ii. Cecil Williamson b. Apr. 8, 1889.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5084. RICHARD BACON JONES (Mary Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Nov. 1, 1849, Boone Co., Ky.; d. . . . .; m. Oct. 12, 1871, SALLIE
CLOON, b. Dec. 16, 1852. Richard B. Jones lived in Kansas City,
Mo., and was greatly interested in his ancestry. His business was
Real Estate and Insurance.

ISSUE OF RICHARD B. AND SALLIE (CLOON) JONES:

5232+ i. Richard Bryson Jones b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. Alice Barce.
5236 v. Martha Corinne Jones b. Oct. 25, 1887; m. Capt. R. G.
Barnett.

Richard B. Jones (M. E. Foy Collection).

5085. EMMA CATHERINE JONES (Mary Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Feb. 9, 1856, Boone Co., Ky.; d. . . . .; m. Dec. 28, 1882, to F. H.
ELMORE, b. Feb. 9, 1855. This family lived at Denison, Tex.

ISSUE OF F. H. AND EMMA C. (JONES) ELMORE:

5239 ii. Frank Halloway Elmore b. Nov. 19, 1888; d. Oct. 19,
1908.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5087. ROBERT WILLIAM JONES (Mary Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
CAROLINE GIIVEN, b. Jan. 22, 1867, Paris, Tex. This family resided at Covington, Ky., where Mr. Jones was a saw maker.

ISSUE OF ROBERT W. AND CAROLINE (GIIVEN) JONES:
5241 i. William John Jones b. Mar. 1, 1884, a painter in Covington, Ky.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5088. JAMES AVERY SANDFORD (Anna C. Calvert, Willis, Christopher) b. Oct. 12, 1847, Covington, Ky.; d. ...; m. ANNA KILEY.

ISSUE OF JAMES A. AND ANNA (KILEY) SANDFORD:
5243 i. Laura Sandford b. ...; m. Trevor Newton.
5244 ii. Susan Avery Sandford b. ...; m. John Morgan Thomas of Indianapolis.

M. E. Foy Collection.


ISSUE OF THOMAS W. AND FRANCES H. (HUBERT) SANDFORD:
5246 ii. Hubert Philemon Sandford b. May 10, 1886; m. Edith Wilson.

T. W. Sandford, Covington, Ky. (M. E. Foy Collection).

5090. NANCY WALLER SANDFORD (Anna Calvert, Willis, Christopher) b. Nov. 10, 1852, Taylorsport, Ky.; d. early Dec., 1945, aged 93 years; m. Feb. 24, 1871, in Old St. James Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio, to EDWARD BALL MCLAUGHLIN, b. Aug. 1, 1852, Covington, d. Feb. 10, 1911, Covington, Ky.; son of Charles Alfred McLaughlin and his wife, Ann Hamilton Ball, of the Balls of Virginia. Edward Ball McLaughlin was in the Laundry Business in Covington, Ky. He was a Methodist and his wife was active in woman suffrage; was vice president of the Kentucky Equal Rights Association, and was interested in all questions affecting women.

ISSUE OF EDWARD B. AND NANCY W. (SANDFORD) MCLAUGHLIN:
5247 i. Winifred Ball McLaughlin b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. Dr. Jas. Ferris Belt. Lives at 712 North Boulevard, Richmond, Virginia.
5248+ ii. Edward Aloysius McLaughlin b. Apr. 16, 1873; m. Lillian E. Mitchell.
5249+ iii. Edith Ann McLaughlin b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. I. Gillette V. Stevenson; m. 2, Louis M. Cundiff.
5250+ iv. Blanche Avery McLaughlin b. Aug. 12, 1876; m. Frank W. Stricker.
5251+ v. Charles Jasper McLaughlin b. June 6, 1889; m. 1, Dorothy D. Kellogg; m. 2, Lucy Stearns Kees.

Mrs. Louis M. Cundiff, Covington, Ky.
Mrs. Frank V. Stricker, Alexandria, Minn.

5093. Permelia Sandford (Anna Calvert, Willis, Christopher)  
b. Mar. 4, 1858, Taylorsport, Ky.; d. . . . . ; m. abt. 1880, to Charles Alfred McLaughlin. Permelia Sandford was always called "Minnie."

ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND PERMELIA (SANDFORD) MCLAUGHLIN:
5253 i. Maude McLaughlin b. abt. 1881; m. William Geisbauer.

5096. Marie Elizabeth Calvert (William W., Willis, Christopher)  
b. Oct. 27, 1851, prob. Boone Co., Ky.; d. July 1, 1881, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 3, 1872, at Nashville, Tenn., to James Gleason, b. . . . . ; d. abt. 1902. After Mrs. Gleason's death her children were reared by their grandmother, Samuella Holmes Calvert.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND MARIE E. (CALVERT) GLEASON:
5254 i. Alma Gleason b. 1873; m. W. H. Welpott. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.
5256+ iii. Marguerite Gleason b. 1877; m. A. W. Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn.
5257+ iv. James Calvert Gleason b. 1879; "A man to be proud of."

M. E. Foy Collection.

5097. Phineas Willis Calvert (William W., Willis, Christopher)  
b. Apr. 30, 1853; d. . . . . ; prob. in St. Louis, Mo.; 1st m. May 26, 1872, in Nashville, Tenn., to . . . . Widener; 2nd m. abt. 1885, to Carl Lichtenstadt, son of Dr. L. M. Lichtenstadt and his wife, Margaret Johnson, of Atlanta, Ga.

Phineas Willis Calvert was named for her two grandfathers—Willis Calvert and Phineas Holmes who was an own cousin to Oliver Wendell Holmes.

ISSUE OF 1ST HUSBAND AND PHINEAS W. (CALVERT) WIDENER:

ISSUE OF 2ND HUSBAND CARL AND PHINEAS W. (CALVERT) LICHTENSTADT:
5260 ii. Mabel Lichtenstadt b. 1886. (A beautiful girl.)
5261 iii. Morris Lichtenstadt b. 1889.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5102. Charles Calvert Boyd (S. Adelia Calvert, Willis, Christopher)  
Charles Calvert Boyd was the idol of his parents and sisters, and the pride of his father in business.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES C. AND GENEVIEVE (KINSEY) BOYD:**


M. E. Foy Collection.

5105. **RETTA FRENCH BOYD (S. Adelia, Willis, Christopher)**

b. abt. 1867; d. . . . ; m. RUSSELL CALHOUN JOHNSON.

**ISSUE OF RUSSELL C. AND RETTA (BOYD) JOHNSON:**

5263  i. Russell C. Johnson, Jr. b. . . . ; m. Florence Smith of Atlanta, Ga.

5264  ii. Eulalia Johnson b. . . . ; m. John Woodrum.

5265  iii. Adelia Calvert Johnson.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5106. **MARGARET ELIZABETH BOYD (S. Adelia, Willis, Christopher)**

b. abt. 1869; d. . . . ; m. Dr. Gilbert L. Bailey.

**ISSUE OF DR. GILBERT L. AND MARGARET E. (BOYD) BAILEY:**


M. E. Foy Collection.

5108. **OWEN CALVERT HULETT (Louisa Calvert, Willis, Christopher)**

b. Mar. 28, 1874; d. . . . ; m. Sept. 16, 1896, to MARY AURAISE CLARK, b. Oct. 16, 1876.

Owen Calvert Hulett was a hardware merchant of Williamstown, Grant County, Ky.

**ISSUE OF OWEN C. AND MARY A. (CLARK) HULETT:**

5267  i. Calvert Clark Hulett b. June 28, 1898.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5109. **ARTHUR LELAND CALVERT (Cyrus P., Willis, Christopher)**

b. Sept. 9, 1867, prob. Cincinnati, Ohio; d. July 18, 1942, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. June 6, 1887/8, in Paris, Ky., to IDA HILDRETH, b. . . . ; d. before her husband.

Arthur Leland Calvert followed in his father's footsteps in the Calvert Chemical and Aniline Works, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**ISSUE OF ARTHUR L. AND IDA (HILDRETH) CALVERT:**

5268  i. Kitty Jane Calvert b. Mar. 28, 1889; m. 1, Jan. 3, 1918, Erskine Spilman; m. 2, . . . . . . Smith.

Mrs. Cyrus P. Calvert, Cincinnati, Ohio.

5111. **JUDITH STEVENS CALVERT (Cyrus P., Willis, Christopher)**

b. Mar. 18, 1874, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. before 1942; 1st m. Jan. 6, 1896, prob. in Cincinnati, to Dr. LINCOLN MUSSEY, b. . . . ; d. Dec., 1899; 2nd m. Dec., 1905, prob. in Cincinnati, to JOHN C. MOORE, b. . . . ; d. Nov., 1916.
ISSUE OF 1ST. HUSBAND, DR. LINCOLN AND JUDITH S. (CALVERT) MUSSEY:

5269+ i. Judith Calvert Mussey b. Apr. 21, 1897; m. to Mark Solonaker.

5270 ii. Lincoln Calvert Mussey b. Mar. 17, 1899; m. May 1919, to Dolly Agnes Farmer. They lived in Denver, Colo.

ISSUE OF 2ND HUSBAND, JOHN C. AND JUDITH S. (CALVERT) MOORE:


Mrs. Cyrus P. Calvert, Cincinnati.

5113. CLARENCE ROBERTS CALVERT (Edw. T., Val M., Christopher)

b. July 3, 1869, Louisville, Ky.; d.; m. Oct. 20, 1891, in Marshall, Tex., to FRANCES SUE MARKS, b. July 3, 1869; dau. of Dr. Thomas Marks and his wife. Clarence Roberts Calvert was connected with the Illinois Central R.R. Also with the Louisville & Nashville.

ISSUE OF CLARENCE R. AND FRANCES S. (MARKS) CALVERT:

5273+ i. Claude Hamilton Calvert b. July 11, 1892; m. M'liss Godman.


5275 iii. Ruth Vincent Calvert b. Sept. 5, 1897; unm.

5276 iv. Marian Florence Calvert b. May 1, 1905; unm.

5277 v. Sarah Frances Calvert b. May 1, 1905; unm.

Clarence R. Calvert, Memphis, Tenn.

5114. CHARLES MCCLINTOCK CALVERT (Edw. T., Val M., Christopher)

b. Sept. 10, 1871, Louisville, Ky.; d. Jan. 9, 1902, Louisville, Ky.; m. Jan. 9, 1894, Louisville, to MARY WHEELER BENNETT, b. Apr. 11, 1871, Louisville, Ky.; dau. of William Bennett and his wife, Maria Louise McGee. Charles McClintock Calvert was an accountant. In religion he was a Baptist. He was a musician and fond of sports, especially tennis.

ISSUE OF CHARLES McC. AND MARY W. (BENNETT) CALVERT:

5278 i. William Bennett Calvert b. Nov. 10, 1894.

5279+ ii. Louise Hamilton Calvert b. Mar. 9, 1896; m. William P. Johnson.


Mrs. Charles McC. Calvert, Los Angeles, Calif.

5117. JOHN MACY FOY (John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)


John Macy Foy, after graduation from a denominational college in Southern California, became a clerk in a hotel in El Paso, Tex. Following that experience he was a bookkeeper in San Francisco and Oakland. Later he entered the real estate field, and at one time was appointed Collector.
of the Port of San Francisco. He was a Republican, a member of the I.O.O.F., a generous contributor to all churches and charities, and especially interested in all activities of and for the young. He never neglected his mother, writing her regularly to the time of her death. After his death his wife traveled extensively in this country and abroad. She is a woman of culture and charm. Her sons adore her.

**ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND EMMA S. (SQUIRES) FOY:**


5282+ ii. John Macy Foy Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1891; m. 1, Gertrude McGuire; m. 2, Louise (Chappell) Shepherd.

5283+ iii. Frederick Calvert Foy b. Jan. 28, 1905; m. Elizabeth J. Hamilton.

Ella Foy O’Gorman, Los Angeles, Calif.

5119. LUCINDA FOY (John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)


Lucinda (Lutie) Foy was a beautiful young woman with charm of manner and character. She married Robert Byron Herron, a zoologist and ornithologist. He mounted a fine collection of California birds which was placed in the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, D.C. It was later taken to Philadelphia.

**ISSUE OF ROBERT B. AND LUCINDA (FOY) HERRON:**

5284+ i. Robert Foy Herron b. July 1, 1890; m. Helen M. Taylor

5122. CHARLES WILLIAM FOY (John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)


As a young man Charles William Foy taught school in the county and city of San Bernardino in order to put himself through Leland Stanford University at Palo Alto, Calif. His ambition was frustrated because of the failing health of his mother and two unmarried brothers, necessitating his return to the home town and the carrying on of his father's business. In 1902 he married Miss Mary Frances Swindell, a young woman of fine mental attainments—a graduate of Betty Stuart Seminary at Springfield, Ill. About this time Mr. Foy received an offer to connect himself with the Southern Pacific R.R. offices in San Francisco. He began as a clerk in the General Passenger office and was successively promoted to Tourist Excursion Agent, Manager of the Theatrical Bureau, Manager of the Train Service Bureau, Chief Clerk to the Passenger Traffic Manager, and finally District Passenger Agent in charge of San Francisco District. His health breaking, and receiving an offer to become Manager of the Industrial Department of the Oakland Chamber of Commerce, including direction of
work of its Trade Extension and its Harbor Development committees, he
decided to accept and in this position regained his health, later leaving
the Chamber to enter the Real Estate field. He is a member of the Masonic
Order and also of the Order of Elks. In politics he is a Republican.

**Issue of Charles W. and Mary F. (Swindell) Foy:**

5285 i. Charles William Foy, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1916; a graduate of
the University of California. A Pfc. in World War II, Signal
Corps, stationed in England; m. Dec. 14, 1946, in
San Rafael, Calif., to Emilie May, dau. of Mr. and Mrs.
Charles Wood Landefeld.

5183. Florence Foy (Samuel C., Mary Calvert, Christopher)
b. Oct. 13, 1883, Los Angeles, Calif.; d.; m. June 3, 1910, at the
home on San Rafael Heights, Pasadena, Calif., to Remington Olm­
stead, b. Sept. 16, 1882, Leroy, N.Y.; d.; son of John Bartow
Olmstead and his wife, Clara Amanda Morgan.

Florence Foy Olmstead is a graduate of Leland Stanford University,
Palo Alto, Calif., and her husband, a graduate of Harvard University. Mr.
Olmsted has been in the Real Estate business since early manhood, first
in Los Angeles, and later in Pasadena.

**Issue of Remington and Florence (Foy) Olmsted:**

All born in Pasadena.

5286+ i. Ardiane Olmsted b. Feb. 27, 1912; m. Dr. William Al­
fred Fowler.

5287 ii. Remington Olmsted, Jr., b. June 15, 1913. A star foot­
ball player at U. C. L. A. Later a student of voice and
dancing; m. Feb. 8, 1942, by Rev. John Haynes Holmes,
in New York City, to Patricia Kopenen-Lenn, a dancer
with high ideals, b. Aug. 2, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio,
daughter of August Kopenen and his wife, Eine Emelia
Lenn, both natives of Kuopia, Finland. Divorced, 1946.

5288 iii. Samuel Foy Olmsted b. Apr. 3, 1918. Making good with
the Arabian-American Oil Company in Arabia.

5134. Rolla Roderick Rich (Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)
b. Oct. 15, 1862, Covington, Ky.; d. Feb. 6, 1913, Covington; m.
Nov. 5, 1883, in Covington, to Julia Stewart; b. Oct. 29, 1862,
Covington; d. Aug. 27, 1920, Covington; dau. of Richard Clayborne
Stewart and his wife, Pauline ("Pinney") Rucker.

Upon leaving school, Rolla R. Rich began work in Major Abbot's
Ticket Office, selling street car and railway tickets. He also checked the
receipts of the Conductors. He was employed in this office on the south­
est corner of Fourth and Scott streets, Covington, for over sixteen
years when he entered the undertaking business.

**Issue of Rolla R. and Julia (Stewart) Rich:**

5289 i. Effie Rich b. 1887.

5290+ ii. Wallace Stewart Rich b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Mary Lucas.


5136. Caroline Elizabeth Rich (Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)
b. Jan. 23, 1866, Covington, Ky.; d. May 1, 1929, Covington; m.
Apr. 14, 1886, her half cousin, Charles Kent Whitcomb, b. . . . .
d. Dec. 20, 1920, Covington, Ky.; son of Charles Augustus Whitcomb and his wife, Jane Rich, a dau. of Joseph Rich, Sr., and his first wife, ........ Kyle. As there were objections to a marriage of cousins, the young people eloped.

**ISSUE OF CHARLES K. AND CAROLINE E. (RICH) WHITCOMB:**

5291+ i. Florence May Whitcomb b. Mar. 13, 1887; m. John Thomas Lawson.


5293+ iii. Calvin Dulaney Whitcomb b. May 22, 1897; m. Alice Carey Hill.


5138. KATE EDNA RICH (Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

Robert H. Willis in the employ of the Pere Marquette R.R. in Detroit, was later transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he died. The family then returned to Detroit.

**ISSUE OF ROBERT H. AND KATE E. (RICH) WILLIS:**

5295 i. Eleanor Willis b. Apr. 21, 1901.

5296+ ii. Robert R. Willis b. Feb., 1903; m. Angela Jewell.


5299+ v. Melville Willis b. Nov. 8, 1910; m. Frances Roberts.

Mrs. Robert H. Willis, 4600 Allendale, Detroit, Mich.

5143. METELLA CALVERT (Metellus, Samuel, Christopher)
b. July 29, 1862, Rising Sun, Ind.; d. Nov. 22, 1904, Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. Mar. 3, 1885, Rising Sun, Ind., to ARTHUR COW-

Issue of Arthur C. and Metella (Calvert) Sallee:

5301  i. Helen Sallee b. May 4, 1888; m. Hiram Shelton Doolin.
5302  ii. Agnes Sallee b. Aug. 13, 1890; m. Wm. H. Smith.
5305  v. Mildred Cynthia Sallee b. July 4, 1895; m. Louis P. Brandt.
5306+ vi. Kathleen Metella Sallee b. Sept. 9, 1898; m. R. W. Eyre.

Mrs. Allyn O. Sheldon, Salt Lake City, Utah.

5147. Adaline Bowles Calvert (James, Samuel, Christopher)

Issue of John W. and Adaline B. (Calvert) Jackson:


Miss Sue Calvert, Frankfort, Ky.

5151. Ida Mae Allen (Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)
b. May 23, 1865, near Petersburg, Boone Co., Ky.; d. . . . ; m. Apr. 23, 1882, at Aurora, Ind., to James M. Thompson, b. June 24, 1860, Aurora, Ind.; d. Sept. 30, 1929, Aurora; son of Nicholas Thompson and his wife, Elizabeth Sanders.

Mr. Thompson was a real estate dealer and a buyer of live stock.

Issue of James M. and Ida M. (Allen) Thompson:

5314+ i. Elizabeth Mae Thompson b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. Earl Whiting.
5315+ ii. Lulu Calvert Thompson b. Apr. 3, 1885; m. Elmer H. McWeethy.
5316+ iii. Leila Dele Thompson b. Apr. 9, 1890; m. Robert Ewing Berkshire.
5317+ iv. Ira Lee Thompson b. June 18, 1893; m. Muriel Terrill.
5318+ v. Allen R. Thompson b. May 1, 1895; m. Helen Coffey.

Mrs. James M. Thompson, Columbus, Ohio.

5153. Ira Lee Calvert (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)
b. Nov. 27, 1868, Butler, Ky.; d. Nov. 9, 1939, Dillon, Mont.; m. in Myton, Utah, to Etta Rogers.

Ira Lee Calvert was a clerk in his father’s store, a farmer and a cattle raiser.
ISSUE OF IRA L. AND ETTA (ROGERS) CALVERT:
5320  i. Gladys Calvert.
5321  ii. Jack Calvert.
5322  iii. Barton Calvert.

Mrs. Hartford G. Clark, Los Angeles, Calif.

5154. PEARL CALVERT (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)
b. Mar. 17, 1872, Rising Sun, Ind.; d. . . . ; m. June 4, 1895, at White rock, Utah, to HARTFORD GEDDINGS CLARK, b. Feb. 1, 1869, Charleston, S.C.; d. June 1, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of George Washington Clark (b. 1832, Exeter, N.H.; d. 1893), and his wife, Sarah Maria Stoddard (b. 1844, Upton, Mass.)

Pearl Calvert married Hartford Geddings Clark who was in Government service in Utah. His father was Mayor of Charleston, S.C., after the Civil War; Collector of the Port at Charleston, under President Grant, and built the Shell Road there, where a commemorative plaque has been erected in his honor.

ISSUE OF HARTFORD G. AND PEARL (CALVERT) CLARK:
5323+ i. Haydon Calvert Clark b. Apr. 30, 1896; m. Grace Frandsen.

Mrs. Hartford G. Clark, Los Angeles, Calif.

5155. WILLIAM CECIL CALVERT (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)

ISSUE OF W. CECIL AND ELDA E. (MURRAY) CALVERT:
5325  i. Cecil Murray Calvert b. Aug. 10, 1907; m. Louise Kenner.

Mrs. Karl Clas.

5156. SALLIE GORE CALVERT (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)

ISSUE OF LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES A. AND SALLIE G. (CALVERT) HUNT:

ISSUE OF ORVILLE AND SALLIE G. (CALVERT) COOPER:
5331  iii. Ruth Jean Cooper b. Nov. 28, 1918; m. Edward Rudolf Ponton.

Mrs. Orville Cooper, Myton, Utah.
5157. GEORGE MORGAN CALVERT (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)  
b. Sept. 3, 1884, Harrodsburg, Ky.; d. . . .; m. July 1, 1909, in  
Myton, Utah, to KATHRYNE ANETA MILNE, b. Oct. 9, 1890, Denver,  
Colo.; d. . . .; dau. of Charles Milne and his wife, Jennie Clarke.  

ISSUE OF GEORGE M. AND KATHRYNE A. (MILNE) CALVERT:  
5333 i. Sallie Louise Calvert b. Sept. 8, 1910; m. Glenn R. Chambers.  

George M. Calvert, Salt Lake City, Utah.  

5158. JOHN MORGAN CALVERT (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)  
b. Apr. 29, 1892, Whiterocks, Utah; d.; 1st m. abt. 1915, to  
BELLE BROWN, b. . . .; d. Mar. 5, 1916; 2nd m. Jan. 26, 1920, in  
Salt Lake City, to CLARA MARSHALL, b. Dec. 21, 1899, in Vernal,  
Utah; dau. of Robert Marshall and his wife, Laura Beeler.  

ISSUE OF J. MORGAN AND FIRST WIFE, BELLE (BROWN) CALVERT:  

ISSUE OF J. MORGAN AND SECOND WIFE, CLARA (MARSHALL) CALVERT:  
5336 iii. Marjorie May Calvert b. May 30, 1922; m. Grant Gunderson.  

John Morgan Calvert, 1620 E. 45th, South, Salt Lake City, Utah.  

5159. JACK CHINN CALVERT (Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)  
b. Nov. 23, 1895, Whiterocks, Utah; d. . . .; m. 1914, in Vernal,  
Utah, to DELLA HAIGHT, b. Oct., 1898, Vernal; d. date unknown.  
She was Mrs. Earl Martin at time of death; dau. of George Bertrand  
Haight and his wife, Lottie.  

ISSUE OF JACK C. AND DELLA (HAIGHT) CALVERT:  
5338 ii. Bertrand Calvert b. Mar. 12, 1918; m. Flora Devey or  
Dewey.  

Jack Chinn Calvert, Salt Lake City, Utah.  

5160. ELBERT CALVERT RYLE (Louisiana Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)  
b. Nov. 4, 1883, Boone Co., Ky., near Rabbit Hash; d. . . .; m.  
Aug. 21, 1897, at Ridgeway, Mich.; d. . . .; dau. of William Robert  
McCrimmon and his wife, Clara Jane Temple.  

Elbert Calvert Ryle is a dentist at Flint, Mich.  

ISSUE OF ELBERT C. AND MIRIAM J. (MCCRIMMON) RYLE:  
(All born in Flint, Mich.)  
5341 iii. Carolyn Jane Ryle b. Jan 5, 1924; m. in Flint, Mich., to  


5162. SAMUEL CALVERT McCONNELL (Caroline M. Calvert, Samuel,  
Christopher)  
CHRISTOPHER OF AMHERST

Danville, Ky.; m. June 11, 1913, in Toronto, Can., to JEAN GASCOCIGNE (sometimes incorrectly spelled "Gaskin"); b. Jan. 27, 1886, County Down, Ireland.; d. ...; dau. of James Gascoigne and his wife, Sarah Ann Burns.

Samuel Calvert McConnell was a man of exceptionally fine character. He was a farmer and took an active interest in agriculture. He was president of the Farm Bureau in Danville, Ky., for several years. He was also active and greatly interested in Methodist Church work.

At his brother's wedding at Wyandotte, Mich., he met and lost his heart to dark-eyed Jean Gascoigne, the maid of honor. For nearly three years he pressed his suit. They were married in Toronto, Canada, where her parents were living. They went to Kentucky and lived in the old McConnell home near Danville, reared their family, and there he died. One year after his death the old house was destroyed by fire. The original structure was built of squared logs, chinked with mud and rock, as was the vogue one hundred years earlier. One section of the house had been used for slaves' quarters before the Civil War. An addition was built to the house and the complete structure had eight or nine rooms, with basement and attic. Surrounded by tall trees, the house stood on a hill overlooking the road. It was one of the most attractive farm houses in that section.

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL C. AND JEAN (GASCOCIGNE) MCCONNELL:**


5163. ELIZABETH MCCONNELL. (Caroline M. Calvert, Samuel, Christopher) b. June 27, 1882, East Bend, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. June 26, 1909, in Danville, Ky., to PAUL DENTON ESPEY, a physician and surgeon, b. May 16, 1880, in Rising Sun, Ind.; d. ...; son of Frank Filmore Espey, a merchant (b. Apr. 12, 1854, Rising Sun; d. Oct. 22, 1930, in Rising Sun) and his wife, Charity Cunningham (b. May 4, 1857, Switzerland Co., Ind. She was the dau. of William Cunningham and his wife Phoebe Denton.)

**ISSUE OF DR. PAUL D. AND ELIZABETH (MCCONNELL) ESPEY:**

5345 i. Stewart Espey b. Sept. 10, 1912, Port William, Clinton Co., Ohio; graduated from Denison University, Granville, Ohio, June, 1934 with degree of B.A. Graduated from Cincinnati University, June, 1938, with a B.M. degree. Passed the State Board of Examination; received license to practice medicine. Entered Charity Hospital, New Orleans, for a year's internship. Received his M.D. degree, June, 1939. For three years (1939-1942) he was resident physician in Cook County Hospital, Chicago, in the practice of Internal Medicine. The diploma given by the American Board of Internal Medicine is highly coveted. Then the Army called. He was in the Fifth Cavalry in his professional capacity several months, and had two years in the William Beaumont General Hospital, El
Paso, Tex., in the department of medicine, before going overseas in January, 1945, to the Philippine Islands, where he was made a Major and was chief of the Medical Service in a hospital in Manila. He married Oct. 10, 1942, in Goshen, Ind., to Mary Ruth Zook, b. Aug. 19, 1916, Goshen, Ind.; dau. of Ephraim Jacob Zook (his ancestors from Alsace-Lorraine) an instructor in Goshen College, and his wife Mary Thutt whose maternal ancestors were from Switzerland, and whose paternal ancestors were from Alsace-Lorraine. The Espeys have a daughter, Barbara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1944, El Paso, Tex.


5347 iii. Frank Filmore Espey b. June 24, 1921; graduated June 8, 1945, from the Medical College of Cincinnati University. Served his internship in Hartford, Conn. Married March 23, 1946, in Bristol, Conn., to Grace Seymour Ingraham, dau. of Edward Ingraham (a Yale man and president of the Ingraham Watch Company) and his wife Alice Pease of Vermont, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke and a great worker in church and D.A.R. activities.


Mrs. Paul D. Espey, Xenia, Ohio.

5164. MARIE McCONNELL (Caroline M. Calvert, Samuel, Christopher) b. Dec. 1, 1884, East Bend, Boone Co., Ky.; d. May 18, 1922, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Dec. 27, 1909, in Methodist Church, Danville, Ky., to Prof. RICHARD WILLIAM VAN BRUNT, an educator, b. 1875, in Tallahassee, Fla. They lived in Dade City, Fla., where Prof. VAN BRUNT was Principal of Schools. They were Methodists.

ISSUE OF PROF. RICHARD W. AND MARIE (MCCONNELL) VAN BRUNT:


5351 iii. Laura Elizabeth Van Brunt b. July 18, 1914; m. George L. Owens.


Mrs. Paul D. Espey, Xenia, Ohio.

5165. WILLIAM RIDDLE McCONNELL (Caroline M. Calvert, Samuel, Christopher) b. June 17, 1887, East Bend, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ; m. Apr. 18, 1911, in Louisville, Ky., to SARA SMITH, b. Hodgenville, Larue Co., Ky.

William Riddle McConnell served as 1st Lieut. in France in World War I. He is in the Tire business for Goodrich and Co., and differs from most of his family by being an Episcopalian.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND SARA (SMITH) McCONNELL:

5353 i. Sara Ellen McConnell b. Dec. 6, 1912, Louisville, Ky.

5167. **ANGELA GRAY MCCONNELL**  
(Caroline M. Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)  
Rev. Mr. Cropper m. 2nd, Apr. 24, 1932, in Shelbyville, Ky., to Mary Elizabeth Chinn.

Issue of Rev. Walter V. and Angela C. (McConnell) Cropper:  
5355 i. Walter Vincent Cropper b. July 31, 1917. Graduated from Wesleyan College, June, 1938, with degree of B.A.  

Mrs. Elizabeth McConnell Espey, Xenia, Ohio.

5172. **CLARENCE L. KIRKPATRICK**  
(Augusta E. Calvert, James, Christopher)  

Clarence L. Kirkpatrick dropped "Patrick" from his name about 1890, purely for business convenience, and has been known as Clarence L. Kirk since that time. Was manager of the Indiana Harbor and East Chicago Electric Co.

Issue of Clarence L. and first wife, Autie R. (Pursel) Kirkpatrick:  

M. E. Foy Collection.  
Western Calvert Heirs Association.

5173. **CALVERT KIRKPATRICK**  
(Augusta E. Calvert, James, Christopher)  

Issue of Calvert and Ada B. (Myers) Kirkpatrick:  
5364 v. Geniva Elizabeth Kirkpatrick b. May 6, 1905.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5181. **LESLIE OWEN CALVERT**  
( Jeff G., Asa F., Christopher)  

Mr. Calvert is engaged in Real Estate and Insurance business.

Issue of Leslie O. and Ora M. (McGeorge) Calvert:  
5365 i. Leslie Jefferson Calvert b. Nov. 24, 1913; unm. 1941.

Leslie O. Calvert, Bowling Green, Mo,
5183. Florence Luella Overstreet (Mary E. Calvert, Asa F., Christopher)


Issue of William B. and Florence L. (Overstreet) Ballard:

5365 i. Charles Claybrook Ballard b. July 1, 1895.
5366 ii. Mary Elizabeth Ballard b. Apr. 18, 1898.

Perhaps others.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5184. Elbert Franklin Overstreet (Mary E. Calvert, Asa F., Christopher)

b. May 14, 1876, Bedford Co., Va.; d. . . . ; m. Aug. 12, 1900, to Rena Bell Cottrell, b. Jan. 3, 1880.

Issue of Elbert F. and Rena B. (Cottrell) Overstreet:


Perhaps others.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5185. Claude Cushman Overstreet (Mary E. Calvert, Asa F., Christopher)


Issue of Claude C. and Olive C. (Stiff) Overstreet:

5372 i. Laurisison Roscoe Overstreet b. Sept. 27, 1901.

Perhaps others.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5187. Mattie J. Overstreet (Mary E. Calvert, Asa F., Christopher)


Issue of Sexton and Mattie J. (Overstreet) Wilkerson:

5378 iv. Martha E. Wilkerson b. May 4, 1918.

Mrs. Sexton Wilkerson, Los Angeles, Calif.

5193. Mary Mildred Perkins (Richard C., Mildred Calvert, Christopher)

b. Mar. 8, 1867; d. . . . ; m. Feb. 10, 1886, to Judson L. Clafflin, b. June 26, 1858. They lived in University Place, Neb.
ISSUE OF JUDSON L. AND MARY M. (PERKINS) CLAFFLIN:
5380  i. Faith Margaret Clafflin b. Feb. 10, 1889.
5381  ii. Mildred Perkins Clafflin b. Aug. 11, 1890.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5196. CLARK PERKINS  (Richard C., Mildred Calvert, Christopher)

Clark Perkins was named Reuben Clark Perkins for an uncle by marriage, Reuben Clark Green, husband of Mary J. Blythe, his mother’s sister. Early in life the name “Reuben” was dropped. Mr. Perkins was a journalist, and editor of the Beatrice Daily Express, at Beatrice, Neb.

ISSUE OF CLARK AND JOSEPHINE A. (WILLIAMS) PERKINS:
5384  ii. Dwight Clark Perkins b. Nov. 24, 1914, is a Lieut. in the Army at Camp Shelby, Miss. (1941).

Mrs. Clark Perkins, 1135 So. 16th St., Lincoln, Neb.

5198. ALICE SPENCER PERKINS  (James N., Mildred Calvert, Christopher)
b. Jan. 12, 1873, Rising Sun, Ind.; d. Dec. 13, 1940, Rushville, Ind.; m. June 5, 1900, in Rising Sun, to FREDERICK ALLEN CALDWELL. This family lived at Rushville, Ind.

ISSUE OF FREDERICK A. AND ALICE S. (PERKINS) CALDWELL:
5385  i. James Alfred Caldwell b. Aug. 5, 1902.

James N. Perkins, Rising Sun, Ind.

5201. HAROLD CALVERT PERKINS  (James N., Mildred Calvert, Christopher)

Harold C. Perkins was a Presbyterian, and in business, a banker.

ISSUE OF HAROLD C. AND MARY G. (BURNS) PERKINS:

Mrs. Harold C. Perkins, Rising Sun, Ind.

FIFTH GENERATION

5204. KATE GRANT  (Oscar, Ann Hagarty, Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)
b. Feb. 25, 1871, Prob. Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. Jan. 12, 1890, to JOHN HUNT. This family lived at Sweetwater, Tex.
5206. Francis Roy Conner (Emma Osmond, Mary Hagarty, Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)
   b. Aug. 10, 1872; d. . . . . ; m. Aug. 1, 1903, to Ethel Graff, b. Aug. 12, 1879. This family lived at Ludlow, Ky.

   Issue of Francis R. and Ethel (Graff) Conner:
      i. Hope Conner b. June 3, 1904.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5208. Ethel Conner (Emma Osmond, Mary Hagarty, Rhoda Calvert, Christopher)
   b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. . . . ; m. July 18, 1901, to Warren Edgar McGlasson, b. Dec., 1876. This family lived at Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio.

   Issue of Warren E. and Ethel (Conner) McGlasson:

M. E. Foy Collection.

5214. William Lunsford Stephens (Ulysses, Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)

   Issue of William L. and Lily M. (Ryle) Stephens:

M. E. Foy Collection.

5215. Lucian Stephens (Ulysses, Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
   b. Nov. 3, 1866, Boone Co., Ky.; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 17, 1902, prob. in Boone Co., to Lena Belle Rector, b. Apr. 27, 1881; d. June 1, 1904. This Stephens family lived at Grant, Boone Co., Ky.

   Issue of Lucian and Lena B. (Rector) Stephens:
      i. Lena Belle Stephens b. Apr. 27, 1904.

Lucian Stephens (M. E. Foy Collection)

5216. Charles Huntley Stephens (Ulysses, Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
CHRISTOPHER OF AMHERST

ISSUE OF CHARLES H. AND MISSOURI B. (HORTON) STEPHENS:


M. E. Foy Collection.

5218. ALBERTA STEPHENS (Ulysses, Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Feb. 20, 1875, Boone Co., Ky; d. . . . ; m. Jan. 4, 1898, prob. in Boone Co., to WALTER WOODFORD RECTOR, b. Apr. 23, 1873. This Rector family lived near Grant, Boone Co.

ISSUE OF WALTER W. AND ALBERTA (STEPHENS) RECTOR:

5405 i. George Howard Rector b. June 28, 1901.
5406 ii. Eva Pearl Rector b. Feb. 28, 1903.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5220. THOMAS PAINE STEPHENS (James H., Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. June 10, 1877, prob. Boone Co., Ky; d. . . . ; m. May 22, 1901, to SUSAN M. ADAMS, b. Aug. 26, 1885. This family lived at Hathaway, Ky.

ISSUE OF THOMAS P. AND SUSAN M. (ADAMS) STEPHENS:

Probably others.


5225. LENI LEOTI RYLE (Mary A. Stephens, Elizabeth Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. July 29, 1872, prob. Boone Co., Ky; d. . . . ; m. Apr. 6, 1888, to SAMUEL NICHOLAS SHINKLE, b. Sept. 16, 1866. This family lived in Bulletsville, Ky.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL N. AND LENI L. (RYLE) SHINKLE:


Leni L. Ryle Shinkle in M. E. Foy Collection.

5232. RICHARD BRYSON JONES (Richard B., Mary Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. . . . ; m. Dec. 12, 1904, to ALICE BARCE. b. June 21, 1878. This family lived in Kansas City, Mo., where Mr. Jones was in business with his father—Real Estate and Insurance.
 ISSUE OF RICHARD B. AND ALICE (BARCE) JONES:
Perhaps others.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5238. ROXIE ELMORE (Emma C. Jones, Mary Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Dec. 30, 1884; d. ...; m. Oct. 20, 1907, to NOEL B. PENNINGTON.
This family lived in Denison, Tex.

ISSUE OF NOEL B. AND ROXIE (ELMORE) PENNINGTON:
5418  i. John Fleming Pennington b. 1908.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5248. EDWARD ALOYSIUS MCLAUGHLIN (Nancy W. Sandford, Anna Calvert, Willis, Christopher)
b. Apr. 16, 1873, Covington, Ky.; d. ...; m. Sept. 26, 1900, in
Covington, to LILLIAN ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. Apr. 5, 1873, Cincin­
nati, Ohio; d. ...; dau. of Joseph Eli Mitchell (1844–1925) and
his wife, Elizabeth Agnes Brown (1847–1909).

Edward A. McLaughlin went to Mississippi in 1900 as Office Manager
for Western Union Telegraph Co., at Greenville. In 1908, he became
office manager of a cotton shipping firm, until 1930. Being active in
Masonry he was elected in turn, Master of Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council
and Commandery K.T. and Grand Master of the Grand Council of Mis­
sissippi Royal and Select Masters, all of the York Rite; also Master of all
of the four Bodies of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Free­
masonry, and honored with the rank of Knight Commander of Court of
Honor. In 1932, was elected Secretary of the latter bodies.

ISSUE OF EDWARD A. AND LILLIAN E. (MITCHELL) MCLAUGHLIN:
5419  i. Mitchell Edward McLaughlin b. July 11, 1901; m. Willie
Sanders.
5421  iii. Lillian Elizabeth McLaughlin b. Nov. 2, 1905.

Edw. A. McLaughlin, Greenville, Miss.

5249. EDITH ANN MCLAUGHLIN (Nancy W. Sandford, Anna Calvert,
Willis, Christopher)
b. Dec. 6, 1874, Covington, Ky.; d. ...; 1st m. Sept. 5, 1904, in
Covington, to GILLETTE VERNON STEVENSON, b. abt. 1870, Dillsboro,
Ind.; d. summer of 1915, Dillsboro, Ind.; son of Frank Stevenson
and his wife, Freda Mayble Stevenson.; 2nd m. June, 1920, in Louis­
ville, Ky., to Louis M. CUNDIFF, b. Feb. 9, 1880, Casey Co., Ky.;
d. ...; son of John Cundiff and his wife, Martha Davis. No issue
by 2nd husband.

ISSUE OF FIRST HUSBAND, GILLETTE V., AND EDITH A. (MCLAUGHLIN)
STEVENSON:
5422  i. Jewel Bethel Stevenson b. Aug. 2, 1905; m. Jean Paul
Case.
5423  ii. Charles Edward Stevenson b. Oct. 6, 1911; m. Mary
Elizabeth Herring.

Mrs. Edith A. Cundiff, Covington, Ky.
5250. **Blanche Avery McLaughlin** *(Nancy W. Sandford, Anna Calvert, Willis, Christopher)*

**Issue of Frank W. and Blanche A. (McLaughlin) Stricker:**


5251. **Charles Jasper McLaughlin** *(Nancy W. Sandford, Anna Calvert, Willis, Christopher)*

Charles Jasper McLaughlin was a student of Art and Architecture, first in Cincinnati and later in Europe. He decorated Rookwood pottery 1913–1921. Taught Architecture and Design in Texas A. and M. College, 1926–1928. Worked in several Cincinnati architects’ offices as designer. Has dropped Architectural designing and is devoting his time professionally to landscape and portrait painting.

**Issue of Charles J. and Dorothy D. (Kellogg) McLaughlin:**


5427  ii. Nancy Sandford McLaughlin b. June 10, 1917, is a graduate of Smith College, 1939, and of the Katherine Gibbs School, Boston, Mass., 1940; m. June 21, 1941, to John Francis Dammann, son of John Francis Dammann, Sr., of Winnetka, Ill.

Charles Jasper McLaughlin, Covington, Ky.

5252. **Nancy Elizabeth McLaughlin** *(Nancy W. Sandford, Anna Calvert, Willis, Christopher)*

**Issue of Thomas S. and Nancy E. (McLaughlin) Duke:**

5428  i. Ann Hamilton Duke b. May 14, 1915; m. Benjamin Wolf, II.

5256. Marguerite Gleason (Maria E. Calvert, William W., Willis, Christopher)
b. abt. 1877; d. . . . ; m. Arthur Wellington Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn.

**ISSUE OF ARTHUR W. AND MARGUERITE (GLEASON) TAYLOR:**
- 5429 i. Marguerite Taylor.
- 5430 ii. Arthur Wellington Taylor, Jr.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5257. James Calvert Gleason (Maria E. Calvert, William W., Willis, Christopher)
b. abt. 1879.

**ISSUE OF JAMES C. AND ( . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ) GLEASON:**
- 5431 i. Violet Gleason b. abt. 1905.
- 5432 ii. Holmes Gleason b. 1907.

M. E. Foy Collection.

5259. Judith Calvert Mussey (Judith S. Calvert, Cyrus P., Willis, Christopher)
b. Apr. 21, 1897, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. . . . ; m. Aug. 21, 1918, prob. in Cincinnati, to Mark Solonaker.

**ISSUE OF MARK AND JUDITH C. (MUSSEY) SOLONAKER:**

Mrs. Cyrus P. Calvert, Cincinnati, Ohio.

5273. Claude Hamilton Calvert (Clarence R., Edward T., Val M., Christopher)

**ISSUE OF CLAUDE H. AND M’LISS (GODMAN) CALVERT:**

Clarence R. Calvert, Memphis, Tenn.

5279. Louise Hamilton Calvert (Charles McC., Edward T., Val M., Christopher)

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM P. AND LOUISE H. (CALVERT) JOHNSON:**

Mrs. William P. Johnson, Los Angeles, Calif.
5282. **John Macy Foy, Jr.**  (John M., John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)

b. Oct. 3, 1891, Berkeley, Calif.; d. . . . ; 1st m. Aug. 24, 1920, in Denver, Colo., to Gertrude McGuire. No issue. Divorced, 1937. 2nd m. Feb. 15, 1939, in Los Angeles, Calif., to Louise (Chappel) Shepherd, b. June 15, 1914, Stanford University; d. . . . ; dau. of Dr. Halbert William Chappel, an Orthopedic Surgeon, and his wife Louise Van Uxem, a descendant of that James Van Uxem of Philadelphia who was prominent in shipping and was associated with Stephen Girard and others in establishing the first Fire and Marine Insurance Company in America.

John Macy Foy, Jr., a graduate of the University of California, Berkeley, 1917, enlisted as a cadet in the Air Service in World War I, Aug., 1917, and was sent to Texas for training, where he was graduated from Radio Officers' School in Houston as a commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Was sent overseas with the 1st Observation group as a Radio Officer. Was shot down Aug. 17, 1918, and was taken prisoner. The Red Cross provided him and others with all necessities. Shortly after Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 1918, he was returned to France and then home to California. He settled in Los Angeles and in 1919 established himself in a business carrying automobile supplies and tires. Later was added a super service station.

**Issue of John M. and Louise (Chappel) Foy:**


5283. **Frederick Calvert Foy**  (John M., John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)

b. Jan. 28, 1905, Berkeley, California; d. . . . ; m. Sept. 28, 1929, in Fresno, Calif., to Elizabeth Jane Hamilton, b. July 10, 1907, Fresno, Calif.; d. . . . ; dau. of Creighton Everett Hamilton and his wife, George Addie Cummings. Mr. Hamilton is of Nova Scotian descent. His father, drowned while crossing King's River in Calif., left his family in prosperous circumstances, so his son began business life in the Bank of Central California. Now retired, he devotes his time to his business enterprises and hunting, fishing and golfing.

As a youth, Frederick Calvert Foy attended Staunton Military Academy in Virginia and graduated with honor. Returning to California he entered the University of California from which he graduated in May, 1928, joining the publicity department of the San Joaquin Light and Power Corporation at Fresno, California. He resigned August 1, 1930, to join the staff of J. Walter Thompson Co., at San Francisco, in the advertising agency business. On leave of absence from November, 1931, to November, 1932, to serve as Assistant General Manager of Seattle Gas Company, Seattle, Wash. Returned to J. Walter Thompson as Manager, Los Angeles office. Resigned from J. Walter Thompson Co., November, 1938 to join Shell Oil Company as advertising manager. October 1, 1936, transferred to New York as advertising manager of Shell Union Oil Corporation and chairman of advertising committee for all Shell companies in the U. S. Resigned June 15, 1938, to join Wilding Picture Productions, Inc.
largest producers of business motion pictures in the United States, as Vice President in charge of their Eastern office with headquarters in New York. Resigned April 1, 1940, to join Young and Rubican, advertising agency, as account executive.

March 1, 1942, Left Young and Rubican and joined the War Department as Assistant Director of Purchases in a civilian capacity.

June 1, 1942, Commissioned as a Lt. Colonel, Army of the United States, and appointed Assistant Director, Purchases Division, Army Service Forces.

Dec. 7, 1942, Promoted to Colonel.

Sept. 15, 1944, Appointed Director, Purchases Division, Headquarters Army Services.

August 1, 1945, Placed on inactive service and returned to civilian life. Presented with the Legion of Merit in recognition of his services in Purchases Division during the war.

Aug. 27, 1945, joined J. Walter Thompson Company as Vice-President and Regional Director for England and the Continent.

Nov. 15, 1945, Transferred to Detroit, Michigan, as Vice-President in charge J. Walter Thompson Company office at that City.

ISSUE OF FREDERICK C. AND ELIZABETH J. (HAMILTON) FOY:


5284. ROBERT FOY HERRON (Lucinda Foy, John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)
b. July 1, 1890, San Bernardino, Calif.; d. . . . ; m. Aug. 19, 1916, in Los Angeles, Calif., to HELEN MAR TAYLOR, b. Sept. 18, 1893, Alkali, S.D.; d. . . . ; dau. of David Alexander Taylor and his wife, Cyrena Farwell.

Robert Foy Herron, left motherless at the age of one and one-half years, was cared for by his maternal grandmother, Louisa (Macy) Foy, until her death in 1896; after that time his paternal grandmother, Katherine (King) Herron-Lawson, had charge of him. Being frail, of slight build, and unable to grapple with many of the jobs of youth, young Robert took up the study of stenography and typing. In 1915 he was in the District Attorney's office as confidential stenographer on the famous Schmidt and Caplan trial. These men were convicted of dynamiting the Los Angeles Times building on October 1, 1910. After that trial, which lasted a year, he took his young wife to San Francisco where he remained until the latter part of 1922, returning to Los Angeles to re-enter the District Attorney's office as private secretary to the District Attorney. After these many years he still is employed there as a statement reporter for said office, a position requiring utmost accuracy and trustworthiness.

ISSUE OF ROBERT F. AND HELEN M. (TAYLOR) HERRON:

5443+ i. Robert Fremont Herron b. Feb. 3, 1918; m. Virginia Grace Atherton.
5286. Ariane Olmsted (Florence Foy, Samuel C., Mary Calvert, Christopher)

Ariane Olmsted attended Leland Stanford Jr. University at Palo Alto, California, the same University from which her mother had graduated in 1904, and was a member of the same sorority—Alpha Phi. She married Dr. William Alfred Fowler who received his Bachelor's degree in Engineering Physics at Ohio State University, 1933. His Doctor's degree (Ph.D.) was earned at California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1936, where he now holds a permanent position as Assistant Professor of Physics. He has also been appointed an Assistant Director of Research on a Government War Project. He is a member of the American Physical Society, and of the American Association for Advancement of Science. The Fowlers live in Pasadena.

Issue of Dr. William A. and Ariane (Olmsted) Fowler:
5443a i. Mary Emily Fowler b. May 17, 1942.
5443b ii. Martha Summers Fowler b. Apr. 7, 1944.

5290. Wallace Stewart Rich (Rolla R., Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

Wallace Stewart Rich was Secretary of the Stewart Iron Works of Covington, Ky.

Issue of Wallace S. and Mary (Lucas) Rich:
(All born in Devou Park, Covington)
5446 iii. Richard Clark Rich b. Oct. 25, 1921; d. 1934, from a fractured skull when he fell from a banister he was about to slide down at the Eleventh Dist. school.

5291. Florence May Whitcomb (Caroline E. Rich., Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)
b. Mar. 13, 1887, Covington, Ky.; d. ...; m. Mar. 31, 1917, John Thomas Lawson, a grocer, b. Harrison Co., Ky., 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1939, Covington, Ky.; son of James Harvey Lawson and his wife Martha Virlinda Smith. The mother of James Harvey Lawson is said to have been Nancy Boone, dau. of Daniel Boone, the frontiersman.
CÁLVERT—BOOK III

5447  ISSUE OF JOHN T. AND FLORENCE M. (WHITCOMB) LAWSON:

i.  Ruth Elizabeth Lawson b. Nov. 30, 1917; m. Feb. 22, 1941, in Cheviot, Ohio, to Bernard Evans Brinkman (“Ben”), b. Nov. 9, 1917; son of Charles Brinkman and his wife Studie Johnson. Mr. Brinkman was a Sergeant in the 20th Air Force, World War II; saw service in Guam, Tinian and Saipan. Was awarded the Bronze Star and was cited for Good Conduct.


iii. Roberta Ann Lawson b. June 27, 1921; m. 1. Dec. 24, 1941, to Douglas Cress, son of J. Arthur and Kate (Johnson) Cress. m. 2. Ralph Sanders. They have a son, David Ralph Sanders b. Apr. 20, 1946. Mr. Sanders saw service in World War II.

5449  ISSUE OF JOHN T. AND FLORENCE M. (WHITCOMB) LAWSON:


5293.  CALVIN DULANEY WHITCOMB (Caroline E. Rich, Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)


5450  ISSUE OF CALVIN D. AND ALICE C. (HILL) WHITCOMB:

i. Wayne Douglas Whitcomb b. May 7, 1918; m. Mar. 4, 1938, at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky., Corinne Bridgewater. They live in Lexington, Ky., and have a dau. Kerin Lee b. May 13, 1943. As a 1st Lieut. Mr. Whitcomb received his Wings at Mather Field, Calif., and saw service in North Africa and Southern Europe in World War II. He wears the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal with five Oak Leaf Clusters, four Battle Stars, the Presidential Citation, and was squadron navigator on 60 missions over enemy territory.

ii. Wilda Lee Whitcomb b. Oct. 11, 1920; m. Oct. 5, 1940, in Covington, Ky., to Joseph Johnson Tuttle, a draftsman with a Lexington Lumber Co.; son of Joseph Tuttle, Sr. Young Mr. Tuttle was a 1st Lieut. in World War II, serving as Pilot Instructor in U.S.A.

iii. Leila Caroline Whitcomb b. May 21, 1931.


5296.  ROBERT RICH WILLIS (Kate E. Rich, Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

b. Feb., 1903; d. ......; m. Feb. 26, 1924, in Detroit, Mich., to ANGELA JEWELL, dau. of John Jewell and his wife Mary .........

5454  ISSUE OF ROBERT R. AND ANGELA (JEWELL) WILLIS:

i. Robert Willis b. 1925; d. 1928 from effects of a fall.


iii. Earl Willis b. May 27, 1931.


5298.  JAMES HOWARD WILLIS (Kate E. Rich, Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

**Issue of James H. and Violet (Larue) Willis:**


**5299. Melville Willis (Kate E. Rich, Josephus, Mary Calvert, Christopher)**
b. Nov. 8, 1910; d. . . .; m. Dec. 17, 1933, in Tampa, Fla., to Frances Roberts, dau. of Charles Roberts and his wife, Rose.

**Issue of Melville and Frances (Roberts) Willis:**

- **5460** ii. Melvene Willis b. Oct. 8, 1938.


**5300. Elizabeth Spencer Calvert (Benjamin S., Metellus, Samuel, Christopher)**
b. Nov. 13, 1876, Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.; d. Apr. 26, 1922, Somerset; m. Nov. 28, 1899, in Somerset, to Ellis Leroy Ogden, b. May 12, 1870, Somerset; d. . . .; son of John Cain Ogden and his wife, Maria Forsythe. The Ellis L. Ogden family lived in Somerset, Ky. The wife, Elizabeth S. Calvert, was a musician.

**Issue of Ellis L. and Elizabeth S. (Calvert) Ogden:**

- **5461** i. Florence Calvert Ogden b. May 7, 1905; m. C. Patrick Monaghan.

Mrs. Florence O. Monaghan, Elmhurst, Ill.

**5303. Ruth Sallee (Metella, Metellus, Samuel, Christopher)**

**Issue of Allyn O. and Ruth (Sallee) Sheldon:**


Mrs. Ruth Sallee Sheldon, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**5314. Elizabeth Mae Thompson (Ida M. Allen, Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)**

Elizabeth Mae Thompson Whiting was assistant editor of the Aurora Independent, Secy. of Women’s Research Club, member of the Methodist Church, and president of the choir.

**Issue of Earl L. and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Whiting:**

- **5463** i. Overton Whiting b. abt. 1907, Boone Co., Ky.; m. Ruth Sherwood.

Mrs. James M. Thompson, Columbus, Ohio.
5315. LULU CALVERT THOMPSON (Ida M. Allen, Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)
b. Apr. 3, 1885, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. Sept. 19, 1909, in Memphis, Tenn., to ELMER H. McWETHY.

ISSUE OF ELMER H. AND LULU C. (THOMPSON) McWETHY:
5464 i. Martha McWethy b. abt. 1910; m. D. W. Meredith.
5465 ii. Dorothy McWethy b. ...; m. ........ McDonald.
5466 iii. Virginia McWethy b. .......

5316. LEILA DELLE THOMPSON (Ida M. Allen, Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)
b. Apr. 9, 1890, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. Jan. 12, 1916, prob. Boone Co., to ROBERT EWING BERKSHIRE.

ISSUE OF ROBERT E. AND LEILA D. (THOMPSON) BERKSHIRE:
5467 i. Millicent Ann Berkshire b. abt. 1917.
5468 ii. Helen Calvert Berkshire.
5469 iii. Roberta Berkshire.

Mrs. James M. Thompson, Columbus, Ohio.

5317. IRA LEE THOMPSON (Ida M. Allen, Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)
b. June 18, 1893, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. July 12, 1920, to MURIEL TERRILL.

ISSUE OF IRA L. AND MURIEL (TERRILL) THOMPSON:
5470 i. Janet Thompson b. abt. 1921.
5471 ii. James Thompson.

Mrs. James M. Thompson, Columbus, Ohio.

5318. ALLEN R. THOMPSON (Ida M. Allen, Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)
b. May 1, 1895, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. Oct. 12, 1924, to HELEN COFFEY.

ISSUE OF ALLEN R. AND HELEN (COFFEY) THOMPSON:
5472 i. Robert Thompson b. abt. 1925.
5473 ii. Jack Thompson.

Mrs. James M. Thompson, Columbus, Ohio.

5319. AGNES CALVERT THOMPSON (Ida M. Allen, Agnes Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)
b. Aug. 5, 1898, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; m. Sept. 22, 1922, in Columbus, Ohio, to JAMES MCKINNEY.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND AGNES C. (THOMPSON) MCKINNEY:
5474 i. James Allen McKinney b. abt. 1923.
5475 ii. Lois Ann McKinney.
5476 iii. John G. McKinney.

Mrs. James M. Thompson, Columbus, Ohio.

5323. HAYDON CALVERT CLARKE (Pearl Calvert, Haydon, Samuel, Christopher)
b. Apr. 30, 1896, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. ...; m. June 7, 1920, in Green River, Wyo., to GRACE FRANDSEN, b. Aug. 29, 1900, Price, Utah; d. ...; dau. of Lars Frandsen and his wife, Susan Stuart.
Haydon Calvert Clarke served in World War I, and was recommended for one year's intensive training at West Point, but the Armistice was signed before his transfer was effective. He is now a Radio Patrolman.

**Issue of Haydon C. and Grace (Frandsen) Clarke:**

**5349. Caroline Calvert Van Brunt (Marie McConnell, Caroline Calvert, Samuel, Christopher)**

**Issue of David and Caroline C. (Van Brunt) O'Hagan:**
5478  i. Julia Marie O'Hagan b. Apr. 21, 1934, Daytona Beach, Fla.

**5386. Harriette Louise Perkins (Harold, James N., Mildred Calvert, Christopher)**
The Earl W. Danbury family lives in Rising Sun, Ind.

**Issue of Earl W. and Harriette L. (Perkins) Danbury:**

**Sixth Generation**

**5443. Robert Fremont Herron (Robert F., Lucinda Foy, John M., Mary Calvert, Christopher)**
b. Feb. 3, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.; d. . . . .; m. June 29, 1940, in Los Angeles, to Virginia Grace Atherton, b. in Los Angeles; d. . . . .; dau. of Merrill Robert Atherton and his wife, Kathryn Helena West.

Robert Fremont Herron is gr., gr., gr., grandson of Christopher Calvert and his wife Elizabeth Cox, whose immigrant ancestors, John and William Cox his son, came to Virginia in the Godspeed, one of the three ships bringing settlers to Virginia in 1607 who settled at Jamestown.

Young Robert, "Bob," acquired an interest in minerals while on an outing to mining regions in San Bernardino County with a family friend—a geologist. This interest clung to him throughout his school years. He not only made a collection of minerals but developed an interest in all phases of Nature. Following High School he studied and worked in the Department of Paleontology at the Los Angeles County Museum, later graduating from the University of California at Los Angeles with a B.A. degree in Geology. He is now an Assistant Geologist with the Chanslor-Canfield-Midway Oil Company, living in the Company town of Fellows.

**Issue of Robert F. and Virginia G. (Atherton) Herron:**
5481a  ii. Catherine Arlene Herron b. May 18, 1947.
5461. FLORENCE CALVERT OGDEN (Elizabeth S. Calvert, Benjamin S., Metellus, Samuel, Christopher)

ISSUE OF C. PATRICK AND FLORENCE C. (OGDEN) MONAGHAN:

Mrs. Florence Ogden Monaghan, Elmhurst, Ill.
BOOK IV

CHRISTOPHER CALVERT OF ACCOMAC COUNTY, VA.
CHRISTOPHER OF ACCOMAC

FIRST GENERATION

CHRISTOPHER CALVERT OF ACCOMAC CO., VA.

5901. Christopher Calvert, Immigrant, abt. 1635.
   b. abt. 1610, England; d. after 1682, perhaps Accomac Co., Va.; m.
   prob. after 1650, to Elinor . . . .

The "Eastern Shore" of Virginia is the lower part of that peninsula be­
tween Chesapeake Bay and the Atlantic Ocean. Originally it was all called
Accomac, but later was divided so now the northern part is Accomac and
the lower part is Northampton. It was in the northern part that Christo­
pher Calvert settled before June 24, 1636, at which time William Bibby
was granted "400 acres in Accomack on the north side of Kings Creek,
adjoining on the west the land of Capt. Epps." This 400 acre tract was
due "for his own personal adventure, 50 acres for the personal adventure
of his wife Mary, and 300 acres for the transportation of six persons:
Jon. Leach, Christopher Calvert, William Steven, Archibald Richard,
John Fitz Garrall, Ann Gedon."

13th February, 1637 "Xtopher Calvert" signed by mark as a witness to
a sale by Philip Dodsworth of "two cows about four years old both black,
one hath some white under her belly and the other hath a piece of her
ear pulled off." (Book 1, p. 114, Northampton County Record.)

25 September, 1637, Christopher Calvert did take his oath at this Court
(yt) the Will or Testament of William Bibby, deceased, wch was produced
in Cort was a true will. (Book 1, p. 82.)

31st March, 1651. Christopher and Samuel Calvert were among those
who "engages to be true and faithful to the Commonwealth of England
as is now established without King or House of Lords." (See Part I, No.
2. Will of Ralph Ewen, wherein he mentions his cousin german, Samuel
Calvert, and his cousin Christopher Calvert. Presumably they were broth­
ers of George Calvert, Lord Baltimore. Were the above Christopher and
Samuel nephews of Lord Baltimore?)

   "know ye that I the said Edward Diggs, Esq. . . . give and grant
unto Christopher Calvert Eight Hundred acres of Land being a neck of
land lying and being in Northampton County on the south side of the
Main Southern Branch of Anancock bounded on the Western part by a
branch parting it from the lands of John Jenkins and on the Eastern
parts by another branch parting it from the land of William Mellings
and from the heads of the said branches running South Easterly into the
Main Woods to make up the full quantity. The said lands being due unto
the said Christopher Calvert by and for the Transportation of sixteen
persons into this Colony, etc . . . dated the second of October, 1655.
Dennis Coxe, Rob. Harper, John Owens, Mary Owens, Teaze Shone, John
Doza, Mary Machero, John Machert, William Machery, Tho Jones, Wil­
liam Coarde, Tho Owens, Richard Dyers, John Dyers, Mary Dyers." (Land
Office, Richmond. Book 4, p. 6.)

Nov. 3, 1660, Christopher Calvert assigned the foregoing grant to Charles
and Mary Calvert. . . . "the said land being formerly granted unto
Christopher Calvert by patent dated 2d October, 1655, and by him as-
signed to the said Charles and Mary Calvert, etc.” (Land Office, Book 4, p. 462.)

Oct. 20, 1661. Christopher Calvert received a second grant of 700 acres in Northampton County on Pungotege Creek. . . . “The said land being formerly granted unto Sampson Robins by Patent dated 4th July, 1653, and by the said Robins sold and assigned to Thomas Teackle, and by the said Teackle sold and assigned to the said Calvert.” (Land Office Book 4, p. 504.)

18th Feb., 1668. “Be it known unto all men by these presents that I Christopher Calvert of Accomoke County in Virginia, Planter, do institute appoint & ordaine my trusty and well beloved friend William Melling of Northampton County in Virginia, Gent: my true and Lawful Attorney for me & in my name to Arrest, sue imprison & condemn John Dikes for fifteen hundred pounds of tobacco & caske, due to me for a yeare Service for my son Christopher Calvert, Junior, & upon payment thereof him again to Acquit release discharge & withgo ande also my said Attorney shall lawfully doe or lawfully cause to be done in a convenenge the . . . I promise to allow ratify & establish In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 13th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1668. Signed sealed & Delivered in the presence of us Signed Christopher Calvert

Robert ffilkin the mark of
Arther A Bowyer.
(Northampton Book, 1668–1680, p. 4.)

March 1, 1668. Court, Northampton, Va.: Judgment is acknowledged by John Dikes unto Christopher Calvert for fifteen hundred pounds of Tobacco and Caske forthwith to be payd with Court charges all ordered. (Book 1664–1674, p. 51.)

April 24, 1662. “Whereas there was a Difference depending between Christopher Calvert concerning his servant, and Goslin Van Notgin. It appearing to the Court yt ye sd Calvert Servt. did challenge ye said Van Notgin it appeareth by sufficient testimony Tht therefore ordered yt ye sd Calvert shall make pr'sant paymt to Dr. (undecipherable) for ye . . . of his servant and yt ye sd Van Notgin & Calvert pay the charges between them, and at ye expiration of ye sd Servants tyme yt he make satisfaction to his master by service or otherwise for ye Cost and charges. (Book 1657–1664. p. 152.)

At a Court held 18th December, 1665, Whereas Christopher Calvert did lately commit ye sin of drunk . . . It is therefore ordered that he bee fined fifty pounds of tobacco and pay Court charges. (Accomac Court-house, Book 1663–1666, p. 106.)

Whereas . . . Xp Calvert (and others) were summoned to appear for being absent at a muster held on ye 18th December last past, and this day providing Lawfull excuse They are therefore acquitted of a fine paying Court charges. (Book 1666–1670, p. 14.)

Mr. Ambrose owes Christopher Calvert 700 pounds “good Musranado Sugar,” cannot depart this Country without his lawful pass until he “disengages” the debt. (ibid. p. 65.)
Nov. 30, 1668, Christopher Calvert sold some patented land which bore date from James City, of October 20, 1652. (Book 1664-1671, p. 87.) This deed was also signed by Elinor Calvert (his wife) on December 7, 1668. She signed by mark. Her maiden name is unknown.

Oct. 20, 1680. An Indenture made and concluded between George Calvert (with the consent of his father, Christopher Calvert) and Thomas Hook, boatright, both of this County . . . George binds himself for five years to Hook to learn the art of boat building or shallops or houses—as far as he can. Hook is to board, lodge clothe George and give him a cow of six or seven months old and keep the cow in good condition as his own. George Calvert signed by mark—"C C" (Book 1676-1690, p. 227.)

Nothing further is known of this George Calvert unless he was the George Calvert who appeared in Stafford County, Va., 1690, and who is said to have been an unproved son of the Hon. William Calvert of Charles County, Md. The Stafford County George Calvert was a worker in wood as is proved by the suit of Robert Brent in which it is claimed that George Calvert had contracted to deliver one dozen white walnut milk Trays and "two Cider Pails each to contain or hold between four and five gallons and the other three gallons." The name of George Calvert of Accomac County did not appear upon the list of Tythables of that county. Nor did the name of his brother Christopher, unless the Christopher whose name was on the 1680 list was his. In 1671 appeared for the last time the name of the senior Calvert where there was no doubt as to the bearer of the name.

It is not known what became of the son, Christopher. It is possible that he may have been the one in Farnham Parish, Va., where is found recorded:

Born, Reuben, son of Christopher and Anne Calvert, Nov. 5, 1682.
The above is the only Calvert record in the Farnham Register.
The Register is in the Clerk's office in Warsaw, Va.

There is also mention of a Christopher Calvert in Westmoreland County, Va. 1677: Xpher Calvert sworn and examined. He may have been a son of Rev. Sampson Calvert, but there is no proof.

May 8, 1690, a suit between Christopher Calvert and Capt. William Tayloe was continued to the next Court. (Old Rappahannock County, Book 1686-1692, p. 168.) (This was the Christopher who had son Reuben recorded in Farnham Parish Register.)

June 17, 1682, X Calvert, Sen, Made deed to his grandchildren, Waitman Sople and Garet Seple, Jun., one cow. (Book 1676-1690, p. 309.) Witnesses were George Porter and Will Stevens.

Depositions:
Oct. 29, 1661. The Deposs of Christopher Calvert aged about fifty years. (Book 8, 1657-1664, p. 113.)
Jan. 27, 1662. Christopher Calvert aged fifty years or thereabouts. (ibid, p. 123)
Dec. 16, 1663. Christopher Calvert aged forty-eight years or thereabouts. (Book 1663-1666, p. 42.)
Aug. 26, 1667. Christopher Calvert aged about fifty years. (ibid. p. 34.)
May 16, 1681. Ch. Calvert "aged about 81 or thereabouts."
Aug. 18, 1681. Mary Sople aged about twenty-five years.
1682. Charles Colvert aged 24 years or thereabouts.
ISSUE OF CHRISTOPHER AND ELEANOR (........) CALVERT:

5902+ i. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1656; m. Garrett Sipple.

5903 ii. Charles Calvert b. abt. 1658.

He sold land Oct. 8, 1683 assigned to him and his sister Mary Calvert by their father, 1660. His name on List of Tythables, from 1676 to 1692, inclusive. Possibly father to John Calvert who was mentioned in will of George Parker, 1708.

5904 iii. Christopher Calvert, Jr., b. abt. 1660.

Not on List of Tythables unless he was the Christopher Calvert recorded 1680. He may have been the Christopher, father of Reuben Calvert b. Nov. 5, 1682, recorded in Farnham Parish Register. (See preceding page.)

5905 iv. George Calvert b. abt. 1662.

Not on List of Tythables. Nothing further is known of this George Calvert unless he was the George who appeared in Stafford Co., Va. abt. 1690, and who is unproved but accredited to the Hon. Wm. Calvert of Charles Co., Md. See also preceding page. May have been father of John Calvert mentioned above.

SECOND GENERATION

5902. MARY CALVERT (Christopher of Accomac Co., Va.)

Mary Calvert Sipple deposed on Aug. 18, 1681, that she was about twenty-five years of age.

Nov. 3, 1660, her father, Christopher Calvert, assigned a patent for 800 acres of land to Mary and Charles Calvert. March 19, 1674, Garrett Sipple and Mary his wife sold land which was a portion of that formerly granted to Christopher Calvert and by him assigned to his children, Charles and Mary Calvert. The deed recites that "the said Mary Calvert has since intermarried with Garrett Sipple and is the party to the said conveyance of 200 acres out of the 800 acre grant."

In Accomac County, Va., 1680, the records show an account of a Coroner's inquest in a case of infanticide where "the ordeal of touch" or "bier Test" was made. Amongst the signers were Elenor S. Calvert and Mary Sipple. (A full account of this trial is found in Virginia Hist Mag. Vol. 4, p. 187.)

Garrett Sipple was a headright for Mrs. Ann Toft, 16th Mar., 1668/9. He was first found on the List of Tythables of Accomac Co., 1678, and was last found in 1695.

Jan. 26, 1674. Accomac County Court. Mrs. Florence Parker brought action against Garrett Sipple for "having clandestinely married Mary Calvert her ward and apprentice." Mrs. Parker was the widow of George Parker, Esq., one of the "Gentlemen Justices" of Accomac County.

June 17, 1682, Christopher Calvert, Senior, made a deed to his grandchildren, Waitman Sople and Garet Seple, Jun., of one cow. (Book 1676-1690. p. 309.)
Mar. 19, 1682, Garrett Sipple bought land in Somerset County, Md., and sold it 1694.

Garrett Sipple, who married Mary Calvert before January, 1674, removed to Kent County, Delaware, in what is now Murderkill Hundred, as early as 1698, for on the 28th of May, 1698, he purchased in Kent County, a large farm called "Limerick" from John Townsend and Sarah his wife. (Kent Co., Del., records, Book C, p. 227.) He died before Nov. 14, 1723.

ISSUE OF GARRETT AND MARY (CALVERT) SIPPLE:

5906+ i. Waitman Sipple b. May 12, 1675; m. Lydia Lysonby.
5907 ii. Garrett Sipple.

THIRD GENERATION

5906. Waitman Sipple (Mary Calvert, Christopher)

ISSUE OF WATMAN AND LYDIA (LYSONBY) SIPPLE:

5908+ i. Waitman Sipple, Jr. b. . . . . . . m. Mary Hunn.
5909 ii. John Sipple.
5910 iii. Christopher Sipple; owned land 1717. May have been son of Waitman Sipple, Sr.

FOURTH GENERATION

5908. Waitman Sipple, Jr. (Waitman, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

ISSUE OF WATMAN, JR., AND MARY (HUNN) SIPPLE:

5911 i. Jonathan Sipple.
5912 ii. Elijah Sipple.
5912a iii. Priscilla Sipple; m. Samuel Hanson.
5913 iv. Anna Sipple; m. . . . . . . Furbee.
5914+ v. Waitman Sipple III; m. 1. Miriam . . . . . . ; m. 2. Penelope
5915 vi. Miriam Sipple b. 1737; m. Phillip Barrett II, of Kent Co., Del.
5916 vii. Caleb Sipple.

FIFTH GENERATION

5914. Waitman Sipple III (Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Christopher)
b. abt. 1732, Kent Co., Del.; d. Nov. 11, 1800, Kent Co., Del.; 1st m. Kent Co., Del., to Miriam . . . . . . , b. . . . ; d. abt. 1785; 2nd m. Kent Co., to Penelope . . . . . . No issue.
SIXTH GENERATION

5920. WAITMAN SIPLE IV (Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

ISSUE OF WAITMAN IV AND RUTH (NEAL) SIPLE:
  5922+ i. Sarah Neal Sipple b. Apr. 24, 1801; m. Samuel Warren Jr.
  5923 ii. Anna Sipple b. Sept. 9, 1803.
  5924 iii. Caleb Sipple b. Feb. 8, 1805.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5922. SARAH NEAL SIPLE (Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Christopher)

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND SARAH N. (SIPLE) WARREN:
  5927+ i. Caroline Warren b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. John Wood Hall.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5927. CAROLINE WARREN (Sarah N. Sipple, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Wait- man, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Christopher)
  b. Dec. 12, 1825, Frederica, Del.; d. Mar. 19, 1887; m. Nov. 15, 1842, in Frederica, to JOHN WOOD HALL, a Governor of Delaware, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Jan. 23, 1892, a prominent man; son of John and Henrietta (Bowman) Hall.

ISSUE OF JOHN W. AND CAROLINE (WARREN) HALL:
CHRISTOPHER OF ACCOMAC 591

NINTH GENERATION

5928. **SAMUEL WARREN HALL** (Caroline Warren, Sarah N. Sipple, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Xtopher)

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL W. AND ANNA E. (SULLIVAN) HALL:**

5929 i. Frank Sullivan Hall b. May 21, 1872; m. Feb 5, 1894, Frances Ann Davis.

5930+ ii. Samuel Warren Hall, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1874; m. Mary Gertrude Scott.

TENTH GENERATION

5930. **SAMUEL WARREN HALL, JR.** (Samuel W., Caroline Warren, Sarah N. Sipple, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Xtopher)

**ISSUE OF SAMUEL W., JR., AND MARY G. (SCOTT) HALL:**


5932+ ii. William Scott Hall b. May 21, 1905; m. Catherine Elizabeth Read.


ELEVENTH GENERATION

5932. **WILLIAM SCOTT HALL** (Samuel W., Samuel W., Caroline Warren, Sarah N. Sipple, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Xtopher)
b. May 21, 1905 at St. David's, Pa.; m. June 19, 1931, at Easton, Md. to **CATHERINE ELIZABETH READ**.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM S. AND CATHERINE E. (READ) HALL:**


5933. **GERTRUDE HALL** (Samuel W., Samuel W., Caroline Warren, Sarah N. Sipple, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Waitman, Mary Calvert, Xtopher)
b. June 26, 1911, Wayne, Pa.; d. ....; m. July 31, 1936, in Wayne, Pa., to **DONAL O'BRIEN**.

**ISSUE OF DONAL AND GERTRUDE (HALL) O'BRIEN:**


Mrs. Samuel Warren Hall, Jr. (Mary Gertrude Scott Hall) is authority for the descendants of Waitman Sipple I.
BOOK V

CORNELIUS CALVERT OF NORFOLK, VA.
CORNELIUS OF NORFOLK

JUST A WORD
CORNELIUS CALVERT OF NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

It had been the original intention of the Compiler to record but the first two generations of this family, in order to show or prove that her ancestor, Christopher Calvert, born about 1766; d. May 2, 1818 in his 53rd year, was not descended from the Norfolk Calverts. There was no Christopher Calvert among the grandchildren of Cornelius Calvert, the progenitor of the Norfolk Calverts. This seems to prove conclusively that the Compiler’s Christopher was not of the Cornelius or Norfolk family.

Said to have come from Lancastershire, England, and to have borne the Arms of Calverly, the two Calvert brothers were:

6001+ i. Cornelius Calvert b. bef. 1700; m. Mary Saunders.
6002+ ii. Joseph Calvert b. . . . . ; m. Lucy (Hinkston) Webb.

FIRST GENERATION

6001. CORNELIUS CALVERT, Immigrant.
b. before 1700, Lancastershire, England; d. before June 18, 1747, date of probate of will, Norfolk, Va.; m. July 27, 1719, in Princess Anne Co., Va., to MARY SAUNDERS, b. before 1700, Princess Ann Co., Va.; d. about 1762, in the Borough of Norfolk, Va.; dau. of Rev. Jonathan Saunders (minister of Lyndhaven Parish in 1695 and who died about March, 1700) and his wife Mary, wid. of Thomas Ewell and dau. of Thomas and Anne (Snayle) Bennett. Ann Snayle was dau. of Henry Snaile of Little Creek. (See Henry Snaile’s will, Book C, p. 203, Norfolk Co., Va.) Widow Mary Saunders m. 3rd, Maximillian Boush.

Cornelius Calvert is said to have come to this country from Lancastershire, England, shortly before he was married. He was a sea captain in command of a vessel and married Mary Saunders July 27, 1719. They settled in Norfolk where he was “active and industrious” and his wife was “prudent and managing.” They “soon made a clever little estate and he was enabled to leave off going to sea, though he still did business about vessels and had some concern in them. . . . He used to employ his boys as soon as they were big enough, to carry stones to make land in the water. He owned, too, . . . four valuable negroes who were good seamen and brought in good wages. Shortly after his marriage and before he left the sea, he made a voyage to England to see his mother, who, residing in some part of the country, received him with great kindness; but having now married a second husband, could not do much for him. However, on his being about to take leave of her, she accompanied him some miles, driving him in her chair, and when they came to the place where they must part, she said to him, ‘My son, we are about to separate and I never expect to see you again in this world; I am sorry I have nothing to give you but this ball of yarn. Take it. It will serve you to mend your stockings when you get on board the ship.—I suppose you mend your stockings?—And mind, you must unwind it yourself.’ So my grandfather took the ball and feeling it to be very heavy, when his mother left him, he was very
anxious to find out what might be in it, and long before he got to the ship, unwound the ball and found, to his great joy and surprise, sixty solid gold guineas. After my grandfather left the sea and was growing old, he became (if he had not always been) very pious and was always reading his Bible and writing verses on it." (From Memories of Mrs. Helen Maxwell-Read, entitled 'My Mother,' written from his mother's lips by the late William Maxwell.) Published in "Lower Norfolk County, Va., Antiquary."

Cornelius Calvert was a Justice of Norfolk County from July 18, 1729 to Jan. 17, 1729/30. He was a member of the Common Council of Norfolk Borough, and on July 7, 1741, was appointed a member of a committee to "form a law" to prevent "all Persons being Servants or Slaves ... from Purchasing any Rum or Spirituous Liquors under two gallons."

His will was proved June 18, 1747. Recorded in Norfolk Will Book, p. 270. He left his brother Joseph's dau. Mary, five pounds. His wife's will was dated Aug. 18, 1762 and proved Oct. 21, 1762.

** ISSUE OF CORNELIUS AND MARY (SAUNDERS) CALVERT:**


6004+ ii. Maximillian Calvert b. Oct. 29, 1722; m. Mary Savage.

6005+ iii. Cornelius Calvert b. Mar. 13, 1729; m. Elizabeth Thoroughgood.

6006+ iv. Thomas Calvert b. Sept. 8, 1728; m. Mary Howard.


6010+ viii. Christopher Calvert b. Sept. 26, 1736; m. Peggy Boush.


6012+ x. Mary Calvert (unlooked for) b. July 31, 1741; m. Col. Anthony Lawson.

6013+ xi. Samuel Calvert b. Dec. 8, 1743; m. Peggy Ross.


6002. **JOSEPH CALVERT** (Brother of Cornelius.)

b. . . . . ; d. before 1755; m. Nov. 17, 1739, in Spottsylvania Co., Va., to LUCY WEBB; b. . . . . ; d. after 1773, prob in Norfolk Co., Va.; widow of George Webb whom she m. in Spottsylvania Co., Oct. 19, 1735, when she was LUCY HINKSTON Lucy m. 3rd, in Norfolk Co., on June 19, 1755, to Edward Pugh, a widower. His will, dated July 3, 1773, mentions his wife Lucy, his children by name, and his friends, George Webb and Mary Ashley.

Joseph Calvert was a resident of Spottsylvania County, Va., where he was appointed Constable April 1, 1740. On June 2, 1741, he obtained Judgment against Edward Carnaby whose personal possessions were attached to satisfy the claim of five pounds. By 1747, he was living in Norfolk where his brother Cornelius in his will, left his brother Joseph's daughter Mary, five pounds.

** ISSUE OF JOSEPH AND LUCY (HINKSTON) CALVERT:**

6015 i. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1741; m. James Ashley, July 29, 1762.

Records, Spottsylvania and Norfolk Counties, Va.
SECOND GENERATION

6004. MAXIMILLIAN CALVERT (Cornelius)
b. Oct. 29, 1722, Norfolk, Va.; d. 1781/2, Norfolk; m. July 28, 1744, MARY SAVAGE b. abt. 1721; d. 1804, aged 84.

June 24, 1765, Maximillian Calvert, Esq., was ordered to employ workmen to sink a well 10 feet in diameter on the school Land and to put the Leaden Pump thereon.

Mar. 31, 1766, he was one of the organizers of Sons of Liberty, a patriotic society formed in the town of Norfolk, Va., to protest against the enactment of the Stamp Act by the English Parliament.

Feb. 18, 1781, date of his will; proved Jan., 1782. His wife's will was dated June 15, 1804; proved Jan., 1805.

ISSUE OF MAXMILLIAN AND MARY (SAVAGE) CALVERT:
1. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1745; m. James Marsden.
2. Helen Calvert b. June 20, 1750; m. 1. James Maxwell; m. 2. Dr. John K. Read.
4. John Savage Calvert b. abt. 1754; d. unm. 1795/6. His will dated Dec., 1795, mentions his mother, nieces & nephews. He was "Sergeant" of the Borough and used to carry the mace before the Court. Was also captain of a company of volunteers called the "Fellows."
5. Maximillian Calvert b. June 4, 1755; d. Jan. 20, 1773, suddenly. He was a student at William and Mary College.
6. Margaret Calvert b. abt. 1757; m. Alexander Cowan.

Records of Norfolk, Va.

6005. CORNELIUS CALVERT (Cornelius)
b. Mar. 13, 1725, Norfolk, Va.; d. ....... Will dated Sept. 28, 1804; proved Jan. 28, 1805; 1st m. June 19, 1749, Princess Anne Co., to ELIZABETH THOROUGHGOOD; b. ....... d. bef. 1772; dau. of John Thoroughgood, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth Mason; 2nd m. May 5, 1772, to ELIZABETH THURSTON, b. Nov., 1740; d. Jan. 18, 1782; dau. of John and Sarah (Haynes) Thurston.

Cornelius Calvert was Mayor of Norfolk 1768/9 and again 1778/9. He was also an Alderman. His will names his son Saunders T. Calvert and his daughter Ann Tucker. His daughter Mary Walke, having died, was not mentioned.

ISSUE OF CORNELIUS AND ELIZABETH (THOROUGHGOOD) CALVERT:
1. Saunders T. Calvert b. abt. 1750; d. unm. 1807. He mentions Mrs. Sarah Ingraham (a cousin) and the children of his deceased sister, Mary Walke. He was a merchant.
3. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1755; m. William Walke.

6006. THOMAS CALVERT (Cornelius)

**Issue of Thomas and Mary (Howard) Calvert:**

6025  i. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1757; d. Aug. 19, 1852, aged 95 yrs.; m. . . . . . . Martin aft. 1785. No issue.

6026  ii. Sarah Thoroughgood Calvert b. 1758; d. 1854, aged 93 yrs.; m. . . . . . Ingraham, after 1785. No issue.

Norfolk and Pr. Anne Counties Court and Marriage records.

6007. Saunders Calvert (Cornelius)


The will of Saunders Calvert, dated Aug., 1763; proved Sept., 1763, shows that he was well off. In it he mentions his wife Frances Calvert, son Cornelius Calvert and "the child my wife goes with." He was called "Capt. Saunders Calvert." Was Vestryman of Elizabeth River Parish in Norfolk County, 1761.

**Issue of Saunders and Frances (Tucker) Calvert:**

6027+  i. Cornelius Calvert, called Jr., and Reverend. May have married more than once.

6028  ii. a posthumous child.

6008. Joseph Calvert (Cornelius)

b. Apr. 14, 1732, Norfolk, Va.; d. . . . living 1803; m. prob. abt. 1760, Jane Smith, widow of Michael Smith of the Island of Nevis, one of the northern of the Leeward Islands.

Aug. 13, 1764, a land transaction between Christopher Martin of the Parish of Dale in the County of Chesterfield, Va., and Joseph Calvert of the County of Norfolk, is recorded in Deed Book 5, p. 132, of Chesterfield County.

Aug. 19, 1762, Joseph Calvert, merchant, and Jane his wife, made a sale to Cornelius Calvert and Saunders Calvert, merchants. (Deeds 20, p. 130.)

Apr. 5, 1765, Joseph Calvert's wife Jane, widow of Michael Smith of the Island of Nevis, sold her Dower rights for £225, for which she was to pay £5 yearly. (Deeds 22, p. 180.)

Aug. 27, 1767, Joseph Calvert made a sale in which his wife did not sign with him. She had probably died.

Apr. 21, 1770. Joseph Calvert deeds negroes and other personal property to his children, James and Nancy Calvert. (Deeds 25, p. 57, Portsmouth.)

Dec. 21, 1790, an Act of the Legislature was passed authorizing the Auditor to issue to Joseph Calvert a loan office certificate for property destroyed in the borough of Norfolk. This property was destroyed 1776 by the troops of "this state." The certificate issued was for £120. (Hening's Statutes, Vol. 13, p. 208/9)

Dec. 20, 1803, the names of Joseph Calvert and James Marsden were connected in Book June 20, 1803 to May 21, 1804.

**Issue of Joseph and Jane (Smith) Calvert:**

6029  i. James Calvert b. prob. before 1760; d. 1794.
Jan. 25, 1794, Edward Newman appointed adm. of est. of James Calvert, deceased. The collection of manuscript volumes bearing on the military establishment of the State during and after the Revolution shows the James Calvert name is therein listed.


6010. Christopher Calvert (Cornelius)
b. Sept. 26, 1736, Norfolk, Va.; d. abt. Oct., 1789, Southampton Co., Va.; m. Oct. 27, 1762, in Norfolk, to Peggy Boush, dau. of Samuel Boush and his wife, Frances Sayer. Frances Sayer was dau. of Charles Sayer and his wife Frances Mason, dau. of Col. Lemuel Mason and his wife, Anne ..........

Christopher Calvert, a member of the Sons of Liberty, was a “distinguished officer of the Virginia Navy” during the Revolutionary War. He lived in Norfolk, Va., later removing to Southampton County, Va., where he died. He left no will, but the division of his estate gives the names of his children, and thus it is proved that he was not the father of Christopher Calvert, great-grandfather of the compiler.

Issue of Christopher and Peggy (Boush) Calvert:
6031+ i. Samuel Calvert b. abt. 1763; m. 1. Mary Bassett Moseley; m. 2. Frances Briggs.
6032 ii. Matthew Calvert b. abt. 1765; d. abt. June, 1814, unm. Matthew Calvert was named for his father's friend, Matthew Phripp, who left to his "Godson, Matthew Calvert son of Christopher," his "brass barrel Blunderbuss now in his father's possession." Will of Matthew Calvert dated Nov. 3, 1813; proved June 20, 1814, in Southampton Co., Va.; names the two daus. of Winny Doyall, and four sons of his brother Samuel.
6033 iii. Frances Calvert b. abt. 1767; m. Dec. 23, 1784, Albrighton Jones, who m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1795, Polly Calvert, sister of Thomas Calvert and dau. of Samuel Calvert and his wife Peggy Ross.
6035 v. Mary Calvert Sawney b. abt. 1771; m. Sept. 19, 1793, Spencer Pierce.
6036 vi. Cornelius B. Calvert b. abt. 1773; d. before Mar., 1797, unm.; his estate being divided among his brothers and sisters.

Records of Norfolk and Southampton Counties, Va.

6011. John Calvert (Cornelius)
b. Sept. 19, 1739, Norfolk, Va.; d. Jan. 16, 1809, Norfolk, Va.; m. prob in Norfolk, to Margaret ("Peggy") Walke; b. ......; d. after her husband; dau. of Maj. Thomas Walke and his wife, Mary Ann .......... Peggy married second John Phipps, Gent.

John Calvert, a Captain in the Navy, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775/6, a Church Warden of Elizabeth River Parish, 1789, and a member of the Common Council. His will dated Jan. 5, 1809; proved Jan. 28, 1819; recorded in Will Book 2, p. 408, in Norfolk City, names his grandchildren, his two daughters, his wife, and son-in-law, Richard Taylor, who was one of the Executors.
ISSUE OF JOHN AND MARGARET (Walke) Calvert:
6037  i. Elizabeth Calvert b.; m. Richard Taylor.
6038  ii. Molly Walke Calvert b.; m. 1. O'Grady; m. 2. Allen.

Records of Norfolk Co., Va.

6012. MARY CALVERT (Cornelius)
b. July 31, 1741, Norfolk, Va.; d. Jan. 18, 1787; m. prob. in Norfolk, to Col. ANTHONY LAWSON, of Petersburg, Va., b. 1728.

ISSUE OF COL. ANTHONY AND MARY (CALVERT) LAWSON:
6039  i. Thomas Lawson b.; m. Sarah Robinson.
6040  ii. Richard Lawson b.; m. Goodwin.
6041  iii. Henry Lee Lawson.
6043  v. Mary Lawson b.; m. George Chandler.
6044  vi. Elizabeth Lawson.
6045  vii. Helen Lawson.
6046  viii. Frances Sayer Lawson b.; m. Dr. Evans.

Geo. A. Hanson's "Old Kent."

6013. SAMUEL CALVERT (Cornelius)
b. Dec. 8, 1743, Norfolk, Va.; d. 1783; m. July 14, 1764, prob. in Norfolk or Portsmouth, PEGGY Ross, b.; d.; dau. of Alexander Ross and his wife Mary . . . . . . . . . .

Samuel Calvert was a member of the Sons of Liberty, Norfolk, Va., 1766. He calls himself "Mariner" in his will dated Sept. 13, 1782; proved Nov., 1783; recorded Portsmouth, Va., Book 2, p. 173. To his wife Peggy he gives "all that the law allows her and no more." The balance, "be it much or little" to be equally divided among his three sons. His silver watch, formerly his father's to his son Thomas, and his shoe and knee buckles to his son Samuel. John Ross, and Samuel's sons Thomas and William Calvert to be Executors. A codicil provides that "cows, horses, cart, riding chair, beds and bedding—house and kitchen furniture to the use of my wife and children and not to be sold." No daughters were mentioned, but the will of his son Thomas in 1808, mentions his sister Polly, wife of Col. Albrighton Jones of Southampton, and his sister Elizabeth Calvert.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND PEGGY (ROSS) CALVERT:
6047+  i. Thomas Calvert b. abt. 1765; m. Keziah . . . . . . . . . .
6048  ii. Samuel Calvert b. abt. 1767.
6049  iii. William Calvert b. abt. 1769.
6051  v. Elizabeth Calvert b. abt. 1773.

Norfolk and Southampton Records.

THIRD GENERATION

6016. MARY ("Polly") Calvert (Max, Cornelius)
b. abt. 1745, Norfolk, Va.; d. aft. 1809. Mentioned in will of her son, 1809; m. Nov. 21, 1768, in Norfolk, to JAMES MARSSEN, b.; d. during the Rev. War.
ISSUE OF JAMES AND MARY (CALVERT) MARSDEN:

6052  i. John Greenwood Marsden b. abt. 1770; d. Mar., 1809; will dated Mar. 10, 1809; proved Apr. 2, 1809. Recorded Book 2, p. 418. m. Frances ("Fanny") Moseley.

6053  ii. Nancy Marsden.

6054  iii. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Marsden; m. John Hipkins.

Norfolk County, Va., Records.

6017. HELEN CALVERT (Max, Cornelius)
b. June 20, 1750, Norfolk, Va.; d. after 1824; 1st m. Apr. 6, 1766, to Capt. JAMES MAXWELL, b.; d. Oct. 1795. Will in Book I p. 97, Norfolk City; 2nd m. 1796, to Dr. JOHN K. READ b. d. Apr., 1805. No issue by 2nd m.

In Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Antiquary, will be found a copy of "Memoirs of Mrs. Helen Read," entitled "My Mother," written from his mother's lips by her son, William Maxwell. Any one interested in this Norfolk family of Virginia Calverts, will find the account a most interesting and illuminative tale of the family and the times of which it deals.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND HELEN (CALVERT) MAXWELL:
(Order uncertain)


6056  ii. Maximillian Maxwell b. abt. 1768.

6057  iii. James Maxwell.

6058  iv. Sally Maxwell.

6059  v. Louisa Maxwell.

6060  vi. John Maxwell d. abt. 1816.


Norfolk County Records.

6018. JONATHAN CALVERT (Max, Cornelius)
b. Jan. 1, 1752, Norfolk, Va.; d. Dec. 17, 1792, Norfolk; m. abt. 1785, ELIZABETH NEWTON, b. abt. 1762; d. Dec., 1791, in her 30th year.

Jonathan Calvert was a surgeon in the Navy during the Revolutionary War. He was a gentleman Alderman and member of the Common Council of Norfolk, 1786.

Jonathan Calvert, Surgeon's Mate. Norfolk Borough. Hustings Court, 28th May, 1832: Jonathan Calvert departed this life about 1792, leaving two children, Newton Calvert and Rebecca Calvert. Newton died about 1804, under age and unmarried. Rebecca Calvert, afterwards the wife of Miles King, died about 1828, leaving two children, Newton Calvert King and Charles King who are her only heirs at law. No last will of Jonathan Calvert has been found or offered for probate.

ISSUE OF DR. JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH (NEWTON) CALVERT:


6063  ii. Rebecca Calvert b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1805, to Miles King, son of Miles and Martha King.

6021. MARGARET CALVERT (Max, Cornelius)
b. abt. 1757, Norfolk, Va.; d. ; m. ALEXANDER COWAN.
Newton Calvert, No. 6062, in his will mentions his "Aunt Margaret Cowan, widow of Alexander Cowan."

**Issue of Alexander and Margaret (Calvert) Cowan:**
- 6064 i. William Cowan.
- 6065 ii. John Cowan.
- 6066 iii. Alexander Cowan.
- 6067 iv. Catherine Maria Cowan.

6023. Ann Calvert (Cornelius, Cornelius)
- b. abt. 1753, Norfolk, Va.; d. ; 1st m. McCauley. No issue. 2nd m. Oct. 6, 1792, in Princess Anne County, Va., to Capt. James Tucker, whose will dated July 25, 1833; proved, Oct. 27, 1834; recorded in Book 2, p. 282; mentions his three daus. He was Captain of the ship Union.

**Issue of Capt. James and Ann (Calvert) Tucker:**
- 6068 i. Margaret E. Tucker.
- 6069 ii. Caroline Tucker; m. Butt.
- 6070 iii. Rebecca Tucker; m. Whitehead.

Norfolk County, Va., Records.

6024. Mary Calvert (Cornelius, Cornelius)
- b. abt. 1755, Norfolk, Va.; d. 1798. Will Oct. 9, 1797; proved Sept. 24, 1798; m. Dec. 21, 1782, to William Walke, b. ; d. 1795; Will Mar. 13, 1790; proved July 6, 1795. William Walke was a member of the Va. State Legislature at time of his death.

**Issue of William and Mary (Calvert) Walke:**
- 6072 ii. Elizabeth Mason Walke b. ; m. George McIntosh, a wealthy merchant of Norfolk.
- 6073 iii. Mary Calvert Walke b. ; m. Drayton M. Curtis.
- 6075 v. William Walke b. abt. 1787; a gentleman of leisure and wealth; living in Norfolk 1881, aged 94; m. Elizabeth Nash.

6027. Cornelius Calvert (Saunders, Cornelius)

Cornelius Calvert, son of Saunders and Frances (Tucker) Calvert, was called "Jr." to distinguish him from his uncle of the same name. He was a minister and on Nov. 1, 1800, was inducted minister of Lynnhaven Parish in Princess Anne County. Letters of administration on the estate of Cornelius Calvert, Jr., were granted December 6, 1802. (Minute Book 19, p. 134, Princess Anne Co.) John Painter was appointed guardian of the son Tucker Calvert.

**Issue of Cornelius and (........) Calvert:**
- 6076 i. Tucker Calvert.
6031. **Samuel Calvert (Christopher, Cornelius)**  
   b. abt. 1763, Norfolk, Va.; d. Oct., 1813, Courtland, Southampton Co., Va.; 1st m. abt. 1783, to Mary Bassett Moseley who d. aft. 1800; dau. of Bassett and Rebecca (......) Moseley; 2nd m. Nov. 3, 1803, in Courtland, by Rev. Drury Lane, to Frances Briggs.  
   No issue.

Samuel Calvert, eldest child of Christopher and Peggy (Boush) Calvert who were married Oct. 27, 1762, was born about 1763. His parents removed from Norfolk, Va., to Courtland, Va. Samuel was appointed administrator of his father's estate, 1789. On Dec. 18, 1800, deed was signed by Samuel Calvert and Mary Bassett Calvert, his wife. (Book 9, p. 180, Southampton Co.) The will of Samuel Calvert, recorded in Book 7, p. 289, Southampton Co., was dated Aug. 1, 1810; proved Oct. 18, 1813. In it he left $500 to son William, and $300 to son Marsden Calvert to complete their education. Samuel Calvert was a Mason.

**Issue of Samuel and Mary B. (Moseley) Calvert:**

6077 i. Matthew Calvert b. abt. 1784; d. 1805; m. Hannah  
   (Minute Book, 19, p. 474.)

6078+ ii. Samuel Calvert b. 1792; m. Margaret (Proby) Winans, wid. of Capt. Samuel Winans.

6079+ iii. Bassett Moseley Calvert b. Apr. 26, 1794; m. Frances W. R. Hill.


6081 v. William Calvert b. abt. 1798, living 1813; mentioned in his uncle Matthew's will that year.

6047. **Thomas Calvert (Sam, Cornelius)**  
   b. abt. 1765, Norfolk, Va.; d. abt. 1813, Princess Anne Co., Va.;  
   m. Keziah ......... who m. 2nd, John T. Ottley, Aug. 19, 1813.

The will of Thomas Calvert, recorded in Princess Anne Co., Va., in Book 3, p. 73, was dated Apr. 14, 1808 and proved Mar. 1, 1813. In it he mentions his daughter Polly Calvert, "now an infant," his wife Keziah, and children of his sister Polly Calvert, wife of Col. Briton Jones of Southampton, and his sister Elizabeth Calvert.

In 1810, Thomas Calvert of Princess Anne Co., had 16 slaves.

**Issue of Thomas and Keziah (......) Calvert:**

6082 i. Polly Calvert b. abt. 1807.

**FOURTH GENERATION**

6078. **Samuel Calvert (Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)**  
   b. 1792, Courtland, Va.; d. 1881, Jackson, N.C.; m. abt. 1823, to Margaret (Proby) Winans, wid. of Capt. Samuel Winans. She d. 1867.

Samuel Calvert settled in the town of Jackson, N.C. He is said to have been a member of the State Legislature, and a Mason.
ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND MARGARET (PROBY) CALVERT:
6083+  i. Samuel James Calvert b. 1824; m. Gulielma Faison.
6084+  ii. Elizabeth R. Calvert b. abt. 1825; m. Dr. William Bar­ron or Barrow.
6085+  iii. Margiana Moseley Calvert b. abt. 1828; m. 1. ...........
       Gooseley; m. 2. Col. John Randolph. No issue.
6086+  iv. John Marsden Calvert b. abt. 1830; m. Carrie Betts.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver, Portsmouth, Va.

6079. BASSETT MOSELEY CALVERT (Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. Apr. 26, 1794, Courtland, Va.; d. May 20, 1835; m. abt. 1818, to
FRANCES WILLIAMS ROBINSON HILL, b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. Dec. 1, 1891;
dau. of William and Mary (b. 1760) (Digges) Hill; gr. dau. of Col.
William and Frances (Robinson) Digges; and gr. granddau. of
Anthony and Diana Robinson.

A deed recorded at Courtland, Southampton Co., Va., dated Dec. 1, 1817,
between Bassett M. Calvert of the County of Elizabeth City of the 1st part,
and Samuel Calvert of the town of Smithfield, County of Isle of Wight,
shows where these two brothers were living at that time.

ISSUE OF BASSETT M. AND FRANCES W. R. (HILL) CALVERT:
6087  i. Mary Moseley Calvert b. July 31, 1819; d. July 10, 1888;
m. William Wickes.
6088  ii. Bassett Moseley Calvert b. 1824; d. 1824.
6089  iii. Harriett Marie Antoinette Calvert b. 1825; d. 1826.
6090  iv. William Bassett Moseley Calvert b. 1827; d. 1828.
6091  v. Amanda Malvina Calvert b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. George
       Finch of Hampton, Va., May 13, 1848.
6092  vi. Caroline Frances Calvert b. 1831; d. 1832.
6093+ vii. James Edgar Calvert b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. 1. Addie Pope;
m. 2. Sallie Ann Walton.

Edgar Bassett Calvert, Washington, D.C.

6080. JOHN MARSDEN CALVERT (Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. abt. 1796, Courtland, Va.; d. July 12, 1872; m. ........

John Marsden Calvert is said to have had 7 children. The names of but
two are available.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND .......... (..........) CALVERT:
6094  i. Isabella Calvert.
6095+ ii. Frances Louisa Calvert b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. William
       Hubbard Clark.

Mrs. D. M. Loper, San Diego. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

FIFTH GENERATION

6083. SAMUEL JAMES CALVERT (Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. 1824, Jackson, N.C.; d. 1870; m. 1851, to GULIELMA FAISON.

Samuel James Calvert was an Attorney.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL J. AND GULIELMA (FAISON) CALVERT:
6096+  i. Mary Calvert b. 1854; m. Douglas Jordan.
6097+  ii. Samuel James Calvert, Jr., b. July 27, 1856; m. Sally
       Moore.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver, Portsmouth, Va.
6098  iii. Charles Calvert b. Feb., 1858; lived at Jackson, N.C.; unm.
6100+ v. Maria Shepherd Calvert b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Richard A.
    Weaver.
6101+ vi. Faison Calvert b. May, 1865; m. Annie H. Dancy.
6103+ viii. Margaret Calvert b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. Thomas Warren
    Jordan. No relation to Douglas, above.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver, Portsmouth, Va.

6084. ELIZABETH REBECCA CALVERT (Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
    b. 1826, Jackson, N.C.; d. 1903, Scotland Neck, N.C.; m. 1842 to Dr.
    WM. BARRON or BARRON, b. 1824; d. 1882. Their first five children
    died young.

    ISSUE OF DR. WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH R. (CALVERT) BARRON:
    6104 vi. William Barrow b. ; m. Virginia Odom.
    6105 vii. Aletha Barrow b. ; m. Dr. Henry Irwin Clark.
    6106 viii. Frederick Proby Barrow b. 1859, Jackson, N.C.; m. Mary
        Ham, b. 1869, in Virginia.
    6107 ix. Kenneth Barrow b. ; m. May Weaver.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver.

6085. MARGIANA MOSELEY CALVERT (Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
    b. 1828, Jackson, N.C.; d. 1st m. to GOOSELEY, with whom she eloped on
    her way to school. Was married by a Justice. Her father insisted she be m.
    again by a minister. 2nd m. to Col. JOHN RANDOLPH. No issue.

    ISSUE OF ...... AND MARGIANA M. (CALVERT) GOOSELEY:
    6108 i. Margaret Gooseley b. ; m. William Peebles. They had one son, Calvert
        Gooseley Peebles.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver, Portsmouth, Va.

6086. JOHN MARSDEN CALVERT (Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
    b. abt. 1830, Jackson, N.C.; d. ......; m. CARRIE BETTS.

    John Marsden Calvert was a lieut. in the Confederate Army during the
    Civil War. He was a merchant.

    ISSUE OF JOHN M. AND CARRIE (BETTS) CALVERT:
    6109 i. Matthew Calvert.
    6110 ii. Virginia Calvert b. ; d. 1917; m. Leonidas L. Moore,
        of Edenton, N.C.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver.

6093. JAMES EDGAR CALVERT (Bassett M., Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
    b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. June 26, 1898; 1st m. to ADDIE POPE of Peters-
    burg, Va. They had one son who d. in infancy. 2nd m. Feb. 26,
    1868, to SALLY ANN WALTON of Greeneville Co., Va., b. May 15,
    1839; d. July 24, 1906.

    ISSUE OF JAMES E. AND SALLY A. (WALTON) CALVERT:
6113  iii. Addie Calvert b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. Apr. 6, 1907.
6115  v. Mary John Calvert b. July 2, 1877; d. 1877.

Edgar Bassett Calvert, Washington, D.C.

6095. Frances Louise Calvert  (John M., Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. Aug. 11, 1827, Richmond, Va.; d. Aug. 27, 1882, Mobile, Ala.;
m. abt. 1847, to William Hubbard Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1826, in
Alabama.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM H., AND FRANCES L. (CALVERT) CLARK:
6118  i. William Edward Clark b. abt. 1850.
6119  ii. Thomas Leonard Clark b. abt. 1852.
6120  iii. Della Marshall Clark b. Mar. 18, 1854, Mississippi; m.
        May 1, 1872, in Mobile, Ala., Henry Francis Webb. who
        d. Aug. 17, 1878, Reeves, Tenn.
6121  iv. Moton Howard Clark b. abt. 1856.
6122  v. James Bernard Clark.
6123  vi. Emma Jane Clark.
6124  vii. Mary Alice Clark.
6125  viii. Nora Marsden Clark.
6126  ix. Louis Gaylord Clark.

SIXTH GENERATION

6096. Mary Calvert  (Sam J., Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. 1854, Jackson, N.C.; d. 1892; m. Dec., 1876, to Douglas Jordan.

ISSUE OF DOUGLAS AND MARY (CALVERT) JORDAN:
6127  i. Edw. Douglas Jordan b. 1878; m. Erminia Shell from
        Lenoir, N.C.
6128  ii. Samuel Calvert Jordan b. 1880; m. Pearl Secley of Wash-
        ington, D.C. They lived in Washington, D.C.
6129  iii. Guillema Faison Jordan b. 1883; d. 1905 unm.
6130  iv. Lucy Jordan b. 1885; m. Ben. C. Myers of Charlotte, N.C.
6131  v. John Alex. Jordan b. 1887; m. Lila Wonycott of Ports-
        mouth Va. No issue.
6132  vi. Faison Calvert Jordan b. ...; m. Margaret Walsh of San
        Francisco, Calif. They lived in China.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver.

6097. Samuel James Calvert  (Sam J., Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. July 27, 1856, Jackson, N.C.; d. .....; m. Oct., 1876, to Sally
Moore.

Samuel J. Calvert was an attorney and member of the N.C. Legisla-
ture.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL J. AND SALLY (MOORE) CALVERT:
6133  i. Samuel James Calvert b. 1878; d. 1879.
6134  ii. Junius Wheeler Calvert b. 1880; m. 1. Elsie Council. No
        issue; m. 2. Sadie Smith. No issue.
6135  iii. Mary Calvert b. 1882; unm.
6136  iv. Paul Faison Calvert.
6137  v. Longworth Moore Calvert b. 1891.
607

6099. **John Marsden Calvert** *(Sam J., Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)*
b. Aug. 30, 1860, Jackson, N.C.; d. July, 1908; m. abt. 1884, to Mary Strong of Raleigh, N.C.

**Issue of John M. and Mary (Strong) Calvert:**
- 6140 i. John Calvert who was Consul to Buenos Aires.
- 6141 ii. Norwood Giles Calvert b. ...; m. Mary Adams of Ky. He was a Lieut. in the Navy.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver.

6100. **Maria Shepherd Calvert** *(Sam J., Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)*

**Issue of Richard A. and Mary S. (Calvert) Weaver:**

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver.

6101. **Faison Calvert** *(Sam J., Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)*
b. May, 1865; d. Feb., 1899; m. June, 1889, Annie Hyman Dancey of Tarboro, N.C.

**Issue of Faison and Annie H. (Dancey) Calvert:**
- 6143 i. Anna Elizabeth Calvert b. 1892.
- 6145 iii. Gulielma Faison Calvert b. 1898.

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver, Portsmouth, Va.

6103. **Margaret Calvert** *(Sam J., Sam, Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)*
b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. ...; m. 1893, Thomas Warren Jordan, b. Jackson, N.C. They were first cousins.

**Issue of Thomas W. and Margaret (Calvert) Jordan:**

Mrs. Richard A. Weaver.
Edgar Bassett Calvert (James E., Bassett M., Sam, Christopher, Cornelius)
b. Oct. 29, 1870; d. . . . ; m. May 27, 1896, to Anna Stehlin of Chicago.

Edgar Bassett Calvert was Chief of the Weather Bureau in Washington, D.C., for many years. He was retired in 1941.

Issue of Edgar B. and Anna (Stehlin) Calvert:

Edgar Bassett Calvert, Washington, D.C.
BOOK VI

THE CALVERTS OF FREDERICK COUNTY, VA.
JOHN OF FREDERICK

FIRST GENERATION

CALVERTS OF FREDERICK CO., VA.

6201. JOHN CALVERT
b. prob in Pa.; d. June, 1739, in what is now Frederick Co., Va.;
m. JANE ............

On Nov. 12th, 1735, the State of Virginia granted John Calvert 850 acres of land, beginning at two white oaks and a hickory near Abraham Hollingsworth’s line. (Land Office, Richmond, Va., Book 16, p. 394.) This land was located in what is now Frederick County, Va., east of the village of Kernstown, which is a few miles southwest of the town of Winchester.

It is possible that this John Calvert and Abraham Hollingsworth were from Pennsylvania, as we find at the Friends Monthly Meeting, April 4, 1687, mention is made of a difference between Thomas Hollingsworth and John Calvert about dividing their lands in Upper Providence. The record goes on to say that Valentine Hollingsworth, father of Thomas, married for his second wife, Ann Calvert, daughter of Thomas Calvert; and John Calvert (of the “difference”) was probably her brother. This John Calvert was buried 7th mo., 23, 1699. His wife was Judith and they had a son Daniel, who was born in this country, 5, 6, 1685. At a court held the 6th mo., 25, 1702, the sheriff made return of an execution on the estate of John Calvert, which was sold to Thomas and Joshua Calvert for £243. These two Calverts were probably elder sons of John, born before coming to this country.

The Hopewell’s Friends History of Frederick County, Va., 1734-1934, on p. 205, also mentions Valentine Hollingsworth, born about 1632, in Parish of Sego, County of Armagh, Ireland (son of Henry and Catherine Hollingsworth), m. Apr. 12, 1672, as his second wife, Ann Calvert, daughter of Thomas and Jane Calvert.

The will of John Calvert dated 2nd October, 1738; proved 28th June, 1739; recorded in Orange County, Va., Book 1, p. 90; (What is now Frederick County, Va., was then included in Orange county, Va.), calls himself of the Colony of Virginia, and county of Orange, and wills his wife Jane Calvert one-third of all his lands, during her life. To his sons Robert and Isaiah the remainder of land, 850 acres, whereon John Stephens now lives; to daughter Margaret, 300 acres of land called Hogg Run. To Rebecca and Ann Calvert, 200 acres each. To son Richard Calvert the remainder of 992 acres at the death of his mother. To wife Jane Calvert my young mare 2 yrs old, with bald face, and the old mare. To son Robert Calvert the gray horse. To son Isaiah Calvert his choice of horses. To niece Elizabeth Carey or Corey, the brindle cow and calf. To daughters Margery, Rebecca and Ann a mare each. Rest of the estate to the children. Sons Robert and Isaiah Calvert executors. Witnesses, Terence Notley and Henry Jones.

Hugh Parral owned 466 acres adjoining the land of John Calvert. He may have married John’s daughter Ann Calvert, as his will probated Oct. 5, 1748, mentions his wife Ann, his sons Daniel, Joseph and John; his kinsmen John Bruce, his son Edward, daughter Christiana “not yet of age,” and his cousin (which frequently meant “nephew”), Robert Calvert.
SECOND GENERATION

6202. ROBERT CALVERT (John)
   b. prob. abt. 1715; d. before Aug., 1756, Frederick Co., Va.; m. MARY

Robert Calvert was Executor to the estate of Hugh Parrell, which was probated Oct. 5, 1748.

1762, Richard Calvert, assignee of Robert Calvert who was Executor of estate of Hugh Parrell, deceased.

Aug. 3, 1756, the estate of Robert Calvert, deceased, granted to Richard Calvert, his brother, Mary, the widow of the said deceased, relinquishing in Court her right of Administration (Order Book B, p. 3, Frederick Co., Va.).

Nov. 21, 1757, On petition of Robert Calvert an orphan of Robert Calvert deceased, James Perkins was appointed guardian. (Orders 7, p. 304.)

Nov. 4, 1777, an Indenture between Isaiah Calvert, son and heir at law of Robert Colvert, deceased, of County of Frederick, and Margaret his wife, and Samuel Calvert of second part of said County and Colony, conveying 206 acres... granted by Patent bearing date 12th of November, 1735, to John Colvert, deceased, who in his last will and testament among other things had willed said Tract to the above mentioned Robert Calvert, deceased, who died intestate, etc. (Deeds 17, p. 418.)

6203. ISAIAS CALVERT (Robert)
   i. Isaiah Calvert b. prob. abt. 1718; d. 1748. Letters of adm. granted Robert Calvert. (Order Book B, p. 3, Frederick Co., Va.)
   ii. Margaret Calvert b. abt. 1721.
   iii. Rebecca Calvert b. abt. 1723.
   vi. Richard Calvert b. abt. 1727; m. Sarah

Frederick County, Va., Records.

6204. MARGARET CALVERT (Robert)
   i. Richard Calvert b. abt. 1743; m. Margaret

6205. SAMUEL CALVERT (Robert)
   i. Robert Calvert b. prob. before 1750. May be the Robert Calvert who settled in Botetourt Co., Va.

6206. RICHARD CALVERT (John)
   i. Sarah Calvert b. 1745; m. Milly

Mar. 1, 1762, Richard Calvert and wife Sarah of the Parish of Frederick in the Colony of Virginia, conveyed 95 acres on west side of Opequon on a Branch called Red Bud, being part of a larger tract of 352 acres conveyed to Richard Colvert by deed from the Proprietor, Apr. 10, 1760.

Aug. 3, 1762, Richard and Sarah Colvert to Benjamin Blackburn, conveying that tract of land on Red Bud.
Aug. 7, 1766, Richard Calvert and Sarah his wife, deed to Robert Rutherford, 52 acres—part of 352 acres on west side of Opequon, a branch of Red Bud.

Feb. 8, 1768, Robert Rutherford and Mary his wife, conveyed to Richard Calvert 277 acres of land, situated on the head branches of Mill Creek, a Branch of Opequon in Frederick County.

Aug. 1, 1769, a deed from Richard Colbert and Sarah, his wife, to William Boyd, conveying 277 acres lying on Mill Creek near the foot of the North mountain in Frederick County, Virginia.


First: I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, etc., etc. I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be fully paid and discharged.

Item: Loving wife Sarah Calvert to have plantation and house, together with all movable estate for the support of herself and maintenance and bring up and educate my children all to be and remain hers for and during her natural life or widowhood, and after her decease or marriage my will is that said land be sold and equally divided between my two sons John and Robert Calvert after paying their sister, my beloved daughter Jean Calvert the sum of 20 pounds.

If wife marry she shall have her thirds.

Sarah Calvert and Morgan Morgan named Executors.

Witnesses
John Albin
William Milburn
Andrew Milburn

November 8, 1771. Upon petition of Joseph Janney against William Millburn and Sarah his wife, Executors etc., of Richard Calvert deceased, for a debt due by account. This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant having been duly served with a copy of the petition and account and summoned to appear, were solemnly called but came not. . . . It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the Defendants two pounds five shillings and six pence and his costs by him in the behalf expended to be levied of the Goods and chattels of the said decedent in the hands of the Defendant to be administered.

Issue of Richard and Sarah ( ) Calvert:

6211 i. John Calvert b. abt. 1765; d. abt. Nov., 1838; m. Jan. 21, 1821, Anne Parrell. No issue. Will dated Apr., 1838; proved 3rd day Dec., 1838. He bequeaths to Sarah Parrill, widow of Joseph Parrill, dec'd, and her three single daughters, viz: Eleanor, Sarah and Mary Y. Parrill, all his real and personal estate when and wheresoever it be found: viz: Thirty-one acres and a half of land, lying in Frederick County adjoining Arthur Carter and others, also some revolutionary claims, and furniture of all descriptions to them and their heirs forever. Lastly I appoint Sarah
Parrill and her three daughters above named my sole executors without any security whatever.

John Calvert signed his will by mark.

Oct. 1, 1827, John Colbert, aged 62, of the County of Frederick, Va., says he enlisted for the war in the spring of 1781, near Winchester, in a troop of Cavalry or Light Dragoons, commanded by Capt. Armand Vangluson. He was a native of Frederick Co.

1854, Sarah Parrrell asks that her lawful Attorney may make investigation of the service of her brother, John Colvert, a Revolutionary pensioner.

6212+ ii. Robert Calvert b. abt. 1767; m. 1 ; m. 2. Ruth Selby.

6213 iii. Sarah Jean Calvert b. abt. 1769; m. Joseph Parrell.

Frederick Co., Va., Records.

Revolutionary and Land Grant Records, Richmond, Va.

THIRD GENERATION

6208. ISAIAH CALVERT (Robert, John)
b. abt. 1743 (estimated), in Frederick Co., Va.; d. prob before 1800, in Washington Co., Ky.; m. prob. abt. 1773, in Frederick Co., Va., to MARGARET ..........., b. perhaps abt. 1757, Frederick Co., Va.;
d. after 1820, prob. Washington Co., Ky., as she was recorded as over 45 years of age, on both the 1810 and 1820 Census Records for that county.

Nov. 3, 1777, a deed between Isaiah Calvert (son and heir at law of Robert Calvert, deceased, of County of Frederick, Va.) and Margaret his wife, and Samuel Colvert of sd. County and Colony, conveying 206 acres of land on the drains of Opequon and being a part of a greater tract of land containing 850 acres granted by Patent bearing date 12th Nov., 1735, to John Calvert deceased, who in his last will and Testament, among other things, willed said Tract to the above mentioned Robert Calvert, deceased, who died intestate, etc.

Isaiah Calvert was a Revolutionary soldier.

It is not known just when Isaiah Calvert left Virginia. He paid taxes in Nelson County, Ky., in 1793, 1794, 1795, but owned no land. His name then disappeared from all lists. No will has been found. His wife Margaret was enrolled on the 1810 and 1820 Census Records for Washington County, Ky., aged over 45 years. The 1810 Census also carried the names of William and Richard Calvert aged between 26 and 45; and John Calvert under 26. With Margaret were two young sons and at least two daughters. From such sources as these are compiled the names of Isaiah's children. Errors may be made which the Compiler would be glad to have rectified.

Dates have been estimated from the known date of one child or from Census Records, and are not exact.

ISSUE OF ISAIAH AND MARGARET (.........) CALVERT:

6214+ i. Daniel Calvert, unproved, b. abt. 1774; m. 1 ..........; m. 2. Margaret Calhoun.

6215 ii. Mary Calvert b. abt. 1776; m. Isaac Coffman, Aug. 3, 1796, Washington Co., Ky. ...........
iii. Agnes Calvert b. abt. 1778; m. John Williams, June 6, 1800, Washington Co., Ky.


v. Susan Calvert b. May, 1782; m. Calvert.


viii. Richard Calvert b. abt. 1788; m. Margaret Crowder, Nov. 21, 1808, Lincoln Co., Ky.

ix. Isaiah Calvert b. Feb. 6, 1795; m. Mary Taylor Sandifer, "Polly."

Records of Frederick Co., Va.; Washington Co., Ky.

SAMUEL CALVERT (Robert, John)

b. abt. 1745, Frederick Co., Va.; d. May, 1807, Winchester, Va.; m. prob. abt. 1774, MILLY

Of the three sons of John and Jane Calvert, progenitors of the Frederick County, Va., Calverts, the youngest, Richard, left a will; the second, Isaiah, died intestate in 1748, with no record of wife or that guardians were appointed for any children. Thus the conclusion is reached that the above Samuel Calvert was a son of neither Richard nor Isaiah, but was a child of Robert the eldest son. Samuel’s name appears on lists of Revolutionary soldiers. At a Court held 4th Aug., 1779, Ordered that Samuel Calvert be recommended to the Governor as a proper person to be appointed Lieutenant. (Order Book 17, p. 197.)

On Nov. 3, 1775, for a consideration of One Hundred pounds, Isaiah Calvert, son and heir of Robert Calvert, conveyed to Samuel Calvert 206 acres on Opequon Creek in Frederick County, Va., which had been part of a larger tract patented to John Calvert and willed to his son Robert Calvert, deceased.

Dec. 9, 1784, Samuel Colvert of Frederick County conveyed to John Brady of Borough of Winchester, Virginia, 10 acres situated in Frederick County being part of same tract Samuel purchased from Isaiah Calvert. (Deeds 20, p. 402.)

September 23, 1802, Samuel Colvert of Borough of Winchester conveyed to Henry Calmes of Frederick County, a lot of land containing 1½ acres, known as lot No. 22. (Superior Court 4, p. 473)

Will of SAMUEL CALVERT, dated May 1, 1807

Proved May 29, 1807. Recorded in Corporation Clerk’s Office, Winchester, Va., Will Book 1, p. 70.

Samuel Calvert bequeaths to his son Samuel Colvert of Lexington, Ky., the sum of One Thousand Dollars.

To his loving wife Milly Colvert, the house and lot in town.

To his children Mary Colvert, Ann Morris and Milly Colvert, the Plantation near Winchester.

To Gilbert Noaks his great coat, one cow and calf.

Executors: Beaty Carson and Obed Waite.

The Appraisement of “Samuel Calvert, weaver,” was made by James Wall, Adam Kurtz and George Fry, June 10, 1807. (Book 1, p. 104)

1808, Will Book 2, p. 33, shows that Samuel Calvert was paid on account of a legacy.

At a Court held for the Corporation of Winchester on Friday, the 4th day of Feb., 1825, the estate account of Samuel Calvert, deceased, was produced to the Court and recorded.

**Issue of Samuel and Milly ( ) Calvert:**

- i. Samuel Calvert b. abt. 1771; m.  
- iv. Milly Calvert.

Frederick Co., Va. Records.

---

**6212. Robert Calvert (Richard, John)**

b. abt. 1767 near Red Bud, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Oct., 1852, near Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio; 1st m. . . . ; 2nd m. abt. 1793, prob. in Hampshire Co., Va., now W. Va., to Ruth Selby, b. . . . ; d. abt. 1839, near Guysville, Ohio; dau. of Nathan Selby and his wife Agnes . . . .

Robert Calvert was a farmer and a teacher. In 1801 he was living in Hampshire County, Va. (now W. Va.), where William and Sarah Millburn conveyed to him 214¼ acres of land on S.E. side of North River. (Book 12, p. 446) [Sarah Millburn was Robert’s mother. After his father’s death she married William Millburn, one of the witnesses to Richard Calvert’s will.]

1801, Robert Calvert and Ruth his wife sold to Joseph Tucker (all of Hampshire Co.), 44 acres on North River. (Deeds 12, p. 456.)

1808, they sold to Archibald Linthicum and also to Josephus Tucker. (Deeds 15, pp. 443 and 478.)

1810. A deed from Robert and Ruth Calvert to Elisha Thompson, land on S.E. side of North River, part of Millburn land. (Book 16, p. 471.) No further record of Robert Calvert in Hampshire County. He is said to have purchased a farm near Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio, in 1810, where he lived the remainder of his life.

**Issue of Robert and First Wife . . . . . . ( ) Calvert:**

- i. John Calvert.
- ii. Nancy Calvert.

**Issue of Robert and Second Wife, Ruth (Selby) Calvert:**

- x. Amos Calvert b. Aug. 25, 1812.


Mrs. Lulu Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.
FOURTH GENERATION

6214. DANIEL CALVERT (Isaiah, Robert, John)
b. abt. 1774, prob. Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1814, intestate, Henry Co., Ky.; 1st m. ...; 2nd m. Oct. 18, 1804, in Shelby Co., Ky., to MARGARET CALHOUN.

Daniel Calvert or Colbert, as his name was usually spelled, owned 100 acres of land in Henry County, Ky., in 1812 and 1813; John Calvert had 80 acres. In 1814, Daniel Colbert, Jr., and Daniel Colbert estate were taxed on 100 acres. 1825 Margaret Colbert owned 100 acres, which in 1835 was owned by Thomas Colbert. A grandson of Merrifield Colbert states that his grandfather had brothers Daniel and J. F.

ISSUE OF DANIEL AND FIRST WIFE ( ) COLBERT:
6237  i. Daniel Colbert, Jr. b. before 1800, went to Arkansas.
6237a ii. Rebecca Colbert b. ...; m. James Street, Jan. 22, 1814, Henry Co., Ky.
6238 iii. J. F. Colbert was killed in T. ...
6239 iv. Thomas Colbert b. (unproved); m. Agnes Waller, 12-19-1844, Trimble Co.

ISSUE OF DANIEL AND SECOND WIFE MARGARET (CALHOUN) CALVERT:
6240a vi. Susan Colbert; m. James Longate, Sept. 12, 1829.

Henry Co., Records.

6217a. SUSAN CALVERT (Isaiah, Robert, John)
b. May, 1782, Frederick Co., Va.; d. Nov. 14, 1873, Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. abt. 1808 to CALVERT.

Susan (Calvert) Calvert was living in Perry County, Ky., with her son George W. Calvert, as per the 1850 Census for that county.

ISSUE OF ( ) AND SUSAN (CALVERT) CALVERT:
6241+ i. George W. Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1810; m. Sarah Campbell.

Mrs. Nancy Hughes Harris, Masonic Home, Ky.

6221. ISAIAH CALVERT (Isaiah, Robert, John)

ISSUE OF ISAIAH AND MARY T. (SANDIFER) CALVERT:
6242  i. Martha Calvert b. abt. 1818; m. Lewis W. McKinney, May 15, 1835, Mercer Co., Ky.
6243+ ii. George Brisco Calvert b. 1820; m. Agnes Davenport Sevier.
6245  iv. Willis Calvert.

Was a fifer of Capt. S. S. Fry's Co. (D), in the 2nd Reg. of foot Volunteers; enrolled at Danville, Ky., on the 2nd day of June, 1846. Mustered into the service of the
United States at Louisville, Ky., on the 9th day of June, 1846, by Col. G. Croghan, to serve for the term of 12 mos. from the 9th day of June, 1846, and having served honestly and faithfully to this present date ... is hereby honorably discharged from the service, by reason of the expiration of the term for which the Company was mustered therein. Given at New Orleans 9th day of June, 1847.

Speed S. Fry, Capt.
S. C. Churchill
Commanding Co. D.
Insp. Gen. & Mustering Officer.
(Boyle Co., Ky., Deeds, p. 252)

Mrs. Agnes G. Harmon, Perryville, Ky.

6222. SAMUEL CALVERT (Samuel, Robert, John)
b. abt. 1771, Frederick Co., Va.; d. aft. 1830, prob. Lexington, Ky.; m. bef. 1800, ........., b. abst. 1769; d. abst. 1830.

Samuel Calvert went to Fayette Co., Ky., before 1800. The name of his wife has not been found, nor the place of their marriage.

1808. He received part of his legacy from his father's estate in Winchester, Va. He also received a horse from the estate.

1809 he was sued in Fayette Co., Ky., on a note by Elisha Woodridge. (Box 198.)

1810. He was sued by James McGavock, and ordered to report to the Court what he had belonging to McGavock. (Box 196.)

The 1830 Census for Fayette Co., Ky., records Samuel Calvert as aged over 50 and under 60 years, and his wife as over 60 and under 70. From this we estimate he was 59 years of age and his wife 61. Their birthdates were reckoned from these ages.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND ......... (.........) CALVERT:

6246 i. Mary Calvert b. abst. 1800; m. Willis H. Chapman, Sept. 3, 1817.

6247+ ii. Israel G. Calvert b. 1808; m. Nancy A. Sallee.

6248 iii. Rebecca Calvert b. abst. 1810; m. Martin W. Cure, Nov. 20, 1828.

Records of Winchester, Va. and Fayette Co., Ky.

6228. NATHAN CALVERT (Robert, Richard, John)

ISSUE OF NATHAN AND NANCY (JACKSON) CALVERT:

6249+ i. Washington Calvert b. abst. 1824; m. Emaxy R. Sheets.

6250 ii. Harriette Calvert b.; m. Bowers.

6251 iii. Mary Calvert b.; m. Haines.

Miss Helen M. Calvert, Bens Run, W. Va., R. I.

6229. WILLIAM CALVERT (Robert, Richard, John)

William Calvert was a farmer living in Athens Co., Ohio. (Census, 1850.)
JOHN OF FREDERICK

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARY ( ) CALVERT:

(All born in Ohio)

6252  i. John Calvert b. 1827; m. Mary , b. 1832, Pa.
6253  ii. Margaret Calvert b. 1831.
6254  iii. Robert Calvert b. 1832.
6255  iv. George Calvert b. 1834.
6256  v. Jane Calvert b. 1837.
6257  vi. Martin Calvert b. 1840.

Census Records, Athens Co., Ohio, 1850.

6232. JOSHUA CALVERT (Robert, Richard, John)
b. Oct. 4, 1803, Hampshire Co., Va., now in W. Va.; d. 1865, near
Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1829, in Athens Co., Ohio,
to CHARLOTTE MOORE, b. Feb., 1812, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 1,
1895, Guysville, Ohiq; dau. of William Moore and his wife, Amelia
Whan.

Joshua Calvert was a teacher and a Justice of the Peace.

ISSUE OF JOSHUA AND CHARLOTTE (MOORE) CALVERT:

6258  i. Naman V. Calvert b. 1830.
6259  ii. Granville Calvert b. 1832.
6260  iii. Eliza Calvert b. 1834.
6261  iv. Matilda Calvert b. 1836.
6262  v. Emily Calvert b. 1838; d. 1859.
6263  vi. Amy Calvert b. 1840.
6264  vii. Harlow Calvert b. 1842.
6265  viii. Benton Calvert b. 1843.
6266  ix. Robert Calvert b. 1848.
6267 + x. Charles Cecil Calvert b. May 5, 1849; m. Martha Fort-
6268  xi. Richard Calvert b. 1852.
6269  xii. Lucy Calvert b. 1854.
6270  xiii. Ida Calvert b. 1856.

Mrs. Lulu Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.

6233. ROBERT BRUCE CALVERT (Robert, Richard, John)
b. May 3, 1805, Hampshire Co., Va., now in W. Va.; d. ; m.
abt. 1831, to OLIVE ("POLLY") ARNOLD, b. 1810, in Connecticut.

Robert B. Calvert, a farmer, settled in Athens Co., Ohio., abt. 1835/6,
having lived several years before in Ky.

ISSUE OF ROBERT B. AND "POLLY" (ARNOLD) CALVERT:

6271  i. William Calvert b. 1832 in Kentucky.
6272  ii. John Calvert b. 1833 in Kentucky.
6273  iii. Sarah Calvert b. 1835 in Kentucky.
6274  iv. Eliza Jane Calvert b. 1836, in Ohio.
6275  v. Nancy Calvert b. 1837, Ohio.
6276  vi. Cynthia Calvert b. 1839, Ohio.
6278  viii. Harriet Calvert b. 1843, Ohio.
6279  ix. Lavinia Calvert b. 1846, Ohio.
6280  x. Orinda Calvert b. 1847, Ohio.
6281  xi. Adelia Calvert b. 1849, Ohio.

Census Records, Athens Co., Ohio, 1850.

6236. JONATHAN CALVERT (Robert, Richard, John)
b. Sept. 1, 1817, Athens Co., Ohio; d. ; m. abt. 1842, MARY
ANN , b. 1820 in Virginia; d. ...
Jonathan Calvert was a farmer of Athens Co., Ohio.

** ISSUE OF JONATHAN AND MARY A. (........) CALVERT: **
- 6282 i. Cincinnatus Calvert b. 1843.
- 6283 ii. Gideon B. Calvert b. 1844.
- 6284 iii. Selby J. Calvert b. 1846.
  Probably others.

Census Records, Athens Co., Ohio, 1850.

** FIFTH GENERATION **

6240. ** MERRIFIELD CALVERT (Daniel, Isaiah, Robert, John) **
  m. Sept. 16, 1821, in Henry Co., Ky., to KATHERINE KENDELL, b.
  1805, in Ky.; d. before her husband.

Merrifield Colvert, a well-to-do farmer of Trimble County, Ky., spelled his name with an "o." Two Census records give his birth place as Kentucky. His grandson writes that he came from Shelby County, Ky (where he was probably born), to Henry County where he was married. When Trimble County was formed, it took him into that county without changing the location of his home.

His will, dated 11 June, 1879; probated Jan. 12, 1880, mentions by name but two of his children: his daughter Malinda Duvall to whom he gave $700; and his son Clark O. Calvert who received all the rest of his estate "because he has stayed with me and taken care of me in my old age and helpless and crippled condition, and that I have heretofore at various times made advancements in land, money and other things to my other children to the full amount of all I desire to give them," etc.

** ISSUE OF MERRIFIELD AND KATHERINE (KENDELL) CALVERT: **
- 6285+ i. Greenberry Calvert b. 1823; m. Mary J. Williams, widow.
- 6286+ ii. John L. Calvert b. 1825; m. Martha A. Staton.
- 6287+ iii. Jeremiah Calvert b. 1827; m. Matilda A. Staton.
- 6289 v. Hiram Calvert b. 1834.
- 6290 vi. Cordelia Calvert b. 1836.
- 6291 vii. Virginia Calvert b. 1838.
- 6291a viii. Malinda Calvert b. 1840.
- 6291b ix. Eferee Calvert (female) b. 1843.
- 6291c x. Clark O. Calvert b. 1849.

Census Records Trimble Co., Ky., 1850-1860.

6241. ** GEORGE W. CALVERT (Susan Calvert, Isaiah, Robert, John) **
  b. Apr. 11, 1810 in Ky.; d. Aug. 15, 1885, Perryville, Ky.; m. abt.
  1830, to SARAH CAMPBELL, b. Apr. 9, 1807, in Ky.; d. Apr. 7, 1887,
  in Perryville, Ky.; dau. of John C. Campbell.

George W. Calvert was a hardware merchant. The 1850 Census calls him a gunsmith.

** ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND SARAH (CAMPBELL) CALVERT: **
- 6292 i. Susan Calvert b. abt. 1832; m. Milton Williams.
- 6293+ ii. Louise Calvert b. July 22, 1833; m. William Quinton Hughes.
- 6294 iii. John C. Calvert b. 1836; m. Fannie Goodnight.

Mrs. Mary Hughes Harris, Masonic Home, Ky.
6243. GEORGE BRISCO CALVERT (Isaiah, Isaiah, Robert, John)

George B. Calvert was a physician and a Presbyterian.

ISSUE OF GEORGE B. AND AGNES D. (SEVIER) CALVERT:
6295 i. Harriet Calvert b. 1851; m. William Tucker.
6296 ii. Jane Calvert b. 1856; m. Edwin Bagley.
6297+ iii. Mary Agnes Calvert b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. William Green.
6298 iv. Isaac Calvert b. . . . .; d. young.

Mrs. Agnes Green Harmon, Perryville, Ky.

6247. ISRAEL G. CALVERT (Samuel, Samuel, Robert, John)

Israel Calvert, a hat maker, seems to have been the only son of his father. He died a young man leaving his wife and one son. His wife married again. Two days before her 2nd marriage she deeded for love and affection to her son Thomas Calvert, certain personal property. (Fayette Co., Records.)

ISSUE OF ISRAEL G. AND NANCY A. (SALLEE) CALVERT:
6299 i. Thomas G. Calvert b. abt. 1830; m. Belle Calvert, No. 702, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Stephenson) Calvert, of Mason Co., Ky. Thomas G. Calvert was a jeweler of Lexington, Ky.

Robert Peter’s Hist. of Fayette Co., Ky., 1882.

6249. WASHINGTON CALVERT (Nathan, Robert, Richard, John)
b. 1824, Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio; d. 1904, Friendly, Tyler Co., W. Va.; m. 1847, in Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, to EMAXY R. SHEETS, b. 1819, New Matamoras, Ohio; d. 1900, Friendly, W. Va.; dau. of Anthony Sheets and his wife, Nancy Love.

Washington Calvert was a shoemaker and a Presbyterian.

ISSUE OF WASHINGTON AND EMAXY R. (SHEETS) CALVERT:
6300 i. Nancy Calvert b. abt. 1848; m. Ruttencutter. They had nine children.
6301 ii. Sarah Isabel Calvert b. . . . ; d. in infancy.
6302 iii. Dorcas Calvert b. . . . ; d. young.
6303 iv. Mary Frances Calvert b. . . . ; d. young.

Helen M. Calvert, Benns Run, W. Va.

6267. CHARLES CECIL CALVERT (Joshua, Robert, Richard, John)

Charles C. Calvert was a telegraph operator.
ISSUE OF CHARLES C. AND MARTHA (FORTNER) CALVERT:
6305+ i. Lulu M. Calvert b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Ethelbert Reed Kiehl.
Mrs. Lulu Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.

SIXTH GENERATION

6285. GREENBERRY CALVERT (Merrifield, Daniel, Isaiah, Robert, John)
b. 1823, Henry Co., Ky.; d. July 15, 1859, of typhoid fever, aged 35;
m. Dec. 22, 1846, Trimble Co., Ky., to MARY JANE WILLIAMS, wid.,
b. 1822, in Ky.; dau. of James and Mary ( . . . . . . ) Staton.

Greenberry Calvert and his brother, John L., m. sisters on the same
day. The 1860 Census for Trimble Co., Ky., shows that Mary Staton, aged
71, b. in Md., was living with her widowed dau., Mary Jane Calvert.

ISSUE OF GREENBERRY AND MARY J. (STATON) CALVERT:
6306  i. James M. Calvert b. 1849.
6307  ii. Andrew E. Calvert b. 1851.
6308  iii. John Calvert b. 1853; d. 1859; typhoid.
6309  iv. Levin Calvert b. 1855.
6310  v. Arzora Calvert b. 1858.

1850-1860 Census, Trimble Co., Ky.

6286. JOHN L. CALVERT (Merrifield, Daniel, Isaiah, Robert, John)
b. 1825, Henry Co., Ky.; d.; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Trimble Co.,
Ky., to MARTHA ANN STATON, b. 1826, Ky.; d.; dau of James
and Mary ( . . . . . . ) Staton.

John L. Calvert was a farmer and miller.

ISSUE OF JOHN L. AND MARTHA A. (STATON) CALVERT:
6311  i. James Calvert b. 1848.
6312  ii. Lafayette Calvert b. 1850.
6313  iii. Stephen Calvert b. 1855.
6314  iv. Mary M. Calvert b. 1857.

1850-1860 Census, Trimble Co., Ky.

6287. JEREMIAH CALVERT (Merrifield, Daniel, Isaiah, Robert, John)
Ky., to MATILDA A. STATON, b. 1830, Ky.

Jeremiah Calvert was a farmer of Trimble Co., Ky.

ISSUE OF JEREMIAH AND MATILDA A. (STATON) CALVERT:
6315  i. James Calvert b. 1854.
6316  ii. Melissa Calvert b. 1858.

1860 Census, Trimble Co., Ky.

6288. RUSSELL CALVERT (Merrifield, Daniel, Isaiah, Robert, John)
b. 1830, Henry Co., Ky.; d.; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Trimble Co., Ky.,
to RUTH ANN SKIDMORE, b. 1838, Ky.
Russell Calvert was a farmer of Trimble Co., Ky., in 1860.

**Issue of Russell and Ruth A. (Skidmore) Calvert:**

6317  i. Kate Calvert b. 1857.

6317a ii. George C. Calvert b. 1858.

1860 Census, Trimble Co., Ky.

6293. **Louise Calvert** (George W., Susan, Isaiah, Robert, John)

m. Jan. 2, 1852, in Perryville, Ky., to William Quinton Hughes,
a contractor, b. June 18, 1826, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 16, 1904,
Perryville, Ky.; son of Zachary Hughes and his wife Elizabeth Quinton.

**Issue of William Q. and Louise (Calvert) Hughes:**

6318  i. George Alfred Hughes b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. Dec. 11, 1934;
m. Elizabeth Crawford.

6318a ii. Zachary T. Hughes b. Dec. 6, 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1926; m.
Nellie Tutt.

6318b iii. Nannie Hughes b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Nov. 3, 1880, John
Burton Harris, b. Oct. 18, 1853, Lincoln Co., Ky.; at
Travelers' Rest, home of Governor Shelby, first Governor
of Kentucky; he died Dec. 30, 1929, at Danville, Ky.; son
of Frederick Harris and his wife Susan Burton.


Nannie Hughes Harris, Masonic Home, Ky.

6297. **Mary Agnes Calvert** (George B., Isaiah, Isaiah, Robert, John)

m. 1885, at Hustonville, Casey Co., Ky., to William Green, a book-
keeper, b. May 2, 1855, Perryville; d. 1895, in Perryville.

**Issue of William and Mary A. (Calvert) Green:**


6320 ii. Ellen Green b. 1887; m. Henry Prewitt.

6321 iii. Louise Green b. 1889; m. Clell Breeding.

6322 iv. Gertrude Green b. 1892; m. Charles Gibson.

6323 v. Nancy Green b. 1894; m. William Sands.

Mrs. Agnes Green Harmon, Perryville, Ky.

6305. **Lulu M. Calvert** (Charles C., Joshua, Robert, Richard, John)

b. Jan. 10, 1875, Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio; d. ....; m. Apr. 28,
1898, Guysville, to Ethelbert Reed Kiehl, b. Jan. 8, 1871, Washington
Co., Ohio; d. ....; son of William Kiehl and his wife,
Emma Sutton.

**Issue of Ethelbert R. and Lulu M. (Calvert) Kiehl:**

(All b. Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio)

6324+ i. Beulah F. Kiehl b. May 7, 1899; m. J. Preston Smith.


6326 iii. Howard Calvert Kiehl b. Aug. 21, 1902; m. Dorothy Yae-
gger.


Mrs. Lulu M. Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.
6319. Agnes Green (Mary A. Calvert, George B., Isaiah, Isaiah, Robert, John)

Issue of William K. and Agnes (Green) Harmon:

Mrs. Agnes Green Harmon, Perryville, Ky.

6324. Beulah F. Kiehl (Lulu M. Calvert, Charles C., Joshua, Robert, Richard, John)
b. May 7, 1899, Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio; d. . . . ; m. May 24, 1919, in Columbus, Ohio, to James Preston Smith.

Issue of J. Preston and Beulah F. (Kiehl) Smith:
6330  i. Wilma Smith b. Apr. 24, 1920; m. Vaughn Roebuck, Nov. 28, 1939, in Columbus, Ohio.
6331  ii. James Reed Smith b. Aug. 1, 1929.

Mrs. Lulu M. Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.

6326. Howard Calvert Kiehl (Lulu M. Calvert, Charles C., Joshua, Robert, Richard, John)
b. Aug. 21, 1902; d. . . . ; m. Oct. 16, 1926, in “Little Church around the corner,” N.Y. City, to Dorothy Yaeger.

Issue of Howard C. and Dorothy (Yaeger) Kiehl:
6333  i. Kenneth Calvert Kiehl.
6334  ii. Roger H. Kiehl.

Mrs. Lulu M. Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.

6327. Merwin P. Kiehl (Lulu M. Calvert, Charles C., Joshua, Robert, Richard, John)
b. June 6, 1904; d. . . . ; m. Mar. 8, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio, to Mary Hornbeck.

Issue of Merwin P. and Mary (Hornbeck) Kiehl:
6335  i. John Richard Kiehl.
6336  ii. Patricia Lu Kiehl.

Mrs. Lulu M. Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.

6328. Clyde W. Kiehl (Lulu M. Calvert, Charles C., Joshua, Robert, Richard, John)

Issue of Clyde W. and Virginia (Crosby) Kiehl:
6337  i. Nancy Lu Kiehl.

Mrs. Lulu M. Calvert Kiehl, Orlando, Fla.
BOOK VII

CALVERTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.
HANCE OF AUGUSTA

CALVERTS OF AUGUSTA CO., VA.

6501. WILLIAM CALVERT
b. . . . . ; d. 1763, Augusta Co., Va.; m. . . .

The Augusta County, Va. records for 1763 show an Inventory—and Sale bill on the estate of William Calvert or Culbert or Colvard as the name has variously been rendered. No heirs were mentioned. William Gilmore was administrator with James Gilmore and Alex. Dale on his bond. The Appraisement was made by Arch. Alexander, Saml. Lyle and Saml. McDowell.

The next Calvert name found in Augusta County, was that of Hance Calvert whose name was on the marriage bond of William Page and Molly Burgess, Oct. 25, 1798. Census records show that Hance Calvert was born about the time that the above William Calvert died. He may or may not have been a son of William, but Hance did have a son named Alexander, which may be significant.

FIRST GENERATION

6502. HANCE CALVERT
b. abt. 1763; d. after 1830; m. . . . .

Hance Calvert (also spelled Hanse and Hantz) and his wife were each over 45 years of age in 1810. That would make him over 55 in 1820 and over 65 in 1830, which agrees with the 1820 Census but not with the 1830, which gives his age as between 50 and 60, but gives the age of his wife correctly.

Besides being security on the marriage bond of William Page and Molly Burgess, he was also security for John Button and Nancy Fesber, June 18, 1810. He probably had other children than those named below.

ISSUE OF HANCE AND . . . . . ( . . . . ) CALVERT:

6503+. i. Elijah Calvert b. abt. 1801; m. Maria . . . .
6504+. ii. Alexander Calvert b. abt 1810; m. Mary J. . . . .

SECOND GENERATION

6503. ELIJAH CALVERT (Hance, . . . . .)
b. abt. 1801, Augusta Co., Va.; d. after 1840; m. abt. 1823, in . . . . . to MARIA . . . . . . , b. 1810; d. . . . . —living 1850, aged 39.

The book, Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, gives an amusing sketch of one of the waggish jokes of Elijah Calvert, and states that he was born in Augusta County. He was an itinerant tailor, traveling from county to county, hence his name does not appear earlier than on the 1840 Census for Augusta County, whereon his age is given as between 30 and 40, and his wife's as between 20 and 30. There were two sons—one between 15 and 20, and the other between 10 and 15. No doubt that the Maria Calvert on the 1850 Census, aged 39, with a son William, was Elijah's wife.
In 1840, Elijah Calvert made a deed of trust to David Points on household furniture, including a mahogany table and a cherry chest of drawers, in order to secure $180.25. (W.B. 23, p. 89.)

**Issue of Elijah and Maria (Calvert):**

- 6505: i. Carey A. B. Calvert b. 1824; m. Susan

Augusta County and Census records.

**6504. Alexander Calvert (Hance, Calvert)**

- b. 1810, in Augusta Co., Va.; d.; m. abt. 1836, in to
- Mary J.; b. 1816 in Va.

Alexander Calvert settled in Tazewell County, Va., where he was found on the 1860 Census. He, too, was a tailor.

**Issue of Alexander and Mary J. (Calvert):**

- 6507: i. Hance A. Calvert b. 1837.
- 6508: ii. William T. Calvert b. 1838.
- 6510: iv. Mary E. Calvert b. 1844.
- 6512: vi. Elijah C. Calvert b. 1847.

Augusta Co. Records show that in 1879 James B. Calvert made a deed-of-trust to Alex. Taylor of a horse, in order to secure a loan of $43. (W. B. 47, p. 585.)

**Third Generation**

**6505. Carey A. B. Calvert (Elijah, Hance, Calvert)**

- b. abt. 1824, Augusta Co., Va.; d.; m. abt. 1843 in to
- Susan.; b. abt. 1820 in Va.

Carey A. B. Calvert was also a tailor. In 1847 he made a Deed-of-trust to Robert P. Kinney on some household belongings in order to secure about $200. (W.B. 28, p. 137.)

**Issue of Carey A. B. and Susan (Calvert):**

- 6515: i. Margaret C. Calvert b. 1844.
- 6516: ii. Lucille A. Calvert b. 1846.

Augusta Co., Census, 1850.
BOOK VIII

CALVERTS OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VA.
FIRST GENERATION
CALVERTS OF BEDFORD CO., VA.

6601. WILLIAM CALVERT
b. abt. 1785/7, England or Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. before 1850, Bedford Co., Va.; m. July 14, 1808, in Bedford Co., Va., to ELIZABETH ("BETSY") Helm, b. 1790, Va. (Census); d. before June 6, 1857 (date of inventory of estate) in Bedford Co., Va.

William Calvert is said to have been born in England, coming to America with his father who settled in Baltimore. The compiler has tried to verify this tradition through Census records, but, unfortunately, the Director of the Census has withdrawn the 1880 Books from inspection for the duration of the War. This 1880 Census would or should have named the country or state of birth of the parents of those enumerated. As the names of several of William's children would have appeared in this 1880 Census for Bedford County Va., it was a great disappointment to be denied the privilege of search.

The First Census for Maryland, 1790, names a William (No. 6832) and a Philip Calvert (No. 6831) as residents of Anne Arundel County. The 1810 Census names a Leonard Calvert (No. 6833) also of A. A. Co., aged over 45 years, with two males and one female under 10 years; one female between 10 and 16, and one between 16 and 26. The wife being between 26 and 45.

The William Calvert (No. 6832) of A. A. Co., shoemaker, on the 27th day of February, 1773, sold to Greenberry Ridgely 1000 pounds of tobacco, thus canceling an indebtedness of over eight pounds to Ridgely. This deed was signed by mark. (A. A. Co., Book I.B.4, p. 17.)

A search of early Baltimore City Directories shows that a William Colvert, shoemaker, was living at 111 French Street in 1802; again in 1804, William Colvert, shoemaker, was living at the same address. The name did not appear again. Quite likely this William was the father of the William Calvert of Bedford County, Va. (who is said to have been a tailor). No will or other record has been found to confirm the above conjecture, nor has a will been found for either Philip or Leonard Calvert of the A. A. County, Md., Census Records.

Was the above William Calvert, shoemaker, the William Calvert, shoemaker, of Frederick County, Md., to whom Nathaniel Ward made a lease on March 20th, 1766, to last for ten years? Witnesses were John and Thomas Prather. (Book ?, page 424, Frederick County, Md.)

And was he the William Calvert of Frederick County, Md., Middle District, whose name appears in a list of Capt. Philip Moroney's Company in the Flying Camp, Aug. 5, 1776? (War Dept., Washington, D.C.)

William Calvert first appeared as a tithable of Bedford Co., Va., 1810. He was also granted a license for an Inn or Tavern.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (HELM) CALVERT:
6602 i. John Calvert b. abt. 1810.
6603+ ii. Josiah Calvert b. May 13, 1813; m. 1. Emaline S. Ross; m. 2. Elizabeth A. Leslie.
6605+ iv. Adaline Calvert b. 1818; m. Isaac James.
6607+ vi. Mary F. Calvert b. 1828; m. Calvin T. Smith.
6608 vii. Callahill Calvert b. 1835; d. unm. abt. 1863 in the Civil War.

Family, Marriage and Census Records.

SECOND GENERATION

6603. Josiah Calvert (William)

Josiah Calvert was a shoemaker. He lived at Thaxton, Bedford Co., Va., in 1880.

ISSUE OF JOSIAH AND FIRST WIFE, EMELINE S. (ROSS) CALVERT:
  6609 i. Susan Calvert b. 1836; m. Charles Williams.
  6611 iii. Edward Calvert b. 1840.
  6612 iv. Emeline Calvert b. 1844.
  6613 v. William J. Calvert b. 1848; went to Macon or Jackson, Ga.
  6614+ vi. Reeves Hoffman Calvert b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Rosa A. Logue.

ISSUE OF JOSIAH AND SECOND WIFE, ELIZABETH A. (LESLIE) CALVERT:
  6616+ viii. Andrew Lee Calvert b. Jan. 23, 1866; m. 1. Caroline M. Haller; m. 2. Lelia E. Beeton.
  6618 x. Lulu C. Calvert b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Pleasant Basham.
  6620 xii. George Frederick Calvert b. Nov. 21, 1875; m. Laura Trent.

Andrew Lee Calvert, Roanoke, Va.
Census and Marriage Records.

6604. Charles Hoyt Calvert (William)

ISSUE OF CHARLES H. AND CATHERINE E. (HAMMOCK) CALVERT:
  6621 i. Eliza Susan Calvert b. Apr. 25, 1845; d. Apr. 8, 1915; unm.
  6622 ii. William Isaac Calvert b. Jan. 14, 1847; d. May 1, 1933; m. Nov. 20, 1884, in Bedford Co., Va., to Lucy Ann
Siner, dau. of Daniel & Margaret Siner. They had: 1. Mary Estelle; 2. Charles Cecil m. Mary Willie Barton. (They had Charles William b. 1934, Cecil Chase b. 1936, John Elbert b. 1936, and Mary Louise b. 1941.) 3. Cath­
erine Emeline, m. ...... Harris. No issue.

iii. Jenny Lynn Calvert b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Mar. 11, 1876; m. Henry Franklin; their dau. Bertha m. Edgar Davis, and had six children.


v. Mary Henrietta Calvert b. Dec. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1943; m. William Brown, at Vinton, Va. They had only Jessie who m. J. L. Bray and had six children.

vi. Missouri Margaret Calvert b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1883; m. William Henry Trent. They had Esma Trent, m. James Dooley. They live in Roanoke and have six children.


Mrs. Adeline M. Calvert Wilson, Vinton, Va.

Bible Records.

6605. ADALINE FRANCES CALVERT (William)
b. 1818, Bedford Co., Va. (Census); d. . . . ; m. Oct. 6, 1842, by Rev. Wm. Harris, to ISAAC JAMES, JR., a miller, b. 1817, Bedford Co., Va.

ISSUE OF ISAAC AND ADALINE F. (CALVERT) JAMES:
(All born in Bedford County, Va.)

i. Mary E. James b. 1844.

ii. Nancy A. James b. 1846.

iii. Susan James b. 1848.

iv. P. James (f) b. 1851.

v. S. F. James (f) b. 1853.

Marriage and Census Records.

6606. HARVEY PRETTER CALVERT (William)

ISSUE OF HARVEY F. AND MARY F. (MITCHELL) CALVERT:

i. Thomas Jackson Calvert b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Georgia Kirks.


v. John Callahill Calvert b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. Lulu Long.

vi. Betty Ellen Calvert b. May 5, 1874; m. Thomas Amos.

vii. Martha Ann Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. John Pruitt.


Mary F. Calvert (William)

b. 1828, Bedford Co., Va. (Census); d. . . . . ; m. May 17, 1843, Bedford Co., Va., by Rev. James Leftwich, to CALVIN T. SMITH, a hotel keeper; b. 1823, Bedford Co., Va.

ISSUE OF CALVIN T. AND MARY F. (CALVERT) SMITH:

i. A. L. Smith (f) b. 1845.

ii. William T. Smith b. 1848.

iii. E. F. Smith (f) b. 1851.

iv. D. H. Smith (m) b. 1853.

Marriage and Census Records.

THIRD GENERATION

Reeves Hoffman Calvert (Josiah, William)

b. Apr. 8, 1853, Bedford Co., Va.; d. Mar., 1940, Atlanta, Ga.; m. abt. 1887, in Ga., to ROSA A. LOGUE, b. Macon, Ga.; d. 1926. Lived all her life in Ga.; dau. of Wiley Wilson Logue, said to have been a distant cousin of the late President Wilson.

Reeves Hoffman Calvert was a tall, well-built man of 180 pounds. He was handsome with brown eyes and a Roman nose—the latter being a characteristic of this branch of the Calvert family. He was an Interior Decorator and Painting Contractor. While in his teens he went to Georgia where he lived the rest of his life. In religion he was a Methodist.

ISSUE OF REEVES H. AND ROSA A. (LOGUE) CALVERT:


ii. Lorna Calvert b. . . . . ; m. Griffin.

iii. Aline Calvert b. . . . . ; m. Courtright.

iv. L. M. Calvert.

v. Earl Calvert b. abt. 1894; d. abt. 1913 of tuberculosis.

Mrs. Lucien W. Philips, Atlanta, Ga.

Andrew Lee Calvert (Josiah, William)

ISSUE OF ANDREW L. AND FIRST WIFE, CAROLINE M. (HALLER) CALVERT:


6653  ii. Emma Calvert b. Nov. 6, 1895; m. Irving Keister.

6654  iii. Arnold Eugene Calvert b. July 22, 1898; m. Elsie Stevens.

ISSUE OF ANDREW L. AND SECOND WIFE, LELIA E. (BEETON) CALVERT:


6657  vi. Lawrence Reeves Calvert b. Nov. 19, 1904; m. Margaret Brewer.


Helen H. Calvert Campbell, Roanoke, Va.

6685. ROBERT EARLY CALVERT (Harvey P., William)


Robert E. Calvert was a farmer.

ISSUE OF ROBERT E. AND BETTIE L. (LYNCH) CALVERT:

6660  i. Pearl May Calvert b. Aug. 14, 1888; m. Mack Tosh (?)

6661  ii. Mary Addie Lee Calvert b. Aug. 31, 1889.


6641. WILLIAM JABUS CALVERT (Harvey P., William)


ISSUE OF WILLIAM J. AND SARAH (WILLIAMS) CALVERT:

6663  i. Harvey Calvert b. Oct. 10, 1902; m. Sarah Winifred Houseman.


William J. Calvert, Danville, Va.

FOURTH GENERATION

6647. ETTA LEE CALVERT (Reeves H., Josiah, William)


ISSUE OF LUCIEN W. AND ETTA L. (CALVERT) PHILIPS:


6666  ii. Lucien W. Philips, Jr., b. 1922.

Mrs. Lucien W. Philips, Atlanta, Ga.
BOOK IX

MISCELLANEOUS CALVERT RECORDS
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS CALVERT RECORDS

SAMPSON CALVERT

6801. Rev. Sampson Calvert (George)
Mary . . . . . . ; b. 1620.

The first reference found to a Sampson Calvert was in the will of Ralph
Ewens, 1611 (See No. 2, Part I), wherein he says "I give unto my very good
friend Mr. Sampson Calvert a ringe of Tenne shillings. And to my god
sonne Ralph Calvert his sonne a legacie of Twenty shillings."

In a list of Inhabitants of London, 1639, in the parish of St. Dunstan's
in the East, is the name of Sampson Calvert.

The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 22, p. 323, in a note says:
"Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, had some connection with Sampson Calvert
of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, 1645. Sampson had entered Oxford
1623, aged 20, and was the son of one, George Calvert, and a brother to
Thomas Calvert of All Hallows in the Wall, London, whose estate was
administered 1637 by his widow Judith and his brother Sampson."

Sampson Calvert came to the Colony of Virginia sometime between the
above date of 1645 and 1649, on which latter date he was elected minister
to Elizabeth River Parish in Lower Norfolk County, Va. (For account of
this election see Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Antiquary, Vol. 2, p. 63,
by Charles F. McIntosh.)

The Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 10, p. 379, shows that Sampson
Calvert was living in Northumberland County, Va., 1653, as the following
Court Record shows:

1653, Nov. 21. "Whereas Mrs. Mary Calvert hath confessed in Court
that she had called ye States and Keep'r of the Liberty of England rogues,
Traitors & rebels in Mr. Nicholas Morris's house, she saith at ye Time
of speaking such words she was in great danger of her life being taken
away by her husband & she spoke those words to no other end than to have
some Magistrate or officer to secure her from her husband. The Court
doeth therefore order that ye said Mrs. Calvert shall personally receive
thirty stripes upon her bare shoulders for this her offence. Yet notwithstanding,
upon Mr. Calvert's petition in behalf of his wife The Court
doeth Order that ye said Mr. Calvert shall pay upon all demands to the
use of the County one thousand pounds of Tob'co & Caske for ye Comute-
ing of ye Corporal punishment to be inflicted upon his said wife, with
charges of Court."

"Mr. Calvert" paid the fine.

Westmoreland County, Va., Records. 1658, Deposition: Mary Calvert
aged 36, widow of Sampson Calvert, was sworn and examined.

6802 . . . 1677. Christopher Calvert sworn and examined. (The above
two records were sent to the Compiler by Mr. J. B. C. Nicklin.) It is
uncertain, from the above brief abstract, whether this Christopher was a
son of Rev. Sampson Calvert or whether he was Christopher, Junior (No.
5904), son of Christopher Calvert of Accomac County, Va., the only
record of whom was dated 13th Feb., 1668, wherein the father, Christopher
Calvert, Sr., named William Mellings his attorney to arrest, sue, etc., John Dikes for 1500 pounds of tobacco & caske, due for a year's service "for my son Christopher Calvert, Junior."

From Farnham Parish Register, Richmond Co., Va.: Reuben, son of Christopher and Anne Calvert, born Nov. 5, 1682. There is no other Calvert record in this Farnham Register. Whether this Christopher is of Accomac County (No. 5904) or of Westmoreland County (No. 6802), or whether they were all the same, has not been discovered.

Is it a coincidence that there was a Reuben Calvert (No. 57) in Prince William county who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War?

6803. Christopher Calvert of Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.


WILL OF REUBEN CALVERT,
Dated 15 Aug, 1720; proved 15 Feb, 1720.
Recorded Northumberland Co., Va., Book 1718-1726.

... to Richard Headen my Godson all my estate, and design that Henry Metcalf should have the estate till the sd Richard Harden attains to the age of seventeen years, and I leave Henry Metcalf Exec.
witnesses: James Lamkin and George X Headen.
(Note: As Reuben Calvert mentioned neither sister nor brother are we to believe that he was an only child?)

Judge Alvin T. Embrey's Indexes and Records at Fredericksburg, Va., furnished the only records of a person bearing the name "Reuben," in the Northern Neck. These were found in Old Rappahannock County. Book 1677-1682. p. 79:


Old Rappahannock Co., Va., Book 1686-1692, p. 168:
May 8, 1690. Calvert Xpher ads Tayloe, Capt Wm., ordered continued next court.

Judge Embrey's Indexes show but two early Obadiah.
Book 1656-1661, p. 371. Flute, Obadiah of Stepney Par.,—Deane Thos, to collect debt.
Book 1680-1688, p. 144. Obadiah Flint estate.

YORK COUNTY CALVERTS

6805. William Calvert
b. ...; d. aft. 1666, York Co., Va.; m. prob. abt. 1654, to Margaret Hayward widow of John who d. before 1653.
608. Robert, son of William Calvert by Margaret his wife, born June 19, 1665. (Charles City Parish Reg.)

The will of William Calvert dated 25th July, 1666, mentions
his son Robert Calvert;
his bro. George Calvert living near Newark, Nottinghamshire, Eng.;
his bro. Fulke Calvert;
appoints his friend Charles Dunn guardian to his son;
his friend Thomas Ballard; and Henry, William and Elinor Haward.

6807 . . . 1732, a suit, William Colvert against John Markland.

6808 . . . 1733, an action of dcbt between Dorothy Colvert, Pltf, and John Gibbs, Def. (Book 1732-1740)

6807 . . . 1741, suit in Chancery between William Colbert and Hope his wife, Thomas Presson and Margaret his wife, against Robert Brown, son of William Brown, deceased.


(Charles City Parish Register.)
(Charles City Parish Register.)  
End of York County Calverts.

NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANT  
1643, Sept. 2. The Colony of Virginia confirmed to John Calvert, brother and heir of Doctor George Calvert, deceased, 300 acres of land beginning at a swamp or small branch that issues out of Pt. Comfort Creek— the swamp dividing this land and the land now in the tenure of Nicholas Roe, the land commonly called Burkerowe. This grant was originally made June 18, 1642, for the personal adventure of John's brother George Calvert, for having brought to the Colony five persons besides himself. He received 50 acres for each headright or person and himself brought over.

6811. John Calvert (above)  
6812. George Calvert (above)  

NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANT  
1714, April 30. The Colony of Virginia granted to John Calvert 100 acres of land on the south side of James River in the County of Henrico— this land being taken out of a survey of 258 acres surveyed for Mr. John Pleasants. (Book 10, p. 125.) (See William Calvert of Chesterfield County. No. 7901).

6813. John Calvert (above)

BOTETOURT COUNTY CALVERTS  
From Annals of Southwest Virginia

p. 183. Apr. 13, 1778, William Calvert proved to have raised 695 lbs. hemp.

p. 357. May 9, 1782, Ordered that James Calvert, Ensign, to execute the office of Captain in the Militia in the room of his brother Robert who hath resigned that office.

p. 378. Rebecca Potts, orphan of Nathan Potts, is bound to James Calvert according to law.


p. 563. Nov. 11, 1779. Deed, Thomas Miller and wife to Robert Calvert.


p. 422. May 11, 1787. Robert Calvert to view way for wagon road, etc. Marriage Register 1777–1853. p. 44.
From Augusta County, Va.
May 27, 1791, Robert Dowthat & Polly Price, married by Wm. Wilson.
Nov. 6, 1800, Robert Dowthat & Polly Yost, married.

6814. William Calvert (above)
6815. James Calvert
6816. Robert Calvert
6817. Rachael Calvert (McMahan)
6818. Samuel Calvert

PHILIP CALVERT OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY

6819. Philip Calvert
b. . . . ; d. July 26, 1712, Middlesex Co., Va.; m. before July, 1702, to Ann (Murray) Vallot-Jacobus, b. Apr. 12, 1673, Middlesex Co., Va.; d. . . . ; dau. of Alexander and Mary ( . . . . . . ) Murray.

1699, May 8. A Certificate was granted according to law to Capt. Richard Willis for the importation of 18 persons into the Colony of Virginia. Among those names was that of Philip Calvert. (See Edward Pleasants' Valentine Papers, p. 303.)

1702, July 6. A Power of Attorney was given to Philip Calvert of Middlesex County, to his well beloved friend Mr. Joseph Duke or Dolke of Richmond County, for any property due him in Richmond County, as marrying Ann Jacobus, the relict of Angell Jacobus, late of said County, deceased. Witnesses were: William Daniel and Henry Nichols. (Deed Book 1694–1708. p. 465.)

Philip Calvert left no children. His Will, dated 10 July, 1712, recorded 7 Oct., 1712, calls himself of Christ Church Parish. He left to sister Mary Calvert (No. 6820), 20 lbs sterling.
To Catherine Vallot, one stone ring, one pr of Ear Rings and two old pieces of Money In Box.
To loving father, Alexander Murray, his grate coat.
To loving brother Robert Murray, his new sword and belt.
To Samuel Stobo (or Stubbs) his blew frock and his best hatt.
To Loveing Sisters Mary Murray and Ann Batson (?) six sheep to be equally divided between them.
The residue of estate, land and personal, to wife Anne Calvert and her heirs forever; also wife named executrix.
Witnesses, Samuel Stobo (or Stubs)
her
Elizabeth X Horton
mark
George Wortham (or Worsham)

6820. Mary Calvert, sister of above Philip.

The Compiler leans to the belief that Philip Calvert was a son of Charles, third Lord Baltimore. Her belief is based upon the name of his sister, Ann "Batson." This name "Batson" has had various interpretations, but the latest, verified by two outstanding members of the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library at Richmond—Mrs. Mary H. Pollard, and Mr. Morgan P. Robinson who is one of the greatest authorities on Virginia history—both give the name as "Batson." The penmanship of the recorded copy of Philip's will is execrable. All searchers know of the spelling twists inflicted on names in early records. Remembering these two things, it is quite possible that the name "Batson" in Philip's will should have been written "Paston." Ann, a daughter of Charles Calvert, third Lord Baltimore, married on 26 May, 1694, Edward Maria Somerset. He died without children and his widow married second, John Paston.

Philip Calvert (No. 6819), pre-deceased Charles, third Lord Baltimore, who mentioned in his will but one son—Benedict Leonard who became fourth Lord Baltimore. (See Maryland Hist. Mag., Vol. 22.)

SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND

6821. 1715, Apr. 15. Jane Calvert was witness to will of William Powell. (Md. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 77.)

COVENTRY PARISH REGISTER

6823. William Wheeler Calvert, son of the above, born Feb. 20, 1744/5.
6827. Betty Calvert, dau. of Alexander Calvert & Mary his wife, was born Jan. 20, 1759.
Betty Calvert Departed this Life May the 31 day in the year 1760.
FUNERALS
6828. Feb. 4, 1864, Alexander Colbert.
   Nov. 3, 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth Colbert.

QUEEN ANN COUNTY, MARYLAND
6829. Oct. 31, 1799. John Calvert of Queen Ann County, Md., sold to
   Richard Newman one negro man named Henry Ross.
   Witness, Jas. Clayland, Jun. (Book STW—No. 5.)

MISCELLANEOUS MARYLAND CALVERTS
TALBOT COUNTY CENSUS, 1790
6830. John Calvert 3 males 4 females

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, CENSUS, 1790
6831. Philip Calvert
6832. William Calvert 1 male

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, CENSUS, 1810
6833. Leonard Calvert over 45 females 1 26-45
   2 males under 10 1 16-26
   1 10-16
   1 under 10

There is no will in Anne Arundel County of Philip, William or Leonard
Calvert.

In 1773 William Calvert of Anne Arundel Co., shoemaker, sold a piece
of land to Greenbury Ridgeley for 1000 pounds of tobacco. William signed
his name by mark. (Deeds IB No. 4, f. 17.)

Apparently this William Calvert, shoemaker of A. A. Co., removed to
Baltimore where the 1802 and 1804 Directories showed "William Calvert,
shoemaker" living at 111 French Street.

No one of the above named Calverts was a son of Benedict Leonard
Calvert of Prince George Co., Md., whose will, dated Dec. 1, 1779, men-
tions sons Edward Henry, George, John and William. The son William
was not old enough to have been the William above, who was a shoemaker
and sold land in 1773 in A. A. County.

Nor could the William above have been the William Calvert, born Feb.
26, 1754 (or 1757) who married Elizabeth Nodding in Montgomery or
Anne Arundel County, Md., July 18, 1786, as the William Calvert–Eliza-
beth Nodding family were living in Tennessee before 1800.
BOOK X

CALVERTS OF GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE
DAVID OF GILES COUNTY, TENN.

FIRST GENERATION

CALVERTS OF GILES CO., TENN.

For the benefit of descendants of David Calvert of Giles County, Tenn., this family is given a place in this Book. Census records show that he was born in Delaware.

6901. DAVID CALVERT (father said to have been John)
   b. 1780 in Delaware. (Census record); d. after 1850; m. abt. 1800
   to MARY GROVE or GROVES, b. 1777 in Pa. (Census);
   d. after 1850.

David Calvert, a farmer born in Delaware, settled in Georgia as early
as 1805. According to the birthplaces of his children as given in 1850
Census for Giles County, Tenn., by 1812 he was living in Tennessee. He
was a relative—probably brother or son—of John Calvert No. 7001, of
Elbert Co., Georgia. There are no Census records for Elbert Co., Ga.,
for 1810, so it cannot be shown if he had been a resident of that county
at that time.

ISSUE OF DAVID AND MARY (GROVES) CALVERT:

6902+ i. Samuel Wilson Calvert b. abt. 1801; m. Eliza Caroline
   Hall.
6903+ ii. William Calvert b. 1807; m. Emaline Hendry.
6904 iii. Groves Calvert.
6905+ iv. Stephen J. Calvert b. 1812; m. Sarah ..........
6906 v. Isabella Calvert b. 1813; unm. Living 1850.
6907 vi. Eby Calvert.

ISSUE OF DAVID AND MARY (GROVES) CALVERT:

6902. SAMUEL WILSON CALVERT (David)
   b. abt. 1801; d. 1837, Bowling Green, Ky.; m. abt. 1825, in Tenn.,
   to ELIZA CAROLINE HALL, b. 1807, N.C.; d. 1871 Bowling Green or
   Louisville, Ky.; dau. of Thomas Hall and his wife, Mildred Wallis.

Samuel Wilson Calvert was a teacher and Presbyterian Minister. He
went to Kentucky about 1831. His eldest child was born in Giles County,
Tenn. This fact leads to the assumption that he was a son of David and
Mary (Groves) Calvert of that county.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL W. AND ELIZA C. (HALL) CALVERT:

6908+ i. Thomas Chalmers Calvert b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. Margaret
   Younglove.
6910 iii. Emma H. Calvert b. 1831.
6911 iv. Henry B. Calvert b. 1835.

SECOND GENERATION

6902. SAMUEL WILSON CALVERT (David)
   b. abt. 1801; d. 1837, Bowling Green, Ky.; m. abt. 1825, in Tenn.,
   to ELIZA CAROLINE HALL, b. 1807, N.C.; d. 1871 Bowling Green or
   Louisville, Ky.; dau. of Thomas Hall and his wife, Mildred Wallis.

Col. Edward Calvert, San Diego, Calif.

Census Records.
6903. WILLIAM CALVERT (David)
b. 1807, Ga.; d. after 1850 Giles Co., Tenn.; m. abt. 1837, prob. in
Giles Co., Tenn., to EMALINE HENDRY, b. abt. 1818, in Tenn.; d.
Giles Co., Tenn.; dau. of James Lyman Hendry (with Gen. Jackson's First battle of New Orleans, 1812), and his wife ......... Gar­rett.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND EMALINE (HENDRY) CALVERT:
6912 i. Mary Amanda Calvert b. 1842; m. Jasper Grigsby.
6913 ii. William H. W. Calvert b. 1843.
6914 iii. Louis Napoleon Calvert b. 1845.
6916 v. Martha J. Calvert b. 1850; m. James Van Cleave.
6918 vii. Caleb D. Calvert b. ......; m. ........ Kelsey.
6919 viii. David S. Calvert b. ......; m. Dora Hamilton.

William Carson Calvert, Sweetwater, Tex.
Census Records.

6905. STEPHEN J. CALVERT (David)
b. 1812, Tenn.; d. after 1850; m. abt. 1838, in Tenn., to SARAH B.
....., b. 1817, Tenn. Stephen J. Calvert was a school teacher.

ISSUE OF STEPHEN J. AND SARAH B. (......) CALVERT:
6920 i. William C. Calvert b. 1839.
6921 ii. Thomas J. Calvert b. 1844.
6922 iii. John D. Calvert b. 1847.

Census Records, Giles Co., Tenn., 1850.

THIRD GENERATION

6908. THOMAS CHALMERS CALVERT (Samuel W., David)
b. Feb. 21, 1826, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. May 19, 1898, Bowling Green,
Ky.; m. Jan. 23, 1855, in Bowling Green, to MARGARET YOUNGLOVE,
b. Jan. 51, 1828, Johnstown, N.Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1920, Bowling Green,
Ky.; dau. of Isaiah Younglove and his wife, Anna Susannah Yanney.
Thomas C. Calvert was a business man.

ISSUE OF THOMAS C. AND MARGARET (YOUNGLOVE) CALVERT:
6924 i. Eliza Hall Calvert b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1935. She
was a teacher and author. m. Wm. Alex. Obenchain of
the Confederate Army, 1885.
6925 ii. Mary Calvert b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1902; unm.
6926 iii. Margaret Calvert b. Nov. 19, 1860; unm.
6927 iv. Josephine Calvert b. July 13, 186—; unm. Secretary to
Obenchain.
6928+ v. Edward Calvert b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Lucinda Neely.

6915. JAMES CARSON CALVERT (William, David)
Tex.; m. abt. 1870, in Richmond, Va., to SALLIE B. MARTIN. b. June,
DAVID OF GILES COUNTY, TENN.

1844, Richmond, Va.; d. Nov., 1874, Giles Co., Tenn. James Carson Calvert was a school teacher.

Issue of James C. and Sallie B. (Martin) Calvert:


William Carson Calvert, Sweetwater, Tex.

FOURTH GENERATION

6928. Edward Calvert (Thomas C., Samuel W., David)
b. Nov. 10, 1870, Bowling Green, Ky.; d. . . . .; m. 1909, in Leavenworth, Kans., to Lucinda Neely, b. 1878, Leavenworth, Kans.; d. . . . ; dau. of Shaw F. Neely and his wife, Martha Murphy.

Edward Calvert, a Colonel in the U.S.A. retired.

Issue of Col. Edward and Lucinda (Neely) Calvert:

6930 1. Martha Calvert b. Sept. 8, 1912; m. 1933, Capt. Philip D. Ginder, U.S.A.


6929. William Carson Calvert (James C., William, David)

Issue of William C. and Ina M. (Long) Calvert:


William Carson Calvert, Sweetwater, Tex.
JOHN OF ELBERT COUNTY, GA.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN CALVERT OF ELBERT CO., GEORGIA

This John Calvert (No. 7001), mistakenly has been called a son of William Calvert of Mason Co., Ky., No. 55, who had no son John. A letter to the Western Calvert Heirs Association dated Feb. 5, 1913, from George C. Hart, a great-grandson of the above John Calvert, states that his own grandfather George Calvert (son of above John) had relatives in Tennessee named Carson, William and Grove or Groves Calvert. These names found in the David Calvert family of Giles Co., Tenn., thus connect the two families—most likely as brothers. As John Calvert died nearly thirty years before the 1850 Census was taken, we have no record of his birthplace. David’s birthplace is given as Delaware. Although not appearing to be a Virginia Calvert, the following records are given in order to help descendants of this family.

7001. JOHN CALVERT
b. abt. 1770 (estimated); d. abt. 1824, Golconda, Pope Co., Ill.; 1st m. abt. 1792, in Elbert Co., Ga., to MARY MCCURDY, b. ....'; d. before 1815; dau. of James McCurdy; 2nd m. abt. 1815, in Golconda, Ill., to GRACE APPLEBY.

The following records from Elbert Co., Ga., are of interest: 1791, Dec. 20. Charles Cargill and wife Mary conveyed to John Calvert—all of Wilkes County, Ga.—400 acres on Broad River, now in Elbert County.


1792, Apr. 29. Joseph Calvert applied for letters of adm. on the estate of John Miller.

John Calvert moved from Elbert Co., Ga., to Bedford Co., Tenn., where his eldest child was married in 1811. His next move was to Pope County, Ill., where he died about 1824.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND FIRST WIFE, MARY (MCCURDY) CALVERT:


7003 ii. James Morris Calvert.

7004 iii. Jane McCool Calvert.

7005 iv. Nancy Brewer Calvert.

7006 v. John Napoleon Calvert.

ISSUE OF JOHN AND SECOND WIFE, GRACE (APPLEBY) CALVERT:


7008+ vii. David Carol Calvert b. May, 1818; m. Mary Hart.

J. E. Calvert, Gilmer, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

SECOND GENERATION

7007. GEORGE WASHINGTON CALVERT (John)
George Washington Calvert lived mostly in Illinois. He had relatives in Tennessee, named Carson Calvert, William Calvert and Grove or Groves Calvert. (Letter from Geo. C. Hart, Bettie, Tex., dated Feb. 5, 1913, to Western Calvert Heirs Association at Kansas City, Mo.) These names appear among descendents of David and Mary (Groves) Calvert, of Giles County, Tenn.

**Issue of George W. and Elizabeth (Rogers) Calvert:**


7010+ ii. John Napoleon Calvert b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Margaret McCurdy.

John N. Calvert, Pittsburg, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

**Issue of David Carol Calvert (John):**


It had been hoped to learn the place of birth of John, father of David C. Calvert, by getting a copy of David's 1880 Census Record, which would name the place of birth of his parents. Unfortunately, those records had been withdrawn from inspection for the duration of the War.

**Issue of David C. and Mary (Hart) Calvert:**

7011  i. Sarah Ann Calvert b. June 3, 1841; m. Marion Taylor, July 15, 1858.


7013+ iii. Henry Calvert b. Mar., 1847; m. Laura Tucker.


J. E. Calvert, Gilmer, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Louis E. Calvert, Gilmer, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

**Third Generation**


**Issue of John N. and Margaret (McCuddy) Calvert:**

7015+ i. William D. Calvert b. Dec., 1866; m. Elizabeth Minick.

7016+ ii. George Newton Calvert b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Frances M. Callicoatte.

7017 iii. Mary M. Calvert b. May 8, 1869.

7018 iv. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1870.


7020 vi. Franklin C. Calvert b. 1876.

7021 vii. Grace Jane Calvert b. 1879.

John N. Calvert, Pittsburg, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
7013. **Henry Calvert (David C., John)**  
b. Mar., 1847, Gilmer, Tex.; d. 1878, Gilmer, Tex.; m. 1868, in Gilmer, Tex., to Laura Tucker, b. 1847.  
**Issue of Henry and Laura (Tucker) Calvert:**  
7022 i. Georgia Calvert b. abt. 1869.  
7023 ii. Nora Calvert.  
7024 iii. Margaret Calvert.  
7025 iv. James Calvert.  
7026+ v. John E. Calvert b. Aug. 31, 1877; m. Lillie Patterson.  

**John E. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)**

7014. **David E. Calvert (David C., John)**  
**Issue of David E. and Nann J. (Fowler) Calvert:**  
7027 i. W. E. Calvert.  
7028 ii. Daisy Calvert.  
7030 iv. Myrtle Calvert.  
7031 v. Blanche Calvert.  

**Louis E. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)**

7015. **William D. Calvert (John N., George W., John)**  

William D. Calvert was a farmer and a Baptist.  
**Issue of William D. and Elizabeth (Minick) Calvert:**  
7032+ i. Roy M. Calvert b. May 27, 1895; m. Lora Maye Henderson.  
7033 ii. Ruth Calvert b. 1898; m. Hal E. Yeager.  

**Roy M. Calvert, Dallas, Tex.**

7016. **George Newton Calvert (John N., George W., John)**  

George N. Calvert was a farmer and a Baptist.  
**Issue of George N. and Frances M. (Callicoatte) Calvert:**  
7034 i. Leola Agnes Calvert b. Aug. 20, 1891.  
7036 iii. Thomas Dewitt Calvert b. Nov. 21, 1896.  
7037 iv. Margaret May Calvert b. May 8, 1898.  

**Charles S. Calvert, Dallas, Tex.**
7026. John E. Calvert  *(Henry, David C., John)*  
b. Aug. 31, 1877, Pittsburg, Tex.; d. ; m. July 6, 1898, to Lillie Patterson, b. Jan. 12, 1881, Texas.  

**Issue of John E. and Lillie (Patterson) Calvert:**  
7038 i. Clarice Calvert.  
7039 ii. Lolas Calvert.  
7040 iii. Zona Calvert.  
7041 iv. Dena Calvert.  
7042 v. Nola Calvert.

John E. Calvert, Gilmer, Tex.  (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

7029. Louis E. Calvert  *(David E., David C., John)*  

**Issue of Louis E. and Ada (Ray) Calvert:**  
7043 i. Evans Calvert.  
7044 ii. Mable Calvert.  
7045 iii. Reagan Calvert.  
7046 iv. Teddie Calvert.  
7047 v. Randle Calvert.

Louis E. Calvert (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

**FIFTH GENERATION**

7082. Roy M. Calvert  *(William D., John N., George W., John)*  

Roy M. Calvert was a carpenter.  

**Issue of Roy M. and Lora M. (Henderson) Calvert:**  

Roy M. Calvert, Dallas, Tex.
BOOK XII

WILLIAM CALVERT AND ELIZABETH NODDING
FIRST GENERATION

WILLIAM CALVERT AND ELIZABETH NODDING

7101. WILLIAM CALVERT
b. Feb. 26, 1757; d. May 31, 1834. (This date is also given for the death of his son William.) m. July 18, 1780, in Montgomery Co., Md., by Rev. Joseph Threlkeld of Anne Arundel Co., Md., to ELIZABETH NODDING, b. Feb. 29 (?), 1761, probably in Loudon Co., Va.; d. Nov. 6, 1826, in Tennessee or Missouri; dau. of William and (probably) Mary or Sarah Nodding.

Elizabeth Nodding Calvert had a brother, William Nodding, who died in Washington Co., Tenn., leaving a Will dated Sept. 15, 1792; proved, May, 1793, in which he mentions:

- sister Elizabeth Calvert
- father William Nodding
- nephew John Calvert
- brother John Nodding, deceased

Executors: Daniel McCray and William Calvert.

NODING AND NODDY RECORDS FOUND IN VIRGINIA

1755, Dec. 10. Mary Noding was witness to the will of Thomas Benston or Beuston, who appointed his wife and William Noding Executors. (Fairfax Co., Va., Book 2, p. 102.)


1772, Aug. 24. An agreement to lease to Mason Thompson was proved by William Noddy. (Loudon Co., Va., Deeds H.)


FIRST GENERATION

The parents of William Calvert are unknown. He was not son of Benedict Calvert of Prince George County, Md., whose son William is said to have been born about 1768. Nor was he the William Calvert recorded on the First Census for Anne Arundel County, Md., who made a sale of Tobacco in 1773 and was called "shoemaker" in the deed. This William Calvert, shoemaker, lived in Baltimore in 1802 and 1804, as per City Directories of those dates.

1766, March 20. Nathaniel Ward leases to William Calvert, shoemaker,
of Frederick County, Md., for ten years. Witnesses: John and Thomas Prather. (Frederick Co., Md., Book ..., p. 424.)

William Calvert may have been an immigrant to this country. Or, he could have been related to the Leonard Calvert who was recorded on the 1810 Md. Census for Anne Arundel Co., as being over 45 years of age; with two males (sons) and one female under 10 yrs.; one female between 10 and 16; and one between 16 and 26. The wife was under 45. William Calvert named a son "Leonard," which adds color to the possibility. No Calvert wills were found in Anne Arundel County.

In Montgomery Co., Md., where William’s marriage was recorded as of July 18, 1780, there was also recorded the marriage of a Robert Calvert & Susanna Young, July 20, 1785. Were these two Calverts brothers?

Having married a (presumably) Virginia girl, this act suggests that William may also have been a Virginian. No place has been found for him in either Prince William or Culpeper counties.

There is the possibility that William may have stepped across the line from Pennsylvania into Maryland, and enlisted in Philip Maroney’s Flying Squadron during the Revolutionary War. The War Department carries the following record:

“The name of William Calvert (Frederick County, Middle District) appears in a list of Captain Philip Maroney’s Company in the Flying Camp, August 8, 1776. Reviewed and passed by Charles E. Griffith, Aug., 1776.”

William Calvert was living in Tennessee by 1787 when his fourth child was born there, according to Census records. Whether the elder children were born there is unknown. Nor is it known whether William and his wife Elizabeth Nodding died in Tennessee, or had moved on to Missouri.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (NODDING) CALVERT**

7103 ii. William Calvert b. Dec. 25, 1783; m. Elizabeth Fine.
7104 iii. Nancy Calvert b. Mar. 9, 1786; d. May 1, 1786.
7107 vi. Mary Calvert b. Feb. 19, 1792; m. Thomas Finch.
7109 viii. Elizabeth Calvert b. Apr. 14, 1796; m. Lewis Broyles.

**SECOND GENERATION**

7102. JOHN CALVERT (William)

b. Oct. 19, 1781; d. Sept. 13, 1839, killed by a mule; m. Oct. 14, 1802 to DORCAS COLLVER, b. Mar. 20, 1785; d. June 1, 1848 in her 58th year; she m. 2nd, James Mahan, Nov. 25, 1841.

John Calvert moved from Tennessee abt. 1809, to Cooper Co., Mo., thence to Pettis County.
WILLIAM CALVERT AND ELIZABETH NODDING

Issue of John and Dorcas (Collyer) Calvert:


7117 vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. Oct. 9, 1812.

7118+ vii. Martin Calvert b. May 12, 1815; m. Mary Rawlings or Rollins.


7124+ iii. Mary Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1810; m. Thomas Plemmons.


7127+ vi. William Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1815; m. Martha A. Mitchell.


7129+ viii. John Fine Calvert b. June 1, 1818; m. Elizabeth Gill Dale.


7134 xiii. Jane Calvert b. June 1, 1829.


7136 xv. Jonathan Calvert b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. Elizabeth Gill Dale.
(Both John F. and Jonathan have been given Elizabeth Gill Dale as wife.)

7103. William Calvert (William)
   b. Dec. 25, 1783; d. May 31, 1834; m. abt. 1806, to Elizabeth Fine.
   b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. 1844.

In Loudon County, Va., is recorded a will of a Peter Fine, dated 28 Dec., 1798; proved 11 Feb., 1799. It names his wife, Catherine, and Elizabeth Sinkler, child of my daughter, that I raised from a child, and she shall have an equal part with one of my children. (Names of children not given.)

Issue of William Jr., and Elizabeth (Fine) Calvert:


7124+ iii. Mary Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1810; m. Thomas Plemmons.


7127+ vi. William Calvert b. Apr. 11, 1815; m. Martha A. Mitchell.


7129+ viii. John Fine Calvert b. June 1, 1818; m. Elizabeth Gill Dale.


7134 xiii. Jane Calvert b. June 1, 1829.


7136 xv. Jonathan Calvert b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. Elizabeth Gill Dale.
(Both John F. and Jonathan have been given Elizabeth Gill Dale as wife.)

7105. Leonard Calvert (William)

Leonard Calvert left East Tennessee (probably Washington Co.), about 1821, going to Missouri, where he settled at "Old Franklin" (in what is now Howard County) opposite where Booneville now stands. There they lived for two years in a stockade fort until the Indians were removed from that section. Then Leonard settled on a homestead ten miles east of Booneville, near Big Lick, a famous deer-lick. A Baptist Church and Cemetery are now there, known as Big Lick.
7107. MARY CALVERT (William)

ISSUE OF THOMAS AND MARY (CALVERT) FINCH:

7147 i. Nancy Finch.
7148 ii. Elizabeth Finch.
7149 iii. Priscilla Finch.
7151 v. Nodding C. Finch b. abt. 1821; m. Sarah Frances Smith.
7152 vi. Melissa Finch.
7153 vii. Elbridge C. Finch b. abt. 1835; m. Minerva Mizener.
7154 viii. John Finch.
7155 ix. Elsina Finch.
7156 x. Polly Ann Finch.

7109. ELIZABETH CALVERT (William)
b. Apr. 14, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1846; m. abt. 1816 to LEWIS BROYLES, b. Jan. 8, 1795.

ISSUE OF LEWIS AND ELIZABETH (CALVERT) BROYLES:

7159 iii. Elizabeth Broyles b. July 31, 1824.
7160 iv. William C. Broyles b. July 11, 1826; m. Mary E. Hubbard.

7110. NODDING CALVERT (William)

Nodding Calvert is said to have been born and married in East Tennessee, prob. Washington Co. They seem to have migrated to Mo., immediately after their marriage, settling in Carroll Co., where they both died. They were Baptists and farmers.

ISSUE OF NODDING AND JANE (MORLEY OR BOWLES) CALVERT:

7166+ i. John Bowles Calvert b. 1825; m. Matilda Cothran.
7167+ ii. Jabez Calvert b. 1828; m. Paulina Shinn.
7171 vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1838; m. Horace Dean.
7172 vii. Nancy Calvert b. 1840; m. ......... Linville.
7173+ viii. Mary Ann Calvert b. 1842; m. George W. Hubbard.
7174 ix. Margaret J. Calvert b. 1843; m. Nathan Shirley.
7175 x. Samuel M. Calvert b. 1845; m. Rebecca Bankstone.
7176 xi. Sarah Calvert b. ....; m. William Sullivan.
All the above lived at Bosworth, Carroll Co., Mo.

7111. JABEZ CALVERT (William)
b. Aug. 25, 1805; d. 1852, Hurricane Township, Carroll Co., Mo.;
m. abt. 1838, MALINDA (prob. HAWKINS) b. 1813, Ky.

ISSUE OF JABEZ AND MALINDA (HAWKINS) CALVERT:
(Names and Dates from Census Records)
7177 i. Mary E. Calvert b. 1839, Ohio; m. George France.
7178 ii. Hawkins Calvert b. 1841 in Missouri.
7179 iii. M. G. Calvert (female) b. 1844.
7180 iv. M. J. Calvert (female) b. 1847.
7181 v. N. C. Calvert (Male) b. 1860.
7182 vi. Aldela Calvert (Female) b. 1852.

THIRD GENERATION

7113. URSULA CALVERT (John, William)
b. July 5, 1805; d.; m. CHARLES ALLEN CARSON, known as
ALLEN CARSON. He was b. Apr. 25, 1800.

ISSUE OF ALLEN AND URSULA (CALVERT) CARSON:
7183+ i. Nancy A. Carson b.; m. Alfred Calvert. See No.
7184 ii. Dorcas Carson b.; m. Gallagher.

7114. LEONARD CALVERT (John, William)
b. Oct. 1, 1807, Tenn.; d. Apr. 5, 1874, Cooper Co., Mo.; m. Dec. 4,
1828, in Missouri, to ROXIE MORLEY, b. Mar. 4, 1811, in Missouri;
d. June 25, 1872, Cooper Co., Mo.

ISSUE OF LEONARD AND ROXIE (MORLEY) CALVERT:
(Census Record)
7185 i. John Calvert b. 1830.
7186+ ii. Eri Calvert b. 1832; m. Lura A. .......... 7187+ iii. Sylvester Calvert b. 1834.
7188+ iv. James Calvert b. 1836; m. Laura A. .......... 7189 v. Elizabeth Calvert b. 1838.
7190 vi. Thomas Calvert b. 1840.
7191 vii. Lydia Calvert b. 1840, a twin.
7192 viii. Sarah Calvert b. 1842; m. Ragar.
7193 ix. Nancy Calvert b. 1844; m. Edmundson.
7194+ x. George D. Calvert b. 1845.
7195 xi. Matilda Calvert b. 1847; m. Bacon.
7196 xii. Mary J. Calvert b. 1849.
Perhaps others.
7115. John Calvert (John, William)
b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Apr. 20, 1832, Emecate Rawlings (or Rollins); b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1873.

**Issue of John and Emecate (Rawlings) Calvert:**

7118. Martin Calvert (John, William)

**Issue of Martin and Mary (Rawlings) Calvert:**
7204 v. Maud Hunter Calvert b. Mar. 4, 1858; m. .... Fine.

7119. Noddin L. Calvert (John, William)

**Issue of Noddin L. and Agnes W. (Brodges) Calvert:**
7206 ii. Cyrus P. Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Elizabeth Bellas.
7210 vi. Elizabeth Calvert b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. P. R. Wray, Mar. 3, 1880.

7124. Mary Calvert (William, William)
b. Mar. 11, 1810, Tenn.; d. in DeWitt, Carroll Co., Mo.; m. in Boone Co., Mo., Thomas Plemons, b. ...; d. in DeWitt, Mo.

**Issue of Thomas and Mary (Calvert) Plemons:**
7215 i. Cynthia Plemons.
7216 ii. Mary Plemons.
7217 iii. John Plemons.
7218 iv. Thomas Plemons, Jr. b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Lucy J. Davis b. Mar. 25, 1844, Carrollton, Mo.
7219 v. Nannie Plemons.

7125. Peter Calvert (William, William)
b. Jan. 18, 1812, Tenn.; d. ...; m. Martha Vaughn.

**Issue of Peter and Martha (Vaughn) Calvert:**
7220 i. Elizabeth Calvert b. ...; m. in 1856 to Phene Caldwell, who was born 1836, Cooper Co., Mo.; died Feb. 13, 1891.
7126. Alfred Calvert (William, William)  
b. Aug. 31, 1813, Booneville, Mo.; d. ....; iii. Nancy Ann Carson  
(No. 7135), dau. of Charles Allen Carson and his wife Ursula Cal­
vert.  

ISSUE OF ALFRED AND NANCY A. (CARSON) CALVERT:  
7221+ i. William A. Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1842; m. Sarah Jane Cooper.  
7222 ii. Ira A. Calvert b. ....; d. young.  

7127. William Calvert (William, William)  
b. Apr. 11, 1815, Tenn. (Census); d. June 2, 1880; m. July 27, 1837,  
lived in Carroll County.  

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA A. (MITCHELL) CALVERT:  
(All children b. in Missouri)  
7223 i. Peter F. Calvert b. Apr. 15, 1841.  
7224 ii. Elizabeth Calvert b. Feb. 20, 1843.  

7128. Martha Patsey Calvert (William, William)  
b. Feb. 11, 1817; d. July 26, 1851; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Hawkins Barnes,  

ISSUE OF HAWKINS AND MARTHA PATSEY (CALVERT) BARNES:  
7228 ii. Leonidas Barnes b. July 26, 1839.  
7229 iii. Elizabeth Barnes b. 1840.  
7232 vi. Malinda Barnes b. June 28, 1846; m. .... Bradley.  
7234 viii. Patsy Jane Barnes b. June 8, 1851.  

7129. John Fine Calvert (William, William)  
b. June 1, 1818, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. Mar. 2, 1881, DeWitt, Carroll  
Co., Mo.; m. June 14, 1842, Elizabeth Gill Dale, b. Jan. 30, 1824,  

ISSUE OF JOHN F. AND ELIZABETH G. (DALE) CALVERT:  
7235 i. Evelyn Calvert b. 1843; d. young.  
7239 v. Richard Leland Calvert b. 1849.  
7240 vi. Silas Hawkins Calvert b. 1850; prob. d. young.  
7243 ix. Robert Montreville Calvert b. 1857; prob. d. young.  
7245+ xi. Francis Easley Calvert b. June 30, 1861; m. Louisa Ra­  
    chael Tucker.  
7247 xiii. Mary Elizabeth Calvert b. Feb. 8, 1867.  

7131. Cynthia Calvert (William, William)  
m. Oct. 11, 1850 to Henderson Durnil, b. Aug., 1816, Tenn.; d.  
Apr. 5, 1862.
ISSUE OF HENDERSON AND CYNTHIA (CALVERT) DURNIL:
7249 ii. Mary E. Durnil b. Oct. 9, 1857; m. Scott.

7138. DAVID A. CALVERT (William, William)
b. Aug. 8, 1827, near Carrollton, Mo.; d. Mar. 5, 1895, Holyrood, Kans.; m. Mar. 2, 1858, to PRISCILLA (ARNOLD) GROVES, a widow, b. Apr. 7, 1833. At the time of her marriage to DAVID A. CALVERT she had i. Lewis Groves aged 4 yrs.; and Frank A. Groves, aged 2 yrs.

ISSUE OF DAVID A. AND PRISCILLA (ARNOLD) CALVERT:
7252 i. Mariah Calvert b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Smith.
7253+ ii. Alvin Peter Calvert b. Feb., 1861; m. Sallie Ford.
7254 iii. Elizabeth Calvert b. Jan. 8, 1864; m. Dorst.
7257 vi. William Calvert b. 1870.
7258 vii. Egantine Calvert b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Monroe.

7137. JOHN B. CALVERT (Leonard, William)
b. June 3, 1810; d. Mar. 6, 1894; m. ANNIE NEWELL, b. ... d Jan. 3, 1844.

ISSUE OF JOHN B. AND ANNIE (NEWELL) CALVERT:

7138. WILLIAM WALLACE CALVERT (Leonard, William)
b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1856; 1st m. Dec. 20, 1839, PRISCILLA TITWORTH, d. July 29, 1845; 2nd m. abt. 1849, CLORINDA

ISSUE OF WILLIAM W. AND PRISCILLA (TITWORTH) CALVERT:

7139. ELIAS B. CALVERT (Leonard, William)

ISSUE OF ELIAS B. AND KEZIAH (HUGHES) CALVERT:
7262 i. Mary E. Calvert b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Raines.

7140. LEONARD CALVERT (Leonard, William)
b. Aug. 8, 1817, Tenn.; d. Apr. 3, 1866 or 1864; m. to RHODA NEWELL, b. Cooper Co., Mo.; d. Apr. 3, 1866 or 1869.
WILLIAM CALVERT AND ELIZABETH NODDING

ISSUE OF LEONARD AND RHODA (NEWELL) CALVERT:
7267 i. Joseph Calvert b. May 9, 1855; m. Roxie A. Givens, Nov. 24, 1881.
7268 ii. Louisa J. Calvert m. Apr., 1872; R. D. Raines.

7141. NODDING CALVERT (Leonard, William)
b. Sept. 5, 1819, E. Tenn.; d. Oct. 20, 1875, Carroll Co., Mo.; buried at Big Creek Baptist church along with his three wives; 1st m. June 14, 1846, GABRELLA SKIDMORE, b. 1825, Boone Co.; d. Jan. 4, 1863, near Bosworth, Carroll Co.; dau. of Peyton Skidmore; 2nd m. abt. 1864, NANCY GIST MANOR, widow with two small daughters, S. Emily Manor and Frances Manor, aged abt. 6 and 8 yrs. NANCY died July, 1866, at Blue Springs, Carroll Co., Mo.; 3rd m. 1867, to HARRIET MCCARTY, an orphan whose father died when she was young, in Nodaway Co., Mo. HARRIET died Feb., 1878.

ISSUE OF NODDING AND FIRST WIFE, GABRELLA (SKIDMORE) CALVERT:
7270 ii. Sarah Ann Calvert b. May 7, 1849; d. 1849.

ISSUE OF NODDING AND SECOND WIFE, NANCY (GIST) CALVERT:

ISSUE OF NODDING AND THIRD WIFE, HARRIET (MCCARTY) CALVERT:
7275 vii. Wood Robert Calvert b. Mar. 27, 1868; m. Minnie Ryan. Named originally “Robert Wood Calvert,” he changed the arrangement as above given. He was twice Representative to the State Legislature from Barton Co., Mo.; d. 1913. Buried at Lamar, Mo.

7166. JOHN BOWLES CALVERT (Nodding, William)
b. 1825, Carroll Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; m. abt. 1852, MATILDA COTHARAN, b. 1825, Ky.

ISSUE OF JOHN B. AND MATILDA (COTHARAN) CALVERT:
7277+ i. David M. Calvert b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. Catherine Broyles.
7278 ii. Samuel M. Calvert b. 1856.
7280 iv. Louisa T. Calvert b. 1859.

7167. JABEZ CALVERT (Nodding, William)
b. 1828, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 1889; m. 1862, PAULINA SHINN.

ISSUE OF JABEZ AND PAULINA (SHINN) CALVERT:

7168. JAMES CALVERT (Nodding, William)
ISSUE OF JAMES AND MARY J. (SCOTT) CALVERT:
7282+  i. Robert Martin Calvert b. Aug. 10, 1856; m. 1. ..........; m. 2. Mary Coop.
7283  ii. Sarah Elizabeth Calvert b. June 20, 1858; m. George Cain.
7284  iii. Jane A. Calvert b. Feb. 25, 1862; m. Dr. Ralph H. Williams.
7285  iv. James L. Calvert b. Oct. 12, 1865; m. Feiney ..........
7286  v. Dovie L. Calvert b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Jacob Funk.

7169. WILLIAM NODDING CALVERT (Nodding, William)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM N. AND JANE H. (SHELTON) CALVERT:
7289  iii. Mary Ellen Calvert b. May 8, 1872; m. Charles Davis.

7173. MARY ANN CALVERT (Nodding, William)
b. 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1910; m. May 9, 1861, GEORGE W. HUBBARD, b. 182...; d. 1890. They lived at Bosworth, Mo.

ISSUE OF GEORGE W. AND MARY ANN (CALVERT) HUBBARD:
7292  ii. Luticia Hubbard b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. .......... Finch.
7293  iii. E. M. Hubbard b. Dec. 9, 1866;

FOURTH GENERATION

7186. ERI CALVERT (Leonard, John, William)
b. 1832, Mo. (Census); d. ....; m. abt. 1858, LURA A. ...........,
b. 1838, Tenn.

ISSUE OF ERI AND LURA A. (.........) CALVERT:
7300  i. Ely Calvert b. 1859, Mo. (1860 Census Record)
7302+ iii. Lina Calvert b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. William Russell Kendrick.

7187. SYLVESTER CALVERT (Leonard, John, William)
b. 1834, Mo.; d. ....; m. abt. 1860.

ISSUE OF SYLVESTER AND (.........) CALVERT:
7303  i. Roxie Calvert b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. .......... Blackburn.
WILLIAM CALVERT AND ELIZABETH NODDING

7188. JAMES CALVERT (Leonard, John, William)
b. abt. 1836; d.; m. LAURA A. ............

ISSUE OF JAMES AND LAURA A. (............) CALVERT:
7310 i. Cora L. Calvert b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. ......... Jones.
7311 ii. Robert F. Calvert b. Apr. 18, 1869.
7312 iii. William L. Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1875.
7313 iv. Frederick D. Calvert b. Sept. 7, 1884.

7194. GEORGE D. CALVERT (Leonard, John, William)
b. 1845, Mo. (Census); d.; m. ............

ISSUE OF GEORGE D. AND ............ (............) CALVERT:
7314 i. J. A. Calvert b. June 24, 1870.
7316 iii. Finis V. Calvert b. Sept. 26, 1874.

7200. JAMES WALTER CALVERT (Martin, John, William)
b. Nov. 5, 1837; d.; m. ............

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND ............ (............) CALVERT:
7318+ i. Jeff R. Calvert b. Apr. 17, 1868; m. E. R. Wells.

7202. ROBERT DATUS CALVERT (Martin, John, William)
b. Nov. 25, 1844, Mo.; d. 1916, Lewiston, Idaho; 1st m. abt. 1865, ............; 2nd m. abt. 1873, in Mo., to DELINA JANE COCHRAN, b. .........; d. 1934, Prescott, Wash.; dau. of James William Cochran. Robert Datus Calvert was a merchant, and in religion a Methodist.

ISSUE OF ROBERT D. AND FIRST WIFE ............ (............) CALVERT:
7319 i. John H. Calvert b. July 14, 1866; m. Kate Arnals.

ISSUE OF ROBERT D. AND SECOND WIFE, DELINA J. (COCHRAN) CALVERT:
7320 ii. Maud L. Calvert b. June 19, 1873.

7206. CYRUS P. CALVERT (Nodding L., John, William)

ISSUE OF CYRUS P. AND ELIZABETH (BELLAS) CALVERT:
7221. William A. Calvert (Alfred, William, William)
b. Apr. 6, 1842, Booneville, Mo.; d. . . . . m. Feb. 26, 1874, near Leeton, Johnson Co., Mo., to Sarah Jane Cooper, b. Aug. 20, 1844, near Leeton.

Issue of William A. and Sarah J. (Cooper) Calvert:
7334+ i. Lena Allen Calvert b. Mar. 9, 1875; m. Henry Underwood.
7335 ii. Bess Cooper Calvert b. Oct. 8, 1876.
7336+ iii. Owen Alfred Calvert b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Katherine Jane Workman.

7242. James Allen Calvert (John F., William, William)

Issue of James A. and Mary E. (Boyd) Calvert:
7339 i. Ray Calvert b. Apr. 12, 1881; d. May 20, 1882, in Kansas City, Mo.
7341+ iii. James Robert Calvert b. July 8, 1887; m. Marion M. Hadden.

7245. Francis Easley Calvert (John F., William, William)

Francis ("Frank") Easley Calvert was a lecturer, newspaper critic, poet and Journalist. He was born in a log cabin and studied the three "R's" in a village school. His childhood ambition was to become a journalist. When fifteen years of age he began writing for the press. Later he fulfilled his ambition by becoming editor of several newspapers. He lectured and preached on both secular and religious matters. For seventeen years he was with the Calvert-McBride Printing Company of Fort Smith, Arkansas. His hobby was the study of English Grammar, to which study he attributed his appreciation for the work of great writers.

Issue of Francis E. and Louisa R. (Tucker) Calvert:
WILLIAM CALVERT AND ELIZABETH NODDING

7344 iii. Opal Elizabeth Calvert b. July 18, 1903.

7253. ALVIN PETER CALVERT (David A., William, William)
b. Feb., 1861; d. ; m. abt. 1889, SALLIE FORD.

ISSUE OF ALVIN P. AND SALLIE (FORD) CALVERT:
7349 i. Carl Calvert b. Feb. 22, 1890.
7350 ii. Beulah Calvert b. Feb. 17, 1892.

7255. CHARLES A. CALVERT (David A., William, William)
b. Mar. 15, 1866, Carrollton, Mo.; d. ; m. June 22, 1893, at Ellis, Kans., to BESSIE CLOTFELTER, b. Apr. 30, 1873, Hillsboro, Ill.

ISSUE OF CHARLES A. AND BESSIE (CLOTFELTER) CALVERT:
7356 i. Leland Arthur Calvert.
7357 ii. Richard Arnold Calvert.

7259. GEORGE KELLOGG CALVERT (John B., Leonard, William)

ISSUE OF GEORGE K. AND ANN E. (FETZER) CALVERT:
7358 i. Lulu Calvert b. July 26, 1882, Brunswick, Mo.
7359 ii. Gertrude Calvert.

7261. NEWTON H. CALVERT (William W., Leonard, William)

ISSUE OF NEWTON H. AND RACHAEL (Cox) CALVERT:
7360 i. William E. Calvert b. ; m. Alluwe.
7361 ii. Louella Calvert b. ; m. Routsong.

7264. JAMES M. CALVERT (Elias B., Leonard, William)
b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. ; m. 

ISSUE OF JAMES M. AND ( ) CALVERT:
7363 i. E. L. Calvert.
7364 ii. W. H. Calvert.
7365 iii. Anna K. Calvert b. ; m. Phillips.
7366 iv. Estelle Calvert b. ; m. Farley.

7265. CHARLES LEONARD CALVERT (Elias B., Leonard, William)
b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. ; m. 

ISSUE OF CHARLES L. AND ( ) CALVERT:

7367  i. Cecil Leroy Calvert.
7368  ii. Oliver C. Calvert.
7369  iii. dau.; m. L. L. Reams.
7370  iv. Gertrude Calvert.
7371  v. Forest Leonard Calvert.
7372  vi. Carl Calvert.

7278. WILLIAM SAMUEL CALVERT  (Nodding, Leonard, William)
8, 1878, near Bogard. Carroll Co., Mo., to MARTHA ANN NEWKIRK,
Hospital; dau. of Columbus Newkirk and his wife Martha Jane.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM S. AND MARTHA A. (NEWKIRK) CALVERT:

7373  i. Sarah Elizabeth Calvert b. . . .; d. 1906; m. Carl L. Rice.
7374  ii. Ethel May Calvert b. . . .; m. George J. Martin.
7375  iii. George Ernest Calvert b. . . .; m. Maude Reichman.
7376  iv. Alice Pearl Calvert b. . . .; m. Jerry Marker.
7377  v. Robert Peyton Calvert b. . . .; m. Mary Siggers.
7378  vi. Gertrude Ruth Calvert b. . . .; m. Herbert Canfield.

7277. DAVID M. CALVERT  (John B., Nodding, William)
b. Apr. 10, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1894; m. Apr. 10, 1875, to CATHERINE
BROYLES, b. Apr. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1894; dau. of William C.
Broyles and his wife Mary E. Hubbard.

ISSUE OF DAVID M. AND CATHERINE (BROYLES) CALVERT:

7381  iii. Edward Calvert b. May 18, 1883.
7382  iv. Mamie Calvert b. Apr. 27, 1885.
7385  vii. Anna May Calvert b. Aug. 9, 1893.

7282. ROBERT MARTIN CALVERT  (James, Nodding, William)
b. Aug. 10, 1856, Mo.; d. Apr. 17, 1934, Eucha, Delaware Co., Okla.;
1st m. abt. 1878, Carroll Co., Mo. to . . . .; 2nd m. Feb. 12, 1889,
in Carroll Co., to NANCY MAY COOP, b. July 26, 1864, in Mo.; d.

Robert Martin Calvert was a farmer, a mail carrier, and belonged to the
Church of Christ.

ISSUE OF ROBERT M. AND NANCY M. (COOP) CALVERT:

7386  i. Roscoe Floyd Calvert b. Dec. 10, 1890; m. Bulah Long.
7387  ii. Vernon Cabbit Calvert b. Aug. 30, 1892; m. Pearl Heng-iger.
7388  iii. Willie Jewell Calvert b. Nov. 13, 1895; m. Clarence Thurman.
7389+ iv. James Linvil Calvert b. July 26, 1898; m. Frances Pearl Steele.

7287. WILLIAM HENRY CALVERT  (William N., Nodding, William)
b. Dec. 25, 1863, Carrollton, Mo.; d. . . .; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at
Wakenda, Mo., to CASSIE VERILOUS WIGGINS ("KATE") b. June 19,
1871, Boone Co., Ky.; d. ...; dau. of William Henry Wiggins and his wife, Amanda Jemima Murphy.

William Henry Calvert was a blacksmith, living at 7000 Agnes Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

**ISSUE OF WILLIAM H. AND CASSIE V. (WIGGINS) CALVERT:**
(All lived in Kansas City, Mo.)

7391 i. Clara Mae Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1891; m. Ted R. Flynn.
7392 ii. Mary Dora Calvert b. May 10, 1893; m. E. J. Jackman.
7393 iii. Anna Lou Calvert b. Mar. 27, 1895; m. Dené Boyle.
7396 vi. William Floyd Calvert b. Apr. 17, 1904.
7398 viii. Herman Herbert Calvert b. Apr. 9, 1909.

**FIFTH GENERATION**

7301. Rosa B. Calvert (Eri M., Leonard, John, William) b. Oct. 3, 1861; d. ...; m. abt. 1884, to ... Ruffin.

**ISSUE OF ... AND ROSA B. (CALVERT) RUFFIN:**
7401 ii. Mary Alice Ruffin b. Feb. 9, 1890.
7402 iii. Eri Ruffin b. May 1, 1892.


**ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND LINA (CALVERT) KENDRICK:**

7318. Jeff R. Calvert (James W., Martin, John, William) b. Apr. 17, 1868; d. ...; m. Dec., 1900 to E. R. Wells.

**ISSUE OF JEFF R. AND E. R. (WELLS) CALVERT:**

James Walter Calvert is a machinist and lives in Yakima, Wash.

**Issue of James W. and Hilda (Buland) Calvert:**

7410  i. Walter David Calvert b. 1920.
7411  ii. Irene June Calvert b. 1922.

7334. **Lena Allen Calvert** (William A., Alfred, William, William)  
b. Mar. 9, 1875; d. ....; m. Nov. 13, 1901, to Henry Underwood.

**Issue of Henry and Lena A. (Calvert) Underwood:**

7412  i. Robert Clay Underwood b. Apr. 6, 1904.
7413  ii. Donald Calvert Underwood b. Apr. 12, 1905.

7336. **Owen Alfred Calvert** (William A., Alfred, William, William)  
b. Nov. 18, 1878; d. ....; m. Nov. 14, 1901, to Katherine Jane Workman.

**Issue of Owen A. and Katherine J. (Workman) Calvert:**

7415  i. Emmett Owen Calvert b. July 19, 1903.

7337. **Sarah Frances Calvert** (William A., Alfred, William, William)  
b. Aug. 27, 1880; d. ....; m. Oct. 6, 1904, to Robert C. Cooper.

**Issue of Robert C. and Sarah F. (Calvert) Cooper:**


7338. **Ursula Ann Calvert** (William A., Alfred, William, William)  

**Issue of Eugene F. and Ursula A. (Calvert) Stewart:**


7340. **Alma Berta Calvert** (James A., John F., William, William)  
b. Oct. 20, 1883, Kansas City, Mo.; d. ....; m. Apr. 12, 1901, in Kansas City, Mo., to Bert Monroe Daniel, b. Mar. 12, 1876, Maysville, Mo.; d. ....; son of John Daniel and his wife Elizabeth McCoy.

**Issue of Bert M. and Alma B. (Calvert) Daniel:**

7419  i. Mary Ellen Daniel b. Sept. 21, 1909.

7341. **James Robert Calvert** (James A., John F., William, William)  
b. July 8, 1887, Kansas City, Mo.; d. ....; m. Feb. 28, 1922, in Kansas City, Mo., to Marion Margaret Hadden, b. Apr. 17, 1898, Marine City, Mich.; d. ....; dau. of Frederick Jerome Hadden and his wife, Lillie Cecelia Schnell.

**Issue of James R. and Marion M. (Hadden) Calvert:**

7361. Luella Calvert  (Newton H., William W., Leonard, William) 
b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . . . . Routsong.

Issue of . . . . . . . . . . . . and Luella (Calvert) Routsong:
7423  i. Harriet Routsong.
7424  ii. Wallace Routsong.
7425  iii. John Routsong.
7426  iv. Kate Routsong.

7389. James Linvil Calvert  (Robert M., James, Nodding, William) 
b. July 26, 1898, Carroll Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; m. Mar. 13, 1920, in 
Muskogee, Okla., to Frances Pearl Steele, b. Dec. 7, 1900, Potosi, 
Washington Co., Mo.; d. . . . ; dau. of Joseph Steele and his wife, 
Ida May Todd.

James Linvil Calvert is a City Fireman and a minister of the Church 
of Christ. He resides in Muskogee, Okla.

Issue of James L. and Frances P. (Steele) Calvert:
CALVERTS OF GRAVES AND FULTON COUNTIES, KY.

7501. Robert Calvert
b. abt. 1775; d. before 1840, Graves Co., Ky.; 1st m. abt. or before 1800; 2nd m. abt. or before 1820, prob. before going to Kentucky.

Little is known of Robert Calvert—where or when he was born, or married, names of his wives, or even names of all of his children.

In looking up unplaced Calverts named “Robert,” we note a James Calvert, No. 96, and a Samuel Calvert, No. 97, in Culpeper County, Virginia, and presumably brothers. Each of these men had a son “Robert.” Samuel’s son Robert was not mentioned in his father’s will. The inference would be that he had died. Nothing is known of the children of James, No. 96. If they went to Alabama or Georgia further research would need be done to prove the fact.

The tradition is that Robert’s children by his first wife were born in Georgia. (Place unknown.) After his wife’s death he removed to Alabama where he lived until his children were grown. The family then removed to western Kentucky where the 1830 Census for Graves County (p. 170) shows Robert Calvert living in that county, he and his wife each being between 50 and 60 years of age. From this record we estimate that he was then about 55 years of age, and was born about 1775. There were two males (sons) between 15 and 20 years; one male and one female between 5 and 10 years; and three females between 10 and 15 years. As Robert’s name did not appear on the 1840 Census for Graves County (as did the name of his son Levi), nor was it found on the Census for any adjoining county existing at that time, the inference would be that he had died between the dates of 1830 and 1840. The Compiler had hoped to find him living in 1850, which Census would have named the state of his birth, and thus, perhaps, have given a clue to his ancestry.

ISSUE OF ROBERT AND FIRST WIFE .......... (........) Calvert:
(Order unknown)
7502 i. John Calvert b.; d. in Louisiana, leaving no heirs.
7503 ii. Joseph Calvert b.; left no heirs.
7504+ iii. Levi Newton Calvert b. 1803; m. 1. Martha E. Farr; m. 2. Martha (Murphy) Milner, widow.
7505 iv. William Calvert b. ..; lived in Mo., leaving many heirs.

ISSUE OF ROBERT AND SECOND WIFE .......... (........) Calvert:
7506 v. dau.; d. at age of 12.
7507 vi. dau.; d. at age of 14.
7509 viii. Porter Calvert b. abt. 1826; went to Texas before the Mexican War.

Miss Berta Curlin, Waxahachie, Tex.
Census Records.

SECOND GENERATION

7504. Rev. Levi Newton Calvert (Robert)
b. 1803 in Georgia; d. 1869, in Union City, Obion Co., Tenn.; 1st m. abt. 1823, prob. in Ala., to Martha Elizabeth Farr, b. 1801,

Levi Newton Calvert was living in Graves County, Ky., 1830, where he had arrived from Alabama with his family of wife, one son under 10 years, and a son and a daughter under 5. He and his wife were aged between 20 and 30 years. He was a Presbyterian minister and tradition says that he was elected a member of the State Legislature for Graves County before his son Robert was ten years of age. He also lived at Moscow, Hickman County; Millburn, Ballard Co. (now Carlisle Co.); and Lodgetown (now disappeared) in Fulton County. He was a Royal Arch Mason of Calvert Chapter (now No. 119, Fulton, Ky.). Tradition says that his family helped to organize the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1810, in Dickson County, Tenn. If such was the case, it is quite possible that both he and his father were married in Tennessee—his father’s second marriage and his first. The 1850 Census for Fulton County, Ky., shows Levi as aged 47 years, a Presbyterian minister having real estate valued at $800, and having been born in Georgia. This Census names his children as Robert aged 23, b. in Ala.; Mary, 20; Rhoda, 19; Martha, 12; Cynthia, 9; Sarah, 4. His wife Martha, 49, was born in Tennessee.

ISSUE OF REV. LEVI N. AND FIRST WIFE, MARTHA E. (FARR) CALVERT:

(All b. in Kentucky after Robert)

7510 i. James Calvert b. abt. 1825; d. abt. 1846 aged 21 yrs.
7511 ii. Robert L. Calvert b. 1827; m. Rosanna J. Coulter.
7512 iii. Mary Calvert b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. I. Rev. John Ward. They had i. John Ward, Jr. (1854-1930); ii. Patty Ward (1858-1889); iii. Archie Brown (1864-1899); iv. Kate Brown (1866-1910); v. Anna Brown (1869-)
7513 iv. Rhoda F. Calvert b. 1831; d. July 15, 1852. (Fulton Co., Record)
7514 v. Finis Ewing Calvert b. abt. 1836; died young.
1. Frances Brown b. 1860, Fulton Co.; m. Will Price and had:
   a. John T. Price
   b. Alva Mae Price m. Horace Owen.
2. Nannie Brown m. Totten, and had Sherrill Totten.
3. Alva Brown m. Tom Scopes. Live at Salem, Ill., and have:
   b. Ethel Scopes m. Clark. Live at Paducah, Ky.
   c. Irene Scopes m. Metzgar. Live at Paducah, Ky.
   d. Lela V. Scopes teaches at Winnetka, Ill.
   e. John T. Scopes.
4. Ora Brown (1872-1926); m. Herring. They had:
a. Ethel Herring.
b. LaFayette Herring lives at Corpus Christi, Tex.
c. Evelyn Herring.

5. Lela Brown m. Gus Ruoff. Live at Paducah, Ky. They had:
a. Ethel Ruoff.
b. Martha Elizabeth Ruoff.
c. Dorothy Ruoff.
d. Gus Calvert Ruoff.

7516 vii. Cynthia Calvert b. 1841; d. 1869; m. Barge Lovelace. Lived at Union City, Tenn. They had:
1. Ann Lovelace; m. Hudson; m. 2 Bruce.
2. John Lovelace. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.

7517 viii. Sarah Angeline Calvert b. 1846 (Census); m. William Edward Murphy, grandson of James and Nancy Murphy of Fulton Co., Ky. They had:
1. Ella Dora Murphy (1870–1923); m. Rogers.
2. Walter Edgar Murphy m. Bertha Brent.
4. Robert Calvert Murphy b. 1874 at Arlington, Ky. m. Josephine Edrington.

ISSUE OF REV. LEVI N. AND SECOND WIFE, MARTHA (MURPHY) CALVERT:
7518+ ix. Margaret Emma Calvert b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. Jackson Valentine Curlin.


THIRD GENERATION

7511. ROBERT L. CALVERT (Levi N., Robert)
b. 1827, Alabama; d. Feb. 21, 1859, of typhoid, in Graves Co., Ky.; m. abt. 1851, to ROSANNA J. COULTER.

Vital records of Fulton County, Ky., give us the record of the death of Robert L. Calvert, as well as names of two children not before known.

ISSUE OF ROBERT L. AND ROSANNA J. (COULTER) CALVERT:
7520 i. Martha Calvert b. Dec. 1, 1853 (dau. of Robert and Rosanna Calvert of Graves Co., Ky.; born in Fulton Co.)
7522 iii. Alva Calvert b. prob. 1859; m. Zethraeus. They are buried in Dallas, Texas. They had:
1. Ora Calvert Zethraeus.
2. Frederick Calvert Zethraeus.
3. Roy Calvert Zethraeus.
4. Rose Calvert Zethraeus.
5. Norma Calvert Zethraeus.

Miss Berta Curlin.
Census and Fulton Co., Records.

7518. MARGARET EMMA CALVERT (Levi N., Robert)
b. Mar. 9, 1856, Lovelaceville, Ky. (Ballard Co., now Carlisle); d. Dec. 21, 1934, Waxahachie, Tex.; m. at 8 p.m., Wed., June 18,
1873, at her mother’s residence in Union City, Obion Co., Tenn., to JACKSON VALENTINE CURLIN, son of Lemuel Prince Curlin and his wife, Charlotte Edwards, of Obion Co., Tenn.

When she was one year of age, the parents of Margaret Emma Calvert moved to Moscow, Hickman Co., Ky. Two years later they went to Millburn in then Ballard County, now Carlisle; and in 1862 the family made a last move to Union City, Obion County, Tenn., where she attended Union City Seminary for four years, and was then married at the age of seventeen to Jackson Valentine Curlin.

ISSUE OF JACKSON V. AND MARGARET E. (CALVERT) CURLIN:
7523 i. Mabel Curlin b. May 9, 1874 in Union City, Tenn.; married June 26, 1895, to Walter Craven, son of Asbury Craven. They had:
   1. Dr. Curlin Calvert Craven b. 1896. Lived at Rye, N.Y.
   2. Madeline Craven b. 1901; m. Major Wm. J. Miles of Mitchell Field, Hempstead, Long Island.

7524 ii. Lola Curlin b. Jan. 10, 1877, Union City, Tenn. Graduated from Bellevue Collegiate Institute, Caledonia, Mo., 1897; and from Metropolitan Business College, Dallas, Tex. She died 1922; m. June 2, 1915, James Logan Wright of Decatur, Tex. They had:
   1. Margaret Wright b. 1917.
   2. James L. Wright b. 1920; Army Air Corps Ground School, Curtis P-40 Specialist, Bedford Air Field, Mass.


7526 iv. Lemuel Calvert Curlin b. Sept. 23, 1884, Clarksburg, Mo. He is a graduate of Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex. m. June 20, 1911, Cecile Moore. They had:
   1. Lemuel Calvert Curlin, Jr. b. 1913, Waxahachie, Tex. B.S. from Trinity University; Ph.D. from Chicago University; m. 1940, Carol Baldwin. They had:
      a. Lemuel Calvert Curlin III, b. 1941.
   2. Luella Curlin b. Nov. 11, 1915; m. A. A. Autrey, now Lt. R. N., Athens, Ga. They had: Cecil Curlin Autrey, b. Sept. 29, 1942.
   4. Thomas W. Curlin b. Mar. 5, 1917; B.A. from Trinity University; Texas State; in Army Air Corps.


Miss Berta Curlin, Waxahachie, Tex.
BOOK XIV

CALVERTS OF VANDERBURG COUNTY, IND.
FIRST GENERATION

7601. PATRICK CALVERT
b. 1784, Va. (Census Record); d. aft. 1860, in Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; m. abt. 1804, in Tenn. to SARAH MARTIN, b. 1783 in S.C. or Tenn.; d. bef. 1850.

As the Vanderburg County, Indiana, Census records for both 1850 and 1860 show that Patrick Calvert, a farmer, was born in Virginia, he and his descendants are placed in this book along with other Virginia Calverts. The History of Vanderburg County, 1889, is said to have stated that he was born in Tennessee. A great granddaughter, Martha Evans Calvert, writes that Patrick Calvert "was known, far and near, by the red flannel shirt he wore summer and winter. He was a typical Irishman and settled all disputes with his fists. An expression much used in our family originated with great grandfather Paddy. It was 'Hit him underhanded, Bob, hit him underhanded.' These words he used when coaching great-uncle Bob Calvert. He was widely known as 'Uncle Paddy.'"

Patrick Calvert is said to have served in the War of 1812, and was at the Battle of Tippecanoe, having arrived in Indiana in 1811.

ISSUE OF PATRICK AND SARAH (MARTIN) CALVERT:
7602+ i. James Calvert b. 1805; m. Nancy Erwin.
7603+ ii. William Calvert b. abt. 1807; m. Martha Endicott.
7604+ iii. Robert Calvert b. abt. 1810; m. Lydia Smith.
7605 iv. 
7606 v. 
7607 vi. Mary Jane Calvert b. ...; m. Harry Endicott.
7608+ vii. Leroy Calvert b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Penelope Shelton.
7609 viii. 
7610+ ix. Caswell Calvert b. 1825; m. Rebecca Casey.

Martha E. Calvert, Evansville, Ind.
Census Records.

SECOND GENERATION

7602. JAMES CALVERT (Patrick)
b. 1805, in Tenn.; d. Dec., 1877, near Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; m. abt. 1833, prob. in Vanderburg Co., Ind., to NANCY ERVIN, b. 1815, Ky.

ISSUE OF JAMES AND NANCY (ERVIN) CALVERT:
7611+ i. William E. Calvert b. 1834; m. Susannah Humphrey.
7612 ii. Sarah J. Calvert b. 1836.
7613 iii. James H. Calvert b. 1838; m. Margaret ............
7614 iv. Margareta Calvert b. 1843.
7615 v. Andrew Ewing Calvert b. 1843.

Bluford A. Calvert, Eldorado, Ark. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records.

7603. WILLIAM CALVERT (Patrick)
b. abt. 1807, prob. in Tenn.; d. ...; m. MARTHA ENDICOTT, dau. of ...... Endicott and his wife ...... Casey.
ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA (ENDICOTT) CALVERT:
7616  i. Elizabeth Calvert b. ...; m. Sanford Finch.
7618 iii. Mary Jane Calvert b. ...; m. George Smith.
7619 iv. Rebecca Calvert b. ...; m. Jos. R. Wellborn.

Martha Evans Calvert, Evansville, Ind.

7604. ROBERT CALVERT (Patrick)
b. 1810, prob. in Tenn.; d. ...; m. LYDIA SMITH.

ISSUE OF ROBERT AND LYDIA (SMITH) CALVERT:
7620+ i. Louis Calvert b. 1830; m. Mary

Arthur J. Endicott, Cynthiana, Ind.

7608. LEROY CALVERT (Patrick)

Leroy Calvert was a farmer and a Presbyterian.

ISSUE OF LEROY AND PENELope (SHELTON) CALVERT:
7624 iii. Lamira Jane Calvert b. June 17, 1848; m. Michael Robinson.
7625 iv. Maria Helen Calvert b. Apr. 12, 1850; m. William Thomas Boyle.
7626+ v. Andrew Jackson Calvert b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Lithena Alice Redman.
7628 vii. Luella Frances Calvert b. Mar. 8, 1860; m. 1. William Marvel; m. 2. William Davis.

Henry Thomas Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind.

7610. CASWELL CALVERT (Patrick)
b. 1825, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; d. after 1870, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; m. abt. 1847, to REBECCA CASEY, b. 1828, Ind.; d. abt. 1900, near Armstrong, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; dau. of William Casey and his wife ...

ISSUE OF CASWELL AND REBECCA (CASEY) CALVERT:
7629 i. Fidelia Florida Calvert b. 1848; m. Joseph Pruitt.
7630 ii. Elizabeth Ann Calvert b. 1850; m. John Felix Pruitt.
7631 iii. Mary Calvert b. 1854.
7633 v. Nancy Ellen Calvert b. 1859; m. Trafton Maugrum Wilkinson.
7634 vi. Ada Florence Calvert b. 1863; m. Edson M. Bixler.

Herschel O. Calvert, Evansville, Ind.
Fidelia Florida Lowe.
Census Records.
THIRD GENERATION

7611. WILLIAM E. CALVERT (James, Patrick)
b. 1834, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; d. . . . ; m. abt. 1859, to SUSANNAH HUMPHREYS, b. 1838, Princeton, Ind.; d. 1903.

William E. Calvert and his wife were divorced after having three children.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM E. AND SUSANNAH (HUMPHREYS) CALVERT:
7635 i. John J. Calvert b. May 5, 1860; m. Mary Dowd. They had one child—G. C. Calvert.
7636 ii. Ora J. Calvert b. abt. 1865.
7637 iii. Bluford A. Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1869, in Princeton, Ind.; m. Mar. 29, 1899, in Lake Charles, La., to Carrie M. Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1881, West Point Ind. They had one child, Elva B. Calvert.

Bluford A. Calvert, Eldorado, Ark. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
Census Records.

7617. JAMES CASEY CALVERT (William, Patrick)

ISSUE OF JAMES C. AND TEMPERANCE J. (MONTGOMERY) CALVERT:
7638 i. Grace Calvert b. Dec. 6, 1863; unm.
7639 ii. Andrew Calvert b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Belle Hudson.
7640 iii. Martha Evans Calvert b. May 21, 1873.

Martha Evans Calvert, Evansville, Ind.

7620. LOUIS CALVERT (Robert, Patrick)
b. 1830, Ind. Living in Evansville, Ind., 1870. d . . . ; m. abt. 1858, MARY . . . . . . . ; b. 1835, in Ind.

ISSUE OF LOUIS AND MARY ( . . . . . ) CALVERT:
7641 i. Orpha Calvert b. 1859.
7642 ii. William Calvert b. 1864.
7643 iii. Robert Calvert b. 1867.
7644 iv. Walter Calvert b. 1869.

Census Records, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 1870.

7621. ELIZABETH JANE CALVERT (Robert, Patrick)

ISSUE OF JAMES N. AND ELIZABETH J. (CALVERT) ENDICOTT:
7650  vi. Lydia Endicott b. May 5, 1864.

Arthur J. Endicott, Cynthiana, Ind.

7626. ANDREW JACKSON CALVERT (Leroy, Patrick)

ISSUE OF ANDREW J. AND LITHENA A. (REDMAN) CALVERT:
7655  ii. Mildred Redman Calvert b. Feb. 9, 1885; m. Prentice Owen Williams, Feb. 22, 1906.
7656+ iii. Leroy Redman Calvert b. Oct. 30, 1887; m. Lillian Florence Smith.
7657  iv. Aaron Redman Calvert b. July 30, 1890; m. Deardra McDonald, Nov., 1911.

Alice Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind.

7627. HENRY THOMAS CALVERT (Leroy, Patrick)

ISSUE OF HENRY T. AND MARIETTA (MCCONNELL) CALVERT:
7659  ii. Ethel May Calvert b. May 1, 1887; d. Jan. 19, 1895.
7660  iii. Edith Maria Calvert b. Aug. 21, 1890; d. Feb. 9, 1895.

Henry Thomas Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind.

7632. JAMES CASEY CALVERT (Caswell, Patrick)

ISSUE OF JAMES C. AND LILLIE B. (MARVEL) CALVERT:
7662+ i. Herschel Odell Calvert b. June 8, 1882; m. 1. Iona Grace Knowles; m. 2. Anna Maud Wilson.
7664  iii. Gilbert Marvel Calvert b. Sept. 28, 1886; m. Mabel Bennett.
FOURTH GENERATION

7652. ARTHUR J. ENDICOTT (Elizabeth J. Calvert, Robert, Patrick)
   b. May 18, 1867, Posey Co., Ind.; d. ....; m. 1900, in Posey Co., Ind. to ORA A. WASSON, b. 1878, Gibson Co., Ind.; d. ....; dau. of John L. Wesson and his wife, Manesa J. Boren.

   ISSUE OF ARTHUR J. AND ORA A. (WASSON) ENDICOTT:
   7667 i. Edith Fern Endicott b. ....; died at 3 yrs. of age.
   7668 ii. Paul Calvert Endicott; d. at 2½ years.

Arthur J. Endicott, Cynthiana, Ind.

7656. LEROY REDMAN CALVERT (Andrew J., Leroy, Patrick)

   ISSUE OF LEROY R. AND LILLIAN F. (SMITH) CALVERT:
   7671 i. Aline Calvert b. Aug. 21, 1918, in Cynthiana, Ind. She is a stenographer.

Aline Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind.

7661. EVA MABEL CALVERT (Henry T., Leroy, Patrick)

   ISSUE OF DOYLE W. AND EVA M. (CALVERT) CARROLL:

Mrs. Eva M. Carroll, Cynthiana, Ind.

7662. HERSCHEL ODELL CALVERT (James C., Caswell, Patrick)
Issue of Herschel O. and First Wife, Iona G. (Knowles) Calvert:
7672  i. Mary Grace Calvert b. June 2, 1906; m. Herman Coolie Hall.

Issue of Herschel O. and Second Wife, Anna M. (Wilson) Calvert:
7673  ii. Marvel Casey Calvert b. July 8, 1911; m. Mary Rachael Bruck.

Herschel O. Calvert, Evansville, Ind.

7663. Fidelia Florida Calvert (James C., Caswell, Patrick)
b. June 21, 1884, Vanderburg Co., Ind.; d. . . . ; m. April 16, 1910, in Cynthiana, Ind., to James Isaiah Lowe, b. Sept. 25, 1885, Gibson Co., Ind.

Issue of James I. and Fidelia F. (Calvert) Lowe:
7674  i. Felix Lowe b. June 20, 1915; m. Fayetta Benton.

Fidelia F. Calvert Lowe, Cynthiana, Ind.

7665. Nolan Casey Calvert (James C., Caswell, Patrick)
b. July 25, 1895, near Armstrong, Vanderburg Co., Ind., a Railway Telegraph Operator; d. . . . ; m. March 8, 1917, in Nashville, Tenn., to Ellen Margaret Douglas, b. May 1, 1896, in Hardinsville, Ill.; d. . . . ; dau. of Rev. John James Douglas and his wife, Betty Louella Hicks.

Issue of Nolan C. and Ellen M. (Douglas) Calvert:
7676  i. James William Calvert b. June 21, 1918; m. Emma Cornelia Kroener.
7678  iii. Thomas Casey Calvert b. May 4, 1922.

Nolan Casey Calvert, Evansville, Ind., R.R. 5.

FIFTH GENERATION

7671a. Esther Carroll (Eva M. Calvert, Henry T., Leroy, Patrick)
b. Mar. 18, 1917, Cynthiana, Ind.; d. . . . ; m. Mar. 16, 1941, in the Christian Church, Cynthiana, Ind., to William Elmer Besing, a farmer, b. June 9, 1917, Gibson Co., Ind.; d. . . . ; son of Victor C. Besing and his wife, Jeania Alliea Carter.

Issue of William and Esther (Carroll) Besing:

Mrs. Eva M. Carroll, Cynthiana, Ind.
BOOK XV

JONATHAN CALVERT OF ALABAMA, MISSOURI AND TEXAS
FIRST GENERATION

7701. Jonathan Calvert
   b. 1790 Tenn. (Census); d. abt. 1871, Marshfield, Mo.; m. abt. 1818, Sarah Moon, b. . . .; d. abt. 1865, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex.

Jonathan Calvert's parents are said to have come from England. He himself was married either in Tennessee or in Alabama, where his children were born. As the children attained their majority, the family moved to Missouri and, so far as is known, all his grandchildren were born there. Later the migration went on to Texas. Jonathan himself was a farmer and carpenter. The name of a Jonathan Calvert, aged between 30 and 40 yrs., was found on the 1830 Census for Madison County, Ala., with
   1 son and 1 dau. under 5 yrs. of age
   1 son and 1 dau. between 5 and 10 yrs.
   1 son and 1 dau. between 10 and 15 yrs.

ISSUE OF JONATHAN AND SARAH (MOON) CALVERT:
7702+ i. William Calvert b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Lucinda Letterman.
7703+ ii. Samuel Calvert b. 1825; m. Hannah .
7704+ iii. John Calvert b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. 1. Paralee . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ; m. 2. Sarah Williams.
7705 iv. Caroline Calvert b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Letterman.
7706 v. Paralie Calvert b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Ince.
7707 vi. Rebecca Calvert b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Ince.
7708 vii. Elizabeth Calvert b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Austin.
7709 viii. Esther Calvert b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Breech.
7710 ix. Lucinda (or Eliza) b. . . . . ; m. . . . . Polston.

Mrs. Julius W. Story, Fort Worth, Tex.

SECOND GENERATION

7702. William Calvert (Jonathan)

William Calvert was a farmer and a member of the Church of Christ.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND LUCINDA (LETTERMAN) CALVERT:
7711 i. Sarah A. Calvert b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Steven Graves.

7703. Samuel Calvert (Jonathan)
   b. 1825, Ala.; d. . . . ; m. abt. 1851, prob. in Mo., to Hannah . . . . . . . . . ; b. 1833, N.C.

Samuel Calvert, a farmer living in Ozark Township, Webster Co., Mo., 1870. His father, aged 80 yrs., was living with him. (1870 Census)

ISSUE OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH ( . . . . ) CALVERT:
(All b. in Missouri)
7715 i. Jonas Calvert b. 1852.
7704. John Calvert (Jonathan)
b. Sept. 6, 1826, Ala.; d. Oct. 12, 1882, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex.;
1st m. abt. 1854, to Paralee ........., b. 1833 in Tenn.; d. before Dec., 1876; 2nd m. Dec. 14, 1876, in Cleburne, Tex., to Sarah Williams, b. May 2, 1849, Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue of John and First Wife, Paralee (........) Calvert:

7718 i. Mary A. Calvert b. 1855 in Missouri.
7719 ii. Sarah J. Calvert b. 1857 in Missouri.
7720 iii. J. A. Calvert (male) b. 1860 in Texas; m. Paine.
7721 iv. J. C. Calvert b. 1861, Texas.
7722 v. W. R. Calvert b. 1865, Texas.

Issue of John and Second Wife, Sarah (Williams) Calvert:


Jack Calvert, Mingus, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)

Third Generation

7713. John Dewalt Calvert (William, Jonathan)

Issue of John D. and Sarah F. (Derryberry) Calvert:

7724 i. Sarah Lucinda Calvert b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. T. A. Evans.
7725 ii. William Mack Calvert b. June 17, 1871; m. Edna Lenora Bond.
7726 iii. Mary Anice Calvert b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. William F. Bond.

Mrs. Julius Wilmer Storey, Fort Worth, Tex.

7722. A. Jack Calvert (John, Jonathan)

Issue of A. Jack and Mabel (Shepard) Calvert:

7733 i. Roy Calvert.
7734 ii. Lieuella Calvert
7735 iii. Lieucile Calvert.
7736 iv. Fern Calvert.
7737 v. Andrew Jackson Calvert.

A. Jack Calvert, Mingus, Tex. (Western Calvert Heirs Assn.)
BOOK XVI

JESSE G. CALVERT OF WILCOX COUNTY, ALA.
FIRST GENERATION

7801. JESSE G. CALVERT
b. May 4, 1831; d. before 1860; m. Aug. 2, 1850, supposedly in Wilcox Co., Ala., to ANN ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. July 16, 1836, Wilcox Co., Ala.; d. July 5, 1859; dau. of Henry W. Thomas and his first wife, Mary Ann Pearce. His second wife was Margaret Jane Kilgore.

Jesse G. Calvert was called "Junior," but it is not known whether he was "Junior" to his father or to some other Jesse Calvert. In Wilcox County, Ala., there is no record of his marriage. Neither the Will nor Land Books show his name, nor does he appear on the 1850 Census for Wilcox County. Thus there is no clue to the place of his birth. It is possible that he was from the Spartanburg, S.C. (Raleigh), Calverts, or from the Abbeville, S.C. (John), Calverts. These are purely speculative suggestions.

ISSUE OF JESSE G. AND ANN E. (THOMAS) CALVERT:
7802 i. Caroline M. Calvert b. 1851; d. Mar. 3, 1852.
7804+ iii. James Clinton Calvert b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Althea G. Barker.

SECOND GENERATION

7804. JAMES CLINTON CALVERT (Jesse G.)

ISSUE OF JAMES C. AND ALTHEA G. (BARKER) CALVERT:
7807 iii. Ollie C. Calvert b. July 20, 1887; d. at 2 yrs. of age.

Mrs. Jacob J. Loy, Sherman, Tex.
BOOK XVII

WILLIAM OF CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VA.
WILLIAM OF CHESTERFIELD CO., VA.

FIRST GENERATION

WILLIAM CALVERT OF CHESTERFIELD CO., VA.

7901. William Calvert (or Colvard)
b. . . . ; d. before Nov., 1745, Chesterfield Co., Va.; m. . . . . . . Temperence . . . . She m. 2nd, . . . . Easeley.

(It has been advisable to transfer this family from Book VII, its original number, to Book XVII, in order to include the data in later generations. This necessitates making a third Index for this family alone.)

It is possible that the above William Calvert was a son of John Calvet or Calvert to whom was granted 100 acres of land on the south side of James River in Henrico County, Va., 30th April, 1714, taken out of a survey of 258 acres surveyed for Mr. John Pleasants. (Land Grant Book 10, p. 125.)

It is also possible but hardly probable that he was the William (No. 19), son of the Hon. William Calvert (No. 14) of St. Mary's and Charles Counties, Maryland. William (No. 19), had a sister Elizabeth who married Charles Neal, Junior. William above (No. 7901) had a grandson named Neil or Neal Calvert or Colvard. Most likely this was but a coincidence.


June Court, 1752. Ordered that Church Wardens do bind out according to law, Thomas Calvert orphan of William Calvert.


1762, Dec. 25, John Butterworth Colvard and Judith Merryman married in Cumberland Co., Va. The wills of John Merryman Sr., and of John Merryman Jun., make no mention of Judith Colvard. She and her husband settled in Surry Co., N.C., where at least two records give his name in full. A John B. Colvard was recorded in the First Census for North Carolina, 1790. This John B. Colvard had Revolutionary service as a private in Blount's Company, N.C. John Butterworth Colvard seems to have gotten his name from the only John Butterworth found in Virginia at that time, who left a will in York County dated May 15, 1742; probated Nov. 19, 1744; in which he mentions his wife Demaris Gibbons; daughter Mary Gibbons wife of John Gibbons; granddaughter Elizabeth Gibbons, oldest daughter of Mary and John Gibbons; granddaughter Demaris Gibbons; son-in-law Thomas Brewer. There is nothing to indicate any connection with the Calvert or Colvard families, unless it be the name Demaris, which name is found among the children of William Calvert (Colvard), Jr. The Gibbons early wills were also searched but no mention of the Calvert or Colvard families. (Look up Miscellaneous Calverts, Book IX, York County Calverts, No. 6807.)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND TEMPERANCE ( . . . . . . ) CALVERT:
(Birth dates estimated)

7902+ i. Benjamin Calvert or Colvard b. abt. 1735; m. Susannah .........
ii. William Calvert or Colvard b. abt. 1737; m. Mercy Holland.

iii. Thomas Calvert or Colvard b. abt. 1739. Nothing further.

iv. John Butterworth Colvard (unproved). m. Judith Merryman, of Cumberland Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1762. She was daughter of John Merryman and his wife Elizabeth Pleasants. They settled in Surry County, N.C. and had children.

SECOND GENERATION

7902. Benjamin Colvard (William)
b. abt. 1735, prob. Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. after 1786, date of his will in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. abt. 1760 (estimated) to Susanna

From the will of Benjamin Colvard of Frederick Parish, dated 1786, recorded in Albemarle County, Va., are taken the names of his wife and children; a grandson, Benjamin Bashford Colvard, and a son-in-law George Bruce (Bruce).

July Court, 1753, Chesterfield Co., Va., Benjamin Calvert was a defendant in a law suit. On a list of Revolutionary soldiers from Va., is the name of Benjamin Colvard.

Issue of Benjamin and Susannah ( ) Colvard:

i. William Colvard b ; m ; had a son Benj. Bashford Colvard.

ii. Benjamin Colvard b ; m. Mary George, Oct. 21, 1788, in Amelia Co., Va.

iii. Alexander Calvert or Colbard was in Fayette Co., Ky., aged under 26 in 1810 Census.

iv. Temperance Calvert; m. George Bruce.

7903. William Colvard (William)
b. abt. 1737, prob. Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. prob. before 1800, Wilkes Co., N.C. No will. m. 1758, Mercy Holland, prob. in Goochland Co., Va.; b ; d ; dau. of Michael and Judith ( ) Holland.

William Calvert or Colvard was living in Goochland County, Va., when his children were born and were recorded on Douglas Register. From this Register have been taken the names, birth and baptismal record of his children. The name of his wife was given as Mercy Holland. The wills of both Michael and Judith Holland, mention, among others, their daughter Mercy. He next appears on the roll of the first Census (1790) for Wilkes County, N.C. as does also his son William. One or the other was Justice of the Peace from about 1781 to 1790. As the son would have been young for that position, the compiler leans to the conclusion that it was the father who was the Justice. Only the son's name appears on the 1800 Census.

Issue of William and Mercy (Holland) Colvard:

i. Elizabeth Colbard b. June 2, 1759; bap. June 16, 1759.


THIRD GENERATION

7909. Temperance Colvard (Benjamin, William)
b. . . .; d. . . .; m. prob. abt. 1786, in Albemarle Co., Va., to George Bruce, b. . . .; d. fall of 1808, Fayette Co., Ky.

Benjamin Colvard, father of the above Temperance, mentioned no Bruce children in his will, 1786. As a result the conclusion is reached that (most likely) she had no children at that time.

The Bruce family removed to Fayette County, Ky., where the will of George Bruce was recorded Nov., 1808. It was dated Oct. 16, 1806. From this will the names of the Bruce children are taken. One of the witnesses to the will was Alexander Colbard, brother to Temperance. His age in the 1810 Census for Fayette County was given as under 26.

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND TEMPERANCE (COLVARD) BRUCE:

7917 i. Warren Bruce b. . . .; m. Sally Lilly, Dec. 24, 1812, Fayette Co., Ky.
7918 ii. Pamela Bruce ("Helvia" (?) Bruce m. Arch. McCullough, Dec. 10, 1817).
7919 iii. Polly Grant Bruce.
7920 iv. Waddle Bruce.
7921 v. Benjamin Bruce; m. Polly T. Weaver, May 4, 1813, Fayette Co., Ky.

7912. William Colvard (William, William)
b. Nov. 1, 1762; bap. May 26, 1763, Goochland, Va.; d. between Oct. 17, 1824 (date of will), and Nov. 1824 (date of probate) in Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. prob. abt. 1790, to Rachael Berry.

William Colvard was born in Goochland County, Va., son of William and Mercy (Holland) Colvard. They all seem to have left Goochland and moved to North Carolina where the first Census (1790) shows both father and son William enumerated in Wilkes County. In the adjoining county of Surrey, this same first Census shows John B. Colvard and a William Colverd. These were likely father and son; the father with 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 5 females; the son is recorded alone, with himself over 16. This John B. Colverd was the John Butterworth Colvard recorded in Cumberland County, Va., as marrying Judith Merryman, December 25, 1762, and whose whereabouts had been fruitlessly searched for. John Butterworth Colvard has been placed as an unproved member of the Chesterfield family.

The plantation of William Colvard of Wilkes County, consisting of 282 acres, was located about fifteen miles northwest of the present North Wilkesboro on the highway to Jefferson, Ashe county. The greater part of this farm was later owned by Charles H. Colvard (No. 8062). The Union
Baptist Church, where the Colvard reunions are held each summer, stands on a part of it.

The Goochland record shows that William and Mercy Colvard had a son Neil Colvard. William of Wilkes County, had a son Neal Colvard, and that spelling of the name has continued.

WILL OF WILLIAM COLVARD

Dated 17th day of Oct., 1824
Probated, Nov. Court, 1824.

In the name of God Amen. I, William Colvard of the county of Wilkes and State of North Carolina: Being weak in body but perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all-I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the powers of Almighty God and as touching such worldly estate Wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life with—I demise and dispose of in the same, in the following manner and form—

First I leave and bequest to my dear beloved wife Rachael Colvard as follows (Viz) my home plantation where I now live, containing 282½ acres of land. Secondly and all the household furniture and plantation tools. Thirdly four Negroes (viz) Limons, Jim, Lewis and Dalpah. Fourthly use of the grice mill as long as she lives and Fifthly the Still that I now own, together with Koons Plantation all of the aforesaid property to be disposed of as she pleases among the Children.

I will and bequest unto my four oldest sons that is Payton Colvard, Neil Colvard, William Colvard and Jesse Colvard, one lot in the town of Jefferson in Ashe County, North Carolina, being the northwest corner lot. Which I give to them and rated to them at one thousand dollars. Also the saw mill on Reddies River and mill place.

I will and bequest to my son Wade Colvard the Tyree Old Field Plantation, also one horse and saddle.

I want my aforesaid son William to have one hundred dollars more than any of the rest of the children.

I will and bequest to my daughters—Betsey Colvard, Sibby Dickson, Rachael Colvard, Jennie and Anna Colvard, and also my son Monfort Colvard all to have as much or an equal part with the oldest sons the balance if any to be equally divided among the children. I desire my two sons Neal Colvard and William Colvard to be my executors. Given under my hand and seal this seventeenth day of October in the year of our Lord 1824.

Wm. Colvard

Witnesses
James Fletcher
John Dancy
George Taylor
ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND RACHAEL (BERRY) COLVARD:
7923 ii. Neal Colvard b. 1794; d. unmn. Lived at Tomato, N.C.
7924+ iii. William Colvard b. 1796; m. ------------
       m. 2. Sarah Cooper.
7926 v. Elizabeth (Betsey) Colvard b. 1801; m. Thornton Kilby,
        Nov. 27, 1829.
7927+ vi. Sibyl Colvard b. Mar. 21, 1803; m. John Dickson.
7928+ vii. Wade Colvard b. 1805; m. Phoebe Vannoy.
7929+ viii. Rachael Colvard b. 1807; m. James Wilbarn Kilby.
7931 x. Anna Colvard b. ------; mentioned in her father's will.
7932 xi. Montford Colvard b. ------; mentioned in his father's will.

Authority: Miss Ruth Colvard, North Wilkesboro, N.C.
William Trent Neel, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FOURTH GENERATION

Co., N.C; m. abt. 1817, prob in Ashe Co., N.C, to JENNIE RAY,

"Sketches from History of Western North Carolina," by Joseph Preston,
gives the name of Peyton's wife and states that the Colvards of
Cherokee and Graham counties are his descendants, as is also J. W. Col­
vard (No. 7994) of Jefferson, N.C.

Peyton Colvard is said to have been a man of fine appearance, and wore,
throughout his life, the customary dress of the Colonial gentleman—silver
buckled shoes, silk stockings, knee length breeches, lace cuffs, etc. After
his marriage he gave to his wife two red finger-marked glasses, which he
purchased while on a trip to Savannah, Georgia. The 1850 Census lists
him as a farmer. He is also said to have been a Civil Engineer. Census
records show that he was living in Ashe County in 1820 and 1830; but in
1840 and 1850 he was living in Wilkes County.

About the year 1826, Peyton lived in a log building which stood on
the site of the present Jefferson Cash Store of Dr. Testerman, and on the
morning his daughter Rachael was born, a huge mass of rock fell from
the top of Negro Mountain and plowed a deep furrow down its side
for a quarter of a mile. The main mass of rock, with a small tree grow­
ing from it, is still to be seen.

ISSUE OF PEYTON AND JENNIE (RAY) COLVARD:
(All born in Ashe Co. except last two, born in Wilkes Co.)
7935+ iii. Neal R. Colvard b. March 7, 1825; m. Sallie Bowers.
7936+ iv. Rachael Ann Colvard b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Russell Wil­
bar.
7938 vi. Ellen Colvard b. Jan. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. David
W. Eller.
7939 vii. Thomas Farrow Colvard b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. Lutitia Cornelia Reeves.


Miss Ruth Colvard, North Wilkesboro.
William Trent Neel, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

7924. WILLIAM COLVARD (William, William, William) b. 1796; d. abt. 1876, aged 80 yrs. at Tomato, Cherokee Co., N.C., where he resided.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND ( ) COLVARD:
7941 i. Neal Colvard, resided at Murphy, N.C.
7942 ii. Quincy Colvard, resided at Alcoa, Tenn.
7943 iii. Effie Colvard; m. McIvor.
7944 iv. a dau.; m. Davidson.

Miss Ruth Colvard and W. T. Neel.


Jesse Colvard went to Pikesville, Tenn., where he married, later moving to Dalton, Ga.

ISSUE OF JESSE AND FIRST WIFE, NANCY (MERRIMAN) COLVARD:
7945 i. Wiley Colvard; m. Virginia Painter.

ISSUE OF JESSE AND SECOND WIFE, SARAH (COOPER) COLVARD:
7947 iii. Nancy Colvard b. 1864; m. William Smith.
7948 iv. Jenny Colvard b. 1866; m. Martin Debord.
7949 v. Anne Colvard b. 1868; m. John Childress.
7950 vi. W. A. (Gus) Colvard b. 1870; m. in Texas.
7951 + vii. H. P. Colvard b. abt. 1872; m. Margaret Barrett.
7952 viii. A. Thad. Colvard b. abt. 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1944; unm.; Pikesville, Tenn.
7954 x. Lilah Colvard b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1923, John Hamblen. They lived at Pikesville, Tenn.

Mrs. John Hamblen, Pikesville, Tenn.


ISSUE OF JOHN AND SIBYL (COLVARD) DICKSON:
(All b. on Buffalo Creek, Ashe Co., N.C.)
7955 i. Munford Stokes Dickson, 1823-1850; m. Julia Moore.
7956 ii. Amanda Dickson, 1825-Sept. 3, 1846; m. Samuel Rhea.
7957 iii. Nelson Dickson, 1827-1853; unm.
7959 v. Laura Dickson, Aug. 29, 1830-Sept. 6, 1901; m. George Parks Faw.
7962  viii. Elizabeth Dickson, June 6, 1837-Mar 4, 1904; m. Wm. K. Wilcoxon.
7963  ix. Peyton Dickson, Sept. 8, 1839-Mar. 18, 1857; unm.
7964  x. Jennie Dickson, Dec. 6, 1841-....; m. James Warren.
7965  xi. Nancy Dickson, Dec. 6, 1841-Feb. 18, 1917; m. Henry Hess Crouch.
7966  xii. Lucy Dickson, May 17, 1844-1896; m. 1. James G. Smith; m. 2. James Grimaly.
7967+ xiii. Rachael Ellen Dickson b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. John Siler Weaver Neel.

W. Trent Neel, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

7928. WADE HAMPTON COLVARD (William, William, William)

Wade Hampton Colvard, a farmer and shoemaker, lived in Wilkes County, N.C.

ISSUE OF WADE H. AND PHOEBE (VANNOY) COLVARD:
7968+  i. Rufus Winfield Colvard b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Nancy Elvira Whittington.
7972+  v. Peyton Monroe Colvard b. July 6, 1844; m. Sophronia Eller.
7974+  vii. Thomas Jefferson Colvard b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. 1. Mary Ann Whittington; m. 2. Laura (Whittington) Colvard, widow of his brother, Charles Cicero Colvard.
7976  ix. John Colvard, died at age of 12.
7977  x. Jesse Colvard b. 1837 (census); died at Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 11, 1864, prisoner of war. Member of Co. A, 1st N.C. Cavalry under Gen. Robert E. Lee.
7978  xi. James W. Colvard b. 1835 (Census); d. Mar. 31, 1865, near Dinwiddie Court House, Va. Member of Co. A, 1st N.C. Cavalry. Gunshot passed through his testament. He died within a few minutes.

Miss Ruth Colvard.

7929. RACHAEL COLVARD (William, William, William)
 b. abt. 1807, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. ....; m. Sept. 6, 1826 JAMES WELBURN KILBY, a brother of Thornton Kilby, and from a family of thirteen brothers.

ISSUE OF JAMES W. AND RACHAEL (COLVARD) KILBY:
7979  i. Peyton Phillips Kilby; m. Sarah Ann Marchant.
7980  ii. Camilla Kilby, died a young woman.
7930. JENNIE COLVARD  (William, William, William)
b. in Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. . . . ; m. Nov. 14, 1834, OWEN MERRIMAN,
from Western North Carolina.

ISSUE OF OWEN AND JENNIE (COLVARD) MERRIMAN:
7981  i. Lewis Merriman, died of fever in the Civil War.
7982  ii. Wade Merriman.
7984  iv. Elizabeth Merriman; m. Columbus Kelly from Iredell
      Co., N.C.
7985  v. Evaline Merriman; m. Mark Warner.

FIFTH GENERATION

7934. WILLIAM R. COLVARD  (Peyton, William, William, William)
b. Dec. 26, 1822, Ashe Co., N.C; d. March 26, 1881; m. SALLIE
REEVES.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM R. AND SALLIE (REEVES) COLVARD:
7986  i. Nelia Colvard m. John Koonts.
7988  iii. Elizabeth Colvard m. Preston Gambill.
7989  iv. Rose Colvard m. Gordon Reeves.
7990+  v. Friedland L. Colvard m. 1. Narcissa Dickson; m. 2.
       Malinda Center. No issue. m. 3. Addie Bare.
7991  vi. Robert Colvard, thought to have gone to Wyoming or
       to Kaufman, Tex.

7935. NEAL R. COLVARD  (Peyton, William, William, William)
b. Mar. 7, 1825, Ashe Co., N.C; d. Mar. 24, 1858, Obids, N.C;
m. abt. 1850, in Jefferson Co., N.C. to SALLIE BOWERS, b. Mar. 16,
Bowers and his wife Susan Koons or Koonts. Neal R. Colvard was
a farmer.

ISSUE OF NEAL R. AND SALLIE (BOWERS) COLVARD:
7992+  i. William Thomas Colvard b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Rosa
       Etta Ray.
7993+  ii. Christopher Columbus Colvard b. May 30, 1854; m.
       Virginia Ellen Witherspoon.

Alfred N. Colvard, W. Jefferson, N.C.

7936. RACHAEL ANN COLVARD  (Peyton, William, William, William)
m. RUSSELL WILBAR, and moved to Missouri or Texas.

ISSUE OF RUSSELL AND RACHAEL A. (COLVARD) WILBAR:
7995  i. John Wilbar, deceased.
7996  ii. Alexander Wilbar, a banker, living in Gordon, Texas.
7997  iii. Peyton Wilbar b. Mar. 19, 1855; m. Laura Matilda Scyles.
7998  iv. Sallie Wilbar; m. . . . . . . . Grabil from Colorado.
7999  v. Mary Jane Wilbar.
8000  vi. Lou Ellen Wilbar.

7939. THOMAS FARROW COLVARD  (Peyton, William, William, William)
b. Oct. 12, 1835, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Oct. 28, 1921, in Crumpler,

Thomas Farrow Colvard was called “Farrow,” which was a name in the Ray family. His mother was Jennie Ray. He usually signed his name with his initials—T. F. COLVARD. He was a farmer, carpenter, surveyor and mechanic, born in Reddies River section of Wilkes County near the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and lived in the Dog Creek Community of Ashe County where he reared his family. His wife was always called “Lou” or “Lu.”

ISSUE OF T. FARRow AND LUTITIA C. (REEVES) COLVARD:
8001 i. Alva Jane Colvard b. May 24, 1868; m. Jesse A. Vannoy.
8004+ iv. Jesse Reeves Colvard b. Oct. 24, 1873; m. 1. Mollie Dickson; m. 2. Fannie (Bare) Williams.
8005+ v. Charles Peyton Colvard b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. Irma Rose Browder.
8007 vii. Lizzie Clyde Colvard b. July 5, 1885; m. Yoce Lockhard Cooper.

Jesse Reeves Colvard, Crumpler, N.C.
Charles Peyton Colvard, Gordon, Tex.


Priscilla Colvard was known as Diana Colvard as shown by the 1850 Census for Wilkes Co., N.C. At some later date she dropped the “Diana” and was thenceforth known as Priscilla Colvard.

ISSUE OF JOHN A. AND PRISCILLA (COLVARD) BAKER:
8009 i. Rachael Baker b. 1869; m. Samuel Collins.
8010 ii. Mary Ann Baker b. 1871; m. J. W. La Rue.
8011 iii. Charles Baker b. 1873; m. Malie Swim.
8012 iv. Nancy Baker b. 1876; d. unm.

Mrs. Sallie Cranfill, Pocahontas, Va.


ISSUE OF H. POSEY AND MARGARET (BARRETT) COLVARD:
8013 i. Anna Colvard b. ; m. Charles L. Claunch of Chattanooga, Tenn.
7967. Rachael Ellen Dickson (Sibyl Colvard, William, William, William)
b. Aug. 24, 1847, on Buffalo Creek near Jefferson, N.C.; d. Apr. 25, 1925, in Johnson City, Tenn. Buried beside her husband in Monte Vista Cemetery; m. Oct. 18, 1870, to John Siler Weaver Neel, a Methodist minister of the Holston Conference. He served numerous “charges” during his ministry in Southwestern Virginia and Eastern Tennessee. After retirement he settled in Johnson City, Tenn.; b. Aug. 29, 1839, on Clear Fork, Tazewell Co., Va.; d. Apr. 8, 1924, Johnson City, Tenn.; son of William Elgin Neel and his wife, Anna Fox. William Elgin Neel was a son of Robert Neel, whose father was Thomas Neel, a settler on Wolf Creek, now in Bland Co., Va.

Issue of John S. W. and Rachael E. (Dickson) Neel:

8015 i. Martha Caroline (Carrie) Neel, b. Nov. 18, 1872; unm.

William Trent Neel, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

7968. Rufus Winfield Colvard (Wade, William, William, William)

For twelve years Rufus W. Colvard was a member of the board of County Commissioners of Wilkes County and its chairman for most of that time. During this period the Southern Railway built a branch road to “within one mile of the County Court House in Wilkesboro,” as specified in the contract with the Commissioners. Thus the station was located to the northeast across the Yadkin River and was called Gordon, in honor of the Confederate General Gordon. Later this name was changed to North Wilkesboro. Col. Andrews, for whom the town of Andrews, N.C., was named, “ramrodded” the building of the railroad to Gordon. He had a “residence coach” in which he cooked, ate and slept. When the railroad was completed he came in this coach and served a dinner to several local citizens, including Rufus W. Colvard who was an especial friend. This in 1890.

Issue of Rufus W. and Nancy E. (Whittington) Colvard:

8020+ i. Mary Ida Colvard b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Thomas R. Colvard. See No. 8066.
8021 ii. Anna May Colvard b. May 21, 1871; m. Henry Odell Parsons.
8022+ iii. Ben Hamilton Colvard b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. Cora Taylor.
WILLIAM OF CHESTERFIELD CO., VA. 713

8024  v. Judge Fowl Colvard b. Aug. 9, 1881; killed in train wreck Apr. 30, 1902.
8026  vii. Fritz Rufus Colvard d. at age of 19.

Miss Ruth Colvard.

7970. WILLIAM H. H. COLVARD (Wade, William, William, William)
b. Sept. 2, 1841, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. . . . ; 1st m. MARTHA McGlamery; 2nd m. NELLIE TEAGUE.

ISSUE OF WM. H. H. AND FIRST WIFE, MARTHA (McGLAMERY) COLVARD:

8027  i. Lilly Colvard m. Joseph Vannoy.
8028  ii. Annie Colvard m. Robert Vannoy.
8029+ iii. Jesse Hampton Colvard m. 1. Dora Johnson; m. 2. Bessie Calloway.
8030  iv. Mollie Colvard; unm.
8031  v. Fannie Colvard m. George Hopkins.
8032  vi. Jennie Colvard m. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Alexander.
8033  vii. Wiley Colvard d. unm.

ISSUE OF WM. H. H. AND SECOND WIFE, NELLIE (TEAGUE) COLVARD:
(All of these are married and live in Caldwell, N.C.)

8035  ix. Charles Colvard.
8036  x. James Colvard.
8038 xii. Sallie Colvard.
8039 xiii. Dollie Colvard.
8040 xiv. Dewey Colvard.
8041 xv. Russell Colvard.
8042 xvi. Roxie Colvard.
8043 xvii. Beulah Colvard.

7971. SALLIE COLVARD (Wade, William, William, William)
b. Jan. 17, 1843, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. . . . ; m. L. E. WHITTINGTON.

ISSUE OF L. E. AND SALLIE (COLVARD) WHITTINGTON:

8044 i. Julia Whittington.
8045 ii. Todd Whittington.
8046 iii. Mary Phoebe Whittington.
8047 iv. Hampton Whittington.
8048 v. Fowl Whittington.

7972. PEYTON MONROE COLVARD (Wade, William, William, William)
b. July 6, 1844, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. . . . ; m. SOPHRONIA ELLER.

ISSUE OF PEYTON M. AND SOPHRONIA (ELLER) COLVARD:

8049 i. Fred Colvard.
8050 ii. Phoebe Jane Colvard.
8051 iii. Carl Colvard.
8053 v. Annie Colvard.

7973. RACHAEL COLVARD (Wade, William, William, William)
b. Jan. 23, 1846, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. . . . ; m. BENJAMIN F. WHITTINGTON.
ISSUE OF BENJAMIN F. AND RACHAEL (COLVARD) WHITTINGTON:
8054  i. Monroe Whittington.
8055  ii. Octavia Whittington.
8056  iii. Hansford Whittington.
8057  iv. Sallie Whittington.
8058  v. Jennie Whittington.
8059  vi. Spainhour Whittington.
8061  viii. Dollie Whittington.

7974. THOMAS JEFFERSON COLVARD (Wade, William, William, William)

Thomas Jefferson Colvard was a farmer and teacher.

ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND FIRST WIFE, MARY A. (WHITTINGTON) COLVARD:
8062+  i. Charles H. Colvard b ; m. Elizabeth Vannoy.
8063  ii. Queen Colvard.

ISSUE OF THOMAS J. AND SECOND WIFE, LAURA A. (WHITTINGTON) COLVARD:
8064+  iii. Wiley P. Colvard b. Nov. 22, 1881; m. Mary E. Shepherd.

7975. CHARLES CICERO COLVARD (Wade, William, William, William)

ISSUE OF CHARLES C. AND LAURA A. (WHITTINGTON) COLVARD:
8065  i. Sallie A. Colvard b. ; m. Willis Walker.
8067  iii. Phoebe Colvard.

SIXTH GENERATION

7990. FRIEDLAND L. COLVARD (William R., Peyton, William, William, William)
b. ; d. at age of 88; 1st m. NARCISSA DICKSON; 2nd m. MALINDA CENTER. No issue. 3rd m. ADDIE BARE.

Friedland L. Colvard was a Primitive Baptist, a Democrat, and served as a Justice of the Peace for fifty years. He was a hard worker himself and brought up his family on the principles of democracy on which the foundations of our nation are based—honesty and hard work. He was a handsome man and retained his keen, intelligent look even after rheumatism had bowed his frame. He was blessed with a happy disposition and a friendly manner.
WILLIAM OF CHESTERFIELD CO., VA. 715

ISSUE OF FRIEDLAND L. AND FIRST WIFE, NARCISSA (DICKSON) COLVARD:
8068  i. Eunice Colvard.
8069  ii. Myrtle Colvard.
8070  iii. Dema Colvard.
8071  iv. Benjamin Colvard.

ISSUE OF FRIEDLAND L. AND THIRD WIFE, ADDIE (BARE) COLVARD:
8072  v. W. Peyton Colvard, resides in Winton, Wash.
8073  vi. Jennie Colvard.
8074  vii. Friedland L. Colvard, Jr., Captain in U.S. Army, World War II.
8075  viii. John R. Colvard.
8076  ix. Rachael Colvard.

7992. WILLIAM THOMAS COLVARD (Neal R., Peyton, William, William, William)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM T. AND ROSA E. (RAY) COLVARD:
8077  i. Anna Colvard; m. Lynch Dent of Jefferson, N.C.
8078  ii. James Colvard; m. Kate Edminster.
8079  iii. Maud S. Colvard; m. J. G. W. Holloway, a Methodist minister. They lived in Granite, N.C.
8080  iv. Larry Colvard; m. Myrtle Phillips.

7993. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COLVARD (Neal R., Peyton, William, William, William)

Christopher Columbus Colvard was not only a farmer but a Public School Teacher as well.

ISSUE OF CHRISTOPHER C. AND VIRGINIA E. (WITHERSPOON) COLVARD:
8081  i. Fred Neal Colvard b. Mar. 19, 1896; m. Zora Alice Williams.
8082  ii. William Glenn Colvard b. Dec. 12, 1898; unm.
8083  iii. Lynch Legard Colvard b. Apr. 17, 190.; m. Mabel Koonz.
8085  v. Mary Lou Colvard b. Nov. 6, 1914; unm.

Fred Neal Colvard, West Jefferson, N.C.

7994. JEFFERSON WILEY COLVARD (Neal R., Peyton, William, William, William)
b. May 31, 1858, Wilkes Co., N.C; d. ....; m. EFFIE TODD.

Jefferson Wiley Colvard’s name has also been given as Joseph Wiley Colvard. He was a physician.

ISSUE OF JEFFERSON W. AND EFFIE (TODD) COLVARD:
8086  i. Bower Colvard, a banker in Cleveland, Ohio. Has three children.
8087  ii. George Todd Calvert b. .....; m. 1925, Fleda Harrell of
Eure, N.C. In 1937 he resided in Deming, N.M., and was a Major in the National Guard of New Mexico (Medical Dept.); Chairman of Luna County Democratic National Committee; Chairman of the Board of Control of Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children (state owned); Vice President of the N. M. State Medical Society; Member of Deming School Board; Member of Masonic Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, and Shrine; and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention from his district. Later he went into U.S. Army Medical Corps, and was sent to the Philippine Islands where he was made prisoner by the Japanese when the Islands were taken by them in 1942. In 1937 they had two sons, eight and six years old respectively.

8004. JESSE REEVES COLVARD (T. Farrow, Peyton, William, William, William)


Jesse Reeves Colvard, a farmer near Crumpler, N.C., was born and lived in the Dog Creek Community of Ashe County.

ISSUE OF JESSE R. AND MOLLIE (DICKSON) COLVARD:

8089 ii. Thomas Charles Colvard b. Mar. 5, 1907; m. Hazel McMillan. They live near Crumpler, N.C.

Jesse R. Colvard, Crumpler, N.C.

8005. CHARLES PEYTON COLVARD (T. Farrow, Peyton, William, William, William)

b. Dec. 1, 1877, Ashe Co., N.C.; d. . . . ; m. July, 1914, in Gordon, Tex., to IRMA ROSE BROWDER, b. in Gordon, Tex.; d. . . . ; dau. of James Reagen Browder and his wife, Julia Galloway.

Charles Peyton Colvard is a stock man, living near Gordon, Tex.

ISSUE OF CHARLES P. AND IRMA R. (BROWDER) COLVARD:

8095 i. Sue Colvard b. Mar. 11, 1921; m. W. T. Winn.

Authority: Charles P. Colvard, Gordon, Tex.

8022. BEN HAMILTON COLVARD (Rufus W., Wade, William, William, William)

b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. . . . ; m. CORA TAYLOR.
WILLIAM OF CHESTERFIELD CO., VA.

ISSUE OF BEN H. AND CORA (TAYLOR) COLVARD:
8098 i. Ben H. Colvard, Jr., killed July 7, 1944, while in U.S. Army service in France, the day after the Invasion. He married Ruth Greer.
8099 ii. Louise Colvard; m. Joseph Sprinkle. They reside in Wilmington, N.C.
8100 iii. Mary Louise Colvard was a student at Salem College, Winston-Salem, N.C.

8025. WILLIAM EDGAR COLVARD (Rufus W., Wade, William, William, William)
   b. Jan. 24, 1884; d. ....; m. SUE TAYLOR.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM E. AND SUE (TAYLOR) COLVARD:
8101 i. Rufus W. Colvard II; m. Rena Love.
8102 ii. Virginia Colvard; m. Dean McMillan.

8029. JESSE HAMPTON COLVARD (William H. H., Wade, William, William, William)
   b. ....; d. ....; 1st m. DORA JOHNSON; 2nd m. BESSIE CALLOWAY.

Jesse Hampton Colvard was known as Hampton or Hamp Colvard.

ISSUE OF J. HAMPTON AND FIRST WIFE, DORA (JOHNSON) COLVARD:
8103 i. Fred Colvard is married, and works for the International Harvester Company. They live in West Virginia. Two children.
8104 ii. Rufus Colvard is a dealer in antiques and modern furniture at Mooresville, N.C., and owns a large apple and peach orchard (Somerset Orchards) near North Wilkesboro, N.C.

ISSUE OF J. HAMPTON AND SECOND WIFE, BESSIE (CALLOWAY) COLVARD:
8105 iii. Woodrow Colvard.
8106 iv. Charles Robert Colvard.
8107 v. Wade Colvard.

8062. CHARLES H. COLVARD (Thomas J., Wade, William, William, William)
   b. ....; d. Nov. 1938; m. ELIZABETH VANNOY.

Charles H. Colvard lived on the old William Colvard (No. 7912) plantation and his heirs still own the greater part of it.
8108 i. Quincy Colvard; m. ......... James.
8109 ii. Evan Colvard; unm.
8110 iii. Sherman Colvard; m. Ruth Tryon. He is a lieutenant in the U.S. Army Air Corps.
8111 iv. Carl Colvard; m. Sue Vannoy.
8112 v. Howard Colvard; m. Sadie Fowler. He is County Agent for Alexander County, N.C.
8113 vi. Dora Belle Colvard; m. Howard Norman.
8114 vii. Clara Colvard; m. Robert Calloway.

8064. WILEY PINKNEY COLVARD (Thomas J., Wade, William, William, William)
ISSUE OF WILEY P. AND MARY E. (SHEPHERD) COLVARD:


8116 ii. Dean Wallace Colvard b. July 10, 1913; m. Martha Lampkin, 1939. They had Carol Lampkin Colvard and Mary Lynda Colvard.

Dean W. Colvard born at Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., N.C, graduated from Berea College as a B.S. in Agriculture, 1935, and immediately became a teacher of agriculture and manager of the college farm at Brevard College. He raised the work of the agricultural department of the college to a high standard. Later he attended the University of Missouri and then became manager of the North Carolina State Test Farm, and resides at Swannanoa, N.C.


8118 iv. Mary Arleine Colvard b. Sept. 15, 1919, is secretary to the dean of the Law school at Duke University, Durham, N.C.

8119 v. Mabel Virginia Colvard b. Feb. 15, 1924; m. James W. Barnes, Jr., 1943. They have James Deward Barnes.


Wiley P. Colvard, Crumpler, N.C.

8066. THOMAS ROBBINS COLVARD (Charles C., Wade, William, William, William)


ISSUE OF THOMAS R. AND MARY I. (COLVARD) COLVARD:


8123 ii. Ruth Virginia Colvard b. Feb. 14, 1899 (to whom the compiler is indebted for much help on the Colvard family.)

8124 iii. William Lawrence Colvard b. Feb. 25, 1901; d. May 9, 1901.


Miss Ruth V. Colvard, North Wilkesboro, N.C.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8080. LARRY COLVARD (William T., Neal R., Peyton, William, William, William)

b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. MYRTLE PHILLIPS.

ISSUE OF LARRY AND MYRTLE (PHILLIPS) COLVARD:

8126 i. Parks Colvard, in the U.S. Army Air Corps, teaching in an Army training school in Texas. He has fifty flight missions in North Africa to his credit.

8127 ii. Hal Colvard, employed at bank at Black Mountain, N.C.
Fred Neal Colvard (Christopher C., Neal R., Peyton, William, William, William)

Fred Neal Colvard owns and operates a large, prosperous truck farm near Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C. The American and Pacific Chain Stores purchase his entire crop of vegetables. He developed the Sequoia potato on his farm and has sold seed potatoes to all parts of the United States and to several foreign countries. He is also interested in livestock.

**Issue of Fred N. and Zora A. (Williams) Colvard:**

8128 i. Edith Virginia Colvard b. June 8, 1924; m. Lt. George Koen, U.S.N. Air Corps.

Fred N. Colvard, West Jefferson, N.C.
INDEX

FIRST

INDEX OF NAMES

BOOKS I TO IX INCLUSIVE
NOS. 1 TO 6833 INCLUSIVE

(Numbers refer to Name Numbers; not to page)
(Names in parentheses indicates name after marriage)

ABRELL, Mary E. (Gray) 4359
ADAMS, Elizabeth (Massie) 405
Mariah (Hambrick) 404
ALLEN, Flora D. (Botts) 5149
Ida M. (Thompson) 5151
Louisiana (Grant) 5150
ALLYN, Vera L. (Outwater) 2504
ANDERSON, Gladys 4284
Mildred 4282
Stella M. 4283
ARNOLD, John 2569

BAILEY, Boyd L. 5266
BAKER, Jessie B. (Craig) 2579
BALLARD, Charles C. 5366
Florence L. 5368
Mary E. 5367
BALLEW, Elba 4465
Morrill 4464
Nellie 4466
Tessie 4463
BARKER, Percy H. 3526
BARROW, Aletha (Clark) 6105
Frederick P. 6106
Kenneth 6107
William 6104
BARTLETT, Hannah 1171
Thomas H. 1169
BAYNES, Furman F. 3055
Jane (Montjoy) 5056
BELWOOD, Geneva B. 4342
Helen J. 4343
Louis E. 4341
BENNITT, Carroll C. 2744
Ella (Krause-Abbott) 2745
Florence I. (Buchanan) 2742
Mildred E. (Weinert) 5890
Samuel B. 2746
Samuel C. 5889
BERKSHIRE, Helen C. 5468
Millicent A. 5467
Roberta 5469
BERRY, Alford 888
Alice 1825
Anna (Gaither) 1842
Anna L. 3185
Arthur 1840, 3178
Bazil 1841
Bettie (Tuggle) 1824
Charles K. 1843
Edward 3177
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 889
Eliza 3184
Elizabeth L. (Haskett) 1848
Enoch 1826, 1845
Henry C. 888a
Jennie C. (Bolinger) 1846
Louise 3186
Lutie (Whaley) 3179
Marion K. 4160
Milton M. 4159
Minnie P. (Clift) 1844
Robert W. 4161
Thomas 3183
Will T. 1839
William H. 889a
BICKERS, Adaline C. 2686
Emma L. 2687
Myron 2685
BIEDENSTEIN, Elizabeth J. 4245
Mary L. 4243
Robert J. 4244
BINGHAM, Maybel 4564
John O. 4565
Ogle D. 4566
Richard M. 4563
BLESSING, Margaret 8829
BOCAGE, Annie R. 1237
Charles W. 1236
Edward W. 1228
Flora T. (Smith) 1232
Frances I. 1230
John 1233
John K. 1235
Joseph W. 1229
Linnie M. 1234
Mary E. 1226
Wallace L. 1231
William L. 1227
William R. 1225
BONNER, Marie A. 3824
BORDEN, Calvert 2560
Chester 2561
BOYD, Bertha (Lowery) 3581
Calvert A. 5262
Celia 5589
Charles C. 5102
Etta (Potts) 3582
Luella E. 5104
Lulu (Rhea) 3583
Margaret E. (Bailey) 5106
Rebecca A. 5103
Rettie F. (Johnson) 5105
Ruth (Hammond) 3584
Ruby 5585
Susan A. (Osborne) 5107
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brabbin, Alice M.</td>
<td>2600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Leroy</td>
<td>3988a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Mary M.</td>
<td>3988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, William B.</td>
<td>3985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braddshaw, Charles R.</td>
<td>4050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame, David E.</td>
<td>3173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame, Ella H. (Markwell)</td>
<td>3172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame, Grover C.</td>
<td>3169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame, Mary K. (Coleman)</td>
<td>3171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame, Nuck B.</td>
<td>3170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame, Pearl C.</td>
<td>3168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branson, Alton</td>
<td>4402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, Baker</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Avaellen C.</td>
<td>4251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Bernice</td>
<td>4495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Earl</td>
<td>4490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward S.</td>
<td>3837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elbridge</td>
<td>4491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elmer J.</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Faye</td>
<td>4494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jessie (Bray)</td>
<td>6625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Katherine J.</td>
<td>4253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Vernon</td>
<td>4493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William</td>
<td>4492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, Enos J.</td>
<td>2634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Howard W.</td>
<td>4049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Robert G.</td>
<td>4048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Jeannette</td>
<td>3804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Jewell</td>
<td>3802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Judith</td>
<td>3803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, James A.</td>
<td>5335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Aaron M.</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Ada</td>
<td>1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Ada (Donovan)</td>
<td>2724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Ada (Boyce-Teter-Piper)</td>
<td>2729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Ada (Dolasha)</td>
<td>4391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Ada (Abrell)</td>
<td>3731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adaline (Campbell)</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adaline (James)</td>
<td>6605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adaline B. (Jackson)</td>
<td>5147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adaline M. (Wilson)</td>
<td>6628b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addie (Stewart)</td>
<td>3506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addie (Van Noy)</td>
<td>2350c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addie (Wheat)</td>
<td>3629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addie</td>
<td>6113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addison E.</td>
<td>3755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addison M.</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Addison R.</td>
<td>4501a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adelia</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adelphia</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Agnes (Goffman)</td>
<td>6216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Adley</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Aileen I. (Seaton)</td>
<td>3138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alabaster</td>
<td>6617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Albert</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Albert E.</td>
<td>3928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Albert L.</td>
<td>3852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Albert M.</td>
<td>5290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alberta</td>
<td>4517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alberta V.</td>
<td>3699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Althea</td>
<td>1299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alexander</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alexander A.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alexander C.</td>
<td>2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alexander H.</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alexander N.</td>
<td>6825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alfred</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alfred P.</td>
<td>4234j</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice (Owens)</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice A. (Burnett)</td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice B.</td>
<td>1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice D. (Gelb)</td>
<td>3958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice E. (Taylor)</td>
<td>1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice F. (Bramel)</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice H.</td>
<td>890b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice J. (Browning)</td>
<td>4064d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice L.</td>
<td>4418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Alice M. (Pepper)</td>
<td>2701</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

CALVERT, Aline (Courtright) 6649
Allyne 4414
Allie (Beaven) 2303
Allie (McGough) 3519
Allie J. (Calvert) 1779
Allie J. (Missey) 3400a
Allie M. (Miller) 3720
Allison 3899, 2059
Alison (Norris) 3426
Alonzo C. 2209
Alonzo P. 2514
Alpha (Sheely) 2176
Alphonse 606
Alva A. 2737
Alva L. 3781
Alva O. 1716
Alvin D. 1644, 2985
Amanda (Griffin) 318
Amanda (Calvert) 455
Amanda 945, 3400f
Amanda (Calvert) 1402
Amanda (Woodward) 1832
Amanda (Bargerly) 4600
Amanda (Applegate) 3918c
Amanda (Perkins) 5014
Amanda C. 1628
Amanda E. (Burrier-Jones) 1622
Amanda J. (Atherton) 2150
Amanda M. (Finch) 6091
Ambrose 1517
Amelia 1850
America 841
America V. 1049
Amos 6235
Amos H. 621, 1710
Amy 6235
Amy V. (Abrell) 3732
Amye G. (Wade) 3936
Andrew 565, 568, 1679
Andrew E. 5307
Andrew J. 605, 976
Andrew Johnson 679
Andrew Jackson 1578
Andrew L. 6616, 6658
Angelina (Cessna) 903
Anita (Bourgeois) 3401
Anita G. (Hoffman) 4040
Ann (Peachley) 3
Ann (Porter) 27
Ann (Davis) 202
Ann (Davis) 378
Ann 1088
Ann M. (Calvert-Tucker) 6023
Ann (Farrell) 6206
Ann (Morris) 6224
Ann B. (Calvert) 145
Ann E. (Calvert) 2172
Ann E. (Moore) 2754
Ann E. (Thomas) 673
Ann G. (Daniel) 237
Ann H. 6094
Ann M. (Jackson) 1095
Ann M. (Moore) 1252
Ann W. (Hughes) 1426
Ann (Rosson) 1131
Ann (Brunson) 2224
Ann (Duncan) 3421
Ann (Everly) 3536
Ann (Habig) 2350b
Ann (Razor) 3912
Ann A. (Smith-Spiller) 393
Ann B. 2063, 2126
Ann B. (Carpenter-Fizer) 2776
Ann C. (Sandford) 5025
Ann E. 6143
Ann L. (Short) 1292
Ann M. (Bennett) 1447
Ann P. (Morgan) 2882
Ann R. (Lackey) 1615
Ann R. (Mayhew) 2247
Ann R. (Spencer) 2518
Anne (Brooke) 15
Anne (Lindsay) 77
Anne (Coxe) 137
Anne T. (Threlkeld) 3158
Ann (Lee) 2848
Ann (Sims) 2864
Ann 3725
Ann L. 2710
Ann M. (Noble) 1308
Ann M. (Buford) 1514
Ansel P. 2703
Ansel S. 3097
Archibald 313
Archibald B. 1744
Archie 328
Ardith W. 3797
Arminda (Brewster-Dowell) 1217
Arnold E. 6654
Arthur 2739
Arthur C. 2505, 3696
Arthur L. 5109
Artic 4534
Arvin W. 4293
Arzona 6310
Asa Franklin 5012
Asberry 900
Aubrey T. 3609
Aubrey W. 3817
Aubrey H. 4518c
Aubry N. 4062
Augusta E. (Kirkpatrick) 5058
Augustine 239
Augustus F. 627
Austin 3624
Austin M. 3987
Auville K. S. 2593
Aveline C. 4234k
Avon V. 3612
Barney 4006
Barrard 328
Barton 5322
Barton Warren 558
Bassett M. 6079
CALVERT, Bazil 110, 262, 270, 296, 677, 1798
Bazil E. 3159
Bazil F. 1777
Bedford N. 868
Bell (Hinton) 2255
Belle (Calvert) 702
Belle 5834
Bclvin 1412
Benjamin 408, 955, 1126, 4005
Benjamin B. 2891
Benjamin Christopher 5042
Benjamin Clark 1768, 4170
Benjamin E. 3031
Benjamin F. 2095
Benjamin Franklin 1082, 2147, 4234g
Benjamin S. 2880, 3749, 5140
Benjamin Samuel 4034
Bennett G. 329
Benson 294
Benton 6205
Bert 1376, 2833
Bert E. 4387
Berchainia (Brown) 3545
Berenice (Hazelwood) 6655
Benson 5829
Bernard Q. 2321
Bernard Y. 2426, 3777
Bernice (Brough) 1583
Bernice (Pickrell) 3200
Bernice (Gonterman) 3685
Bernice C. 1214
Berry W. 1543
Bertie A. (Rice) 1584
Betsey 1984
Betsey A. (Rice) 3923
Bersey 92
Betsey A. (Rice) 1494
Betty 2846, 6826, 6827
Betty E. (Amos) 6699
Betty J. 4584
Betty M. 4192
Bettye J. 3821
Beulah 5557
Beulah (Cannon) 3628
Beverly 564
Beverly J. 4589
Billie 4295
Binnie F. 6114
Birch (Gray) 3320
Birdie T. (Mahoney-Pearl) 2450
Bishop 3631
Blanche 2722
Blanche M. 4085
Blanche W. (Parker) 1664
Bledsoe 654
Bluford 909, 2249
Boss W. 2453
Boyd D. 4017
Boyd J. 3700
Brack 2169
Bruce 4483
Bud 2225
Burell 2214
Burgess D. 1472
Burr 4902
Burwell 115
Caleb Asup 3886
Caleb Aubrey 4321
Caldwell C. 1089
Callahill 6608
Calvin E. 4299
Camilla F. 2188
Campbell 2120
Carey A. B. 6505
Carl B. 4315b
Carl E. 2598
Carlton 6204
Carlton L. 5924
Carlyle 2598
Carmen C. 2602
Caroline 518, 1095, 1341, 2047, 3635
Caroline (Dunn-Anderson) 3635
Caroline (Peed) 537
Caroline (Plummer) 928
Caroline F. (Plummer) 2778
Caroline M. (McConnell) 5051
Caroline N. 888
Caroline O. (Patchell-Dillard) 487
Caroline V. 1456
Catherine (Green-Mathews) 149
Catherine (Milstead) 221
Catherine 233, 528, 1340, 1785
Catherine (Triplet) 275
Catherine (Gatewood) 576
Catherine (Moore) 577
Catherine (McAllister) 1012
Catherine (Dadisman) 2159
Catherine A. 2816, 2583
Catherine E. (Halshead) 1307
Catherine E. (Harris) 6622
Catherine J. 567
Catherine L. (Murphy) 1102
Cathryn 4193
Cebron R. 850
Cecil 2, 1130, 1158, 1676, 1926, 2424
Cecil A. 2106
Cecil H. 4056
Cecil M. 5325
Cecil W. 3553
Cecil 194, 154, 452, 1061
Celia A. 3725
Celia C. (Dison) 2183
Celcus 1451, 1569
Cerro Gordo (Lefler-Dadisman) 2162
Charles 16, 183, 543, 823, 1452, 2046,
2066, 3336, 3880, 4442, 4568, 5903,
6098
Charles B. 1568
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Charles Cecil</td>
<td>4425, 6267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clifford</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clifton</td>
<td>3997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clinton</td>
<td>4179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Dobyns</td>
<td>2060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>1999, 2748, 3983, 3918g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Elton</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ensor</td>
<td>5858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Everett</td>
<td>4077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Frederick</td>
<td>3909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles G.</td>
<td>650, 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Homer</td>
<td>3782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hoyt</td>
<td>6604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lafayette</td>
<td>1434, 3865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Leonard</td>
<td>2523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lovell</td>
<td>3998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M.</td>
<td>2728a, 3104a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Marshall</td>
<td>3955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McClinton</td>
<td>5114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McLean</td>
<td>2794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Monroe</td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles N.</td>
<td>4813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R.</td>
<td>2725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Russell</td>
<td>3872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Troylus</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>1372, 3562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wallace</td>
<td>2777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Davis)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte A.</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte M.</td>
<td>3891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheylan (Smith)</td>
<td>2590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>4444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester F.</td>
<td>3866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester L.</td>
<td>3025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe (Jackson)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe A. (Cooper)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian C.</td>
<td>1621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>5001, 5901, 5904, 6010, 6803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnatus</td>
<td>6282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisal</td>
<td>3540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1441, 3384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (Bender)</td>
<td>3718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (Covell)</td>
<td>2295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (Holt)</td>
<td>3573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara P. (Shelwell)</td>
<td>4298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>2125, 4004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence P.</td>
<td>4086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence R.</td>
<td>5113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence S.</td>
<td>6619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarice</td>
<td>2852, 4417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa (Foxworthy)</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark B.</td>
<td>3554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark O.</td>
<td>6291c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarene (Costello)</td>
<td>3686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude H.</td>
<td>5112, 5273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude P.</td>
<td>5454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudis W.</td>
<td>3547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayburn</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemency B. (Harris)</td>
<td>3432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo</td>
<td>3634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleon H.</td>
<td>1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleon K.</td>
<td>1897, 3214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>5834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton C.</td>
<td>3156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloy</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>2415, 2619, 4388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde L.</td>
<td>3855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde S.</td>
<td>3116, 4190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleen E.</td>
<td>2997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbine</td>
<td>6511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant (Peake)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant (Calvert)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant (Cornwell)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantine</td>
<td>2381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (Crowl)</td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora E. (Fackler)</td>
<td>2512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora M. (Hood)</td>
<td>3587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>6290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia P. (Mefford)</td>
<td>2983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corilla (Humphrey)</td>
<td>1469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>485, 6001, 6005, 6027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conclius B.</td>
<td>6036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosette (Todd)</td>
<td>1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtland E.</td>
<td>4291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>99, 6276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia A. (Darnell-Miller-Buck)</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthiaiana</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>587, 2980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus Prestion</td>
<td>5033, 5100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Preston</td>
<td>4037b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy (Kern)</td>
<td>4392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale K.</td>
<td>3639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>1527, 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damaris</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dame (Emmons)</td>
<td>3995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>6214, 6237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel R.</td>
<td>3620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin J.</td>
<td>1506, 1520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E.</td>
<td>2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Holt</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>2867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Landon</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David R.</td>
<td>3590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David T.</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David V.</td>
<td>4314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David William</td>
<td>2519, 5048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>4565</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALVERT

CALVERT, Dean 3932
Deborah F. (Rockey) 3713
Del M. (Almond) 2787
Delford N. 1665
Delia 141
Delilah (Dougherty) 273
Delilah (Fryar) 288
Dell M. 3548
Della (Wood) 2223
Della (Grites) 3722
Delma O. (Olds) 4572
Dennis B. 2282
Deryl D. 4021
Docethus B. 630
Donald A. 2471
Donald L. 3420, 4064c
Dora (Samuel) 2863
Dora G. (Hurd) 2468
Doris G. 3825
Dorothy 4, 2606, 6808
Dorothy (Bray) 297
Dorothy B. 4315c
Dorothy J. 2999
Dorothy L. 3616
Dorothy M. 3422, 3656
Dorothy M. (Vrilakas) 4178
Douglas H. 3145
Drusilla (Massey) 1295
Dudley 309, 649, 922
Duranda E. (Kious) 1652
E. 6621
Earl 6651
Earl L. 3790, 4061
Earl M. 3256
Earl P. 4093
Earle 3887
Elbert 3918
Elbridge 1013, 3655
Eleanor M. 6230
Elias 286, 319, 772, 2758c
Elias J. 642
Elias P. 1362
Elias W. 1778
Elihu 299
Eliphaz 223, 181, 419, 938, 6503
Elia 4, 6512
Elia 4772
Elia 2473
Elia 934
Elisa 103, 6234
Elisa L. 1143
Eliza 2264
Eliza 6260
Eliza (Allen-Wall) 1410
Eliza (Dover-McGue) 831
Eliza (Luttrell) 1851
Eliza (Roes) 227
Eliza (Scott) 5010
Eliza D. 1216
Eliza F. (Morse) 811
Eliza J. 522, 1150, 6274
Eliza J. (Anderson) 1019
Eliza J. (Friche) 821
Eliza J. (Goodwin) 3734
Eliza J. (McAbee) 635
Eliza S. 6621
Elizabeth 5, 184, 321, 479, 495, 1045, 1359, 1401, 1788, 2118, 2317, 3192, 3902, 6014, 6051
Elizabeth (Berry) 680
Elizabeth (Calvert) 1542
Elizabeth (Cline) 5645
Elizabeth (Davis) 243
Elizabeth (Devasher) 985
Elizabeth (Durant) 683
Elizabeth (Estes) 411
Elizabeth (Foxworthy) 269
Elizabeth (Hahn) 914
Elizabeth (Hahn) 921
Elizabeth (Hahn) 2156
Elizabeth (Hallsbury) 2727
Elizabeth (Langford) 2163
Elizabeth (Martin) 6025
Elizabeth (McFarlin) 826
Elizabeth (McGrath) 330
Elizabeth (Neal) 17
Elizabeth (Nicklin) 138
Elizabeth (Owen) 1499
Elizabeth (Owen) 6664
Elizabeth (Pepper) 384
Elizabeth (Redman) 108
Elizabeth (Stephens) 5023
Elizabeth (Taylor) 6037
Elizabeth (Tuttle) 457
Elizabeth (Williams) 148
Elizabeth A. (Allen-Grant) 5045
Elizabeth A. (Harmon) 779
Elizabeth A. (Owen) 1968
Elizabeth A. (Sparks) 585a
Elizabeth A. (Wood) 1162
INDEX

Calvert, Elizabeth C. 3780
Elizabeth C. (Head) 1592
Elizabeth D. 3054
Elizabeth D. (Owens) 3160
Elizabeth E. (Parker) 1835
Elizabeth G. (Piper) 1884
Elizabeth J. (Fowler) 1253
Elizabeth L. 1014, 2874
Elizabeth M. (Holladay) 1279
Elizabeth P. (Twohig) 1086
Elizabeth Q. (Gibson) 2202
Elizabeth R. 4036
Elizabeth R. (Barron) 6084
Elizabeth S. (Ogden) 5300
Elizabeth W. (Calvert) 1572
Elizabeth W. (Lovell) 1782
Ellen J. (O’Donnell) 3433
Ellen (Talbot) 10
Ellen A. 2510
Elliot 2342, 2456
Ellie M. 2124, 2208
Ellie D. (Cummings) 3121
Elton 2995
Elvira (Calvert) 1044
Elsie (Garrett) 687
Eliza F. (Williams) 1774
Emeline 6612
Emerillas 1496
Emerson 3760
Emerson T. 2963
Emery S. 3735
Emily 1048
Emily (Cheatham) 920
Emily A. (Shadowsen) 2261
Emily C. 2322
Emma 2065, 2848
Emma (Keister) 6553
Emma (Thorpe) 1577
Emma B. (Smith) 3918c
Emma C. 3724
Emma C. (Borden) 1259
Emma E. (Whitelock) 2477
Emma F. (Sousley) 4000
Emma Jane (Hedges) 596
Emma R. (Hull-Goff) 2946
Emmett R. 4062
Enoch 104
Ephraim M. 682
Erie E. 3400
Ernest 1374
Ernest R. 2285
Ernest T. 3678a
Estella (Harris) 822
Estella (Patterson) 1370
Esther 3796
Esther (Williams) 4007
Eston E. 2957
Ethan H. 3057
Ethel (Riber) 2572
Ethel L. 3349
Ethel M. (McCamey) 1965
Eva L. (Phillips) 6647
Eugene B. 9939
Eugene S. 2851
Eula F. 2961
Eula M. (Pollard) 5197
Eunice 260, 1694
Eunice (Weaver) 2793
Everett E. 4375
Everett T. 3816
Everett W. 4462
Ewing C. 4503
Ezekiel 98
Faison 6101
Fannie L. (Christopher) 2454
Fanny (Feagans) 256
Fauquieroy 4500b
Fenton 3993
Ferdinand 1640
Fielding H. 837
Finis 3324
Fleming 1409
Flora (McGregor) 2017
Florence (Cook) 4030
Florence (McGough) 3317
Florence B. 4168
Floyd 3027
Floyd G. 3258
Flute 2544
Foster 3990, 4100
Fraley (Karl) 2786
Frances 2820, 2911, 3235, 3698
Frances (Brain) 2484
Frances (Davis) 1928
Frances (Jones) 6033
Frances (Murphy) 1101
Frances (Sonner) 5588
Frances (Thompson) 2877
Frances (Thompson-Murphy-Hyatt) 2167
Frances A. 1400
Frances A. (Onwein) 2469
Frances C. (White) 4064a
Frances E. (Archer) 253
Frances E. (Banta) 3922
Frances E. (Hagan) 1296
Frances J. (Hanly-Morgan) 2056a
Frances L. 3613
Frances L. (Clark) 6095
CALVERT, Frances L. (Taylor) 3164
Frances M. (Hollis) 1112
Frances M. (White) 2052
Frances N. 4431
Frances R. 1893
Frances R. (Meador) 2234
Francis 9, 79, 128, 185, 344, 472, 480, 500, 685, 2586, 2605
Francis A. 1585
Francis A. N. 2190
Francis Elmo 2571
Francis Everett 3257
Francis H. 1272
Francis M. 1428
Francis Marion 1471
Francis W. 519
Frank 1209, 2350g, 2713, 3654, 4380
Frank J. 4361
Frank L. 3901
Frank M. 1257
Frank R. 2697
Franklin 451, 3910, 4452
Franklin D. 3619
Franklin Delano 4172
Fred 3571, 3878
Fred J. 4365
Frederick N. 2575
Freeman P. 4371
Fulton 864
Gabriel 385, 1042, 1068
Garland 3627
Garner S. 2149
Garrett 334
Garrett W. 908
Geneva (Hendrix) 4304
Geneva G. (McWhorter) 2945
George 1, 8, 18, 30, 50, 53, 73, 88, 95, 121, 144, 240, 366, 381, 394, 418, 482, 516, 601a, 988, 1219, 1304, 1378, 1476, 1549, 1800, 2217, 2350c, 2870, 3899, 4415, 4901, 5505, 6255, 6812
George A. 1064
George Alexander 4234e
George Armanis 2565
George B. 6249
George C. 2521, 6317a
George Chambers 2896
George Eakin 1714
George Edward 410, 3778
George F. 1129
George Francis 950, 3594
George Frederick 6620
George G. 1781
George Gallatin 534
George Gladden 3625
George Graham 1932
George Griffin 645
George H. 619
George Harrel 2912a
George Haskel 3646
George L. 3789
George Martin 2227
George Morgan 5157
George R. 2978
George Ralls 1103
George Raymond 3717, 4349
George S. 317
George Spencer 1277
George Taylor 968
George Thomas 523, 2947
George W. 229, 498, 852, 1015, 1036, 1122, 1364, 1401, 1862, 2403, 4366, 4377, 6241
George Washington 192, 912, 976, 2151, 3856
George Watson 2821
George Will 3951
George William 1833, 2719, 3400d
Georgia A. (Van Fossen) 1626
Geraldine 2348
Gerdie L. 3561
Gerrard 119
Gertrude E. (Kimberg) 4569
Gertrude L. (Dupin) 2474
Gertrude M. 2915
Gertie (Smith) 140
Gideon B. 6983
Gibert 1680
Gladys 5320
Gladys (Johnson) 4042
Gladys (McClain) 3913
Gladys (Zirkle) 4037
Gladys E. (Holgren) 3814
Gladys P. (Blakeman) 3161
Gladys V. (Krey) 4234b
Glendale 3658
Grace 3234
Grace (Barb) 2379
Grace (Bragg) 1001
Grace (Dunlap-Boswell) 5148
Grace (Talbot) 7
Grace A. (Rucker) 1312
Grace E. 3040
Grant 3918d
Granville 6259
Granville F. 2254
Greenberry 6285
Golda V. (Bonner) 2570
Goldie E. (Meeks-Grable) 3953
Gulicma F. 6145
Gustavus 2900
Guy A. 3104
Gwalter C. 4038
H. 6625
H. H. 623g
Hallie M. (Blick) 3195
Hally 3321
Hance 6502
Hanc C. 6507
Hannah 255
Hannah (Berry) 315
Hannah (Jett) 139
Hannah (Link) 150
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Hannibal</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardie D.</td>
<td>2451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow</td>
<td>6254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold B.</td>
<td>3618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold M.</td>
<td>3776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>6278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Chandler)</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (McIlvain)</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Patrick)</td>
<td>1467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Sparks)</td>
<td>2297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (Tucker)</td>
<td>6295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (Boyd)</td>
<td>2186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (Hull-Fitch)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (Morse)</td>
<td>5110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet F. (Phillips)</td>
<td>6244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriette (Bowers)</td>
<td>6250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriette E.</td>
<td>2198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>553, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>3556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A.</td>
<td>6632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>4560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry H.</td>
<td>2108, 3155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry S.</td>
<td>2840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>2574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>555, 1513, 2844, 6663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey P.</td>
<td>6606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haydon</td>
<td>5046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haydon M.</td>
<td>5385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haydon V.</td>
<td>5327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazl</td>
<td>1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel B.</td>
<td>4510b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel M.</td>
<td>2522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Abbott)</td>
<td>1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Burch)</td>
<td>4410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Chaney)</td>
<td>4555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Conner)</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Hurley)</td>
<td>1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Maxwell-Read)</td>
<td>6017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Rutherford)</td>
<td>2789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen B.</td>
<td>3788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen H. (Campbell)</td>
<td>6656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen K.</td>
<td>4571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L.</td>
<td>2582, 3920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen M.</td>
<td>6304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen M. (Owens)</td>
<td>1568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen M. (Weaver)</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen N.</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen V. (Arnold)</td>
<td>4236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen V. (Nash)</td>
<td>4055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen V. (Sweezer)</td>
<td>4059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley A.</td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>2197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta (Birch)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>11, 1629, 3750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Augustus</td>
<td>5027, 5099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td>1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>1433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G.</td>
<td>9967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L.</td>
<td>2475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M.</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Milton</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry P.</td>
<td>3546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>2189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. B.</td>
<td>2953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert S.</td>
<td>2547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>3806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann L.</td>
<td>3159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester A.</td>
<td>2767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester A. (Donald)</td>
<td>2255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda</td>
<td>4461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiner</td>
<td>2307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>557, 1541, 6289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram J.</td>
<td>5044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>2712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>2549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer A.</td>
<td>3247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Allen</td>
<td>2563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer E.</td>
<td>4068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer G.</td>
<td>4325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer K.</td>
<td>3643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer T.</td>
<td>3527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston S.</td>
<td>3997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>2711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard D. V.</td>
<td>4412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard M.</td>
<td>1431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Todd</td>
<td>1531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy E.</td>
<td>4324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber L.</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>1787, 3332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh W.</td>
<td>1315a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>56, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icy (Branson)</td>
<td>3770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icyphena (Story)</td>
<td>1507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>6270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (King)</td>
<td>2866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (Pinkstaff)</td>
<td>2523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (White)</td>
<td>3771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida C. (Hambrick)</td>
<td>1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida F. (Strode)</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (Baker)</td>
<td>1288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (Carroll)</td>
<td>2702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (Hoffman)</td>
<td>1303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (Hughes-Jones-Bird)</td>
<td>3708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. (Jordan)</td>
<td>2780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignatius</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iley (Tate)</td>
<td>3769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez (Seitzinger)</td>
<td>2524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram V.</td>
<td>3353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iola M. (Horton)</td>
<td>5182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona (Stewart)</td>
<td>2842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira 471, 1215, 2525, 2565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira L.</td>
<td>5153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira S.</td>
<td>2257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>3651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma L. (Shaver)</td>
<td>3871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>206, 658, 2395, 3548, 6824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac A.</td>
<td>2141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac B.</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac F.</td>
<td>3986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac H.</td>
<td>585, 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac J.</td>
<td>1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton</td>
<td>1623, 1647</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

CALVERT, Lucile 4557
Lucille (Clements) 4057
Lucille (Sageray) 4311
Lucille A. 6516
Lucille V. (Frazier) 3137
Lucinda 1783, 1892
Lucinda (Donaldson) 646
Lucinda E. 3743
Lucy 1811, 1917, 6269
Lucy (Powell) 403
Lucy (Shields) 2216
Lucy A. 1791
Lucy E. 623a
Lucy F. (Thompson) 625
Lucy J. 970
Lucy M. (Swain) 4311
Midalia 6291a
Maisie (Carter) 3637
Malcolm 4447
Malinda 6291a
Malinda (Cravens-Crisp) 809
Malinda (Hill) 248
Malinda (Jones-Shaffer) 1827
Malinda (Parker) 674
Malinda N. 1645

Malvinia (Kiper) 448
Mamie 3325
Mamie (Beatty) 4374
Mansfield 271
Manson A. 3714
Margaret 87, 225, 349, 1241, 3617, 4436, 6021, 6253
Margaret (Adams) 143
Margaret (Free) 3036
Margaret (Jordan) 6103
Margaret A. 4167
Margaret A. (Draine) 2472
Margaret A. (Edwards) 3049
Margaret B. (Duke) 1956
Margaret C. 6515
Margaret I. (Wheat) 2244
Margaret L. 4089
Margery 6204
Margianna (Goosley-Randolph) 6085
Margie G. 3657
Maria (Myers-Hambrick) 155
Maria E. 1114
Maria I. (Phipps) 5061
Maria S. (Weaver) 6100
Marjorie F. 5276
Marie C. 4234f
Marie E. (Glasco) 5096
Marietta L. 4018
Marilda 501
Marion 1799, 2146, 2260
Marion B. 2195
Marion H. (Calvert) 1571
Marguerite M. (Gunderson) 5836
Marjorie M. (Pierpont) 3868
Marshall E. 3752
Marshall J. 2782
Marshall S. 4080
Martha 224, 356, 1223, 1444, 1594
Martha (Curtis) 1371
Martha (Dunn) 1205
Martha (Fitzgerald) 4081
Martha (Hunter) 456
Martha (McKinney) 6242
Martha (Noble) 489
Martha (Plummer) 1563
Martha (Sims) 4408
Martha A. 590, 4522
Martha A. (Cooper) 881
Martha A. (Pruitt) 6640
Martha C. (Murphy) 815
Martha C. (Nichols) 2012
Martha D. 8117
Martha D. (Compton) 3038
Martha E. 1921, 4064
Martha E. (Hastead) 1509
Martha E. (Kennedy) 2005
Martha E. (Spencer) 1746
Martha F. 2161
Martha F. (Shelby) 1088
Martha F. (Wash) 1589
Martha H. (Heywood) 3869
CALVERT, Matilda (Meadows) 955
Matilda (Ogg) 1010
Matilda F. (Leathers) 2178
Mattie (Weaver) 2792
Maud (Fulk) 3189
Maud (Ragsdale) 3683
Maud M. (Bingham) 4357
Maud M. (Davis) 3933
Maud N. (Miller) 4305
Maximillian 689, 1868, 6004
Maxine (Bartlett) 4415
May 3092
May B. (Summers) 3125
Melissa 6316
Mellie M. (Gaines) 1268
Melvina (Thompson) 4235
Memory C. 644
Merle B. 4358
Merrifield 6240
Merrill Q. 2509
Merritt 3822
Mervina A. 1207
Metella (Sallee) 5143
Mildred 661
Mildred (Kiper) 449
Mildred (Leathers) 927
Mildred (Perkins) 5013
Mildred E. 3398
Mildred G. 4087
Nancy 322, 339, 416, 1801, 1812, 1852, 2819, 6030, 6227, 6275
Nancy (Berry) 675
Nancy (Burke) 492
Nancy (Connolly) 575
Nancy (Dobson) 5004
Nancy (Gallagher) 1861
Nancy (Grugin) 356
Nancy (Hardyman) 1470
Nancy (Hendley) 936
Nancy (Kelly) 2478
Nancy (Kenney) 1002
Nancy (Miller) 699
Nancy (Mullins) 586
Nancy (Ruttenclutter) 6300
Nancy (Stone) 128
Nancy (Young) 268
Nancy A. (Deaton) 2231
Nancy B. (McDaniel) 306
Nancy J. 1062
Nancy J. (Kesner) 3707
Nancy L. 1708
Nancy L. (Higgins) 786
Nancy L. (Pollard) 777
Nancy M. (Felker) 3240
Nancy W. (Swisher) 3144
Nannie B. (Hicks) 6642
Nannie P. (Turner) 4500a
Naomi (Jones) 3604
Narcia L. 3023
Narcissa (Wixon) 987
Narcissa P. 2195
Nathan 6228
Nathan P. 1206
Nathaniel B. 1915
Nellie 224
Nellie C. 5192
Nelson 3994
Nettie A. 3900
Neva B. (Willingham) 3198
Newton 6032
Newton E. 1281
Nimrod 1113, 2310
Nina (Gibbs) 3603
Noah 1247
Noah J. 3710
Nola V. (Clarke) 4019
Nolen 3190
Nolia (Weber) 2979
Nora (Carroll) 1709
Norma L. (Brown) 3436

INDEX 735
CALVERT, Sarah (Stumbaugh) 1505
Sarah (Watkins) 2293
Sarah A. (Arnold) 1261
Sarah A. (Arthur) 688a
Sarah A. (Calvert) 1088
Sarah A. (Eyer) 825
Sarah A. (Hayes) 904
Sarah A. (Jones) 3711
Sarah A. (Simms) 578
Sarah A. (Thompson) 407
Sarah A. (Wood) 383
Sarah A. D. (Dwyer) 2138
Sarah C. (Praither) 1365
Sarah D. 4507
Sarah D. (Gentry) 1731
Sarah E. 890a, 2817, 3047
Sarah E. (Brown) 2184
Sarah E. (Hambrick) 1551
Sarah E. (Head) 1053
Sarah E. (Pickard-Hollis) 2385
Sarah F. 5277
Sarah F. (Eubanks) 6610
Sarah F. (Hunt) 1032
Sarah F. (Smoot) 5144
Sarah J. 593
Sarah J. (Acree) 789
Sarah J. (Kerrell) 903
Sarah J. (Lamb) 1273
Sarah J. (Wigginton) 1560
Sarah J. (Wright) 640
Sarah K. (Meng) 1886
Sarah L. 1916
Sarah M. 1706
Sarah M. (McLain) 2480
Sarah M. (Wallingford) 1478
Sarah P. 3023
Sarah R. (Oltorf) 1548
Sarah R. (Oltorf) 1548
Sarah S. 1063
Sarah T. (Ingraham) 6025
Sarah V. 2324
Sarah V. (Smoot) 600
Sarah W. (Coleman) 1713
Sarah W. (Jones) 1829
Sarah W. (Scott) 5035
Sarah W. (Scott) 5035
Sargent M. 2981
Sarepta M. (Raif) 2070
Saunders 6007
Saunders T. 6022
Scott W. 2756a
Selby J. 6284
Selus 360
Serilda 1496a
Serilda D. (Fizer) 2774
Serilda F. (Foster) 2181
Shelly 3322
Shelton 948
Shirley B. 4288
Shirley M. 4570
Sidney E. 2956
Sienna (Henderson-Coffman) 2490
Silas 1155
Silas L. 633
Silas W. 771
Simon 3727
Smith 555, 1503
Spencer 114
Spencer E. 814
Spencer M. 3575
Spencer W. 2138
Stanford B. 3569
Stanley 1683, 3191
Stella (McKinley) 3568
Stella J. (Trebee) 4175
Stella M. (Barge) 4348
Stephen 1305, 6815
Stephen A. 1707
Sterling 2994
Steven B. 3542
Stewart M. 3575
Sue F. (Gillespie) 3678
Sue L. 4032
Sue T. (Hughes) 2986
Sue V. 5144
Summer G. 3024
Susan 250, 320, 351, 1043, 2291, 6292
Susan (Ashworth) 6637
Susan (Calvert) 6217a
Susan (Cohorn) 2861
Susan (Grant) 696
Susan (Hays) 6241
Susan (Wigginton) 1558
Susan (Williams) 6699
Susan A. 594
Susan Adele (Boyd) 5030
Susan D. 4518
Susan E. (Hagan) 2182
Susan E. (Romine) 2165
Susan G. 2227
Susan J. (Murphy) 2884
Susan R. (Mayhew) 2259
Susan S. (Hays) 1084
Susan V. (Wood) 3589
Susanna 174, 478
Susanna (Tyler) 378
Ted M. 3775
Teresa 504
Texan Ella (Gillock) 2205
Thatcher 1244
Thelma (Shaw) 4406
Thelma E. (Turner) 4234a
Thelmalee (Reese) 4058
Theodore 1296a
Theodore R. 1456
Theodosia E. (Hanna) 1750
Theophilus P. 3543
Thomas 127, 274, 350, 358, 1132, 1144, 2173, 2215, 2345, 4903, 6006, 6047, 6299
Thomas A. 417
Thomas A. 417
Thomas Alfred 2485
Thomas Asa Edward 3915
Thomas Christopher 5062
Thomas G. 6299
Thomas H. 1498
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CALVERT, William Hamilton</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harvie</td>
<td>6662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>560, 1166, 1260, 1529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hickman</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howison</td>
<td>303, 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William I.</td>
<td>6613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Isaac</td>
<td>6622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jabus</td>
<td>6641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William John</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Joseph</td>
<td>1506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lancelot Strother</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee</td>
<td>3119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lillian</td>
<td>2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marion</td>
<td>2222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>3035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mundy</td>
<td>3035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mundy</td>
<td>3035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Obed</td>
<td>1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oliver</td>
<td>2383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>2815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Presley</td>
<td>1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Preston</td>
<td>2036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ralls</td>
<td>2442, 5784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raymon</td>
<td>4234d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raymon</td>
<td>4234d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raymon</td>
<td>4234d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Riley</td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shelton</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Southern</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sterling</td>
<td>1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>684, 921a, 1995, 6508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>851, 1617, 5098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thompson</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tompkins</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Walton</td>
<td>6111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Washington</td>
<td>951, 2187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wheeler</td>
<td>6823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Willis</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woodson</td>
<td>5026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie (Bates)</td>
<td>3927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>5033, 6245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis A.</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Fielding</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Leatherwood</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma (Pilcher)</td>
<td>4407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma C.</td>
<td>5640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma M. (Clas)</td>
<td>5326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Hoesa</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred (Kinchloch)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred G. (Britain)</td>
<td>1270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford Beckett</td>
<td>1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyndham</td>
<td>1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancy Clay</td>
<td>2949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah Armstead</td>
<td>3746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah Franklin</td>
<td>645a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeal</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella (Douglas)</td>
<td>3642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma F. (Miller)</td>
<td>4376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeno</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerilda</td>
<td>2769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerilda (Tunnell)</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zerilda C. (Shipman)</td>
<td>1646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerlina E. (Hawkins)</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba</td>
<td>382, 1046, 1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba Milton</td>
<td>1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha (Mitchell)</td>
<td>3539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zora L. (McCarty)</td>
<td>4312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zula</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, Adaline G.</td>
<td>2684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L.</td>
<td>4532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty J.</td>
<td>4529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora (Webster)</td>
<td>1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Moore)</td>
<td>1533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett L.</td>
<td>2689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland C.</td>
<td>4530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>2690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard M.</td>
<td>2679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>2682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W.</td>
<td>4551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia E. (Mohler)</td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Bickles)</td>
<td>1355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M. (Eggleton)</td>
<td>2677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>1359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron G.</td>
<td>1354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neile</td>
<td>2683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sybil</td>
<td>2691</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CARPENTER, Arthur</td>
<td>3929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn S.</td>
<td>4466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances P.</td>
<td>4459</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CASTLEBERRY, Rosalie</td>
<td>4138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAFFLIN, Faith M.</td>
<td>5380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midred P.</td>
<td>5381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Avalon</td>
<td>5477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della M. (Webb)</td>
<td>6120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J.</td>
<td>6123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M. (McLeod)</td>
<td>5324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haydon C.</td>
<td>5323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>6122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis G.</td>
<td>6126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>6124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moion</td>
<td>6121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora M.</td>
<td>6125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas L.</td>
<td>6119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>6118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLBERT, Alexander</td>
<td>328g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann C. (Spittle)</td>
<td>896e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>328c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey (Wright)</td>
<td>328c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis J.</td>
<td>896c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>896f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>896d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O.</td>
<td>896d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>328f, 896i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (Allen)</td>
<td>896a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Calvert)</td>
<td>328a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton</td>
<td>896b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>328b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>896b, 896g</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLVERT, Adios A.</td>
<td>1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVERT, Angeline B.</strong></td>
<td>4069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann C. (Spittle)</td>
<td>896c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L.</td>
<td>4074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna K. (Graham)</td>
<td>4076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. (Russell)</td>
<td>3009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecelia Ann</td>
<td>4520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliakim</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (Albea)</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Turner</td>
<td>4072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella E. (Stimson)</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>96, 235b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clifton</td>
<td>3005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>236b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Erasmus</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Greenberry</td>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harold</td>
<td>4073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph N.</td>
<td>236a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia</td>
<td>235d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia E. (Campbell)</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. O. (Nicholson)</td>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. (Nicholson)</td>
<td>1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann E. (Jones)</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Talley)</td>
<td>3006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>4519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Gray (Daniels)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>5004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>235a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>237b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Little</td>
<td>3009, 4075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (Nicholson)</td>
<td>1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. (Stimson)</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Parks)</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>4071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alexander</td>
<td>3007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William I.</td>
<td>287a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Isaac</td>
<td>012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>235c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNELLY, Catherine W. (Crooks)</strong></td>
<td>5480a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaline (Burns-Armitage)</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora (Holdridge)</td>
<td>1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry B. (Bulger)</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry B. dék.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida (Bulger)</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meleta (Cashway)</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna (Gros)</td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNER, Ethel (McGlasson)</strong></td>
<td>5028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis R.</td>
<td>5206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>5899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>5207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>5210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COOPER, Charles</strong></td>
<td>2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie E. (Hamilton)</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haydon C.</td>
<td>5332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary V.</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E.</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth J. (Ponton)</td>
<td>5331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie B. (Jensen)</td>
<td>5330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COWAN, Alexander</strong></td>
<td>6066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine M.</td>
<td>6067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>6065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>6064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CRAIG, Calvert</strong></td>
<td>3830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia F.</td>
<td>3831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CRAVEN, Manson</strong></td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CREGGOR, Cora L. (Kemper)</strong></td>
<td>3861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W.</td>
<td>5862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>4430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. (Kinnear)</td>
<td>3863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G. (Manouge)</td>
<td>4429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CRISP, Blanche</strong></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CRISPIN, Edward W.</strong></td>
<td>4166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalyn</td>
<td>4165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CROPPER, Alice C.</strong></td>
<td>5357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra G.</td>
<td>5356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter V.</td>
<td>5355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CUNIFF, Dennis E.</strong></td>
<td>2444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie B.</td>
<td>2445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>2443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CUNY, Andrew J.</strong></td>
<td>2277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Robertson)</td>
<td>3674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>4837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>3677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles N.</td>
<td>3676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>4338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Arnold)</td>
<td>3670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvin J.</td>
<td>3673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate E. (True)</td>
<td>3671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah (Smith)</td>
<td>2279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>3672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin W.</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie (Price)</td>
<td>2280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. (Long)</td>
<td>3669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G. (Galloway)</td>
<td>4336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selis B. C.</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Bremmel)</td>
<td>2281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C.</td>
<td>3675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>2278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DANBURY, Carole</strong></td>
<td>5480a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>5480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DANIEL, Anna T. (Row)</strong></td>
<td>1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine M. (Williams)</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. (Rixey)</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DANIELS, Margaret F. (Flint)</strong></td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A.</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DARNELL, Benjamin F.</strong></td>
<td>3193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack B.</td>
<td>4189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>3194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DAVIS, Ada (Davis)</strong></td>
<td>2812a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAVIS, George W. 1906
Helen M. (Johns) 3222
James K. 4203
Lillie F. (Mosier) 3407
Lucian A. 1029, 3701
Mary B. (Wallace) 3223
Nancy E. 4202
William B. 3219, 4201

DAY, Adella M. 3967
Bertha 3974a
Bledsoe 3989
Charles M. 2799
Claude 3989
Edward L. 3969
Elijah 3989c
Elizabeth (Simmons) 2795
Estella T. 3972
Etta T. 3968
Flora 3966b
Joseph M. 3971
Mancent 3966
Mary F. (Neighbors) 2801
Maud (Trapp) 3966c
May 3974b
Medora W. (Matthews) 2802
Melissa (Boyle-Payne) 2803
Mollie 3989
Myrtle 3970
Nancy J. (Fletcher) 2800
Nina 3974
Samuel R. 3973
Sophronia A. (Trapp) 2796
William 3966a, 3966b
William H. 2797

DEMOR, Augustus 2048
DODGE, Leslie A. 5213
Wallace H. 5212

DOUGHERTY, Charles 1883
Ann (Hord) 691
Fannie (Chinn) 1879
Mary (Bowers-Bryant) 690
Minnie (Miller) 1882
Nannie (Cochran) 1881
Sarah C. (Kyle) 1880
William H. 692

DUKE, Ann H. (Wolf) 5428
DUNN, James H. 4229
Thomas E. 4228
William O. 4230

DURANT, Don 1856
Emma 1857
Kate 1858
Nancy 1855

Dwyer, Amanda W. 3528
Harriet H. 3530
Harman L. 3534
Ina M. 3529
Lloyd H. 3532
Marie R. 3533
William A. 3531

EADES, Janice L. 4584

ELMORE, Roxie (Pennington) 5238
William E. 5240
EMERY, Frederick S. 2352
Mary V. (Patterson) 2351a
ESPEY, Frank 5347
Hugh S. 5345
Mary E. 5348

ESTES, Alice 1137
Ann 1141
Anna 2440
Billy 2441
Calvert 2436
Charles 2439
Charles H. 1139
Dora 2437
Ennis 2435
George 1138
Luther 2434
Lutie 2438
Robert 1140

EVANS, Alexander 757
Charlotte 758

ETYCHISON, Isla F. 2632
Orville G. 2629
Thelma R. 2633
Vivian B. 2630

FEAGAN, Leannah 663
Mary 662

FELKER, Dewey 4214
Emily J. 4213

FINDLAY, Emma L. (Atterholt) 3809

FISHER, Emily M. 4274
John E. 4268
Juanita 4271
Margaret L. 4269
Robert W. 4273
William R. 4270

FLEMING, Alexander 765
Clarissa 764
Stephen 766

FLETCHER, Forbes 3975

FOSTER, Celia S. (Thomas) 3579
George R. 3576
Georgia B. (Dowell) 4319
John E. 3578
Mary F. (Fowler) 4316
Mayme E. (Peery) 4317
Nala T. 4320
Oma J. (Peery) 4318
William J. 3577

FOWLER, Caroline 2538
Charles 2536
George 2540
Martha S. 5443b
Mary E. 5443a
Reba 2541
Stella 2535
Walter 2539

FOXWORTHY, Alexander 283, 734
Baldwin C. 722
Belleville 736
INDEX

FOXWORTHY, Boyd C. 1914
Charles M. 1913
Charlotte (Fleming) 282
Clarissa (Calvert) 744
Clifton N. 9227
Delilah (Evans-Nute) 281
Elizabeth (Davis) 759
Elizabeth M. (Wallingford) 1901
Eloise N. 9226
Emily F. (Higgins-Davis) 742
Evaline (Clary) 748
Frank G. 1904
Henry 717
Huldah 718
Isaac E. 1911
James A. 1900
James E. 1910
James H. 735
John 277, 720, 751
John D. 746
Joseph 719, 747
Kittie 768
Kittie O. 1905
Landon W. 733
Laura F. (Goddard) 1899
Leroy 769
Lyman E. 9225
Martha A. 767
Mary (Glasscock) 746
Mary A. (Coulter) 724
Mary A. (Power) 1898
Mary E. (Stanley) 1908
Melva J. (Davis) 725
Nancy (Tolle) 730
Nancy (Watts) 739
Nannie L. (Davis) 9215
Robert E. 9228
Sallie (Kenner) 280
Samuel 278
Sarah M. (Norwood) 1909
Squire E. 749
Thomas 279
Thomas D. 738
Urith (Walker) 723
William 276
William M. 726
Fo, Addie (Warburton) 5115
Alma (Woolwine-Gravel) 5132
Ann E. 5440
Charles W., 5122, 5285
Cora C. 5128
Edna (Nehor) 5180
Ella (O’Gorman) 5118
Florence (Olmsted) 5138
Franklin C. 5128
Frederick C. 5283, 5442
Hazel L. 5281
Irma 5131
James Calvert 5096, 5126
John M. 5097, 5117, 5282, 5438
Louisa Van U. 5489
Lucinda (Herron) 5119
Mary E. 5125
Oscar D. 5121
Samuel C. 5038
Sarah V. 5441
Franklin, Bertha (Davis) 6623
French, James Edgar 4046
Jessie M. (Long) 4047
Mabel C. 4045
Marcus P. 4044
Fricke, Charles 2041
Clinton 2042
Edwin E. 2043
Elizabeth 3410
Estelle A. 3412
Isabella 3408
John E. 3409
Martin S. 2040
Mary J. 2038
Virginia C. 2044
W. E. 2039
William H. 3411
Fry, Anna (Smith) 3587
Edna P. (Strickland) 3602
Fred H. 2001
George E. 3598
Jeptha 3596
Louis 3600
Fryer, Delilah A. E. (Stevens) 804
Delilah R. 1983
Ella (Brown) 1986
Nancy J. 1984
Nancy L. (McChesney) 796
Margaret (Jones) 1983
R. W. S. 803
Richard H. 802
Sarah E. 1982
Sarah L. (McChesney) 800
Virginia E. (Morse) 797
William S. 801
Gaither, Anna (Cook) 3182
Richard 3181
Garrett, Amanda 1747
James Ora 1749
Jane 1748
Gatewood, Adaline S. 2942
Anna B. 2940
James L. 1605
John H. 1604
Kate C. (Coleman) 2938
Mary L. 2937
Quince T. 2941
Ruby D. 2943
Rushton 2944
William H. 2989
Gentry, Beulah M. (Gordy) 3073
Claude C. 3067
Ernest E. 3072
Frencce M. (Knight) 3070
HeLEN D. 4153
Iris E. (Bailey) 3069
Iris F. 4154
INDEX

HARMON, William T. 6529
HARNESS, Adam L. 2966
Edra 4066
Harvey M. 2974
John S. 2970
Joseph H. 2967
LeVaude 4065
Martha A. (Long) 2969
Mary B. (Hackney) 2968
Nadine (Garner) 4067
Sarah C. (Wert) 2971
Stella C. (Spry) 2973
Sterling V. 2972
William A. 2965
HARRAL, Billie N. 4533
Frances L. (Davis) 4107
Gene D. 4538
Henry L. 4101
Ira L. 4106
James J. 4104
Leonard A. 4102
Malcolm C. 4535
Mary L. 4536
Max W. 4537
Robert C. 4105
Wanda V. 4534
William D. 4103
HARRIS, HARRISS, HARRISON
Ann R. (Knox) 4925, 4940
Anna F. (Morrison) 4945
Burr 4907, 4910
Caroline (Price) 4915
Cynthia (Piaster) 4915
Emily 4949
Eugene H. 4950
Eustatia (McNeely) 4943
Eustatia (Morrison) 4944
George 4906, 4924
George P. 4937
Hiram 2892
James 2895, 4912, 4929
James E. 2045
James P. 4939, 4948
Janette (Anderson) 4914
Julia H. (Robbins) 4941
Kate (Barnett) 2894
Katherine (Schumup-Derrick) 4927
Lavinia F. (Sloan-Martin) 4935
Lettie (Cupeper) 4917
Martha (Roach) 2893
Mary (Gordon) 4916
Mary (Scheck) 4992
Maximilian 4919
Micajah 4908, 4918
Micajah S. 4922
Obed 4904, 4911
Olive C. (LeBlanc) 4946
Oliver 4936
Peyton 4920
Rebecca (Barnes) 2891
Sarah (Pegram) 4942
Taliaferro 4921
Tapley 4913
Thomas 4905, 4930
Thomas B. 4938
William 4909, 4923
William C. 4947
HARTMAN, Marlene 4586
Merritt B. 3819
HATCH, Carolyn S. 4226
David L. 4225
Dorothy A. 4227
HAWKINS, Charles 3839
Della M. 3834
Elenie M. 3837
John 3841
Leonard 8848
Luther A. 3840
HAYMOND, Flora (Findlay) 2493
HEAD, Albert C. 2926
Anna M. 2927
Benjamin E. 2923
Calvert 2929
John L. 2924
Mary A. 2995
Obed L. 2992
HEDGES, Charles R. 1656
Ernest C. 1660
George A. 1654
Hargest M. 1661
James A. 1655
Rose L. (Herell-Owens) 1659
Tilton E. 1658
William O. 1657
HENDRICKSON, Bertha A. 2113
Dudley 2115
Elizabeth 2112
Esther 2114
George 2111
Lulu 2110
Matty 2116
Maud 2117
HEREFORD, Adeline 4472
Berta M. 4475
Ervin 4475
Martin L. 4477
Orval 4476
Wilbert 4474
HERRON, Catherine A. 5481a
Christine L. 5481
Robert F. 5284, 5443
HIGGINS, Ada E. 3292
Charles L. 3286
David W. 1949
James M. 3289
John M. 1948
John W. 3287
Lila P. 3290
Martha L. (Edwards) 3284
Martha L. (Henson) 1950
Mary J. (McLin) 1947
Nancy P. (Hodges) 3288
Robert L. 3285
HIGHS, Evangeline 2558
HIGHSMITH, Hazel 2559
HINES, Bert W. 3135
  John C. 3134
  Marie (McMahan) 3136
HINTON, Alice (Conklin) 3947
  Charlotte (Baum) 3946
  Ella (Peck) 3950
  Ernest 3948
  Ruth (Calin) 3949
HIVES, Albert J. 3391
  David A. 3392
  Harriet M. 3390
  John C. 3394
  Marie (McMahan) 3396
  Mary E. 3393
  Paul R. 3394
  Pearl A. 3389
  Robert W. 3395
HODGINS, Anna E. (Parkinson) 3417
  Eliza M. 3414
  John E. 3413
  Marie A. (Taylor-Biedenstein) 3418
HOFFMAN, Arthur 2594
  Elbert L. 2593, 3838
  Irene (Hood) 2592
HOLLADAY, Benjamin 2823
  Clara (Barton) 2827
  David 2829
  Phene C. (Buissure) 2822
  Joseph 2824
  William 2826
HOLIS, Ann L. 2399
  James H. 2402
  Maria J. 2400
  Zerilda 2401
HOLMES, Claude F. 4139
  Jack P. 4548
  Jean C. 4238
  John T. 4141
  Virginia D. 4546
  William J. 4237
  William O. 4140
HORD, Alfred H. 3201
  Anderson 3202
  Charles 1874
  James 1873
  Harriet (Dunbar) 1876
  Harry B. 3203
  Hortense 3204
  Margaret (Smith) 1877
  Mary (Kyle) 1878
  Nannie (Davis) 1875
HOWELL, Paul N. 4518a
  Virginia L. 4518b
HUBBARD, Caroline (Wells) 2132
  Charles 2134
  Daisy 2136
  Edward 2135
  Elizabeth 2137
  Elvira 2133
James 2131
  Mary A. 2130
  Oscar 2129
  William 2128
HUDNALL, Emmett D. 2661
  Emory C. 2662
  Estelle C. (Moss) 2659
  Ethel M. (Harmon) 2658
HUGHES, George A. 6318
  Nannie (Harris) 6318b
  Stella B. 6318c
  Zachary T. 6318a
HULETT, Calvert C. 5267
  Owen C. 5108
HULL, James D. 2123
  Len 2121
  Levra 2122
HUNT, Ann C. 5229
  James T. 5228
  Karl 5317
HURLEY, Bonnie (Hughes) 3269
  Given 3268
  Kate (McNeely) 3267
ISOM, Elizabeth 4158
  James M. 4157
JACKSON, Anna C. 3704
  Anna M. (Tucker) 2366
  Annie G. 3569
  Churchill C. 2368
  Claude 3371
  Cora C. (Wade) 4001
  Edward C. 2364
  Elizabeth (Wilson) 5311
  Elmer V. 3566
  Florence (Needham) 3808
  Henry M. 2367
  J. Calvert 5310
  Julia (Northern) 5309
  Lenora 3367
  Margaret V. (Kruger) 5308
  Marshall P. 2370
  Olive C. (Stribley) 2369
  Ruth A. (Bryan) 5313
  Shelley 3370
  Sue R. 5312
  Thomas E. 3368
  William C. 3705
JAMES, Mary E. 6629
  Nancy A. 6620
  P. 6632
  S. E. 6633
  Susan 6631
JARRETT, Amanda A. (Wilcher-Thom-Thomas-Fisher) 1924
  Elizabeth A. (Rader) 1922
  Marietta (Burnett) 1925
  Sally B. (Hudson) 1925
JOHNSON, Adelia C. 5265
  Benjamin H. 2832
  Cassandra 2834
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JOHNSON, Eleanor V.</th>
<th>5436</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eulalia 5264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (Jones) 2850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima (Yocome) 2830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine B. (Haralson) 2831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen C. 5437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia E. (Calvert) 2833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Dunn) 2849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. 5437a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard M. 2855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell C. 5263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Barcia 5417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behethland (Peed) 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell 4012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline 3002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary W. 5283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 34, 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford C. 5234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (Hamet) 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C. (Elmore) 5085</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther 3003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Marshall) 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. 5083</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila 3001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (Demfange) 4014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite 5235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha C. (Barnett) 5236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Peck) 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Johnson) 4013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I. (Aldrich) 4576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton T. 5237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel 89, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard 4011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard B. 5084, 5232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard P. 5242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R. L. 3000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. 5087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra (Crank) 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Franklin) 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian 4015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. 5241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Albert O. 3940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann C. 6153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara 6154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester B. 3941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. 6127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faison C. 6132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances F. 6150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. 6131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliet F. 6147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy (Myers) 6190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel C. (Brown) 3942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret C. 6146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsden C. 6152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary T. 6151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca S. 6148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C. 6128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie B. (Willey) 3934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B. 6149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAYLOR, Alex D. 1183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L. (Lane) 1201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin L. 1193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cicelius C. 1196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin R. 1188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily A. (Root) 1190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie G. 2497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M. 439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N. J. 1181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon 446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman L. 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. 2498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. 1198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. 443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. 2494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. 2503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane C. (Wood) 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. 1186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephus 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel C. 2496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon A. 2495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia B. (Cooper) 442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A. 436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. 2500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L. (Robinson-Fresh-Minor) 1195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M. (Allyn) 1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. 447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie V. 2499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul P. 2502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralls C. 1184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. 1192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen G. 1197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. A. (Graham) 1191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. 1199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. 2501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. 440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEMPER, Ernestine N. (Johnson) 3679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira L. 3680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. 4427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. 3681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline C. 4428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNER, Francis 754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy 752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIEHL, Beulah F. (Smith) 6324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn L. 6328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde W. 6328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard C. 6326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. 6335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth C. 6333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merwin P. 6327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L. 6337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia L. 6336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger H. 6334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILLINGER, Grace (Greene) 4393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Laughlin) 4394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KINDEL, Alvin 3254
Gertrude 3255
Jane 3252
Jessie 3251
Kate 3253

KIRKPATRICK, Calvert 5173
Chester M. 5561
Clarence L. 5172
Clarence W. 5560
Geniva E. 5364
Helen 5558
John G. 5555
Myrtle E. 5362
Purset 5359

KNIGHT, Bernardo H. 4151
Calvert G. 4152

KNOX, Bobby Z. 4456
Elizabeth J. 4457
Walter T. 4458

KUHN, Charles J. 2669
Claybourne C. 2673
Eva S. 2668
Florence C. 1348
Harold H. 2674
Ira F. 2672
Irene 2675
James A. 1346
James L. 2671
Julia A. (Stafford) 1343
Mary E. (Hudnall) 1342
Virginia E. 2670
William J. 1347

LANFORD, Amanda 1722
Ceda 1717
Columbus 1721
Elza 1720
Jane 1719
Mary 1724
Sallie 1726
Vianna 1718
W. James C. 1723

LAWSON, Anthony 6042
Elizabeth 6044
Frances S. (Evans) 6046
Helen 6045
Henry L. 6041
Mary (Chandler) 6043
Richard 6040
Roberta A. (Cress) 5449
Ruth E. (Brinkman) 5447
Thomas 6098
Virginia T. 5448

LAV, James W. 3882
Mary J. 4434
Mary L. (Morgan) 3883

LEATHERS, William C. 3574

LEATHERWOOD, Drury 1387
Elizabeth (Hanna) 531
Elza P. 1395
George W. 1398
Isaac 530

J. K. Polk 1891
Jane (Wright) 532
Jane S. (Miller) 1394
James 534
Jesse 526, 1386
John 1385
John B. 525
Martha J. 1388
Mary 1390
Mary M. 1396
Miles 529
Nancy (Bragg) 533
Priscilla (Mills) 554
Priscilla 1389
Sarah 1393
Spencer 527
William 528, 1392
William V. 1397
Zachariah 544a

LEDGER, Myron 3849
Robert P. 3848

LEE, Helen C. (Hutcherson) 4010

LEWIS, Emma (Jackson) 2491

LEIGHTENSTADT, Mabel 5260
Morris 5261

LINDAY, Anne (Woodraugh) 164

LINDSTADT, Mary 461

LINK, Catherine (Lurty) 435
Edward J. 434
Emma L. (Haymond) 1177
Emmaline (Patton) 430

LLOYD, Anna M. (Gregg) 3118
Aramantha (Bryant) 1758
Benjamin F. 1761
Cecile G. 3114
Charlce (Phillips) 1757
Daisy 3109
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Daniel C.</td>
<td>3110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys B. (Harvey)</td>
<td>3116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie A. (Skelton)</td>
<td>3115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna (Sutton)</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo</td>
<td>3111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (Price)</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam (Sutton)</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie L. (Newton)</td>
<td>3117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>3112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCBEE, Alvin</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eber</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Caldwell)</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line (Wingo)</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (Switzer)</td>
<td>1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McALISTER, George H.</td>
<td>2292c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>2292d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>2292d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Z.</td>
<td>2292b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>2292a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>2292a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>2292a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (Warren)</td>
<td>2292b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>2292d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte</td>
<td>2292b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (Flitchison)</td>
<td>2292b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>2292d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>2292b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>2292d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCHESNEY, A. D. (Dorr)</td>
<td>3312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. L. (Chamblim)</td>
<td>3311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert B.</td>
<td>3306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin W.</td>
<td>3310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda E. (Moore)</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie F. (Cawley)</td>
<td>3309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella F. (Stevens)</td>
<td>3305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank J.</td>
<td>3307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie L.</td>
<td>3302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian L.</td>
<td>3303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W.</td>
<td>3314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reason M.</td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor V.</td>
<td>3301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter R.</td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>3304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClAIN, Arileen</td>
<td>4453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>4455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCONNELL, Angela G. (Crupper)</td>
<td>5167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angerique G.</td>
<td>5342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward F.</td>
<td>5166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Espey)</td>
<td>5163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean M.</td>
<td>5344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>5161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (Van Brunt)</td>
<td>5164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C.</td>
<td>5162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>5343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>5353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>5354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>5165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDAWELL, Ada (Barker)</td>
<td>2103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose D.</td>
<td>874, 2087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M.</td>
<td>3471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie L.</td>
<td>4260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoinette (Halbert)</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur J.</td>
<td>2088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatricia</td>
<td>5469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardine</td>
<td>4263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>3463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>3468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>3517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>3485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley C.</td>
<td>2097, 4265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley L.</td>
<td>3497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Rolloway)</td>
<td>2090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula M. (Carroll)</td>
<td>3500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finis D.</td>
<td>3470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>3516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh E.</td>
<td>3498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh G.</td>
<td>4266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>2095, 3488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie L.</td>
<td>4256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie L.</td>
<td>3489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>3555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>3460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>2092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn E.</td>
<td>3472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura L.</td>
<td>4257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela L.</td>
<td>3484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonidas O.</td>
<td>2083, 3458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd G.</td>
<td>2100, 3518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>3461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther W.</td>
<td>3454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa (Whittington)</td>
<td>2098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret B.</td>
<td>3491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret F. (Smith)</td>
<td>2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>4258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. (Gray)</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha B. (Davis-Parker)</td>
<td>3474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>3521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>3456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayme E.</td>
<td>3520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>3465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona L. (Jones)</td>
<td>3451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montine</td>
<td>4255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy B. (Hargraves)</td>
<td>2096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie E. (Trapp)</td>
<td>2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nena M.</td>
<td>3486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel E.</td>
<td>3519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>3528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney W.</td>
<td>3490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>3457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>3464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>4256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney A.</td>
<td>3462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney S.</td>
<td>3459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney T.</td>
<td>2084</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOORE, John C. 5271
Levi 1000
Nancy (Cavanaugh) 997
Rodney C. 2681, 3350
Rolla F. 2529
Susannah 999
Vena 998
MORGAN, Essie C. (Isom) 3098
Lannes (Berry) 3100
Lillian P. (Terwilliger) 3101
Samuel C. 3099
MORRISON, Edward S. 4956
Eustatia (Bouanchaud) 4952
Lord H. 4957
Martha C. (Claiborne-Keller) 4953
Martha E. (Brady-Claiborne) 4955
Mayburt F. (Blackshear) 4954
Robert S. 4958
Rowena V. (Bufflingon) 4951
Thomas B. 4950
MOSIER, Blanche M. 4241
MULLIN, John L. 1632
Martha (McDaniel-Calvert) 1634
Mary A. (Harness) 1631
William 1635
MUSSEY, Judith C. (Soloniker) 5269
Lincoln C. 5270
MYERS, Ambrose D. 2805
Elizabeth H. (Wriston) 2809
Emily J. 2810
James M. 2807
John W. 2806
Mary E. 2813a
Peter H. 2808
Sally P. 2811
Thomas H. 2812
Wallace 2813
NASH, Warren O. 4518d
NEALE, Mary (Egerton-Addington-Van Swearingen-Deaton) 28
NEIGHBORS, Charles C. 3970g
Eleora (Collins) 3976
Flemon C. 3976a
Flora E. (Robbins) 3976a
Ida E. (Fox) 3976b
Guy M. 3976j
Roy 3976f
Tressa E. (Smith) 3976d
William A. 3976c
Zella C. (King) 3976h
NICHOLS, Amy 3362
Beatie 3360
Charles 3361
Emma 3358
Guy G. 3357
Hallie L. (Keimper) 2288
Homer W. 3356
Jessie 3364
Leila 3359
Luke 3365
Lutie Jane 2289
Myrtle E. 3355
NICKLES, David C. 3041
Drusilla H. 3043
Evelyn H. 3046
Franklin C. 3042
Jesse L. 3044
Martha C. (Ashley) 3045
NICKLIN, Benjamin P. 2353
Benjamin S. 1070
Dwight P. 2354
Elizabeth C. (Connolly) 1071
Jacob R. 390
John B. 386, 1075
John B. C. 2356
Joseph M. 387
Laura P. (Ansart) 1077
Levi O.C. 388
Martha A. (Powers) 389
May M. (Emery) 1073
Samuel C. 1074
Samuel S. 2355
William H. H. 391
NOBLE, Albert M. 1317
Charles B. 1320
Cora L. 1319
Dora E. 1318
Elmer J. 1321
Mary F. (Eytchison) 1313
Nancy C. 1316
Wiley C. 1315
William G. 1314
NORRIS, John C. 4247
NUTE, Charles. 758
James 761
Louisa (Glascok) 760
O'BRIEN, Batty 5935
O'DONNELL, Beatrice C. 4250
James D. 4249
OCEN, Florence C. (Monaghan) 5461
O'HAGAN, David 5479
Julia M. 5473
OLMSTED, Ardiane (Fowler) 5286
Remington 5287
Samuel F. 5288
OLTROP, Annie T. (Holloway) 2852b
Frank 2852c
Frank C. 4292a
James D. 2852c
Mary A. (Ward) 2852a
Prentice 2852d
OSMOND, Emma (Conner) 5074
OVERSTREET, Addie M. (Cawthorne) 5189
Charles N. 5186
Charlotte L. (Carter) 5188
Claude C. 5185
Claude F. 5973
Elbert F. 5184
Florence L. (Ballard-Fair) 5183
Joseph O. 5374
Lauriston R. 5372
OVERSTREET, Margaret P. 5190
    Mattie J. (Wilkerson) 5187
    Robert G. 5571
    Roy B. 5369
    Ruby L. 5370

OWEN, Dorothy V. (Hatch) 3298
    John E. 3306, 4284
    Nancy G. 4282
    Mildred C. (Dunn-Swiggart) 3299

OWENS, Beatrice (Ichenhauser) 4397
    Elmo E. 4398
    Henry 2890
    John E. 3300, 4234
    Nancy G. 4233
    Mildred C. (Dunn-Swiggart) 3299
    Samuel 2896

OWINGS, Allowee 4123
    Carrie H. (Turner) 4126
    Charles T. 4131
    James F. 4129
    Miss M. C. (Moseley) 4128

PADGETT, America 2765
    Cavan 2762
    Harvey 2761
    James N. 2760
    Louisiana 2759
    Robert 2764
    Salem 2763
    Virginia 2766

PARKER, Mary R. (Thomas) 3167
    Sarah N. 3166

PATTON, Helen I. (Hartman) 4523
    Mariah (Lewis) 1168
    Thomas C. 4524

PEEBLES, Calvert G. 6108

PEED, Alsey (Evers) 1415
    Caroline (Gregor) 2706
    Dora (Cook) 2709
    Dorothy A. (Young) 1456
    Elizabeth 1420
    Ella (Waltz-Day) 2707
    Hannah (Boyd) 1417
    Helen (Hoover-Stigleman) 2710
    J. J. 1458
    James 1416
    Julia A. 1413
    Leroy 2705
    Mary A. 1457
    Neal 2706
    Redman 1422
    Richard 1418
    William A. 1464

PENDLETON, Jane S. 3845
    Julia L. 3846

PENNINGTON, John F. 5418

PEPPER, Charles F. 3859

PERKINS, Alice S. (Caldwell) 5198
    Clark 5196

Reagan, Ernest 2544
    Kenneth 2546
    Raymond 2545
SIMPSON, Artie E. 5958a
Edna 3959
Flora 3958a

SIPPLE, Anna (Furbee) 5913
Anna 3921
Caleb 5916, 5924
Christopher 5910
Elizabeth 5921
Elizabeth (Vickery) 5926
Garrett 5907
John 5909
Jonathan 5911, 5925
Lydia 5918
Miriam (Barrett) 5915
Miriam 5919
Ruth (Smoothers) 5917
Sarah N. (Warren) 5922
Waitman 5906, 5908, 5914, 5920

SMITH, A. L. 6643
Anna B. (Proctor) 2507
Anna M. (Rush) 2359
Calvert R. 3832
Catherine L. (Greer-Knorr) 2508
Charles E. 5833
D. H. 6646
E. F. 6645
Edward B. 3512
Elizabeth (Brown) 1093
George 1536
Iva 3836
James 3834
James H. 1533
James R. 6331
John P. 2358
John R. 1090
Joseph P. 6332
Lewis E. 2356
Marshall 3835
Martha C. 1534
Mary C. (Rudacill) 1091
Mary E. (Steele) 2557
Mary H. 1532
Oliver H. P. 1092
Presley 1537
Sarah 1535
Virginia E. (McClure) 2361
William 1538
William A. 3513
William T. 6644
Wilma (Roebuck) 6330

SOLONAKER, Janet 5433
SOUSSLEY, Claude C. 3511
Mabel R. (Meicalt) 4508
Mary M. 4509
Robert G. 4510

SPARKS, Belle (Oldenburg) 1612
Rhoda (White) 1613

SPENCER, Almon C. 5103a
Elise (Hindeman) 3102
Stark, Elizabeth 69
Sarah 70
William 71
Starling, Earl Leroy 4576a
Steadman, Annie (Martn) 3082
Augustus 3077
Calvert 3084
Emma 3079
George F. 1782
Georgia 3080
James 3075
James L. 1733
John 3081
John L. 1734
Mary 3078
Moline (Wilson) 1736
Moses 3076
Nellie 3083
Tululu (Glenn) 1735
Stephens, Alberta (Rector) 5218
Amanda (Ryle) 5081
Amaziah H. 5219
Artie 5402
Charles B. 5403
Charles H. 5216
Christina 5395
Earl 4577
Elijah 5223
Evalena 5408
Grace 5399
Hetha L. (Hopper-Williamson) 5082
Hiram J. 5224
Ida M. 5397
James H. 5079
James W. 5401
Josephine 5393
Julia A. 5396
Lena B. 5398
Lorena (Heikes) 4579
Lucien 5215
Mary A. (Ryle) 5080
Omar G. 4580
Owen 4578
Russell B. 5404
Thomas P. 5220
Ulysses 5077
Viola 5400
William 5078
William L. 5214
William S. 5394
Stevens, John R. 1988
Letitia F. (Davis) 2037
Sarah J. (Morse) 1987
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Victor G.</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Charles E.</td>
<td>5425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel B.</td>
<td>5422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton, Charlene</td>
<td>4224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle 1e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester (Maltrip)</td>
<td>3295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>4223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leathie (Uland)</td>
<td>3293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis R.</td>
<td>3294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rallie</td>
<td>4219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taft</td>
<td>4218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velda</td>
<td>4221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stricker, Barbara J.</td>
<td>5424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith J. (Thomas)</td>
<td>5425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td>5424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell Q.</td>
<td>5424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley R.</td>
<td>5424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strode, Alexander C.</td>
<td>3176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gart S.</td>
<td>3175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (Owens)</td>
<td>3174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Charles J.</td>
<td>5106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta E.</td>
<td>5105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Robert M.</td>
<td>3847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweezer, David K.</td>
<td>4518g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D.</td>
<td>4518f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiggart, Patricia A.</td>
<td>4232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C.</td>
<td>4231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Douglas M.</td>
<td>4173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola E.</td>
<td>4174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisshelm, Sarah D. (Jordan)</td>
<td>2577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzer, Agnes (Daniel)</td>
<td>3087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Drummond)</td>
<td>3091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (Haynes)</td>
<td>3086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora (Brice)</td>
<td>3089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>3089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutie (Black)</td>
<td>3090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>3088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley, Banks C.</td>
<td>4070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Marbury</td>
<td>4399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>4400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Arthur W.</td>
<td>5430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>4242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>4550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite</td>
<td>5429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terwilliger, Frank M.</td>
<td>4162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian C.</td>
<td>4163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teter, Kenneth M.</td>
<td>3873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Alice W. (Palmer)</td>
<td>1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda M.</td>
<td>1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B. (Wilson)</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C.</td>
<td>5454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazil C.</td>
<td>1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin W.</td>
<td>4096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie V. (Shewalter)</td>
<td>1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>4255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>4146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S.</td>
<td>4136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances M. (Stevenson)</td>
<td>4183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty E.</td>
<td>2638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>4149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Hardyman)</td>
<td>4158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie L. (Campbell)</td>
<td>4093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>4135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean L.</td>
<td>4527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie M.</td>
<td>4095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>4142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lala B. (Patton)</td>
<td>4090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu V. (Wilson)</td>
<td>4143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret M. (Hazelwood)</td>
<td>4144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery F. (Little)</td>
<td>4134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvel R.</td>
<td>4184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Lanier)</td>
<td>4153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred M.</td>
<td>4528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. H. P.</td>
<td>4182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>4122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline A.</td>
<td>4544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph E.</td>
<td>4148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>4549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert K.</td>
<td>4094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby L.</td>
<td>4145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A.</td>
<td>4147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>4091, 4526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford C.</td>
<td>4132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>4150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Addie</td>
<td>4469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes G. (McKinney)</td>
<td>5319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen R.</td>
<td>5318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda A.</td>
<td>1118d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>1118c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M. (Whiting)</td>
<td>5314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>1117a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>4471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>1117c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>4467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>4468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira L.</td>
<td>5317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel P.</td>
<td>1118a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>5473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>5471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>1118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>5470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>4470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila D. (Berkshire)</td>
<td>5826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu C. (McWethy)</td>
<td>5315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Satterly)</td>
<td>1117d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralls C.</td>
<td>1117f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>5472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronart S.</td>
<td>1118b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>1118c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>1117b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah V.</td>
<td>1117c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, George</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Calvert</td>
<td>2902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>2901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tichenor, Calvert</td>
<td>3273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TICHENOR, Jessie (Robinson) 3270
   Milton 3272
   Paul 3271
TILFORD, Andrew C. 2854
   Anna (Nutter) 2856
   Eliza E. (Adams) 2855
   Frances (Hambrick) 2853
   George M. 4027
   John H. 4928
   Lulu M. 4029
TRAPP, Alonzo L. 3959b
   Alzada 4483
   Angeline (Panknin) 4488
   Charles A. 3968
   Edgar B. 3965a, 4498
   Edna R. (King-Starling) 4486
   Eliza R. (Brown) 3964
   Emory M. 3962
   Eva 4497
   Faye 4481
   Frances E. (Thompson) 3960
   Herbert 4496
   John 4480
   John M. 3965
   Jessie M. (Manier) 4484
   Leroy M. 4487
   Maryland C. 4489
   Mary E. (Ballew) 3959
   Maud M. (Jones) 4485
   Nina 4482
   Pearl 4479
   Sydney B. 3924
   Theodore 4478
   Theodore D. (Heriford) 3961
TRENT, Emma (Dooley) 6626
TREPLET, Catherine (Cahill) 708
   Charles 712
   Elizabeth 715
   James 709
   Mary 714
   Nancy 713
   William 710
   Zeal 711
TUCKER, Caroline (Butt) 6069
   Margaret E. 6068
   Rebecca (Whitehead) 6070
TUNNELL, Edwin C. 1606
   John Z. 1609
   Mattie E. 1607
   Mollie A. 1608
   Saidy M. 1610
TURNER, Chester L. 3437
   George B. 2074
   James H. 2077
   John C. 2076
   Landon D. 2078
   Ruby S. 3441
   Shelby G. 3439
   Sydney S. 3439
   Thomas L. 2075, 3440
   Virginia L. 4254
   William S. 2073
TUTTLE, Angeline (Myers) 1484
   Anna 2814f
   Dudley A. 1481
   Eliza J. (Day) 1483
   Harriet N. (Waldron) 1485
   Helen M. (Cross) 1489
   J. Harrison 1482
   James 2814e
   Lee 2814g
   Nancy L. (Roberts) 1487
   Preston M. 1488
   William W. 1486
VAN BRUNT, Caroline C. (O'Hagan) 5949
   Edward F. 5952
   Laura E. (Owens) 5951
   Richard W. 5950
WALKE, Ann (Williamson) 6074
   Anthony 6071
   Elizabeth M. (McIntosh) 6072
   Mary C. (Curtis) 6073
   William 6075
WALLACE, Marion S. 4204
WARREN, Caroline (Hall) 5927
WASH, Emma C. (French-Vore) 2919
WATSON, Ellyn 6628a
WEAVER, Joseph W. 6142
   Lulu (Mitchell) 3210
   Mary E. (Norman) 4064e
   Ruth B. 6142
WHITE, Calvin D. 5293
   Florence M. (Lawson) 5291
   Krin Lee 5450
   Leila C. 5452
   Lois J. 5453
   Robert R. 5294
   Wayne D. 5450
   Wilda L. (Tuttle) 5451
   Willis A. 5292
WHITE, James 4405
   Leora 4404
WHITING, Overton 5463
WHITTINGTON, Clifford H. 4276
   Doris V. 4280
   Eloise 4277
   Emma S. (Fisher) 3499
   Ernest S. 4279
   James J. 3505
   Joe M. 4275
   John C. 3500
   Lela M. 3504
   Mabel 3506
   Margaret M. 3510
   Mary L. 4281
   Nora L. (Anderson) 3502
   Ola M. 3507
   Ralph M. 4278
   Thomas H. 3508
WIDENER, Elbridge E. 5259
WIGGINTON, Joseph S. 2873
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wigginton, William O.</td>
<td>2874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcher, Alice E.</td>
<td>3841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>2637, 3843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie M. (Vickers-Fauber)</td>
<td>2636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>3840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred P.</td>
<td>3842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Marie I. (Janni)</td>
<td>2058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Davis S.</td>
<td>5375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar A.</td>
<td>5376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh C.</td>
<td>5377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>5379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>5378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Alpheus D.</td>
<td>3012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard P.</td>
<td>3014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B.</td>
<td>3013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td>4515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez R. (Rixey)</td>
<td>3010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>3132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse M.</td>
<td>3131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd D.</td>
<td>4516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille K. (Stearns)</td>
<td>3015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. (Boren)</td>
<td>3133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis M.</td>
<td>4585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. (Hite)</td>
<td>3011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syble C. (Reese)</td>
<td>4514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>3128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>3016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Cecil</td>
<td>5231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>5230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna (Humbert)</td>
<td>3274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Betty</td>
<td>5455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert J.</td>
<td>5297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>5456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>5295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>5457a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>5298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvine</td>
<td>5460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville</td>
<td>5299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C.</td>
<td>5458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>5296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald S.</td>
<td>5459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E.</td>
<td>5457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Bazil</td>
<td>3154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie V.</td>
<td>3148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>3146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>3153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>3150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>3147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E. (Day)</td>
<td>3152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>3149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula C.</td>
<td>4188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie (Decker)</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora (Byrd)</td>
<td>2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola L.</td>
<td>4187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td>4186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Curtis</td>
<td>3763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>3762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (Shelhitt)</td>
<td>3764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (Robinson)</td>
<td>3766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>3383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>3384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie</td>
<td>3385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lustie (Spears)</td>
<td>3765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Bazil</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. (Moren)</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Helena</td>
<td>2907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>4517b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H.</td>
<td>2909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>4517d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>2908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>4517a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>4517c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SECOND

INDEX OF NAMES

BOOKS X TO XVI INCLUSIVE
Nos. 6901 TO 7811 INCLUSIVE

(Numbers refer to Name Numbers, not to Page)
(Name in parentheses indicates name after marriage)

Barnes, Cynthia A. 7231
Elizabeth 7229
Francis M. 7230
Leland S. 7232
Malinda 7233
Patsy J. 7234
William B. 7227
Besing, Thomas D. 7680
Brown Family 7512, 7515
Broyles, Eleanor (Howard) 7163
Eliza J. 7165
Elizabeth 7159
James 7157
John 7161
Lewis 7164
Polly 7158
Sarah 7162
William C. 7160
Calvert, Aaron R. 7657
Ada F. (Bixler) 7634
Ada M. (Gould) 7730
Agnes W. 7121
A. Jack 7723
Albert E. 7332
Aldeah 7182
Alfred 7126
Alice (Wenzel) 7366
Alice A. 7329
Alice B. 7233
Alice P. (Marker) 7376
Aline 7071
Alma B. (Daniel) 7340
Alpheus 7149
Alva (Zeibert) 7522
Alvin P. 7253
Amon M. 7712
Amy (Duffet) 7012
Andrew 7699
Andrew E. 7615
Andrew J. 7626, 7737
Anna K. (Phillips) 7365
Anna L. (Boyle) 7993
Anna May 7365
Arnold 7351
Benjamin D. 7237
Berta A. (White) 7728
Beryl O. (Crockett) 7345
Bess C. 7335
Bessie 7351
Betty E. 7677
Beulah 7350
Beulah L. 7331
Blanche 7031
Bluford A. 7637
Caleb D. 6918
Carl 7249, 7372
Caroline 7706
Caswell 7610
Catherine J. 7623
Catherine M. (Thompson) 7729
Cecil 7326
Cecil H. 7699
Cecil L. 7667
Charles A. 7255
Charles D. 7384
Charles L. 7265
Charles S. 7055
Clara M. (Flynn) 7391
Clarice 7058
Cora L. (Jones) 7510
Cynthia (Durnil) 7131
Cynthia A. (Lovelace) 7516
Cyrus F. 7206
Daisy 7028
David 6901
David A. 7133
David B. 7143
David C. 7008
David E. 7014
David M. 7277
David S. 8919
Dena 7041
Dollie 7254
Dovie L. (Funk) 7286
Eby 6907
Edith 7325
Edward 6928, 7381
Edward N. 7019
Edwin L. 7244
Eglantine (Monroe) 7258
E. L. 7363
Elias B. 7139
Eliza H. (Obenchain) 6924
Elizabeth 7018, 7117, 7123, 7189, 7224, 7708
Elizabeth (Broyles) 7109
Elizabeth (Caldwell) 7220
Elizabeth (Dean) 7171
Elizabeth (Dorst) 7254
Elizabeth (Finch) 7616
Elizabeth (Kellogg) 7145
Elizabeth (Wray) 7210
Elizabeth A. (Pruit) 7630
Elizabeth J. (Endicott) 7621
CALVERT, Elizabeth J. (Phillips) 7290
Elma P. 7315
Elva (Hickam) 7305
Ely 7300
Emma H. 6910
Emma J. (Perry) 7307
Emmett O. 7415
Eri 7186, 7211
Esther 7709
Estelle 7366
Ethel M. (Martin) 7374
Eva M. (Carroll) 7661
Eva M. (Spillman) 7328
Evans 7043
Fern 7736
Fidelia F. (Lowe) 7663
Fidelia F. (Pruitt) 7629
Finis V. 7316
Forest L. 7371
Frances L. 7428
Frances D. (Storey) 7732
Francis E. 7245
Franklin C. 7020
Frederick D. 7315
Garrett B. 7716
George D. 7194
George E. 7333
George Ernest 7375
George H. 7274
George K. 7259
George N. 7016
George T. 7205, 7246
George W. 7007, 7226, 7717
Georgie 7022
Gertrude 7359, 7370
Gertrude R. (Canfield) 7378
Gilbert M. 7664
Grace 7638
Grace Jane 7021
Groves 6904
Harold T. 7342
Harriet (Cathey) 6917
Harry 7352
Harvey H. 7654
Hawkins 7178
Henry 7013, 7266
Henry B. 6911
Henry T. 7627
Henry W. 7803
Herman H. 7398
Herman V. 7231
Herschel O. 7682
Horace P. 7348
Hugh B. 7930
Huion E. 7111
Ida B. 7364
Ida V. (Loy) 7805
Irene J. 7411
Isabella 6906
J. A. 7720, 7314
J. C. 7721
Jabez 7111, 7167
James 7025, 7168, 7188, 7380, 7510, 7602
James A. 7279
James Allen 7242
James C. 6915, 7804
James Casey 7617, 7632
James E. 7288
James H. 7613
James L. 7285
James Linvil 7389
James M. 7005, 7264
James O. 7810
James R. 7341
James V. 7421
James W. 7676
James Walter 7200, 7921
Jane 7134
Jane (Bradley) 7197
Jane A. (Williams) 7284
Jane M. 7004
Jeff R. 7318
Jennie N. (Wimer) 7362
Jesse G. 7801
Jessie L. (Marburger) 7805
John 7001, 7102, 7115, 7185, 7583, 7390, 7502, 7704
John B. 7157
John Bowes 7166
John C. 6981
John D. 6922
John Dewalt 7113
John E. 7026
John Fine 7129
John H. 7225, 7319
John Henry 7394
John J. 7635
John N. 7006, 7010
Jonas 7715
Jonathan 7156, 7701
Joseph 7267, 7503
Joseph L. 7079
Joseph T. 7209
Joseph W. 6909
Josephine 6927
Julia Ann (Faris) 7201
Justiman W. 7146
Kate E. 7317
Katherine R. (Adkins) 7395
Keziah 7714
Lamira J. (Robinson) 7624
Lana A. (Underwood) 7354
Leland A. 7356
Lcola A. 7034
Leonard 7105, 7114, 7140
Leonard W. 7309
Leroy 7608
Leroy R. 7656
Levi Newton 7504
Lieutice 7735
Lieuella 7734
Lina (Kendrick) 7302
Lolas 7839
INDEX

CALVERT, Louella (Routsong) 7361
Louis 7620
Louis E. 7029
Louis N. 6914
Louisa J. (Raines) 7268
Louisa T. 7280
Louisa W. (Craig) 7260
Lovis (Reimensnider) 7281
Lucinda 7710
Luella F. (Marvel-Davis) 7628
Lulu 7358
Lydia 7191
M. G. 7179
M. J. 7180
Mabel 7044
Mamie 7382
Margaret 6926, 7024
Margaret E. (Curlin) 7518
Margaret E. (Curnett) 7397
Margaret J. (Shirley) 7174
Margaret M. 7037
Margaretta 7614
Maria H. (Boyle) 7625
Mariah (Smith) 7252
Marian M. 7422
Martha 7520
Martha (Barnes) 7128
Martha (Ginder) 6990
Martha E. 7604
Martha E. (Brown) 7515
Martha J. (Van Cleave) 6916
Martha L. (Grossman) 7199
Martin 7118, 7353
Marvel C. 7673
Mary 6925, 7631
Mary (Allred) 7002
Mary (Finch) 7107
Mary (Plemmons) 7124
Mary (Ward-Brown) 7512
Mary A. 7718
Mary A. (Bond) 7726
Mary A. (Grigsby) 6912
Mary A. (Hart) 7099
Mary Ann (Hubbard) 7173
Mary Bernardine 7420
Mary E. 7213
Mary E. (France) 7177
Mary E. (Raines) 7262
Mary Ellen (Davis) 7289
Mary Elizabeth 7247
Mary G. (Hall) 7672
Mary J. 7196
Mary J. (Endicott) 7607
Mary J. (Smith) 7618
Mary D. (Jackman) 7392
Mary M. 7017
Mary P. 7308
Mary Taylor (Carson) 7203
Matilda (Bacon) 7195
Maud H. (Fine) 7204
Maud L. 7320
Maurine V. (O'Keefe) 7599
Mildred N. 7050
Mildred R. (Williams) 7655
Minnie 7327
Morley 7170
Myrtle 7030
N. C. 7181
Nancy 7116, 7139
Nancy (Ashman) 7198
Nancy (Edmundson) 7193
Nancy (Lindall) 7174
Nancy B. 7095
Nancy E. (Wilkinson) 7633
Nancy Ellen 7238
Nancy I. 7519
Newton H. 7261
Nodding 7110, 7141
Nodding L. 7119
Nola 7042
Nolan C. 7665
Nora 7023
Oliver C. 7368
Oral E. 7344
Ora J. 7636
Orpha 7641
Owen A. 7536
Parlie 7705
Patrick 7601
Peter 7125
Peterson 7123
Porter 7509
Peyton L. 7289
Randle 7047
Ray 7359
Reagan 7045
Rebecca 7122, 7707
Rebecca (Wellborn) 7619
Rhoda E. (Raines) 7268
Richard A. 7557
Richard D. 7322
Richard L. 7239
Robert 7501, 7604, 7643
Robert Datus 7202
Robert E. 7311
Robert L. 7511
Robert M. 7282
Robert P. 7377
Robert S. 7751
Robert Wood 7275
Robin B. 7347
Rose B. (Ruffin) 7301
Roscoe F. 7386
Roxie (Blackburn) 7303
Roy 7733
Roy M. 7092
Royce B. 7049
Ruby A. 7345
Ruth (Yeager) 7093
Samuel 7142, 7703
Samuel C. 7324
Samuel M. 7175, 7278
Samuel W. 6802
Sarah 7135, 7144
CALVERT

CALVERT, Sarah (Ragar) 7192
Sarah (Sullivan) 7176
Sarah A. (Graves) 7111
Sarah A. (Murphy) 7517
Sarah A. (Taylor) 7011
Sarah E. (Fruitt) 7622
Sarah E. (Cain) 7283
Sarah E. (Rice) 7373
Sarah F. (Cooper) 7337
Sarah J. 7612, 7719
Sarah J. (Couler) 7508
Sarah L. (Evans) 7724
Stephen G. 6923
Stephen J. 6905
Susan 7132
Sylvester 7187
Sylvia E. (Montgomery) 7666
Tabitha 7120
Teddie 7046
Thomas 7190
Thomas A. 7236
Thomas C. 7698, 7678
Thomas D. 7086
Thomas I. 7327
Thomas J. 6921
Ursula (Carson) 7119
Ursula A. (Stewart) 7338
Vernon C. 7387
W. E. 7027
W. H. 7364
W. R. 7222
Walter 6944
Walter D. 7410
Walter J. 7427
William 6903, 7101, 7103, 7112, 7127,
7257, 7879, 7505, 7603, 7642, 7702
William A. 7221
William C. 6920, 6929
William D. 6982, 7015
William E. 7300, 7611, 7808
William F. 7396
William H. 7287
William H. W. 6913
William L. 7312
William M. 7725
William N. 7169
William S. 7273
William W. 7318
Willie J. (Thurman) 7388
Willie R. 7048
Wood R. 7275
Zach 7256
Zona 7040

CARROLL, Esther 7671a
CARSON, Dorcas (Gallagher) 7184
Nancy A. (Calvert) 7183
COOPER, Robert Lee 7416
CRAYON Family 7529
CURLIN, Betta 7525
Lemuel C. 7526
Lois (Wright) 7524

Lottie H. (Hood) 7527
Mabel (Craven) 7523
Mary Ellen 7419
Mary E. (Scott) 7249
Susan A. (Davidson) 7250

ENDICOTT, Ada (Williams) 7653
Alfred B. 7651
Arthur J. 7652
George R. 7646
James C. 7645
James N. 7670
Leslie E. 7647
Lydia 7650
Martha 7649
Mary N. (Wilson) 7648
Robert W. 7609

FINCH, Elbridge C. 7153
Elizabeth 7148
Elsina 7155
John 7154
Melissa 7182
Nancy 7147
Nodding C. 7151
Polly Ann 7156
Priscilla 7149
William 7150

HUBBARD, Amanda 7298
Coleman N. 7295
E. M. 7293
James C. 7291
James P. 7297
Kirk 7294
Lusia 7292
Robert 7299
William N. 7296

KENDRICK, Lena Maud 7408

LOVELACE family 7516
LOWE, Casey 7675
Felix 7674

MURPHY family 7517

PLEMMONS, Cynthia 7215
John 7217
Mary 7216
Nannie 7219
Thomas 7218

ROUTSONG, Harriet 7423
John 7425
Kate 7426
Wallace 7424
RUFFIN, Eri 7402
Homer R. 7406
John P. 7404
Leland L. 7407
RUFFIN, Mary Alice 7401
Ray E. 7403
Rosa E. 7405
William C. 7400

STEWART, Elmer N. 7418
Ernest E. 7417

UNDERWOOD, Bessie F. 7414
Donald C. 7413
Robert C. 7412

WARD family 7512
WRIGHT family 7524

ZETRHEUS family 7522
### INDEX OF NAMES

**Book XVII—Colvards Only**

(Numbers refer to Name Numbers, not to Page)
*(Name in parentheses indicates name after marriage)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 8011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (LaRue) 8010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy 8012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachael (Collins) 8009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES family 8119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKE, Benjamin 7921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Grant 7919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddle 7920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren 7917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLVARD, A. Thad. 7952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander 7908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva J. (Vannoy) 8001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna 7931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Clausen) 8013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Debord) 7948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Dent) 8077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M. (Parsons) 8021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabel L. 8130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie 8053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annic (Vannoy) 8028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene 8118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 7902, 7907, 8071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H. 8022, 8098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty 7913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah 8043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower 8086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camilla 7946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl 8051, 8111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol W. 8121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 8035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. 8117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C. 7975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. 8062</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P. 8005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. 8106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher C. 7993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (Calloway) 8114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara H. (Badger) 8084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia A. (Sheets) 8002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— 8124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter (Davidson) 7944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damaris 7915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean W. 8116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dema 8070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey 8040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie 8039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora B. (Norman) 8113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith V. (Koen) 8128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellie (McIvor) 7943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 7910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Gambill) 7988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Kilby) 7926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (Eller) 7988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 8068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan 8109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (Hopkins) 8031</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farlow 7939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (Pendergrass) 7933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H. 8122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred 8049, 8103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred N. 8081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedland L. 7990, 8074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz R. 8026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George T. 8087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal 8107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (Gafford) 8096</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard 8112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard M. 8088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Poscy 7951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hampton 8029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 8036, 8078</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. 7978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Vannoy) 7987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson W. 7994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie 8073</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (Alexander) 8032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (Childress) 7949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie (Merriman) 7980</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 7916, 7925, 7977, 8052</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B. 7937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse R. 8004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 7976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. 7905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. 8075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 8037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. 8014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W. 7994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie 8034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Fowle 8024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry 8090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenna M. (Griffitts) 8090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilah (Hamblen) 7954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilah R. (Bare) 8091</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly (Vannoy) 8027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie C. (Cooper) 8007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (Sprinkle) 8099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch L. 8083</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel V. (Barnes) 8119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie E. 8125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 7933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. 8118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen (Dickson) 8003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ida (Colvard) 8020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. 8085, 8100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. (Morrison) 8097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLYARD, Maude S. (Holloway) 8079
   Mollie 8036
   Montford 7982
   Myrtle 8069
   Nancy 7914
   Nancy (Smith) 7947
   Neal, 7911, 7923, 7941
   Neal A. 8006
   Neal D. 8094
   Neal R. 7935
   Neal 7911
   Nelia (Koontz) 7986
   Ora B. (Pennington) 8092
   Parks 8126
   Peyton 7922
   Peyton M. 7972
   Phoebe 8067
   Phoebe J. 8050
   Posey 7954
   Priscilla (Baker) 7940
   Queen 8063
   Quincy 7942, 8108
   Rachael 8076
   Rachael (Kilby) 7929
   Rachael A. (Whittington) 7973
   Rachael A. (Wilbar) 7936
   Ralph N. 8129
   Robert 7991
   Rose (Reeves) 7989
   Roxie 8042
   Ruby H. (Warren) 8115
   Rufus 8104
   Rufus W. 7968, 8101
   Russell 8041
   Ruth V. 8123
   Sallie 8088
   Sallie A. (Walker) 8065
   Sallie E. (Whittington) 7971
   Sallie R. (Morrison) 8008
   Sallie V. (Vannoy) 8023
   Sherman 8110
   Sibyl (Dickson) 7927
   Sue (Winn) 8085
   T. Farrow 7939
   Temperance (Bruce) 7909
   Thomas 7904
   Thomas C. 8089
   Thomas J. 7974
   Thomas R. 8066
   Virginia (McMillan) 8102
   W. A. 7950
   W. Peyton 8072
   Wade 7928, 8107
   Wiley 7945, 8033
   Wiley P. 8064
   Wiley T. 7959
   William 7901, 7903, 7906, 7912, 7924
   William E. 8025
   William G. 8082
   William H. H. 7970
   William L. 8124
   William R. 7934, 8093
   William T. 7992
   Woodrow 8105

DICKSON, Alexander 7958
   Alexander 7958
   Amanda (Rhea) 7956
   Elizabeth (Wilcoxon) 7962
   Jennie (Warren) 7964
   Laura (Faw) 7959
   Lucy (Smith-Grimsley) 7966
   Martha A. (Shelton) 7960
   Mary A. (Ray) 7961
   Munfort S. 7955
   Nancy (Crouch) 7965
   Nelson 7957
   Peyton 7963
   Rachael E. (Neel) 7967

KILBY, Camilla 7980
   Peyton P. 7979

MERRIMAN, Ann (Idol) 7983
   Elizabeth (Kelly) 7984
   Evaline (Warner) 7985
   Lewis 7981
   Wade 7982

NEEL, Anna J. 8016
   John D. McT. 8017
   Martha C. 8015
   Nora O. (Venable) 8018
   William Trent 8019

WARREN family 8115

WHITTINGTON, Dollie 8061
   Fowle 8048
   Hampton 8047
   Hansford 8056
   Jennie 8058
   John 8060
   Julia 8044
   Mary P. 8046
   Monroe 8054
   Octavia 8055
   Sallie 8057
   Spainhour 8059
   Todd 8045

WILBAR, Alexander 7996
   John 7995
   Lou Ellen 8000
   Mary J. 7999
   Peyton 7997
   Sallie (Grabill) 7998